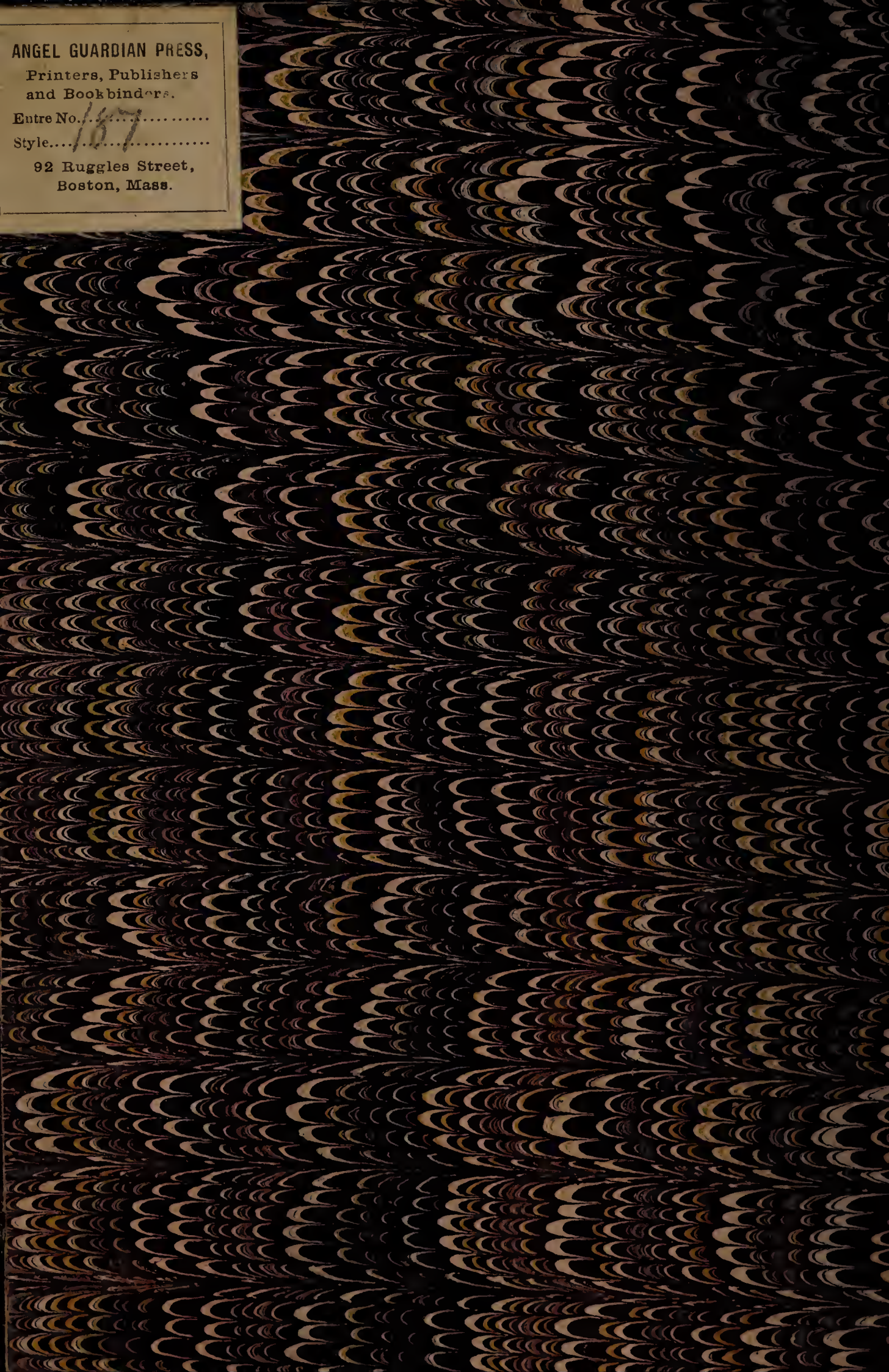
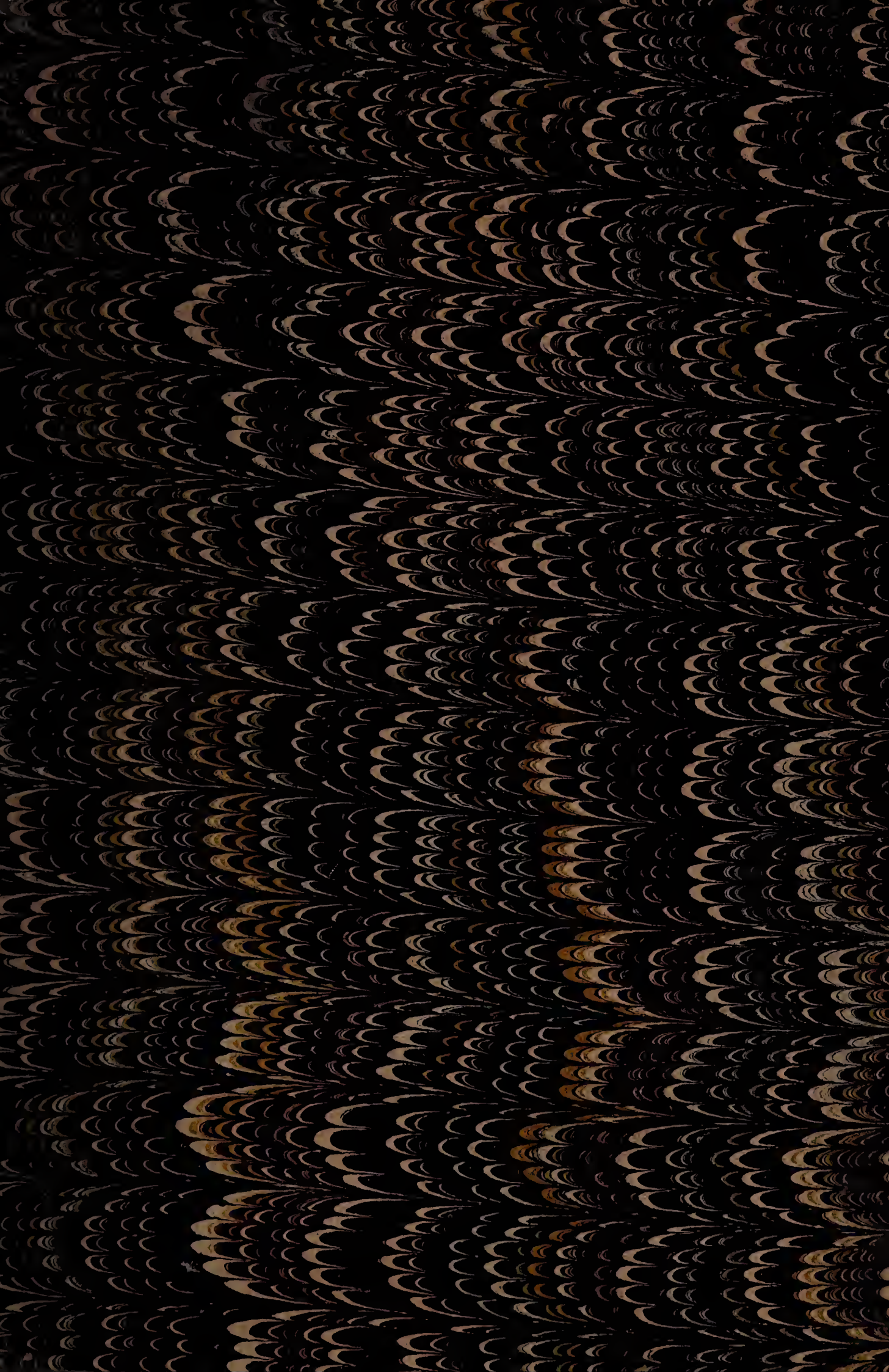


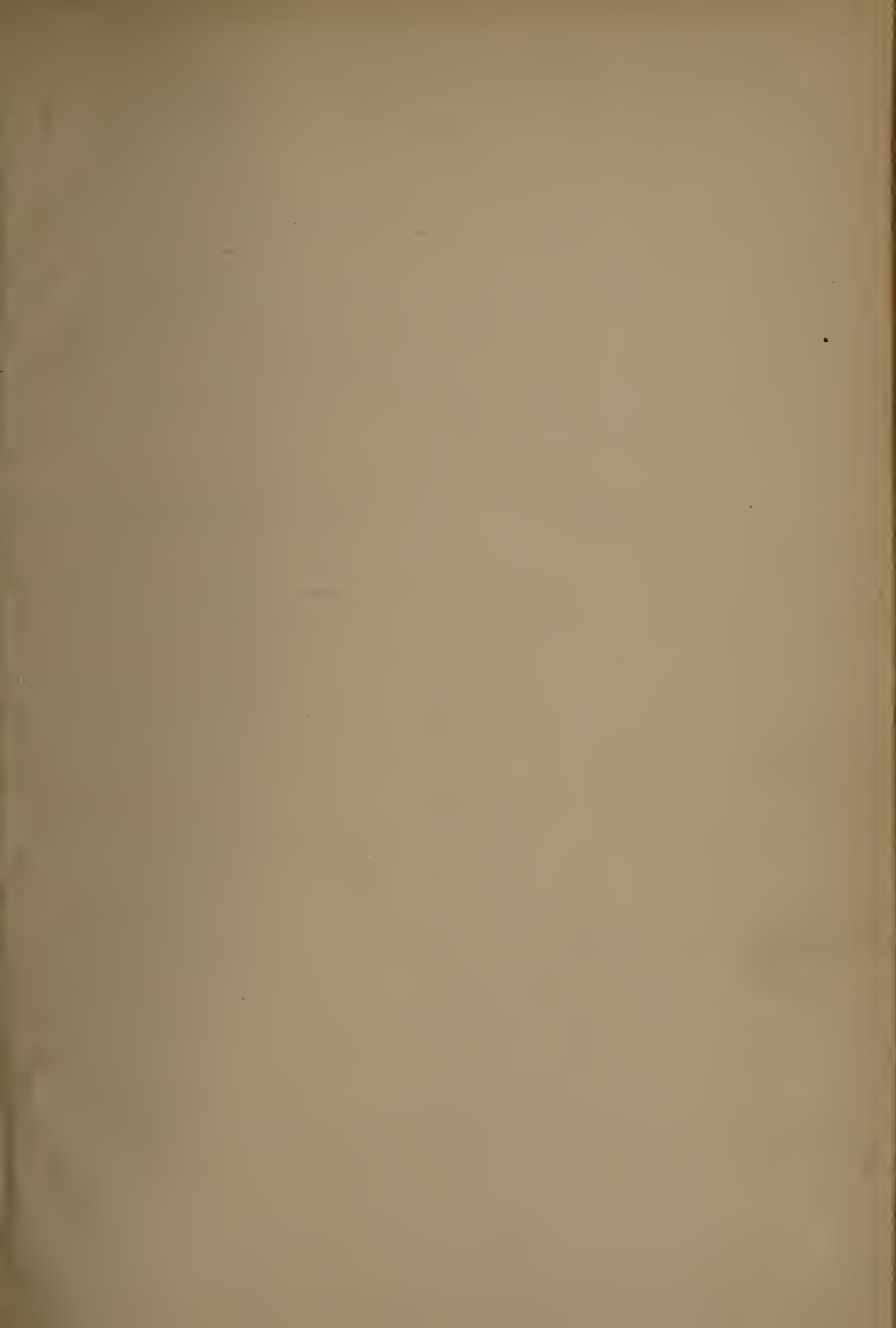


ANGEL GUARDIAN PRESS,
Printers, Publishers
and Bookbinders.
Entre No. 187
Style.....
92 Ruggles Street,
Boston, Mass.





Bx1023



187

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

HOFFMANN'S
Catholic Directory, Almanac

AND

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1898

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND,

and the Prefecture-Apostolic of

ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS.

(FORMERLY PUBLISHED BY HOFFMANN BROS. CO.)

Vol. XIII. No. I.

PUBLISHED BY

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Copyright 1898 by M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

ADDENDA.

ALTERATIONS RECEIVED TO LATE FOR INSERTION UNDER THE PROPER HEADINGS.

Archdiocese of Baltimore—Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, omit Rev. G. Wiersma, J.F., and add Rev. Justin McCarthy, J.F.; St. Martin's, add Rev. Thos. D. Williams; St. Ann's, add Rev. B. Sweeney; St. Vincent's, add Rev. H. Curley and omit Rev. J. Thornton; St. Andrew's, add Rev. J. Thornton.—Headquarters of the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, St. Mary's Seminary, Rev. H. Granjon, Miss. Ap.

Washington, D.C.—Catholic University, Rev. J. Meara should read: Rev. J. F. O'Meara; Rev. Wm. Reddy should read: Rev. M. F. Reddy; Holy Name, add Rev. Andrew Cary; St. Peter's, add Rev. P. McGuire.

Anacostia, D.C.—St. Teresa's, add Rev. F. Schwallenberg.

Frostburg, Md.—St. Michael's, add Rev. D. McCormick.

Archdiocese of Boston—Boston, Sacred Heart, omit Rev. J. M. Perrotti and add Rev. A. Demo; add Rev. J. Yasbeck, rector Syro-Maronite Missions.

Rev. L. W. Slattery, transferred from Hopkinton to Concord.

Archdiocese of Cincinnati—Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College, add Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., pres.; Rev. Theo. A. Sebastiani, S.J., vice-pres.

Cincinnati Province of the Franciscan Fathers—Change Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., from St. Joseph's Church, Louisville, Ky., to St. Bonaventure's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, (Fairmount).

Rev. Theod. Stephan, O.S.F., from St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Oldenburg, Ind.

Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.S.F., from St. Francis Convent, Cincinnati, to St. Joseph's Church in Louisville, Ky.

Rev. Ambrose Fanning, O.S.F., from St. Anthony's Church to St. Francis' Convent, Cincinnati.

Rev. Appollin. Grabher, O.S.F., from St. Boniface's Church, Louisville, Ky., to St. Francis' Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.S.F., from Sacred Heart Church, Peoria, to Streator, Ill.,

Rev. Paulinus Krantz, O.S.F., from Streator to Peoria, Ill.

Rev. Anacletas Kotter, O.S.F., from Oldenburg, Ind., to St. Boniface's Church, Louisville, Ky.

Archdiocese of Dubuque—Dubuque, Iowa., Rev. F. Boeding should be Rev. A. Boeding.

Arlington—Address of Rev. T. J. Carroll is Armstrong, Iowa.

Sioux City—Rev. P. H. McAuley should be Rev. P. H. McCauley.

Archdiocese of Philadelphia—Rev. Henry J. Donaghy ordained, Mahanoy City, Pa.

Rev. Cleophus A. Walsh ordained, Vincent de Paul, Minersville.

Rev. Francis M. Bradley ordained, Pittsburg.

Rev. Vincent G. Corcoran ordained, Pittsburg.

Rev. William J. Higgins ordained, Catholic University, Washington.

Rev. Andrew J. McCue ordained, Pittsburg.

Rev. John T. McMenamin, changed from Mahanoy City to St. Mary's, Philadelphia.

Rev. Chas. A. Prendergast, changed from Mahanoy Plane to Our Lady of Lourdes, Philadelphia.

Rev. James A. McHugh, changed from Jenkintown to Norristown.

Rev. Joseph A. Osborn, changed from Norristown to Jenkintown.

Rev. John J. Dooley, changed from Assumption B.V.M., Philadelphia, to Mahanoy Plane.

Archdiocese of St. Louis—St. Louis, Mo., St. Nicholas', add Rev. Martin J. Bahr, omit Rev. A. Holtschneider; Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, add Rev. H. Muckermann, omit Rev. Martin J. Bahr; St. Theresa's Church, omit West St. Louis.

Starkenburg, Mo.—St. Martin's, add Rev. Ad. Holtschneider.

Archdiocese of New York—New York City, Church of the Ascension, add Rev. Gerald J. Bergan, assist.

Archdiocese of Milwaukee—Change Germantown to Richland.

Diocese of Omaha—Omaha, Nebr., St. John's, omit Rev. J. H. Meuffels, S.J., add Rev. J. F. Weir, S.J.; omit Rev. A. M. Effinger, S.J., from Creighton College, add Rev. Thos. B. Finn to Creighton College.

Diocese of Buffalo—Buffalo, N. Y., St. Bridget's, add Rev. H. J. McConnell, assist.; St. Columbkil's Church, add Rev. Thos. Harrick.

Lockport, N. Y.—St. Patrick's, omit Rev. H. J. McConnell.

Diocese of Richmond—Insert Fort Meyer, Alexandria Co., Va., St. George's Church attended from Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., rector.

Diocese of Grand Rapids—Alverno, Mich., Rev. Albert A. Dequoy, add Sova P. O.

Diocese of Pittsburg—Allegheny, Pa. Leave out Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., and substitute Very Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B., as prior of St. Mary's Priory.

Diocese of Wheeling—Wheeling, W. Va. St. Alphonsus Church, add Rev. Fr. Agatho O.M.Cap., and Rev. G. Prendergast as assistant in Moundville, W. Va.

HOFFMANNS' CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.

VOLUME XIII.

The thirteenth volume of Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory is herewith placed before our respected patrons in a carefully revised and complete form. All reports to December 10th, 1897, are included and we can state that the statistics are accurate in every respect.

For the assistance rendered, by which we were enabled to issue this publication on time, we give thanks to the Most Rev. Archbishops, the Right Reverend Bishops, the Reverend Chancellors and the Reverend Secretaries for so promptly acceding to our wishes in furnishing the necessary reports. In this our expectations have been realized and the results are apparent, viz: that the directory is out on time.

We take leave to mention, that the statistics, as they appear in this issue, are compiled from the official reports, which were received from the different dioceses. In no case will the publishers venture to change an item from its originality as we thereby desire to uphold the title of "The Official Catholic Directory." In addition, we desire to mention, that, where changes in location of Reverend Pastors occur, the same are only noted if said changes are mentioned in the DIOCESAN REPORTS. WE ARE OBLIGED TO INSIST ON THIS RULE—and under no condition will a name be entered at a given place, unless the information comes to us through the official source; therefore, if any discrepancies are noted, it will be a service rendered, to make mention to the Reverend Secretary of the Diocese and in this way the change will be officially reported to us and a correction will be the result.

Yours Very Respectfully,

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

Publishers of Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

ALTAR BUILDERS, CHURCH AND SCHOOL

FURNITURE.	Page
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis.....	33
A. Deschermeier, Chicago, Ill.....	34-35
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill.....	36-37
B. Ferring & Co., Chicago.....	38-39
Thos. Kane & Co., Racine, Wis.....	69
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque....	85
Schrader & Conradi, St. Louis.....	92
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	103
Manitowoc Seating Co., Manitowoc, Wis.	111
Sherman & Flavin, Chicago.....	112

ALTAR WINES.

Jacob Dudenhoefer, Milwaukee, Wis..	88
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee, Wis....	89
J. Brenner Wine Co., Doniphan.....	89
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo.	90
Wm. Krewet, Quincy, Ill.....	90
Bernston Tea Co., Brooklyn.....	90
To-Kalon Wine Co., Chicago.....	91
Herman Toser Co., Milwaukee, Wis....	91
Francis C. Neale, New York.....	91
Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y., last page of cover.	

CHURCH BELLS.

Gardiner Campbell & Sons, Milwaukee, Wis.....	back of cover.
H. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	53
The Henry McShane Mfg. Co., Baltimore, Md.....	54
M. Schwalbach, Tower Clocks, Milwaukee.....	54
E. W. Van Duzen Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.	119
Meneely & Co., West Troy, N. Y., last page of cover.	

CHURCH DECORATORS.

A. Ertle, New York.....	71
Liebig & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	71
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse.....	82
H. J. Gaertner, Milwaukee.....	114

CHURCH ORGANS.

Joseph Flanner, Milwaukee.....	2
Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee....	13
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky....	33
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee, Wis.....	55
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa.....	56
John Rohn, St. Paul, Minn.....	70

CHURCH GOODS, ORNAMENTS, VESTMENTS, STATUARY, etc.

Jos. Butler & Co., New York.....	5
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	6-7
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	8-9
A. Riffarth, New York.....	10-11
Joseph Bayan, New York.....	16
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago.....	17
Anchor Silver Plate Co., Oswego, N. Y..	20-21
W. J. Feeley Company, Chicago.....	23
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati	27

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill.....	30
The European Statuary Co., Milwaukee	40
C. Bernardini & Co., New York.....	41
A. T. Kaletta, St. Louis, Mo.....	42
Thos. W. Houchin, New York.....	80
O. Tamagno, New York.....	87
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis..	102
C. Hennecke Co., Milwaukee.....	114

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	Insert.
--	---------

CHURCH MUSIC.

Joseph Flanner, Milwaukee.....	2
Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee ...	13
J. Fischer & Bro., New York.....	15
S. A. Mondschein Co., Milwaukee.....	115

DRY GOODS.

Espenhain Dry Goods Co., Carpets, Rugs, etc., Milwaukee.....	49
--	----

EDUCATIONAL.

Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md., facing Index.	
Pio Nono College and Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis.....	57
Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis.	57
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass...	58
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.....	59
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore.	59
St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.....	59
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.....	60
St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa.....	61
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.....	62
Convent of Mission Helpers, Baltimore, Md.....	62
St. Joseph's Society, Baltimore, Md....	63
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md..	63
St. Mary's Academic Institute, St. Mary's, Ind.....	64
St. Benedict's Academy, St. Joseph, Minn....	64
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky.....	64
St. Joseph's Art Industrial School, Portland, Ore.....	64
St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa, Wis...	65
Nazareth Academy, Kalamazoo, Mich.	65
Ursuline Academy, Wilmington, Del...	65
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich....	65
St. Joseph's Academy, Emmetsburg, Md.....	66
Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind.....	66

FINANCIAL.

First National Bank, Milwaukee, Wis..	4
C. Ernst & Co., St. Paul, Minn.....	74

HEATING APPARATUS.

The Fuller Warren Co., Milwaukee, Chicago.....	31
Cordes & Treis, Milwaukee, Wis.....	118

HOTELS.

Schlitz Hotel, Milwaukee.....	81
Wyoming Hotel, Chicago.....	72
Kirby House, Milwaukee.....	116

NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES.

Excelsior, Milwaukee.....	1
The Catholic Citizen, Milwaukee.....	1
The Flight, Baltimore, Md.....	62
The Carmelite Review, Falls View, Ont.....	67
The Angelus, Mount Angel, Oregon....	67
Gonner Bros., Dubuque, Iowa.....	67
Murphy's Magazine, Milwaukee.....	82

PALM.

M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	94
---	----

PRINTERS.

Houtkamp & Cannon.....	75
Niedermeyer A., Printer, Milwaukee	75
Breithaupt & Sontag, Printers, Milwaukee.....	75
Pantagraph Printing & Stationery Co., Bloomington, Ill., inset.....	
G. & C. Schloegel, Milwaukee.....	81

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	6-7
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	8-9
Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournay, Belgium.....	12
Geo. Brumder, Milwaukee, Wis.....	14
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago.....	17
R. Washbourne, London, Eng.....	18
Krone Brothers, New York.....	26
American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago.....	23
G. & C. Merriam.....	84
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.,	98
Christian Press Assn. Pub. Co., New York.....	3rd page of cover.

STAINED GLASS FOR CHURCHES.

Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....	17
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York.....	24-25
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works, Milwaukee, Wis.....	56
Meyer & Co., inset.....	

TRANSPORTATION.

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.....	76
Chicago & Erie R. R.....	77
Baltimore & Ohio R. R.....	78
C. & N. W. Ry. Co.....	97
Goodrich Transportation Co., Milwaukee.....	113
Hurson Transportation Co., Milwaukee	115
Crosby Transportation Co.....	116
Wisconsin Central R. R. Co., Milwaukee	120

WAX CANDLES.

Will & Banmer Co., Syracuse, N. Y.,	facing title page.
The Richard Merkle Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	48
The Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y.....	51
Smith & Nichols, New York.....	52
Boston Candle Co., Boston.....	53
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis..	99

MISCELLANEOUS.

A. Werner, Plating Works.....	3
Taffner Bros., Artificial Flowers, Brooklyn.....	19
J. Schaefer, Kneipp Articles, New York	22
Whitehead & Hoag Co., Badges, Buttons, etc., Newark, N. J.....	29
John Sexton & Co., Grocers, Chicago...	32
Wm. H. Horstmann & Co., Society Regalia, Philadelphia.....	42
John Linden, Exanthematic Remedy, Cleveland, Ohio.....	43
The National Life of Vermont, Life Insurance, Milwaukee.....	44
Frank A. Hall, Mattresses and Iron Bedsteads.....	45
Andrae Bicycles and Batteries, Milwaukee.....	46
Willer Mfg. Co., Inside Window Blinds, Milwaukee.....	47
Northwestern Furniture Co., Desks, etc., Milwaukee.....	50
Troy Collar Co., Collars, Troy, N. Y....	53
Alexian Bros. Asylum for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis.....	66
Halsey & Co., Collars, Bridgeport, Ct...	68
Schwaab Stamp & Seal Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	68
Dr. M. Kalt, Dentist, Milwaukee.....	69
Phillips & Rebhan, Insurance, Milwaukee.....	70
Benj. D. Price, Architect, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.....	70
Voigt & Leenhouts, Architects, Milwaukee.....	79
N. Watry, Optician, Chicago.....	71
Wm. Kuhlman, Steamship Agency, Chicago.....	72
Rohn & Meyer, Electrical Appliances, Milwaukee.....	73
H. Tyler Mudge, Dentifrice, Brooklyn..	73
Jos. P. Kalt, Restaurant, Milwaukee...	74
Holzhauser & Weber, Insurance, Milwaukee, Wis.....	74
John H. Barth, Trunks, Milwaukee, Wis.....	74
W. E. Goodman, Plumber.....	83
Wm. Edlefsen, Florist, Milwaukee.....	83
J. J. Kircher, Insurance, Milwaukee...	83
Geo. Logemann & Sons, Jewelers, Milwaukee.....	83
A. H. Meyer, Restaurant, New York...	84
E. R. Pantke, Hatter, Milwaukee.....	84
Hydropathic Institute, Baths, Milwaukee.....	86
Pastor Kneipp Medicine Co., Chicago..	110
V. Beyer, Furniture, Milwaukee.....	98
A. Dernehl (Delicatessen).....	114
St. Mary's Sanitarium (Hospital), Pueblo.....	117
Boardman Engraving Co., Engravers, Milwaukee.....	117

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Addenda.....	II	Necrology.....	XXVII
Astronomical Calculations.....	IX	Hierarchy of the Cath. Church etc..	XXXVIII
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days..	X	Tables showing development of Catho-	
Days of Abstinence etc.	XI	lic Church in U. S.....	L
Church Calendar.....	XII		

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.....	1
---	---

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	4	New York (New York).....	86
Boston (Massachusetts).....	20	Oregon City (Oregon).....	105
Chicago (Illinois).....	29	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	111
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	43	St. Louis (Missouri)	126
Dubuque (Iowa).....	54	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	139
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	64	San Francisco (California).....	146
New Orleans (Louisiana)	76	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	153

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	160	Mobile (Alabama).....	351
Alton (Illinois).....	168	Monterey and Los Angeles (California)	356
Belleville (Illinois).....	174	Nashville (Tennessee).....	361
Boise (Idaho).....	179	Natchez (Mississippi)	365
Brooklyn (New York)	182	Natchitoches (Louisiana)	369
Buffalo (New York)	192	Nesqually (Washington)	371
Burlington (Vermont).....	200	Newark (New Jersey).....	377
Charleston (South Carolina)	204	Ogdensburg (New York).....	386
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	207	Omaha (Nebraska).....	392
Cleveland (Ohio).....	210	Peoria (Illinois).....	399
Columbus (Ohio)	221	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)	405
Concordia (Kansas).....	226	Portland (Maine).....	416
Covington (Kentucky)	229	Providence (Rhode Island)	421
Dallas (Texas)	233	Richmond (Virginia).....	426
Davenport (Iowa)	237	Rochester (New York).....	430
Denver (Colorado).....	243	Sacramento (California)	435
Detroit (Michigan)	250	St. Augustine (Florida)	439
Duluth (Minnesota).....	258	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	443
Erie (Pennsylvania)	261	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	447
Fargo (N. Dakota).....	266	Salt Lake (Utah)	451
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	270	San Antonio (Texas).....	453
Galveston (Texas).....	278	Savannah (Georgia).....	458
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	282	Seranton (Pennsylvania).....	461
Green Bay (Wisconsin)	287	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)	467
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)	294	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	472
Hartford (Connecticut).....	298	Syracuse (New York).....	477
Helena (Montana)	305	Trenton (New Jersey).....	482
Kansas City (Missouri)	309	Tucson (Arizona).....	488
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	314	Vancouver's Island (British Columbia)	491
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	321	Vincennes (Indiana).....	493
Lincoln (Nebraska)	326	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	501
Little Rock (Arkansas)	330	Wichita (Kansas)	505
Louisville (Kentucky).....	334	Wilmington (Delaware)	508
Manchester (New Hampshire).....	343	Winona (Minnesota)	510
Marquette (Michigan).....	347		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....	514	North Carolina.....	522
Indian Territory	517		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.....	525
Priests' Eucharistic League.....	526
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests.....	527
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians...	528
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....	530
American Colleges in Europe.....	531
The Catholic Missionary Union.....	532
General Summary (<i>Insert</i>).....	533
Catholic Papers in the United States.....	533
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....	540
Secular and Regular priests.....	543
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.....	658
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.....	664
Alphabetical List of Places.....	693

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada.....	1
------------------------------	---

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia).....	2	Quebec (Quebec).....	26
Kingston (Ontario).....	5	St. Boniface (Manitoba).....	36
Montreal (Quebec).....	8	Toronto (Ontario).....	39
Ottawa (Ontario).....	20		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario).....	43	Peterborough (Ontario).....	66
Antigonish (Nova Scotia).....	44	Rimouski (Quebec).....	69
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).....	47	St. Albert (Northwest Territory).....	73
Chatham (New Brunswick).....	49	St. Hyacinth (Quebec).....	75
Chicoutimi (Quebec).....	51	St. John (New Brunswick).....	80
Hamilton (Ontario).....	54	Sherbrooke (Quebec).....	83
London (Ontario).....	57	Three Rivers (Quebec).....	86
New Westminster (British Columbia).....	60	Valleyfield (Quebec).....	89
Nicolet (Quebec).....	63		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.)...	92	Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.).....	97
Pontiac (Quebec and Ontario).....	94		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Laurence (Quebec).....	99
----------------------------	----

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	100	Vicariate-Apostolic of St. George's...	103
Diocese of St. John's.....	101		
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands.....			105
General Summary.....			106
Catholic Papers in Canada.....			107
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....			110
Secular and regular priests.....			111
Statistics of Religious Orders.....			140
Alphabetical List of Places.....			146

PART III.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland.....	1
---	---

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh.....	3	Dublin.....	26
Cashel and Emly.....	47	Tuam.....	70

DIOCESES.

Achohry	73	Kerry	57
Ardagh	10	Kildare and Leighlin	38
Clogher	13	Kilfenora.....	79
Clonfert.....	75	Killala ..	81
Cloyne.....	50	Killaloe.....	60
Cork	53	Kilmore.....	22
Derry.....	15	Limerick.....	63
Down and Connor.....	17	Meath.....	7
Dromore	20	Ossory	44
Elphin	77	Raphoe	24
Ferns.....	41	Ross.....	66
Galway and Kilmacduagh	79	Waterford and Lismore.....	67
Statistics of Religious Orders.....			82

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster.....	84
------------------	----

DIOCESES.

Birmingham	92	Northampton.....	121
Clifton.....	97	Nottingham.....	124
Hexham and Newcastle.....	100	Plymouth.....	128
Leeds.....	105	Portsmouth.....	131
Liverpool	109	Salford.....	134
Middlesborough.....	115	Shrewsbury	139
Newport	118	Southwark.....	141
Vicariate Apostolic of Wales.....			147

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	149	Glasgow.....	160
--------------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen.....	152	Dunkeld.....	156
Argyll and the Isles.....	154	Galloway.....	158

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS.....	165
ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.....	167
DIOCESE OF ROSEAU.....	168
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS	170
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA.....	171
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS.....	172
ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA, C. A.....	173
DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA.....	177
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM.....	179
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.....	180
THE HIERARCHY IN CENTRAL AMERICA.....	184
THE HIERARCHY IN THE WEST INDIES.....	185
THE HIERARCHY IN SOUTH-AMERICA.....	187
THE HIERARCHY IN OCEANIA.....	193
THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY.....	196
THE HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.....	201
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE.....	202
THE HIERARCHY IN SWITZERLAND.....	205
DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG.....	206

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

BLEACHERS and REFINERS of

☆ ☆ ☆ BEESWAX

and MANUFACTURERS of

CHURCH CANDLES,

BAUMER'S HAND CAST, PATENT FINISH,

AND THE CELEBRATED PURISSIMA and ALTAR BRAND

BEESWAX CANDLES.



Acknowledged by all to be the best and in use upon the altars of the Catholic churches throughout the United States.

. . . SAMPLES and PRICES . . .
will be cheerfully sent on application.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS,

Syracuse,

New York.



ROCK HILL COLLEGE,

ELLICOTT CITY, MARYLAND.

Directed by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.



This Institution is situated upon the slope of one of the picturesque hills overlooking Ellicott City, within a few minutes walk of the railroad station. It is of easy access from Baltimore and Washington. The location is considered one of the healthiest in Maryland. The surrounding country, in whatever direction it is viewed, presents scenery attractive for its boldness and variety.

Land to the extent of about fifty acres is attached to the college. Water from springs on the neighboring hills courses by its own force and pressure throughout the buildings and premises, furnishing a copious supply for all purposes of health and cleanliness.

The College is conducted by the brothers of the Christian Schools, a body of men devoted exclusively to the cause of Christian education. Their methods of teaching have been successful in all parts of the civilized world and in every grade of school. These methods have been handed down to them by their blessed founder John Baptist de la Salle, with whatever improvements the experience of two centuries has been able to suggest. The brothers have, in consequence, reduced teaching to a science. Christian educators it is their great aim, not merely to instruct the intellect, but chiefly to cultivate their heart and mould the Christian gentleman.

The students are given every opportunity for developing healthful physiques. The play-grounds are large and shaded. There is no lack of outdoor exercise. Athletic sports are encouraged. A large bathing and skating pond, well-equipped gymnasiums, and other means of exercise and amusement are at the disposal of the students, and they avail themselves there of according to times and seasons. The health of the students is looked after with parental solicitude.

The institution possesses an excellent philosophical and chemical apparatus, a museum and a select library for the use of students.

COLLEGE RULES.

The school year begins on the first Monday in September, and ends on or about the second last Monday in June. It is divided into two terms of five months each, dating respectively from the first of September and the first of February.

Students are received at any time during the year, but never for a shorter period than one term of five months. They are examined on entering, and classified according to their proficiency. The curriculum runs through a Preparatory, Commercial and Collegiate, Literary and Scientific course. For particulars address,

BROTHER MAURICE, President.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1898

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1898 there will be six eclipses — three of the sun and three of the moon.

1. A partial eclipse of the moon, January 7. Visible generally in the eastern portions of North and South America, Europe, Asia, and Africa: New York, 7.40 P.M.; Cincinnati, 6.53 P.M.; Chicago, 6.46 P.M.; London (January 8), 12.35 A.M.; Dublin (January 8), 12.11 A.M.
2. A total eclipse of the sun, January 22. Invisible in America; visible in eastern portion of Europe, Africa, and the whole of Asia; partly visible at London at time of rising of the sun.
3. A partial eclipse of the moon, July 3. Invisible in America; visible generally in Europe, Asia, and Africa; London, 9.17 P.M.; Dublin, 8.53 P.M.
4. An annular eclipse of the sun, July 18. Invisible in North America visible in Pacific Ocean and southern part of South America.
5. A partial eclipse of the sun, December 13. Invisible in America; visible in South Pacific Ocean.
6. A total eclipse of the moon December 27. Visible generally through North and South America, Europe, Asia and Africa.

VISIBLE AS FOLLOWS:

	<i>Begins.</i>	<i>Ends.</i>
New York.....Dec. 27.....	6.02 P.M.	Dec. 27 7.31 P.M.
Cincinnati.....Dec. 27.....	5.20 P.M.	Dec. 27 6.49 P.M.
Chicago.....Dec. 27.....	5.08 P.M.	Dec. 27 6.37 P.M.
London .....Dec. 27.....	10.57 P.M.	Dec. 28 12.26 A.M.
Dublin.....Dec. 27.....	10.33 P.M.	Dec. 28 12.02 A.M.

The moon rises eclipsed.

Magnitude of the eclipse = 1.384 (moon's diameter, = 1).

MORNING STARS.

Venus, until February 5; after December 5.
Mars, whole year.
Jupiter, until March 25; after October 13.
Saturn, until May 29; after December 6.
Mercury, from January 6 to March 16; May 1 to June 30; September 5 to October 19; after December 21.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, after February 5 until December 5.
Mars, not this year.
Jupiter, after March 25 until October 13.
Saturn, after May 29 until December 6.
Mercury, to January 6; from March 16 to May 1; from June 30 to September 5; October 19 to December 21.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—January 29, May 28, September 21, rising then just before the sun; also April 10, August 9, December 3, setting then just after the Sun.
JUPITER—March 25. SATURN—May 29. VENUS—October 27.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

			D.	H.	M.		D.	H.	M.
Winter begins	December	1897,	21,	8,	05,	morning,	89,	1,	22.
Spring	March	1898,	20,	9,	27,	"	93,	1,	40.
Summer	June	1898,	21,	5,	13,	"	93,	7,	58.
Autumn	September	1898,	22,	7,	17,	evening,	89,	18,	48.
Winter	December	1898,	21,	2,	05,	"			

Tropical year..... 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes.

TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1880	January 25	February 11	March 28	May 6	May 16	27	November 28
1881	February 13	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1882	February 5	February 22	April 9	May 18	May 28	26	December 3
1883	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1884	February 10	February 27	April 13	May 22	June 1	25	November 30
1885	February 1	February 18	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1886	February 21	March 10	April 25	June 3	June 13	23	November 28
1887	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1888	January 29	February 15	April 1	May 10	May 20	27	December 2
1889	February 17	March 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	24	December 1
1890	February 2	February 19	April 6	May 15	May 25	26	November 30
1891	January 25	February 11	March 29	May 7	May 17	27	November 29
1892	February 14	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1893	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1894	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1895	February 10	February 27	April 14	May 23	June 2	25	December 1
1896	February 2	February 19	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1897	February 14	March 3	April 18	May 27	June 6	24	November 28
1898	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1899	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1900	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1901	February 3	February 20	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1902	January 26	February 12	March 30	May 8	May 18	27	November 30
1903	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1904	January 31	February 17	April 3	May 12	May 22	26	November 27
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	November 27
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 3
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES,

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause:

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 19.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, February 23. The *Fridays* in *Advent*; the *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz.: the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays: 1. Next after the first Sunday in *Lent*; 2. In *Whitsunweek*; 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September*; 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent*. Also the vigils of Pentecost, May 29; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24.

When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; upon Thursday and Friday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if endorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 8 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding \$100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P.O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding \$2.50, 3 cents; over \$2.50 and not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; over \$5 and not exceeding \$10, 8 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 10 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 12 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 15 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 18 cents; over \$50 and not exceeding \$60, 20 cents; over \$60 and not exceeding \$75, 25 cents; over \$75 and not exceeding \$100, 30 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders*: For sums not exceeding \$10, 10 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 20 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 30 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 40 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 50 cents; \$50 to \$60, 60 cents; \$60 to \$70, 70 cents; \$70 to \$80, 80 cents; \$80 to \$90, 90 cents; \$90 to \$100, one dollar.

1898.

JANUARY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	....	....	....	....	....

FEBRUARY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	....	....	....	....	....
....

MARCH.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	....	....
....

APRIL.

....	....	....	....	....	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
....

MAY.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	....	....	....	....
....

JUNE.

....	....	....	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	....	....
....

JULY.

....	....	....	....	....	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	....	....	....	....	....	....

AUGUST.

....	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	....	....	....
....

SEPTEMBER.

....	....	....	....	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	....
....

OCTOBER.

























....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	....	....	....	....	....

NOVEMBER.

....	....	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	....	....	....
....






DECEMBER.

....	....	....	....	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
....

1		January, 1898.		DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
					Rises.	Sets.	
1. New Year. Circumcision.				New York.			
Octave of the Holy Innocents.				7	7 29	4 45	 7 29 p.m.
Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 13-18: Massacre of the Holy Innocents.				15	7 27	4 54	 8 49 a.m.
S.	2	St. Macarius, <i>H.</i>		22	7 22	5 02	 2 29 a.m.
M.	3	St. Genevieve, <i>V.</i>		29	7 16	5 11	 9 37 a.m.
T.	4	St. Titus, <i>Dis. of St. Paul.</i>		Cincinnati.			
W.	5	St. Telesphorus, <i>P. M.</i>		7	7 25	4 49	 6 47 p.m.
Th.	6	The Epiphany.		15	7 22	4 57	 8 07 a.m.
F.	7	St. Lucian, <i>M.</i>		22	7 18	5 05	 1 47 a.m.
S.	8	St. Severinus, <i>Ab. C.</i>		29	7 13	5 14	 8 55 a.m.
Octave of the Epiphany.				Milwaukee.			
Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus found among the Doctors.				7	7 29	4 45	 6 35 p.m.
S.	9	SS. Julian and Basilissa.		15	7 27	4 54	 7 55 a.m.
M.	10	St. Agatho, <i>P.</i>		22	7 23	5 02	 1 35 a.m.
T.	11	St. Hyginus, <i>P. M.</i>		29	7 16	5 11	 8 43 a.m.
W.	12	St. Arcadius, <i>M.</i>		London.			
Th.	13	St. Veronica, <i>M.</i>		8	7 58	4 15	 2 24 a.m.
F.	14	St. Hilary, <i>B. C. D.</i>		15	7 54	4 24	 3 44 p.m.
S.	15	St. Paul, <i>First Hermit.</i>		22	7 48	4 36	 7 24 a.m.
Second Sunday after the Epiphany.				29	7 39	4 47	 2 32 p.m.
Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage at Cana.				Dublin.			
S.	16	Feast of the Holy Name.		8	8 04	4 10	 2 00 a.m.
M.	17	St. Anthony, <i>Abb.</i>		15	8 00	4 20	 3 20 p.m.
T.	18	St. Peter's Chair, Rome.		22	7 53	4 31	 7 00 a.m.
W.	19	St. Canute, <i>K. M.</i>		29	7 44	4 44	 2 08 p.m.
Th.	20	SS. Fabian and Sebastian, <i>MM.</i>		Sydney.			
F.	21	St. Agnes, <i>V. M.</i>		8	5 12	7 03	 12 24 p.m.
S.	22	SS. Vincent and Anastasius.		16	5 19	7 01	 1 44 a.m.
Third Sunday after the Epiphany.				22	5 25	6 59	 5 24 p.m.
Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant.				30	5 33	6 56	 12 32 a.m.
S.	23	Espousals of <i>B. V. M.</i>					
M.	24	St. Timothy, <i>B. M.</i>					
T.	25	Conversion of St. Paul.					
W.	26	St. Polycarp, <i>B. M.</i>					
Th.	27	St. John Chrysostom, <i>B. D.</i>					
F.	28	Bl. Margaret of Hungary.					
S.	29	St. Francis de Sales, <i>B. D.</i>					
Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany.							
Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-37: Jesus stills the Tempest.							
S.	30	St. Martina, <i>V. M.</i>					
M.	31	St. Peter Nolasco, <i>C.</i>					

2	February, 1898.		DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.	
				Rises.	Sets.		
T. 1	St. Bridget, <i>V. Ab.</i>					New York.	
W. 2	Purification of B. V. M.					6	7 09 | 5 22 | ☺ 1 29 p.m.
Th. 3	St. Blase, <i>B. M.</i>					13	6 58 | 5 31 | ☾ 7 39 p.m.
F. 4	St. Andrew Corsini, <i>B. C.</i>					20	6 49 | 5 40 | ☿ 2 45 p.m.
S. 5	The Martyrs of Japan.					28	6 36 | 5 51 | ☾ 6 18 p.m.
Septuagesima Sunday.						Cincinnati.	
Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.						6	7 05 | 5 23 | ☺ 12 47 p.m.
S. 6	St. Dorothy, <i>V. M.</i>					13	6 57 | 5 32 | ☾ 6 57 p.m.
M. 7	St. Richard, <i>K. C.</i>					20	6 48 | 5 41 | ☿ 2 03 p.m.
T. 8	St. John of Matha, <i>C.</i>					28	6 37 | 5 51 | ☾ 5 36 a.m.
W. 9	St. Cyril of Alexandria.					Milwaukee.	
Th. 10	St. Scholastica, <i>V.</i>					6	7 09 | 5 21 | ☺ 12 35 p.m.
F. 11	St. Raymond Pennafort.					13	7 00 | 5 29 | ☾ 6 45 p.m.
S. 12	St. Eulalia, <i>B. M.</i>					20	6 50 | 5 39 | ☿ 1 51 p.m.
Sexagesima Sunday.						28	6 38 | 5 50 | ☾ 5 24 a.m.
Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed.						London.	
S. 13	St. Catharine of Ricci, <i>V.</i>					6	7 26 | 5 02 | ☺ 6 24 p.m.
M. 14	St. Valentine, <i>Pr. M.</i>					14	7 13 | 5 15 | ☾ 12 34 a.m.
T. 15	SS. Faustin and Jovita.					20	6 57 | 5 30 | ☿ 7 40 p.m.
W. 16	St. Juliana, <i>V. M.</i>					28	6 47 | 5 38 | ☾ 11 13 a.m.
Th. 17	St. Fintan, <i>Ab.</i>					Dublin.	
F. 18	St. Simeon, <i>B. M.</i>					6	7 31 | 4 58 | ☺ 6 00 p.m.
S. 19	Bl. Conrad, <i>C.</i>					14	7 17 | 5 12 | ☾ 12 10 a.m.
Quinquagesima Sunday.						20	7 06 | 5 23 | ☿ 7 16 p.m.
Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 13-43: Jesus gives Sight to the Blind Man.						28	6 49 | 5 37 | ☾ 10 49 a.m.
S. 20	SS. Tyrannis and Comp.					Sydney.	
M. 21	St. Eleonora, <i>Queen.</i>					7	5 40 | 6 50 | ☺ 4 00 a.m.
T. 22	St. Margaret of Cortona, <i>Pen.</i>					14	5 46 | 6 43 | ☾ 2 10 p.m.
W. 23	Ash Wednesday.					21	5 52 | 6 36 | ☿ 5 16 a.m.
Th. 24	St. Matthias, <i>Ap.</i>					28	5 58 | 6 29 | ☾ 8 49 p.m.
F. 25	The Passion of Our Lord.					First Sunday in Lent.	
S. 26	St. Alexander, <i>Pa. C.</i>					Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.	
S. 27	St. Julian, <i>M.</i>					S. 27	St. Julian, <i>M.</i>
M. 28	St. Leander, <i>B. C.</i>					M. 28	St. Leander, <i>B. C.</i>

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THESE CALENDARS.—*Ab.*, Abbot or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Ap.*, Apostle; *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Comp.*, Companion; *C.*, Confessor; *D.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *H.*, Hermit; *K.*, King; *M.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.* and *PP.*, Pope and Popes; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *Pr.*, Priest; *Q.*, Queen; *SS.*, Saints; *V.*, Virgin; *W.*, Widow.

 fasting days;  Last Quarter;  New Moon;  First Quarter;  Full Moon.

4		April, 1898.		DATE.		SUN		MOON'S PHASES.	
						Rises.		Sets.	
F.	1	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.							
S.	2	St. Francis of Paola, C.							
Palm Sunday.									
Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi. and xxvii.: The Passion of Our Lord.									
S.	3	St. Irene, S., Comp., M M.							
M.	4	St. Isidore, B. C. D.							
T.	5	St. Vincent Ferrer, C.							
W.	6	St. Celestine, P. C.							
Th.	7	Bl. Herman Joseph.							
F.	8	St. Walter, Ab.							
S.	9	St. Mary of Egypt, Pen.							
Easter Sunday.									
Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.									
S.	10	Easter.							
M.	11	St. Leo the Great, P. D. C.							
T.	12	St. Victor, M.							
W.	13	St. Hermenegild, M.							
Th.	14	St. Justin, M.							
F.	15	St. Peter Gonzales, C.							
S.	16	St. Ben. Joseph Labre, C.							
Low Sunday.									
Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.									
S.	17	St. Rudolph, M.							
M.	18	Bl. Mary of Incarnation, V.							
T.	19	St. Leo IX., P. C.							
W.	20	St. James, C.							
Th.	21	St. Anselm, Abp. C. D.							
F.	22	St. Rufus, H.							
S.	23	St. George, M.							
Second Sunday after Easter.									
Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.									
S.	24	St. Fidelis, M.							
M.	25	St. Mark, Evangelist.							
T.	26	SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, P. M.							
W.	27	St. Zita, V.							
Th.	28	St. Paul of the Cross, C.							
F.	29	St. Peter of Verona, V.							
S.	30	St. Catharine of Siena, V.							
								New York.	
				6		5 36		6 30 ☺ 4 24 p.m.	
				13		5 25		6 37 ☾ 9 33 a.m.	
				20		5 14		6 44 ☼ 5 25 p.m.	
				28		5 03		6 52 ☾ 9 09 p.m.	
								Cincinnati.	
				6		5 37		6 28 ☺ 3 42 p.m.	
				13		5 27		6 35 ☾ 8 51 a.m.	
				20		5 18		6 41 ☼ 4 43 p.m.	
				28		5 06		6 49 ☾ 8 27 p.m.	
								Milwaukee.	
				6		5 35		6 31 ☺ 3 30 p.m.	
				13		5 23		6 39 ☾ 8 39 a.m.	
				20		5 12		6 47 ☼ 4 31 p.m.	
				28		5 00		6 56 ☾ 8 15 p.m.	
								London.	
				6		5 30		6 35 ☺ 9 19 p.m.	
				13		5 15		6 45 ☾ 2 28 p.m.	
				20		5 01		6 56 ☼ 10 20 p.m.	
				29		4 44		7 10 ☾ 2 02 a.m.	
								Dublin.	
				6		5 28		6 39 ☺ 8 55 p.m.	
				13		5 12		6 50 ☾ 2 04 p.m.	
				20		4 58		7 02 ☼ 9 56 p.m.	
				29		4 40		7 16 ☾ 1 38 a.m.	
								Sydney.	
				7		6 25		5 40 ☺ 7 19 a.m.	
				14		6 29		5 32 ☾ 12 28 a.m.	
				21		6 35		5 24 ☼ 8 20 a.m.	
				29		6 40		5 14 ☾ 12 02 p.m.	

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

Third Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow.

S.	1	Patronage of St. Joseph.
M.	2	St. Athanasius, <i>Pa. D.</i>
T.	3	Finding of the Holy Cross.
W.	4	St. Monica, <i>W.</i>
Th.	5	St. Pius V., <i>P. C.</i>
F.	6	St. John before Latin Gate.
S.	7	St. Stanislaus, <i>B. M.</i>

Fourth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.

S.	8	Apparition of St. Michael.
M.	9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, <i>Pa. C. D.</i>
T.	10	St. Isidore, <i>Ploughman.</i>
W.	11	St. Francis Jerome, <i>C.</i>
Th.	12	St. Pancras, <i>M.</i>
F.	13	St. John the Silent, <i>B.</i>
S.	14	St. Boniface, <i>M.</i>

Fifth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus and it shall be granted.

S.	15	St. Sophia, <i>V. M.</i>
M.	16	St. John Nepomucen, <i>M.</i>
T.	17	St. Paschal Baylon, <i>C.</i>
W.	18	St. Venantius, <i>M.</i>
Th.	19	The Ascension.
F.	20	St. Bernardine of Siena, <i>C.</i>
S.	21	St. Felix of Cantalice, <i>C.</i>

Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26, 27; xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.





S.	22	St. Julia, <i>V. M.</i>
M.	23	St. John Baptist Rossi, <i>C.</i>
T.	24	Our Lady, Help of Christians.
W.	25	St. Gregory VII., <i>P. C.</i>
Th.	26	St. Philip Neri, <i>C.</i>
F.	27	St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, <i>V.</i>
S.	28	St. Germain, <i>B. C.</i>

Pentecost.





Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

S.	29	St. Cyril, <i>M.</i>
M.	30	St. Felix, <i>P. M.</i>
T.	31	St. Angela Merici, <i>V.</i>





New York.

6	4 53	7 01		1 38 a.m.
12	4 46	7 07		4 44 p.m.
20	4 39	7 15		8 03 a.m.
28	4 33	7 22		12 18 p.m.





Cincinnati.

6	4 57	6 57		12 56 a.m.
12	4 50	7 02		3 58 p.m.
20	4 43	7 10		7 21 a.m.
28	4 38	7 16		11 36 a.m.





Milwaukee.

6	4 49	7 05		12 44 a.m.
12	4 42	7 11		3 46 p.m.
20	4 34	7 19		7 09 a.m.
28	4 28	7 27		11 24 a.m.





London.



























6	4 31	7 19		6 33 a.m.
12	4 21	7 27		9 35 p.m.
20	4 09	7 40		12 58 p.m.
28	4 01	7 50		5 13 p.m.

Dublin.

























6	4 28	7 27		6 09 a.m.
12	4 17	7 37		9 11 p.m.
20	4 05	7 48		12 34 p.m.
28	3 57	7 58		4 49 p.m.

Sydney.

























6	6 45	5 08		4 33 p.m.
13	6 50	5 02		7 35 a.m.
20	6 56	4 57		10 58 p.m.
29	7 01	4 54		3 13 a.m.

6		June, 1898.		DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
					Rises.	Sets.	
W. 1	St. Justin, <i>M.</i>			New York.			
Th. 2	St. Pothinus, <i>B. M.</i>			4	4 30	7 26	 9 16 a.m.
F. 3	St. Clotilda, <i>Q.</i>			11	4 28	7 31	 1 09 a.m.
S. 4	St. Francis Caracciolo, <i>C.</i>			18	4 28	7 33	 11 24 p.m.
Trinity Sunday.				26	4 30	7 35	 11 59 p.m.
Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are commissioned to preach.				Cincinnati.			
S. 5	St. Boniface, <i>Abp. M.</i>			4	4 35	7 21	 8 32 a.m.
M. 6	St. Norbert, <i>Abp. C.</i>			11	4 34	7 25	 12 27 a.m.
T. 7	St. Robert, <i>Ab.</i>			18	4 34	7 28	 10 42 p.m.
W. 8	St. Medard, <i>B. C.</i>			26	4 36	7 29	 11 17 p.m.
Th. 9	Corpus Christi.			Milwaukee.			
F. 10	St. Margaret of Scotland, <i>Q.</i>			4	4 24	7 32	 8 20 a.m.
S. 11	St. Barnabas, <i>Ap.</i>			11	4 22	7 36	 12 15 a.m.
Second Sunday after Pentecost.				18	4 22	7 39	 10 30 p.m.
Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.				26	4 24	7 41	 11 05 p.m.
S. 12	St. John of San Fagondez, <i>C.</i>			London.			
M. 13	St. Anthony of Padua, <i>C.</i>			4	3 55	7 58	 2 11 p.m.
T. 14	St. Basil the Great, <i>B. C.</i>			11	3 52	8 04	 6 49 a.m.
W. 15	Bl. Germaine Cousin.			19	3 50	8 09	 4 19 a.m.
Th. 16	St. John Francis Regis, <i>C.</i>			27	3 52	8 10	 4 54 a.m.
F. 17	Feast of the Sacred Heart.			Dublin.			
S. 18	St. Mark and Comp., <i>MM.</i>			4	3 51	8 06	 1 47 p.m.
Third Sunday after Pentecost.				11	3 47	8 11	 6 25 a.m.
Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.				19	3 47	8 16	 3 55 a.m.
S. 19	St. Juliana Falconieri, <i>V.</i>			27	3 49	8 16	 4 30 a.m.
M. 20	St. Silverius, <i>P. M.</i>			Sydney.			
T. 21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, <i>C.</i>			5	7 05	4 52	 12 11 a.m.
W. 22	St. Alban, <i>M.</i>			11	7 07	4 51	 4 49 p.m.
Th. 23	St. Etheldreda, <i>V. Ab.</i>			19	7 19	4 52	 2 19 p.m.
F. 24	Nativit of St. John Baptist.			27	7 11	4 54	 2 54 p.m.
S. 25	St. William, <i>Ab.</i>						
Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.							
Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.							
S. 26	SS. John and Paul, <i>MM.</i>						
M. 27	St. Ladislav, <i>K. C.</i>						
T. 28	St. Irenæus, <i>M.</i>						
W. 29	St. Peter, <i>Ap.</i>						
Th. 30	St. Paul, <i>Ap.</i>						

























7		July, 1898.		DATE.		SUN		MOON'S PHASES.	
						Rises. Sets.			
F.	1	St. Theobald, <i>C.</i>							
S.	2	Visitation of the B. V. M.							
Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.									
S.	3	The Most Precious Blood.							
M.	4	St. Bertha, <i>W. Ab.</i>							
T.	5	SS. Cyril and Methodius, <i>B. C.</i>							
W.	6	St. Palladius, <i>B.</i>							
Th.	7	St. Laurence of Brindisi, <i>C.</i>							
F.	8	St. Kilian, <i>B. M.</i>							
S.	9	St. Ephrem, <i>Deacon.</i>							
Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.									
S.	10	Seven Bros. & Felicitas.							
M.	11	St. Pius I., <i>P. M.</i>							
T.	12	St. John Gualbert, <i>Ab.</i>							
W.	13	St. Anacletus, <i>P. M.</i>							
Th.	14	St. Bonaventure, <i>B. D.</i>							
F.	15	St. Henry, <i>Emp. C.</i>							
S.	16	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.							
Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophet.									
S.	17	St. Alexis, <i>C.</i>							
M.	18	St. Frederick, <i>B. M.</i>							
T.	19	St. Vincent of Paul, <i>C.</i>							
W.	20	St. Jerome Emilian, <i>C.</i>							
Th.	21	St. Praxedes, <i>V.</i>							
F.	22	St. Mary Magdalen, <i>Pen.</i>							
S.	23	St. Apollinaris, <i>B. M.</i>							
Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.									
S.	24	St. Francis Solano, <i>C.</i>							
M.	25	St. James the Greater, <i>Ap.</i>							
T.	26	St. Ann, <i>Mother of B. V. M.</i>							
W.	27	St. Pantaleon, <i>M.</i>							
Th.	28	St. Nazarius & Com., <i>MM.</i>							
F.	29	St. Martha, <i>V.</i>							
S.	30	SS. Abdon and Sennen, <i>MM.</i>							
Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.									
S.	31	St. Ignatius Loyala, <i>C.</i>							

3	4 33	7 34		4 17	p.m.
10	4 37	7 32		11 47	a.m.
18	4 44	7 28		2 52	p.m.
27	4 57	7 21		8 43	a.m.
New York.					
3	4 39	7 28		3 35	p.m.
10	4 43	7 26		11 05	a.m.
18	4 49	7 23		2 10	p.m.
27	4 57	7 16		8 01	a.m.
Cincinnati.					
3	4 27	7 40		3 23	p.m.
10	4 32	7 38		10 53	a.m.
18	4 38	7 33		1 58	p.m.
27	4 47	7 25		7 49	a.m.
Milwaukee.					
3	3 56	8 08		9 12	p.m.
10	4 02	8 06		4 42	p.m.
18	4 10	7 59		7 47	p.m.
27	4 22	7 49		1 39	p.m.
London.					
3	3 53	8 15		8 48	p.m.
10	3 59	8 11		4 18	p.m.
18	4 07	8 03		7 23	p.m.
27	4 19	7 52		1 15	p.m.
Dublin.					
4	7 11	4 56		7 12	a.m.
11	7 10	4 59		2 42	a.m.
19	7 07	5 03		5 47	a.m.
27	7 02	5 08		11 39	p.m.
Sydney.					

8		August, 1898.		DATE.		SUN		MOON'S PHASES.	
						Rises. Sets.			
M.	1	St. Peter's Chains.		New York.					
T.	2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, <i>D.</i>		1	4 56	7 16		11 33	p.m.
W.	3	Finding St. Stephen's Relics.		9	5 04	7 06		1 18	a.m.
Th.	4	St. Dominic, <i>C.</i>		17	5 12	6 55		5 39	a.m.
F.	5	St. Afra & Comp., <i>MM.</i>		24	5 18	6 45		3 37	p.m.
S.	6	The Transfiguration.		31	5 25	6 34		7 55	a.m.
Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.				Cincinnati.					
Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican.				1	5 00	7 11		10 51	p.m.
S.	7	St. Cajetan, <i>C.</i>		9	5 07	7 02		12 36	a.m.
M.	8	Bl. Peter Favre.		17	5 15	6 52		4 57	a.m.
T.	9	St. Romanus, <i>M.</i>		24	5 21	6 43		2 55	p.m.
W.	10	St. Laurence, <i>M.</i>		31	5 27	6 32		7 13	a.m.
Th.	11	SS. Tiburtius and Susanna.		Milwaukee.					
F.	12	St. Clare, <i>Ab. V.</i>		1	4 52	7 20		10 39	p.m.
S.	13	St. John Berchmans, <i>C.</i>		9	5 00	7 10		12 24	a.m.
Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.				17	5 08	6 58		4 45	a.m.
Gospel, St. Mark. vii. 31-37: Jesus cures the Dumb Man.				24	5 16	6 48		2 43	p.m.
S.	14	St. Eusebius, <i>Pr. M.</i>		31	5 23	6 36		7 01	a.m.
M.	15	Assumption of B. V. M.		London.					
T.	16	St. Hyacinth, <i>C.</i>		2	4 30	7 40		4 28	a.m.
W.	17	St. Liberatus, <i>Ab. Com.</i>		9	4 41	7 28		6 13	a.m.
Th.	18	St. Clare of Montefalco, <i>V.</i>		17	4 53	7 14		10 34	a.m.
F.	19	St. Louis, <i>B. C.</i>		24	5 04	7 00		8 32	p.m.
S.	20	St. Bernard, <i>Ab.</i>		31	5 14	6 45		12 50	p.m.
Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.				Dublin.					
Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37: The Good Samaritan.				2	4 28	7 43		4 04	a.m.
S.	21	St. Joachim.		9	4 38	7 31		5 49	a.m.
M.	22	St. Symphorian, <i>M.</i>		17	4 50	7 16		10 10	a.m.
T.	23	St. Philip Beniti, <i>C.</i>		24	5 01	7 02		8 08	p.m.
W.	24	St. Bartholomew, <i>Ap.</i>		31	5 13	6 47		12 26	p.m.
Th.	25	St. Louis, <i>King of France.</i>		Sydney.					
F.	26	St. Zephyrinus, <i>P. M.</i>		2	6 57	5 14		2 28	p.m.
S.	27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, <i>C.</i>		9	6 50	5 18		4 13	p.m.
Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.				17	6 42	5 24		8 34	p.m.
Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.				25	6 33	5 29		6 32	a.m.
S.	28	St. Augustine, <i>B. D.</i>		31	6 02	5 34		10 50	p.m.
M.	29	Beheading of John Baptist.							
T.	30	St. Rose of Lima, <i>V.</i>							
W.	31	St. Isabel, <i>V.</i>							

9	September, 1898.		DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
				Rises.	Sets.	
Th. 1	St. Giles, <i>Ab.</i>					
F. 2	St. Stephen, <i>K. C.</i>					
S. 3	St. Simeon, <i>C.</i>					
Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.						
S. 4	St. Rosalie, <i>V.</i>					
M. 5	St. Lawrence Justinian, <i>Pa. C.</i>					
T. 6	St. Rega, <i>V.</i>					
W. 7	St. Regina, <i>V. M.</i>					
Th. 8	Nativity of the B. V. M.					
F. 9	St. Peter Claver, <i>C.</i>					
S. 10	St. Nicholas of Tolentino.					
Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.						
S. 11	Holy Name of Mary.					
M. 12	St. Guy, <i>C.</i>					
T. 13	St. Amatus, <i>B. C.</i>					
W. 14	Exaltation of the Holy Cross.					
Th. 15	St. Nicomedes, <i>M.</i>					
F. 16	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian.					
S. 17	Stigmata of St. Francis.					
Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.						
S. 18	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.					
M. 19	St. Januarius, <i>B. M.</i>					
T. 20	St. Eustace & Com., <i>MM.</i>					
W. 21	St. Matthew, <i>Ap.</i>					
Th. 22	St. Thomas of Villanova.					
F. 23	St. Linus, <i>P. M.</i>					
S. 24	Our Lady of Ransom.					
Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.						
S. 25	St. Cleophas, <i>Disciple.</i>					
M. 26	SS. Cyprian and Justina.					
T. 27	SS. Cosmas and Damian.					
W. 28	St. Wenceslaus, <i>M.</i>					
Th. 29	St. Michael, <i>Archangel.</i>					
F. 30	St. Jerome, <i>C. D.</i>					
				New York.		
			7	5 32	6 23	 5 55 p.m.
			15	5 46	6 09	 7 15 p.m.
			22	5 47	5 58	 9 44 p.m.
			29	5 54	5 46	 6 15 p.m.
			Cincinnati.			
			7	5 34	6 22	 5 13 p.m.
			15	5 41	6 10	 6 33 p.m.
			22	5 47	5 59	 9 02 p.m.
			29	5 54	5 48	 5 33 p.m.
			Milwaukee.			
			7	5 31	6 24	 5 01 p.m.
			15	5 39	6 10	 6 21 p.m.
			22	5 47	5 58	 8 50 p.m.
			29	5 54	5 46	 5 21 p.m.
			London.			
			7	5 24	6 31	 10 50 p.m.
			16	5 39	6 11	 12 09 a.m.
			23	5 49	5 57	 2 39 a.m.
			29	5 57	5 44	 11 10 p.m.
			Dublin.			
			7	5 24	6 31	 10 26 p.m.
			15	5 35	6 13	 11 46 p.m.
			23	5 48	5 56	 2 15 a.m.
			29	5 58	5 42	 10 46 p.m.
			Sydney.			
			8	6 16	5 39	 8 50 a.m.
			16	6 05	5 43	 10 10 a.m.
			23	5 56	5 48	 12 39 p.m.
			30	5 47	5 52	 9 10 a.m.

10		October, 1898.		DATE.		SUN		MOON'S PHASES.	
						Rises. Sets.			
S. 1 St. Remigius, <i>B. C.</i>				New York.					
Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.									
S. 2 Feast of the Holy Rosary.									
M. 3 St. Dionysius, <i>B. M.</i>				7 6 02 5 33 ☾ 1 09 p.m.					
T. 4 St. Francis of Assisi, <i>C.</i>				15 6 11 5 20 ☼ 7 42 a.m.					
W. 5 St. Placidus, <i>M.</i>				22 6 19 5 10 ☾ 4 14 a.m.					
Th. 6 St. Bruno, <i>C.</i>				29 6 27 5 01 ☼ 7 23 a.m.					
F. 7 St. Mark, <i>P. C.</i>				Cincinnati.					
S. 8 St. Bridget of Sweden, <i>W.</i>				7 6 01 5 34 ☾ 12 27 p.m.					
Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast.									
S. 9 St. Louis Bertrand, <i>C.</i>				15 6 09 5 22 ☼ 7 00 a.m.					
M. 10 St. Francis Borgia, <i>C.</i>				22 6 16 5 13 ☾ 3 32 a.m.					
T. 11 St. Tarachus & Com., <i>MM.</i>				29 6 24 5 04 ☼ 6 41 a.m.					
W. 12 St. Wilfrid, <i>B. C.</i>				Milwaukee.					
Th. 13 St. Edward, <i>K. C.</i>				7 6 03 5 32 ☾ 12 15 p.m.					
F. 14 St. Callistus, <i>P. M.</i>				15 6 13 5 19 ☼ 6 48 a.m.					
S. 15 St. Teresa, <i>V.</i>				22 6 21 5 08 ☾ 3 20 a.m.					
Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum.									
S. 16 Maternity of the B. V. M.				29 6 29 4 57 ☼ 6 29 a.m.					
M. 17 St. Hedwiges, <i>W.</i>				London.					
T. 18 St. Luke, <i>Evangelist.</i>				7 6 09 5 27 ☾ 6 04 p.m.					
W. 19 St. Peter of Alcantara, <i>C.</i>				15 6 22 5 09 ☼ 12 37 p.m.					
Th. 20 St. John Cantius, <i>Pr. C.</i>				22 6 34 4 56 ☾ 9 09 a.m.					
F. 21 St. Ursula & Com., <i>V. M.</i>				29 6 45 4 43 ☼ 12 18 p.m.					
S. 22 St. Mello, <i>B. C.</i>				Dublin.					
Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.									
S. 23 St. John Capistran, <i>C.</i>				7 6 11 5 25 ☾ 5 40 p.m.					
M. 24 St. Raphael, <i>Archangel.</i>				15 6 24 5 07 ☼ 12 13 p.m.					
T. 25 SS. Crispin and Crispinian.				22 6 36 4 53 ☾ 8 45 a.m.					
W. 26 St. Evaristus, <i>P. M.</i>				29 6 49 4 39 ☼ 11 54 a.m.					
Th. 27 St. Frumentius, <i>B. C.</i>				Sydney.					
F. 28 SS. Simon and Jude, <i>Ap.</i>				8 5 36 5 59 ☾ 4 04 a.m.					
S. 29 St. Bede, <i>C.</i>				15 5 28 6 04 ☼ 10 37 p.m.					
Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.									
Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.									
S. 30 St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.				22 5 20 6 09 ☾ 7 09 p.m.					
M. 31 St. Wolfgang, <i>B.</i>				29 5 13 6 15 ☼ 10 18 p.m.					

11		November, 1898.		DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
					Rises.	Sets.	
T. 1	Feast of All Saints.			New York.			
W. 2	All Souls' Day.			6	6 36	4 51	 9 33 a.m.
Th. 3	St. Malachy, <i>B. C.</i>			13	6 44	4 44	 7 25 p.m.
F. 4	St. Charles Borromeo, <i>C.</i>			20	6 53	4 38	 12 09 p.m.
S. 5	St. Zachary.			27	7 00	4 35	 11 44 p.m.
Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.				Cincinnati.			
Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.				6	6 33	4 55	 8 51 a.m.
S. 6	St. Leonard, <i>H.</i>			13	6 40	4 48	 6 43 p.m.
M. 7	St. Willibrord, <i>B. C.</i>			20	6 48	4 43	 11 27 a.m.
T. 8	St. Godfrey, <i>B. C.</i>			27	6 56	4 40	 11 02 p.m.
W. 9	St. Theodore Tyro, <i>M.</i>			Milwaukee.			
Th. 10	St. Andrew Avellino, <i>C.</i>			6	6 39	4 48	 8 39 a.m.
F. 11	St. Martin, <i>B. C.</i>			13	6 48	4 40	 6 31 p.m.
S. 12	St. Martin, <i>P. M.</i>			20	6 51	4 34	 11 15 a.m.
Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.				27	7 05	4 30	 10 50 p.m.
Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-30: The Parable of the Cockle.				London.			
S. 13	Patronage of the B. V. M.			6	6 50	4 28	 2 27 p.m.
M. 14	St. Stanislaus Kostka, <i>C.</i>			14	7 12	4 17	 12 20 a.m.
T. 15	St. Gertrude, <i>V. Ab.</i>			20	7 23	4 10	 5 04 p.m.
W. 16	St. Edmund, <i>B. C.</i>			28	7 34	4 02	 4 39 a.m.
Th. 17	St. Gregory Thaumaturgus			Dublin.			
F. 18	St. Hilda, <i>Ab.</i>			6	7 02	4 25	 2 03 p.m.
S. 19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary.			13	7 14	4 15	 11 56 a.m.
Twenty-fifth and last Sunday after Pentecost.				20	7 26	4 06	 4 40 p.m.
Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.				28	7 38	3 58	 4 15 a.m.
S. 20	St. Felix of Valois, <i>C.</i>			Sydney.			
M. 21	Presentation of the B. V. M.			7	5 05	6 22	 12 27 a.m.
T. 22	St. Cecilia, <i>V. M.</i>			14	5 01	6 28	 10 20 a.m.
W. 23	St. Clement, <i>P. M.</i>			21	4 57	6 34	 3 04 a.m.
Th. 24	St. John of the Cross, <i>C.</i>			28	4 55	6 40	 2 39 p.m.
F. 25	St. Catharine, <i>V. M.</i>			First Sunday of Advent.			
S. 26	St. Conrad, <i>B.</i>			Gospel, St. Luke xxi.			
25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.							
S. 27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice.						
M. 28	St. James of La Marcha, <i>C.</i>						
T. 29	St. Saturnius, <i>M.</i>						
W. 30	St. Andrew, <i>Ap.</i>						

Th. 1	Bl. Edmund Campion & Com.
F. 2	St. Bibiana, <i>V. M.</i>
S. 3	St. Francis Xavier, <i>C.</i>

Second Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends His Disciples to Christ.

S. 4	St. Barbara, <i>V. M.</i>
M. 5	St. Sabas, <i>Ab.</i>
T. 6	St. Nicholas, <i>B. C.</i>
W. 7	St. Ambrose, <i>B. C. D.</i>
Th. 8	Immaculate Conception.
F. 9	St. Leocadia, <i>V. M.</i>
S. 10	St. Melchiades, <i>P. M.</i>

Third Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.

S. 11	St. Damascus, <i>P. C.</i>
M. 12	St. Cormac, <i>Ab.</i>
T. 13	St. Lucy, <i>V. M.</i>
W. 14	Bl. Andrew Bobola.
Th. 15	St. Florence, <i>Ab.</i>
F. 16	St. Alice, <i>Emp.</i>
S. 17	St. Olympias, <i>W.</i>

Fourth Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.

S. 18	Expectation of B. V. M.
M. 19	St. Nemesion, <i>M.</i>
T. 20	St. Christian, <i>B.</i>
W. 21	St. Thomas, <i>Apostle.</i>
Th. 22	St. Zeno, <i>M.</i>
F. 23	St. Victoria, <i>V. M.</i>
S. 24	SS. Thrasilla and Emiliana.





Christmas Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 1-14: The Birth of Our Saviour.





S. 25	Christmas.
M. 26	St. Stephen, <i>Proto-Martyr.</i>
T. 27	St. John, <i>Evangelist.</i>
W. 28	The Holy Innocents.
Th. 29	St. Thomas à Becket, <i>B. M.</i>
F. 30	St. Sabinus, <i>B. M.</i>
S. 31	St. Sylvester, <i>P. C.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	


New York.

6	7 10	4 32		5 10 a.m.
13	7 16	4 33		6 48 a.m.
19	7 20	4 34		10 26 p.m.
27	7 33	4 39		6 44 p.m.





Cincinnati.

6	7 04	4 38		4 28 a.m.
13	7 10	4 39		6 06 a.m.
19	7 14	4 41		9 44 p.m.
27	7 18	4 45		6 02 p.m.



Milwaukee.

6	7 15	4 28		4 16 a.m.
13	7 21	4 28		5 54 a.m.
19	7 25	4 30		9 32 p.m.
27	7 28	4 34		5 50 p.m.

London.

6	7 45	3 58		10 05 a.m.
13	7 52	3 57		11 43 a.m.
20	7 57	3 58		3 21 a.m.
27	7 59	4 02		11 39 p.m.

Dublin.

6	7 49	3 54		9 41 a.m.
13	7 57	3 52		11 19 a.m.
20	8 03	3 53		2 57 a.m.
27	8 06	3 58		11 15 p.m.

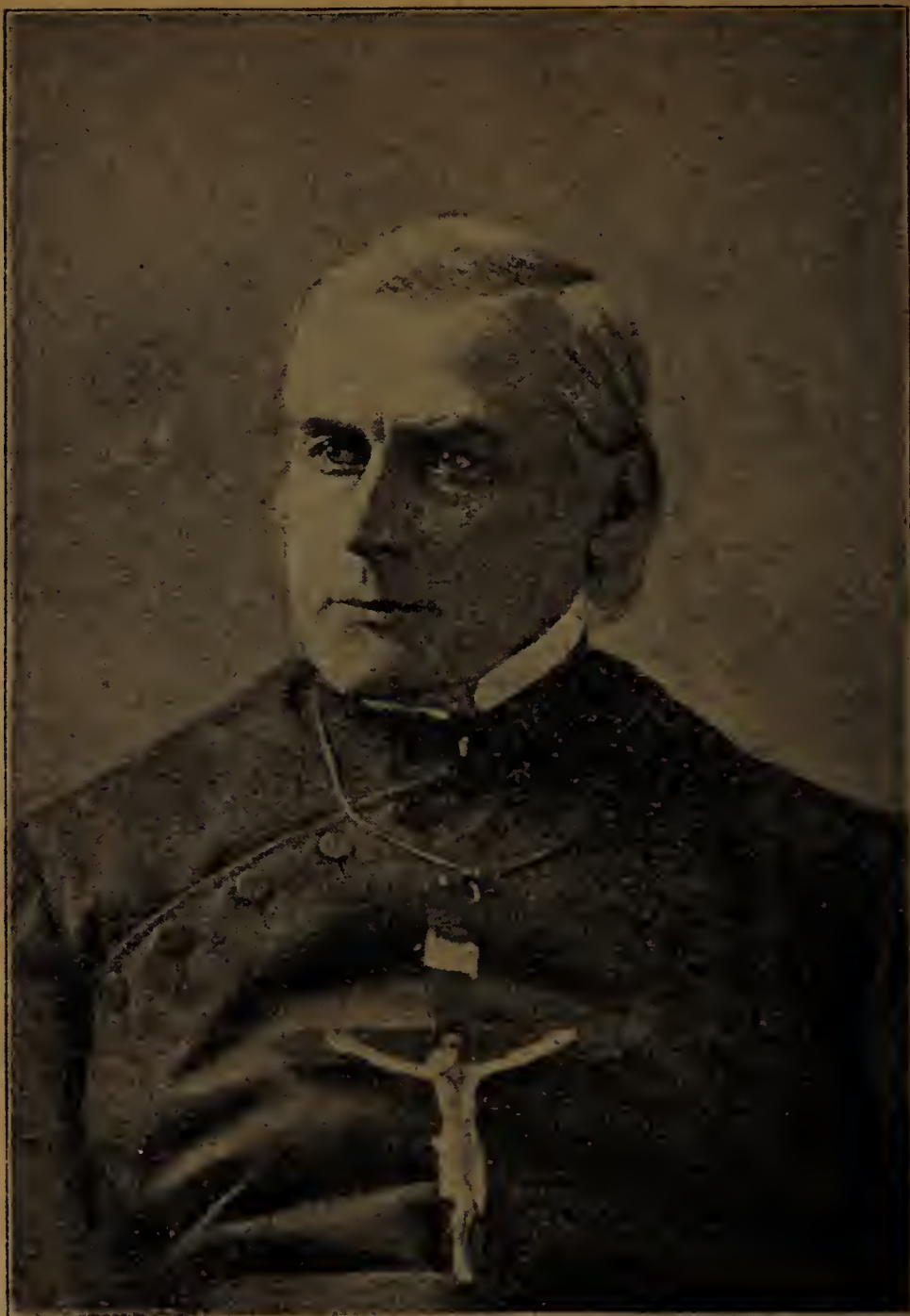
Sydney.

6	4 55	6 47		8 05 p.m.
13	4 57	6 52		9 43 p.m.
20	5 20	6 57		1 21 p.m.
28	5 05	7 00		9 39 a.m.



MOST REV. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D.,
Late Archbishop of New Orleans.

Most Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., was born at Tilburg, Holland, October 17, 1843. In the Seminary of his native diocese of Bois-le-Duc he made his preparatory and theological studies. Desirous of devoting himself to the missions of this country he entered in fall of 1866 the American College, connected with the renowned University of Louvain. On December 23, 1867, he was ordained to the priesthood and in the following September he sailed for the U. S., where upon arrival he was warmly welcomed by Bishop McGill of Richmond, Va. He was stationed at the Cathedral and shortly after became secretary to the Bishop and rector of the Cathedral. By Bishop (now Cardinal) Gibbons, who had succeeded Bishop McGill, he was created Vicar-General, and when Bishop Gibbons was promoted to the See of Baltimore, Father Janssens was administrator of the diocese, until the nomination of Bishop Keane. When in 1880 the diocese of Natchez became vacant, he was nominated by Rome to that See, and consecrated Bishop of Natchez May 1, 1881. At Natchez he remained seven years. Here he showed his splendid executive ability in the management of his diocese, while his genial manners and kindly disposition endeared him to the people of Mississippi. After the death of Most Rev. F. X. Leray, Archbishop of New Orleans, Bishop Janssens was nominated by Rome as his successor August 7, 1888. The record he made while Bishop of Natchez, he kept up as Archbishop of New Orleans. Convinced that education is the battle ground between christianity and infidelity, he always remained a firm and consistent friend and promotor of this subject. It was also his object to remove the prejudice and false pretensions, prevalent in the South, that there is in the Church racial distinction, which he has succeeded in doing. His health being impaired for some time, he undertook a trip to Europe, hoping to regain it. He sailed from New Orleans June 9, but was destined never to see his native land or his archdiocese again. He died June 10, on the steamer Creole, on its way from New Orleans to New York.



VERY REV. AUGUSTINE FRANCIS HEWIT,
Late Superior-General of the Paulists.

The Rev. Augustine Francis Hewit, D.D., second Superior-General of the Paulists, died on the 3rd of July 1897 at the age of 76 years. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., of Rev. Nathaniel Hewitt, D.D., a Congregational minister of the old school, and Rebecca Hillhouse, daughter of Hon. James Hillhouse, U. S. Senator of Connecticut. He was of American parentage dating back several generations. He made his early studies in the Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass., and at fifteen was entered at Amherst College, from which he was graduated in 1839. In his religious life he early experienced a revulsion of sentiment against the doctrines of Calvinism, joined the Episcopalean Church in 1840, was swept along with the Tractarian movement, and in 1846 made his submission to the Catholic Church while in the south for the purpose of warding off a pulmonary trouble that threatened his life. A year later, on March 25, 1847, he was ordained priest. Seeking the higher life he entered the Redemptorists, and was associated with Fathers Hecker, Walworth, Baker and Deshon in the band who inaugurated the giving of missions to the faithful in America. When the above named Fathers separated from the Redemptorists, Father Hewit cast his lot with them and became one of the foundation stones of the Congregation of St. Paul. For many years he labored as a missionary; later on took charge of the education of the Paulists students and on the death of Father Hecker was elected to succeed him as the Superior General of the Congregation. Father Hewit was a zealous supporter of the higher clerical education; associated himself with the foundation of the Catholic University at Washington, was an honorary member of its Senate, and was honored

NECROLOGY.

- AGNEW, Rev. P. J., rector of St. Sylvester's Church, Chicago, Ill., died July 28. He was born at Dundee, Scotland, in 1849, and was ordained at St. Sulpice, Paris, France, in 1874. He came to this country in 1882. In 1889 he was appointed as rector of St. Sylvester's Church.
- ALVAREZ, Rev. Francisco de Jesus, O. S. F., died July 10, at St. Luis Roy, Cal., the Novitiate of the Mexican Province of the Franciscan Fathers.
- ARANT, Rev. Bernard, C. SS. R., died May 1, at the Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers, Annapolis, Md. He was born August 24, 1832, at Heiligenstadt, Prussia, made his profession March 2, 1852, and was ordained June 2, 1860.
- AUBREE, Rev. Joseph, rector of St. John's Church, Many, La., diocese of Natchitoches, died February 6. He was born March 1, 1845, at Rennes, France, and ordained in 1870.
- BARDET, Rev. Eugene M., assistant priest of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died March 26. He was born in New York March 31, 1868, and ordained in Philadelphia June 30, 1896.
- BARRETT, Rev. Dennis, assistant at St. Anthony's Church, Minneapolis, Minn., died October 28.
- BARRY, Rev. Patrick, rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Toledo, Ohio, died August 29. He was born in Ireland, in 1841, and ordained July 5, 1876, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- BAUR, Rev. Alphonsus, pastor of Our Lady of Victories Church, Scranton, Miss., Natchez diocese, died September 26, of yellow fever.
- BEAULIEU, Rev. Albert, Levis College, Quebec, died November 23, aged 56 years.
- BELLENGER, Rev. N., died November 27, at Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec, where he has resided since 1890.
- BEAUDRY, Rev. J. N., rector of the Church of the Assumption, Redford, N. Y., died January 24. He was born at Chambly, Conn., December 22, 1848, and ordained at St. Hyacinth in 1873.
- BERESFORD, Rev. Philip, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Reading, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia, died April 14. His death was caused by gas escaping from a defective jet. He was born in the county of Waterford, Ireland, December 24, 1847, and was ordained at Philadelphia February 26, 1879.
- BEYERLE, Rev. Charles, rector of St. Peter and Paul's Church, Grand Rapids, Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died July 19, at Milwaukee, Wis. He was born in Strassburg, Alsace, August 12, 1848, came to this country in 1870, and was ordained at Green Bay June 16, 1871.
- BIGHAM, Rev. John C., rector of St. Bridget's Church, Pittsburg, Pa., died May 27. He was born January 26, 1831, at Newry, Blair Co., Pa., and ordained at the age of 34 years.
- BOURKE, Rev. William, chaplain of Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Louisville, Ky., died August 8.
- BRADY, Rev. Geo. W., rector of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Portage City, Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died February 22.
- BRANCHI, Cardinal Angelo, Bishop of Palestrina, Pro-Datory of His Holiness, the Pope, died January 22. He was born at Rome, November 19, 1817, and created and proclaimed Cardinal September 25, 1882.
- BRAND, Rev. D. Leo, S. J., of Georgetown College, Washington, D. C., died July 18. He was born at Baltimore, and ordained in 1883 at Woodstock, Md.
- BRENNAN, Rev. James J., rector of the Church of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N. J., died March 30. He was born at Newark, N. J., March 1, 1850, and ordained June 10, 1876.
- BUECHEL, Rev. Martin, O. M. Cap., assistant priest at the Church of Our Lady, Queen of Angels, New York City, died February 3. He was born June 13, 1853, at Weidenbeck, Prussia, made his profession March 19, 1877, and was ordained May 29, 1881.

- BRUN, Rev. J. B., of Socorro, N. Mex., died September 4, 1897. He was born in France, August 18, 1845, and ordained in Santa Fe, August 15, 1868.
- BALLERINI, Paul Angelo, Patriarch of Alexandria (Latin Rite) died at Seregno, near Milan, Italy. He was born in Milan January 13, 1814, and was promoted to the Patriarchate March 27, 1867.
- BUTLER, Very Rev. T. J., D. D., of the diocese of Chicago, died July 16, 1897, at Rome, on the eve of his consecration as bishop of Concordia, Kansas. He was born in Ireland, and was ordained in Rome. During the civil war Dr. Butler was chaplain of the famous Irish Brigade.
- BUTLER, Rev. Th. A., rector of St. Cronan's Church, St. Louis, Mo., died Sept. 6. He was born in Dublin, Ireland, March 21, 1837, and ordained in Maynooth College, March 17, 1864.
- BURQUE, Rev. George, rector of Peru, N. Y., diocese of Ogdensburg, died July 24, 1897. He was born April 23, 1841, at Contreweine, P. O., Conn., and ordained at Auburn, France, in 1868.
- BYRNE, Very Rev. Michael J., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Danville, Ill., and dean of the archdiocese of Chicago, died July 23.
- CANARY, Rev. Andrew J., chaplain at the House of Reception of the New York Catholic Protectory, died March 11. He was born in New York City in September, 1843, and ordained at Troy June 11, 1870.
- CARROLL, Rev. Charles M., rector of the Church of the Assumption, Manchester, Iowa, archdiocese of Dubuque, died March 12, 1897. He was born at Dubuque, Iowa, August 4, 1859, and ordained July 14, 1884.
- CARROLL, Rt. Rev. John, D. D., Bishop of Shrewsbury, died January 14. He was born in 1838 and consecrated bishop October 28, 1893.
- CAVANAUGH, Rev. M., C. M., of St. Joseph's Church, New Orleans, La., died April 5. He was born in La Salle, Ill., in 1844, and ordained at Barrens, Mo., in 1867.
- CLEXTON, Rev. Edward E., of St. Augustine's Church, South Boston, Mass., died January 9. He was born in Dorchester in 1863, and ordained in 1887.
- CLUNE, Rev. Patrick J., rector of St. John's Church, Spencerport, N. Y., diocese of Rochester, died February 24. He was born March 8, 1862, at Rochester, and ordained August 24, 1886.
- COGHLAN, Rev. John J., S. J., died August 7, at St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. He was born in Ireland, April 21, 1829, and entered the Society of Jesus July 23, 1852. He was for many years rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Chicago, Ill.
- COLLINS, Rev. D. J., died February 15. He was born at Arlington, Mass., and ordained at St. Joseph's, Troy.
- COLLINS, Rev. Daniel J., of the archdiocese of Boston, died February 15, at Arlington, Mass.
- COLTON, Rev. Michael, chaplain of the Leper's Home, near Plaquemine, La., archdiocese of New Orleans, died March 6. He was a faithful and devoted comforter of the lepers, acted even as nurse to men and dressed their wounds.
- CONGIATO, Rev. Nicholas, S. J., died May 10, at the Jesuit Novitiate, Los Gatos, Cal. He was born September 14, 1816, at Ploughe, on the Island of Sardinia.
- CONNELLY, Rev. William, of Green Island, N. Y., Albany diocese, died October 6.
- CORBY, Very Rev. W., C. S. C., died December 27, at Notre Dame, Ind. He was provincial of the Congregation of the Holy Cross Order for the United States, and for many years president of Notre Dame College.
- CORCORAN, Rev. Wm. J., for 19 years rector of St. Vincent's Church, So. Boston, Mass., died February 21, aged 58.
- COYLAN, Rev. J. J., S. J., died August 7, in St. Louis, Mo.
- CROWLEY, Rev. D. J., of St. Ann's Church, Wilmington, Del., died January 18, at the age of 30 years. He was a native of Boston, and ordained in 1891, at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
- CEUPPENS, Rev. Francis Xavier, rector of St. Teresa's Church, New Orleans, La., died July 21. He was born at Malines, Belgium, December 22, 1839, and came to this country in 1863. He was ordained in November, of the same year.
- CURLEY, Rev. John M., assistant priest of St. Michael's Church, 9th ave., New York City, died July 21, at Saratoga, N. Y. He was born in New York November 21, 1861, and ordained in Rome June 19, 1886.

- DANILON, Rev. Stanislaus, rector of the Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J., diocese of Trenton, died April 2, 1897. He was born February 23, 1832, and was ordained Oct. 18, 1855.
- DA SARACENA, Very Rev. Leo., O. S. F., of Winsted, Conn., Hartford diocese, died November 3.
- DENIS, Rev. Charles, of Tucker, Miss., Natchez diocese, died at Bay St. Louis, October 11, of yellow fever.
- DERELAERS, Rev. Mathew, the oldest priest of the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and for almost 47 years pastor of St. Michael's Church, Cincinnati, died June 24. He was born June 16, 1813, at Nicukerk, Rhineland, Germany, and ordained August 10, 1838, at Minster, Westphalia.
- DIEL, Rev. Joseph Maria, chaplain of the Ursuline Convent, St. Louis, Mo., died March 15. He was born June 14, 1852, at Bonn, Germany, came to this country in 1874, and was ordained June 24, 1877, at St. Francis, Wis.
- DIETRICH, Rev. Henry, rector of St. Boniface's Church, Hammet, Pa., diocese of Erie, died February 20. He was born May 26, 1872, at Erie, and ordained December 19, 1896.
- DINNEEN, Rev. Michael, of the diocese of Albany, N. Y., died February 6, at Little Falls, N. Y., aged 33.
- DIXON, Rev. E. V., died at the Hospital of Fraserville.
- DOCKERY, Rev. G. H., C. M., of St. Stephen's Church, New Orleans, La., died February 3.
- DOLAN, Rev. James F., O. S. F., vice-president of St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Allegany, N. Y., diocese of Buffalo, died April 11, aged 35.
- DOWD, Rev. M. J., of the diocese of Brooklyn, died September 10. He was born September 6, 1852, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and ordained September 23, 1876, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- DOWLING, Rev. John F., assistant rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York City, died August 2. He was born at New York, February 23, 1869, and ordained at Troy, June 24, 1893.
- DREES, Rev. A. J., late rector of St. Luke's Church, Two Rivers, Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died March 16. He was born July 6, 1853, at Goshingen, Luxemburg, was ordained August 24, 1876, and came to this country in 1883.
- DUGLUE, Rev. Joseph M., chaplain of St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison, N. Y., died June 8, aged 62 years. He was a native of France.
- DUNNE, Rev. Thomas, of Brimfield, Ill., Peoria diocese, died at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill., October 8.
- DURIN, Rev. J. F., for many years rector of St. Joseph's Church, Depere, Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died January 9, at the Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill. He was born in France January 2, 1834, served on the missions in Asia, Africa and Australia, and came to America in 1874. He had resigned St. Joseph's Church in 1895.
- DI RENDE, Cardinal Camillo Siciliano, Archbishop of Benevento, died May 16. He was born at Naples June 9, 1847, and created and proclaimed Cardinal March 14, 1887.
- DUGGAN, Rev. Michael, of Kansas, died at St. Joseph's Hospital, New York, October 24.
- EGAN, Rev. Ignatius P., rector of St. Anthony's Church, Cohasset, Mass., archdiocese of Boston, died July 3.
- EGAN Rev. E. F. J., died August 2. He was born in South Boston, Mass., and ordained at St. Joseph's, Troy, N. Y.
- EGAN, Rev. Eugene F. G., of the archdiocese of Boston, died August 2.
- FALTER, Rev. Joseph, C. SS. R., of St. Mary's College, Northenot, Pa., died June 8, at Pittsburg, Pa. He was born at Pittsburg June 28, 1870, made his religious profession August 28, 1889, and was ordained June 14, 1894.
- FITZGIBBON, Rev. James, rector of St. Patrick's Church, Whitewater, Wis., diocese of Milwaukee, died February 6. He was ordained in 1854.
- FITZGERALD, Rev. Richard, rector of St. Rose's Church, New Lexington, Ohio, diocese of Columbus, died July 15, 1897. He was born at Limerick, Ireland, in 1849, and was ordained at Columbus, O., in 1877.
- FISCHER, Rev. Anton, pastor of St. Joseph's Church at Mt. Olive, Pittsburg, Pa., aged 49 years. Died September 3.
- FISCHER, Rev. Anthony, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Mt. Olive, Pa., died October 3. He was a zealous worker and respected by all.

- FITZPATRICK, Rev. John, died in Buffalo, October 25.
- GARASSU, Rev. Robert, rector of Manzano, N. Mex., archdiocese of Santa Fe, died June 2, 1897. He was born in La Folia Veniere, France, February 3, 1844, and was ordained at Baltimore, Md., June 30, 1869.
- GAUCHE, Rev. James, of the diocese of Green Bay, died March 24, at Depere, Wis. He was born November 5, 1825, at Metz, diocese of Namur, came to America in 1857, joined the Capuchin Fathers, and was ordained June 29, 1860, at Mt. Calvary, Wis. In 1866 he left the Order and worked since then in the diocese of Green Bay until in 1893, when he resigned.
- GAHAN, Rev. N., Biddulph, Ont., died October 28, 1897.
- GALLOP, Rev. L., rector of Blancheville, La., diocese of Natchi Loches, died December 22. He was born in France in 1836, and ordained at Natchitoches September 21, 1861.
- GARRY, Rev. James, chaplain of St. Joseph Retreat, Dearborn, Mich., died September 21, 1897, at Dublin, Ireland, where he went with the hope of regaining his health. He was ordained at Detroit, Mich., February 24, 1885.
- GAFRON, Rev. John, died July 16, at Ashland, Wis., diocese of La Crosse. He was born November 6, 1850, at Lebenan, Germany, made his profession October 12, 1873, and was ordained June 4, 1876, at St. Louis, Mo. The deceased worked with great zeal among the Indians in Northern Wisconsin.
- GROENEBAUM, Rev. Otto, rector of St. Nicholas' Church, South Evanston, Ill., archdiocese of Chicago, died July 9. He was born August 28, 1837, at Neuenkirchen, diocese of Paduborn, Germany, came to this country in 1864 and was ordained February 15, 1867, at St. Francis, Wis.
- GUERIN, Rev. Lawrence J., rector of St. Andrew's Church, Bay Harbor, N. Y., diocese of Brooklyn, died June 5. He was born in New York City December 9, 1852, and ordained in Buffalo September 23, 1876.
- GUNKEL, Rev. Charles A., rector of Rices, Minn., diocese of St. Cloud, died January 22. He was born January 26, 1832, at Heiligenstadt, Eichsfeld, Germany, came to this country in 1855, and was ordained March 21, 1863. After his ordination he worked in Wisconsin until 1879, when he left for Minnesota.
- GOREY, Rev. Wm. E., of the diocese of Covington, died December 15, at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was born January 31, 1859, in Pennsylvania, and ordained July 11, 1882, at Covington, Ky.
- GRANGER, Rev. Joseph, of Tyler, Tex., Dallas diocese, died January 17.
- GREIN, Rev. Stephen, C. SS. R., of St. Peter's Church, St. John, N. B., Canada, died June 25. He was born at Baltimore, July 28, 1849, made his profession April 22, 1867, and was ordained October 31, 1873.
- HAEFELY, Rev. Basil, S. J., died January 16, at St. Mary's Church, Toledo, Ohio. He was born February 4, 1822, at Maria Stein, Switzerland, and ordained September 17, 1853. He came to this country in 1881, after working for a number of years in Bombay, British-Indies.
- HAGAN, Rev. John P., rector of the Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Baltimore, Md., died June 20. He was 63 years of age and was born at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. He was ordained a priest in the same class with His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.
- HALBFUS, Rev. Vincent, O. S. F., died July 8, at St. Anthony's Convent, St. Louis, Mo. He was born September 15, 1832, at Olpe, Germany, made his profession March 7, 1853, and was ordained March 12, 1856, at Paduborn. He was expelled from Germany during the Culturkampf, and came to this country in 1875.
- HALLY, Rev. Wm., of the archdiocese of Boston, died April 1, at Newton Highlands, Mass.
- HVERMAUS, Rev. Peter, rector of St. Mary's Church, Troy, N. Y., diocese of Albany, died July 22. He was born March 27, 1806, in North Brabant, Holland, was ordained June 6, 1830, at Ghent, Belgium, and came to this country the same year. He worked in Maryland until 1841, when he was appointed to St. Mary's, Troy.
- HENNEBERRY, Very Rev. P., C. PP. S., the celebrated missionary of the Sacramento diocese, died in St. Mary's Hospital, Virginia City, September 19. He was born in Ireland, in 1830, and joined the Congregation of the Precious Blood in Ohio in 1847. Father Henneberry could preach in many Indian dialects, in African and Asiatic tongues, and most of the European languages. He gave missions in Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, Queensland, Wagga,

- and Bathurst. In giving those missions he traveled 26,600 miles. He also gave missions in Great Britain, Ireland, Africa and India.
- HEWITT, Very Rev. Augustine F., C. S. P., D. D., Superior of the Paulist Fathers, died July 3, at New York City, aged 76 years.
- HOECKEN, Rev. Adrian, S. J., died April 19, at Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis., aged 83 years. He had been a Jesuit for nearly 60 years. The early part of his life as a priest was spent among the Indians on the Rocky Mountains, for many years, in company with Father De Smet.
- HORNS, Rev. J. Francis, C. S. B., of St. Ann's Church, Detroit, Mich., died April 23, aged 64 years. He was a native of France, was ordained in 1856, at Viviers, and came, after spending a few years on the Missions in Africa, to America in 1866.
- HURLEY, Rev. Arthur, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Rosemount, Minn., archdiocese of St. Paul, died July 24, aged 60 years. He was a native of Ireland and came to this country after his ordination.
- HURLEY, Rev. Timothy M., of the diocese of Portland, Me., died February 5.
- HUNET, Rev. F., retired, res. Richmond, Ind., died at Vincennes, Ind., December 4, 1897.
- HUTCHISON, Rev., Bishop of Northern Queensland, long associated with the London Augustinians; died recently.
- JERUM, Rev. Peter J., of the archdiocese of San Francisco, the colonizer of Eden Valley, was drowned in the North Eel River, May 4, aged about 50 years. He was a native of Pennsylvania, and ordained in 1882, at St. Francis, Wis.
- JONES, Rev. Frs. J., of the archdiocese of New York, died May 15, at St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. He was born in New York May 20, 1836, and ordained at Troy, December 19, 1885.
- JUSSEF, Gregorio, Patriarch of Antiochia (Greek Rite) died at Damasucs. He was born in Alexandria, Egypt, October 18, 1823, was consecrated Bishop of Ptolomais February 2, 1854, and promoted to the Patriarchate March 28, 1865.
- KELLER, Rev. George, rector of the Church of the Assumption, East Farmington, Wis., diocese of La Crosse, died August 11. He was born April 17, 1823, at Hagenau, Alsace, came to St. Paul in 1854, and was ordained September 23, of the same year.
- KENNEDY, Rev. J. F., of the diocese of La Crosse, Wis., died February 25, at St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn. He was born 35 years ago at Highland, Wabasha Co., Minn., and ordained June 24, 1886, at St. Francis, Wis.
- KENNEDY, Rev. Matthew, pastor of Garryowen, died in Dubuque.
- KENNY, Rev. John H., rector of St. Ann's Church, Junction, N. J., diocese of Trenton, died January 24, at St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton. He was born in New York City January 18, 1861, and was ordained August 25, 1888.
- KEXEL, Rev. Roger, O. M. C., of St. Joseph's Church, Terre Haute, Ind., diocese of Vincennes, died August 3. He was born August 17, 1864, at Hademar, Nassau, Germany, made his profession in 1883, and was ordained March 17, 1888.
- KIERNAN, Rev. Thos., of the diocese of Dubuque, died September 15, 1897.
- KILAHY, Rev. Michael T., rector of St. Stephen's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died September 1. He was born in Brooklyn, August 13, 1854, and ordained at Niagara University, December 21, 1878.
- KNAPPWEYER, Rev. Henry, S. J., died January 4, at St. Mary's Church, Toledo, Ohio. He was born June 9, 1835, at Minster, Westphalia, and ordained August 24, 1869, at Maria Laach, arriving in this country in September of the same year. He held professorship in the Jesuit Colleges of Buffalo and Prairie du Chien, and was rector of the Ignatius College, Cleveland.
- KONTEK, Rev. Joseph, died July 22, at Abie, Neb., diocese of Lincoln. He was born at Lipkorn, Bohemia, March 10, 1863, and ordained by Rt. Rev. J. Fidelis Battaglin, July 14, 1889.
- KOUTEK, Rev. Joseph, died at Abie, Butler Co., Neb.
- KREUTZ, Rev. Pius G., C. M., of St. Patrick's Church, Lasalle, Ill., died January 26, at Chicago, Ill. He was born in 1839 in the the diocese of Prague, and came to this country when 3 years of age. He was ordained in 1874.
- KROEGER, Rev. William, rector of the Sacred Heart Church, Keuterville, Idaho, died November 4, 1897. He was ordained in June, 1892,

- KUHN, Rev. Basil, C. S. Sp., of St. Joachim's Church, Detroit, Mich., died July 10. He was born in Alsace in 1853, was ordained in Paris in 1879, and came to Detroit in 1896.
- LAGAN, Rev. Mathew, of the archdiocese of San Francisco, died November 27.
- LAWLER, Rev. D. H., rector of St. Edward's Church, Stafford Springs, Conn.,
- LEBLANC, Rev. Paul, died September 30, at the Hospital-General of the Gray Sisters; was canon at the Cathedral of Montreal.
- diocese of Hartford, died January 11. He was born at Windsor Locks.
- LEDUC, Very Rev. H., of Bay St. Louis, Natchez diocese, died in France on August 27, 1897, where he went to recuperate.
- LENZ, Rev. Joseph, C. SS. R., of Kansas City, Mo., died October 27. He was 33 years old.
- LOUGHRAN, Rev. John H., late rector of St. Mary's Church, Mahanay Plane, died May 2, at Atlantic City, N. J. He was born in Tyrone, Ireland, March 23, 1830, and ordained at Philadelphia December 27, 1861.
- LOYZANCE, Rev. Joseph M., S. J., chaplain of Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., died February 3. He was born in France in 1820, and was ordained December 21, 1844.
- McBRIDE, Rev. Michael J., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Bonneauville, Pa., diocese of Harrisburg, died January 3. He was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, January 6, 1849, and came to this country when a boy. He was ordained June 26, 1872, at New York City.
- McCABE, Rev. Patrick, of St. Louis, Mo., died July 30, 1897.
- McGINLEY, Rev. E. J., rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Sharpsville, Pa., diocese of Erie, died March 10, aged about 42 years. He was a native of Philadelphia, and ordained July 28, 1878.
- McGOVERN, Rev. Francis X., S. J., pastor of St. Francis Xavier Church, Fordham, New York City, died in St. Vincent's Hospital, November 18. He was born in Brooklyn, in 1840, and was educated in St. Francis Xavier College. Father McGovern was the founder of St. John's Hall, a branch of Fordham College.
- McCUE, Rev. P. Marcellus, C. P., died at the Passionist Convent at Baltimore.
- McKENNA, Rev. J., died August 1, 1897. He was born in Ireland in 1844, and ordained in 1871.
- McNAMEE, Rev. Patrick Joseph, of the archdiocese of St. Louis, for 30 years rector of St. James' Church, St. Louis, died May 3, at Bement, Ill. He was born in Ireland in 1836, and ordained in St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1868.
- McPAKE, Rev. Henry J., of Philadelphia, Pa., died Nov. 17.
- MACHDZICKI, Rev. Louis, C. R., of St. Stanislaus' Church, Chicago, Ill, died April 2.
- MAHER, Rev. William M., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Mitchell, S. Dak., diocese of Sioux Falls, died January 3. He was born April 16, 1857, at Manayunk, Pa., and ordained June 26, 1878, at Milwaukee, Wis.
- MARASCHI, Rev. Anthony, S. J., died May 19, at St. Ignatius College, San Francisco, Cal. He was born at Oleggio, Italy, in September, 1820, and was ordained in 1848 at Marseilles, France. He came to San Francisco in 1855, and built the first St. Ignatius Church, and established St. Ignatius College.
- MANTE, Rev. Fidelis, O. S. B., for 32 years rector of St. Joseph's Church, Jasper, Ind., died June 22. He was born March 18, 1837, at Inneringen, Hohenzollern, came to this country in 1861, and was ordained January 2, 1864.
- MARREN, Rev. Thos. J., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Audenried, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia, died July 22. He was born in Ireland in December, 1837, and ordained in Philadelphia October 4, 1863.
- MENKE, Rev. John, of the Holy Family Church, Cincinnati, O., died at St. Louis at the age of 45 years. He was a priest 22 years.
- MENGE, Rev. B., rector St. Mary's Church, Cincinnati, died November 21, 1897.
- MERZ, Rev. Aegidius, for 34 years rector of St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind., died March 27. He was born September 30, 1832, at Fulda, Germany, came to this country in 1857, and was ordained October 21, 1860.
- MESSEN, Rev. Charles, S. J., died August 12, at Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal. He was born at Finalborgo, near Genoa, Italy, in 1814. He came to this country in 1848.
- MEVEL, Rev. John, of Momeneetown, O., Cleveland diocese, died at St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo, November 3.
- MILLER, Rev. Louis, died at Notre Dame, Ind., September 23.

- MONFORT, Rev. John, rector of Colorado, N. Mex., Novitiate Apostolic of Arizona, died July 10, 1897.
- MONTEVERDE, Rev. Dominic, rector of the Church of the Holy Rosary, Brooklyn, N. Y., died January 2, at Baltimore, Md. He was born December 24, 1837, near Genoa, Italy, and was ordained at San Francisco on the first Sunday in Lent of 1864.
- MORRESCILLOY VESO, Cardinal Antolino, Archbishop of Toledo and Patriarch of the West Indies, died August 12. He was born at Corral de Calatрева, archdiocese of Toledo, September 2, 1811, and was created and proclaimed Cardinal November 10, 1884.
- MULKMUS, Rev. Leonard, O. S. F., of St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J., died August 28. He was born Oct. 6, 1815, at Himfeld, Hania, was ordained September 21, 1834, at Fulda, made his profession in 1838 and came to this country September 26, 1876. He founded the Monastery at Paterson.
- MULHOLLAND, Rev. Patrick, pastor of St. Francis' Church, New Haven, Conn., died October 26.
- MURPHY, Rev. J. M., rector of St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J., diocese of Trenton, died March 25, 1897. He was born December 18, 1849, and was ordained May 30, 1874.
- MURRAY, Rev. Daniel, of Birmingham, Ala., Mobile diocese, was taken sick with yellow fever on September 23, 1897, and died the following day. At the time of his death he was assistant at St. Vincent's Church, Mobile.
- MUSET, Rev. Paul, S. J., assistant of St. Francis Xavier's Church, Missoula, Mont., diocese of Helena, died September 7.
- NOEL, Rev. Fabian, of the archdiocese of Oregon City, died at Baltimore, Md., August 2, 1897. He was born in York County, Pa., in 1850.
- NORTHMAN, Rev. Joseph, secretary to the Archbishop of Oregon City and assistant at the Cathedral, Portland, Oregon, died May 18. He was born August 10, 1857, at St. Louis, Mo., and ordained September 19, 1880, at St. Cloud, Minn. He was formerly of the Order of St. Benedict.
- OATES, Rev. Michael, C. SS. R., of the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston, Mass., died January 20. He was born at Mullen, Ireland, August 27, 1838, made his religious profession October 15, 1860, and was ordained April 8, 1870, at Ilchester, Md.
- OBERDOERSTER, Rev. Wimar, rector of Pierron, Ills., diocese of Alton, died July 30, at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. He was born March 17, 1860, at Leienhof, Rhenish-Russia, and ordained at the American College, Louvain, Belgium, June 24, 1888.
- O'CALLAGHAN, Rev. Eugene, the oldest priest of the diocese of Louisville, Ky., chaplain at Loretto Academy, Loretto, Ky., died March 1, aged 80 years.
- O'SULLIVAN, Rev. Daniel, of Paris, Tex., Dallas diocese, died at Fort Worth, September 25.
- O'REILLY, Rev. Philip, of the archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn., died May 4, at Manitou Springs, Col. He was born at Longford, Ireland, in 1862, and was ordained at All Hallows College, Drumcondra, in 1887.
- O'RIORDAN, Rev. Daniel, O. M. I., of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Lowell, Mass., died January 20.
- ORTH, Rev. James, of Keokuk, Ia., Davenport diocese, died in St. Joseph's Hospital, October 27. Father Orth was the founder of this hospital.
- ORTH, Rev. M., of Maple Park, Ill., Chicago diocese, died September 17, 1897.
- POWER, Rev. N. J., of La Conner, Wash., died August 20, 1897.
- PICARDO, Rev. Benedict, S. J., professor at Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal., died February 13. He was born at Valtri, near Genoa, in 1819, and ordained at Rome in 1852.
- PINASCO, Rev. John, S. J., died March 9, at the Jesuit Novitiate, Los Gatos, Cal. He was born at Cogorno, near Genoa, Italy, in 1837, and ordained in Woodstock, 1848.
- POTHIER, Rev. M. Louis, pastor of Warwick, N. Y., died November 5.
- POULIOT, Rev. Charles, dean of the clergy of Quebec, died November 24, at the
- PUETZ, Rev. John Martin, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Tiffin, Ohio, diocese of Cleveland, died January 23, in California. He was born September 11, 1836, at Gillenbeuren, Rhineland, Germany, came to this country at the age of 10 years, and was ordained June 23, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio. Hospice of St. Joseph de la Delivrance, aged 82 years.

- PYNE, Rev. Michael R., pastor of St. Bridget's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., died October 30.
- QUALEY, Rev. John, rector of St. Charles Church, Woburn, Mass., archdiocese of Boston, died July 5. He was born in Waterford, Ireland, January 6, 1820.
- QUIGLEY, Rev. John J., rector of St. Joseph's Church, North Oakland, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died May 17. He was born in Donigal, Ireland, September 3, 1854, and ordained July 16, 1881.
- REAGAN, Rev. Philip M., of Jefferson, Tex., Dallas diocese, died October 31.
- REX, Very Rev. Charles B., S. S., late president of St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., died February 14, at Colorado Springs, Col. He was born in Baltimore July 9, 1856, and ordained September 21, 1880.
- ROBRECHT, Rev. Albrecht, O. S. B., died June 29, at the Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. He was born June 4, 1851, at Beverungen, diocese of Paderborn, Germany, came to this country in 1865, and was ordained July 14, 1875.
- ROSENBAUER, Rev. Michael Joseph, C. SS. R., died March 9, at the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, Detroit, Mich. He was born October 18, 1833, at Niederstotzingen, Wurtemberg, made his profession September 15, 1852, and was ordained May 29, 1858, at Baltimore.
- ROSENBERGER, Rev. Boniface, O. M. Cap., of Herman, Pa., Pittsburg diocese, died October 29.
- SAUFELICE DI ACQUARELLA, Cardinal Guglielma, O. S. B., Archbishop of Naples, Italy, died January 2. He was born at Aversa, Italy, April 18, 1834, and created and proclaimed Cardinal March 24, 1884.
- SCHACHTE, Rev. John O'Neill, of Charleston, S. C., died October 2.
- SHIELDS, Rev. James F., rector of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Philadelphia, Pa., died November 21. He was born in 1850 and was ordained April 25, 1879.
- SCHNUETTGEN, Rev. F. X., C. SS. R., of St. Alphonsus Church, New York City, died January 20, at St. Francis Hospital, New York City. He was born May 10, 1838, at Stade, diocese of Paderborn, Germany, made his profession April 3, 1857, and was ordained March 21, 1863.
- SCHULTE, Rev. Conrad, of Breda, Ia., Dubuque diocese, died September 27. He was born in Westphalia, January 27, 1836, and was ordained in Dubuque, August 29, 1863.
- SCHWENNIGER, Rev. Anthony Bernard, rector of the Church of the Assumption, New York City, died April 6. He was born September 23, 1834, at Selm, diocese of Munster, Germany, and ordained June 7, 1857. He came to this country in 1866, and worked in the archdiocese of Cincinnati until 1875, when he went to New York.
- SEIDL, Rev. Alexander, O. S. F., died July 18, at the Convent of the Holy Trinity, Oldenburg, Ind.
- SKRETNY, Rev. Joseph, rector of St. Stanislaus' Church, Baltimore, Md., died aged 32 years. He was a native of Austrian Poland, and ordained at Louvain, Belgium, in 1890.
- SMITH, Rev. Denis, of the diocese of Albany, died January 8, 1897. He was born March 27, 1865, at Troy, N. Y., and was ordained November 30, 1890.
- SMITS, Rev. Martin G., rector of St. Cecilia's Church, Kilbourn City, Wis. diocese of Green Bay, died February 27.
- SOMMEREISEN, Rev. Valentine, an old Indian Missionary of Minnesota, died January 25, at Hays City, Kans., aged 68 years. He was a native of Alsace and ordained in 1856 in St. Paul, Minn.
- STEWART, Rev. J. E., died in Rochester, N. Y.
- STEWART, Rev. John P., rector of St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y., died September 3.
- STEFANINI, Very Rev. Thomas, C. P., for three terms Provincial of the Passionists Order in the United States, died December 10, at Rome, Italy.
- TAHANNEY, Rev. J., rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Wilmore, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died July 10. He was ordained December 12, 1863.
- TIGHE, Rev. John J., rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, N. J., diocese of Newark, died August 9. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1845, and ordained in the Newark Cathedral, Newark, June 7, 1884.
- TONER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J., missionary-apostolic and chaplain-general of the American navy, died at Philadelphia, Pa., at the age of 66 years.

- TOLTON, Rev. August, a colored priest, rector of St. Monica's Church, Chicago, Ill., died July 9.
- TRAUTWEIN, Rev. Edward W., of the Pittsburg diocese, died suddenly October 16, 1897. He was a hero of the Johnstown Flood.
- WALSH, Rev. John, C. S. Sp., of Pittsburg, Pa., died in Sierra Leone, West Africa, aged 28 years.
- WHITE, Rev. James B., of the diocese of Richmond, died January 4, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
- WIDER, Rev. R., rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New Haven, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died February 9, 1897. He was born in Austria, in August, 1861, and ordained June 29, 1885.
- WIGGER, Rev. J., for 31 years rector of the Church of the Holy Cross, Baden, St. Louis, Mo., died January 5. He was born March 3, 1839, near Olpe, diocese of Paderborn, Germany, came to this country in 1863, and was ordained June 24, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.
- WISEMAN, Rev. William, pastor of St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Newark, N. J., died at the age of 61.
- WRIGHT, Rev. Patrick, S. M., of Jefferson College, New Orleans, died November 2.
- WYNNE, Rev. James C., rector of St. Kyran's Church, Heckscherville, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia, died February 8, at Bethlehem, Pa., aged 46 years. He was born at Rock Mountain, Pa., and ordained at Philadelphia, February 2, 1876.
- ZABADON, Rev. John, pastor of St. Methodius' Church, Houtzdale, Pa., Erie diocese, died.
- ZIEGLER, Rev. Odilo, O. S. F., died August 26, at the Franciscan Convent, Cleveland, O. He was born April 12, 1830, at Omhweir, Alsace, was ordained Dec. 26, 1856, at Strassburg, came to this country in 1874 and made his profession January 17, 1890.

Requiescant in Pace.



LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. ST. PETER, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.....	67	78	61. Vigilius.....	537	555
3. St. Cletus, M.....	78	90	62. Pelagius I.....	555	560
4. St. Clement I., M.....	90	100	63. John III.....	560	573
5. St. Anacletus, M.....	100	112	64. Benedict I.....	574	578
6. St. Evaristus, M.....	112	121	65. Pelagius II.....	578	590
7. St. Alexander I., M.....	121	132	66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
8. St. Sixtus I., M.....	132	142	67. Sabinian.....	604	606
9. St. Telesphorus, M.....	142	154	68. Boniface III.....	607	607
10. St. Hyginus, M.....	154	158	69. St. Boniface IV.....	608	615
11. St. Pius I., M.....	158	167	70. St. Adeodatus I.....	615	619
12. St. Anicetus, M.....	167	175	71. Boniface V.....	619	625
13. St. Soterus, M.....	175	182	72. Honorius I.....	625	638
14. St. Eleutherius, M.....	182	193	73. Severinus.....	640	640
15. St. Victor I., M.....	193	203	74. John IV.....	640	642
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.....	203	220	75. Theodore I.....	642	649
17. St. Callistus I., M.....	221	227	76. St. Martin I., M.....	649	655
18. St. Urban I., M.....	227	233	77. St. Eugene I.....	655	656
19. St. Pontian, M.....	233	238	78. St. Vitalian.....	657	672
20. St. Anterus, M.....	238	239	79. Adeodatus II.....	672	676
21. St. Fabian, M.....	240	253	80. Donus I.....	676	678
22. St. Cornelius, M.....	254	255	81. St. Agatho.....	678	682
23. St. Lucius I., M.....	255	257	82. St. Leo II.....	682	683
24. St. Stephanus I., M.....	257	260	83. St. Benedict II.....	684	685
25. St. Sixtus II., M.....	260	261	84. John V.....	685	686
26. St. Dionysius.....	261	272	85. Conon.....	686	687
27. St. Felix I., M.....	272	275	86. St. Sergius I.....	687	701
28. St. Eutychian, M.....	275	283	87. John VI.....	701	705
29. St. Caius, M.....	283	296	88. John VII.....	705	707
30. St. Marcellinus, M.....	296	304	89. Sisinnius.....	708	708
31. St. Marcellus I., M.....	304	309	90. Constantine.....	708	715
32. St. Eusebius.....	309	311	91. St. Gregory II.....	715	731
33. St. Melchiades.....	311	314	92. St. Gregory III.....	731	741
34. St. Sylvester I.....	314	337	93. St. Zachary.....	741	752
35. St. Mark.....	337	340	94. St. Stephen II.....	752	752
36. St. Julius I.....	341	352	95. Stephen III.....	752	757
37. St. Liberius.....	352	366	96. St. Paul I.....	757	767
*38. St. Felix II., M.....			97. Stephen IV.....	768	771
39. St. Damasus I.....	366	384	98. Adrian I.....	771	795
40. St. Siricius.....	384	398	99. St. Leo III.....	795	816
41. St. Anastasius I.....	399	402	100. St. Stephen V.....	816	817
42. St. Innocent I.....	402	417	101. St. Paschal I.....	817	824
43. St. Zozimus.....	417	418	102. Eugene II.....	824	827
44. St. Boniface I.....	418	423	103. Valentine.....	827	827
45. St. Celestine I.....	423	432	104. Gregorgy IV.....	827	843
46. St. Sixtus III.....	432	440	105. Sergius II.....	844	847
47. St. Leo I. (the Great).....	440	461	106. St. Leo IV.....	847	855
48. St. Hilary.....	461	468	107. Benedict III.....	855	858
49. St. Simplicius.....	468	483	108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great).	858	867
50. St. Felix III.....	483	492	109. Adrian II.....	867	882
51. St. Gelasius I.....	492	496	110. John VIII.....	872	882
52. St. Anastasius II.....	496	498	111. Marinus I.....	882	884
53. St. Symmachus.....	498	514	112. St. Adrian III.....	884	885
54. St. Hormisdas.....	514	523	113. Stephen VI.....	885	891
55. St. John I., M.....	523	526	114. Formosus.....	891	896
56. St. Felix IV.....	526	530	115. Boniface VI.....	896	898
57. Boniface II.....	530	532	116. Stephen VII.....	897	898
58. John II.....	532	535	117. Romanus.....	898	898
59. St. Agapitus.....	535	536	118. Theodore II.....	898	898
60. St. Silverius, M.....	536	538	119. John IX.....	898	900

*—Pope during exile of Liberius,

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
120. Benedict IV.....	900	903	192. John XXI.....	1276	1277
121. Leo V.....	903	903	193. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280
122. Christopher.....	903	904	194. Martin IV.....	1281	1285
123. Sergius III.....	904	911	195. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287
124. Anastasius III.....	911	913	196. Nicholas IV.....	1288	1292
125. Landus.....	913	914	197. St. Celestine V.....	1294	†1294
126. John X.....	915	928	198. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1303
127. Leo VI.....	928	929	199. B. Benedict XI.....	1303	1304
128. Stephen VIII.....	929	931	200. Clement V.....	1305	1314
129. John XI.....	931	936	201. John XXII.....	1316	1334
130. Leo VII.....	936	939	202. Benedict XII.....	1334	1342
131. Stephen IX.....	939	942	203. Clement VI.....	1342	1352
132. Marinus II.....	943	946	204. Innocent VI.....	1352	1362
133. Agapitus II.....	946	956	205. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370
134. John XII.....	956	964	206. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378
135. Benedict V.....	964	965	207. Urban VI.....	1378	1389
136. John XIII.....	965	972	208. Boniface IX.....	1389	1404
137. Benedict VI.....	972	973	209. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406
138. Donus II.....	973	973	210. Gregory XII.....	1406	†1409
139. Benedict VII.....	975	984	211. Alexander V.....	1409	1410
140. John XIV.....	984	985	212. John XXIII.....	1410	†1415
141. Boniface VII.....	985	985	213. Martin V.....	1417	1431
142. John XV.....	985	996	214. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447
143. John XVI.....	996	996	215. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455
144. Gregory V.....	996	996	216. Callistus III.....	1455	1458
145. John XVII.....	996	999	217. Pius II.....	1458	1464
146. Sylvester II.....	999	1003	218. Paul II.....	1464	1471
147. John XVIII.....	1003	1003	219. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
148. John XIX.....	1003	1009	220. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1492
149. Sergius IV.....	1009	1012	221. Alexander IV.....	1492	1503
150. Benedict VIII.....	1012	1024	222. Pius III.....	1503	1503
151. John XX.....	1024	1033	223. Julius II.....	1503	1513
152. Benedict IX.....	1033	†1044	224. Leo X.....	1513	1521
153. Gregory VI.....	1044	†1046	225. Adrian VI.....	1522	1523
154. Clement II.....	1046	1047	226. Clement VII.....	1523	1534
155. Damasus II.....	1048	1048	227. Paul III.....	1534	1549
156. St. Leo IX.....	1049	1054	228. Julius III.....	1550	1555
157. Victor II.....	1055	1057	229. Marcellus II.....	1555	1555
158. Stephen X.....	1057	1058	230. Paul IV.....	1555	1559
159. Benedict X.....	1058	1059	231. Pius IV.....	1559	1565
160. Nicholas II.....	1059	1061	232. St. Pius V.....	1566	1572
161. Alexander II.....	1061	1073	233. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585
162. St. Gregory VII.....	1073	1085	234. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590
163. B. Victor III.....	1087	1087	235. Urban VII.....	1590	1590
164. B. Urban II.....	1088	1099	236. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591
165. Paschal II.....	1099	1118	237. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591
166. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	238. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605
167. Callistus II.....	1119	1124	239. Leo XI.....	1605	1605
168. Honorius II.....	1124	1130	240. Paul V.....	1605	1621
169. Innocent II.....	1130	1143	241. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623
170. Celestine II.....	1143	1144	242. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644
171. Lucius II.....	1144	1145	243. Innocent X.....	1644	1655
172. B. Eugene III.....	1145	1153	244. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667
173. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154	245. Clement IX.....	1667	1669
174. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159	246. Clement X.....	1670	1676
175. Alexander III.....	1159	1181	247. Innocent XI.....	1676	1689
176. Lucius III.....	1181	1185	248. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691
177. Urban III.....	1185	1187	249. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700
178. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187	250. Clement IX.....	1700	1721
179. Clement III.....	1187	1191	251. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
180. Celestine III.....	1191	1198	252. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
181. Innocent III.....	1198	1216	253. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
182. Honorius III.....	1216	1227	254. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1758
183. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241	255. Clement XIII.....	1758	1769
184. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241	256. Clement XIV.....	1769	1774
185. Innocent IV.....	1243	1254	257. Pius VI.....	1775	1799
186. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261	258. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
187. Urbanus IV.....	1261	1264	259. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
188. Clement IV.....	1265	1268	260. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
189. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276	261. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
190. Innocent V.....	1276	1276	262. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
191. Adrian V.....	1276	1276	263. Leo XIII.....	1878	

†—Resigned.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME, AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING,

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto, in the diocese of Anagni, March 2, 1810; ordained priest December 31, 1837; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Damietta February 17, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia January 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal December 19, 1853; elected Pope February 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconries." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano: born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovì, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of Palestrina March 24, 1884; Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri* August 16, 1896; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Lucido Mary Parocchi: born at Mantua, August 13, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1877; Bishop of Albano May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina* August 16, 1896; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, Vicar-General of His Holiness, President of the Congregation of Apostolic Visits, Prefect of the Congregation of Residences of Bishops. Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Scrofa, 70.

Serafino Vannutelli: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Frascati*; Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Mario Mocenni: born at Montefiascone, diocese of Viterbo, January 22, 1823; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Isidore Verga: born at Bassano, diocese of Orte, April 29, 1832; created and proclaimed November 10, 1884; Bishop of *Albano* November 30, 1896; Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church; Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancellaria.

Camillus Mazzella, S.J.: born at Vitulano, archdiocese of Benevento, February 10, 1833; created and proclaimed Cardinal Deacon June 7, 1886; Cardinal Priest June 22, 1896; Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Mieczislas Ledochowski (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*): born at Gorki, diocese of Sandomir, October 29, 1822; created and proclaimed March 15, 1875; *First Priest*, Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna.

Louis di Canossa, Bishop of Verona (*S. Marcello*): born at Verona, April 20, 1809; created and proclaimed March 12, 1877.

Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silva, Bishop of Oporto (*SS. Quattro Coronati*): born at Oporto, January 16, 1829; created and proclaimed May 12, 1879.

Joseph Sebastian Netto, Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*): born at Lagos, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular-Church.

- Peter Jeremiah Michael Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo (*S. Marco*): born at Palermo, January 13, 1814; created and proclaimed November 10, 1884.
- Alphonsus Capececiatro, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*): born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.
- Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W. (*S. Susanna*): born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.
- Elzéar Alexander Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec (*S. Maria della Vittoria*): born at Notre Dame de la Beauce, archdiocese of Quebec, February 17, 1820; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.
- Benedict Mary Langénieux, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*): born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, October 15, 1824; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.
- James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore (*S. Maria in Trastevere*): born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.
- Cajetan Aloisi-Masella (*S. Prassede, Pro-Datarius*): born at Pontecorvo, September 30, 1826; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887. Res.—Roma, via del Gesù, 62.
- Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (*S. Cecilia*): born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, August 17, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Secretary of State, Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.
- Augustine Bausa, O.P., Archbishop of Firenze (*S. Sabina*): born at Firenze, February 23, 1821; created and proclaimed Cardinal Deacon May 23, 1887; Cardinal Priest February 14, 1889.
- Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*): born at Nantes, March, 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.
- Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*): born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.
- Francis de Paula Mary Charles von Schönborn, Archbishop of Prague (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*): born at Prague, January 24, 1844; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.
- Vincent Vannutelli (*S. Silvestro in Capite*): born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Res.—Roma, via Giulia, 147.
- Sebastian Galeati, Archbishop of Ravenna (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*): born at Imola, February 8, 1822; created and proclaimed June 23, 1890.
- Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*): born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.
- Joseph Guarino, Archbishop of Messina (*S. Tommaso in Parione*): born at Montedoro, diocese of Caltanissetta, March 6, 1827; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Angelo di Pietro (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*): born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Cardelli, via della Scrofa.
- Philipp Krementz, Archbishop of Cologne (*S. Crisogono*): born at Coblenz, diocese of Trier, December 1, 1819; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*): born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Claudius Vaszary, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*): born at Kerszthel, diocese of Weissbrunn, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Herbert Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*): born at Gloucester, diocese of Clifton, April 15, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*): born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Adolphe Louis Albert Perraud, Bishop of Autun, France (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*): born at Lyons, France February 7, 1828; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895.
- Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*): born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.
- Lawrence Schlauch, Bishop of Grosswardein, Hungary (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*): born at Uj-Arad, diocese of Csanad, March 27, 1824; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.
- Joseph Sarto, Patriarch of Venice (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*): born at Riese, diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

- Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervás, Archbishop of Valencia, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*): born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.
- Dominic Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Onofrio*): born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.
- Andreas Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*): born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.
- Sylvester Sembratowicz, Archbishop of Lemberg, Greek-Ruthenian-Rite (*S. Stefano al Monte Celio*): born at Dosanico, diocese of Przemyśl, October 3, 1836; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Francis Satolli (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*): born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of S. Andico. Res.—Roma, piazza di Spagna, palazzo Mignanelli, 23.
- John Haller, Archbishop of Salzburg (*S. Bartolomeo all' Isola*): born in St. Martin, Passeyer, diocese of Trient, April 30, 1825; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Anthony Mary Cascajares y Azara, Archbishop of Valladolid, Spain (*S. Eusebio*): born at Colanda, archdiocese of Saragossa, May 2, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Jerome Mary Gotti, O.C.C. (*S. Maria della Scala*): born at Genua, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Congregation of Indulgences and Sacred Relics. Res.—Roma, Foro Traiano, 51.
- Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*): born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona (*S. Pancrazio*): born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Dominic Mary Jacobini (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*): born at Rome Sept. 3, 1837; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, via Condotti, 11.
- Anthony Agliardi (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*): born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, via Giulia, 147.
- Dominic Ferrata (*S. Prisca*): born at Gradoli, diocese of Montefiascone, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Villa Celimontana.
- Serafino Cretoni (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*): born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.
- Peter Hercules Coulliè, Archbishop of Lyon: born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- William Mary Joseph Labouré, Archbishop of Rennes: born at Archiet-le-Petit, diocese of Arras, October 27, 1841; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- William Mary Roman Sourrieu, Archbishop of Rouen: born at Aspet, archdiocese of Toulouse, February 27, 1825; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain: born at Aldeacavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Theodolf Mertel (*S. Lorenzo in Damaso*): born at Allumiere, diocese of Civitavecchia, February 9, 1806; created and proclaimed March 15, 1858; *First Deacon*, Vice-Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.
- Louis Macchi (*S. Maria in Via Lata*): born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created and proclaimed February 11, 1889. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.
- Andreas Steinhuber, S.J. (*S. Agata alla Suburra*): born at Utlau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created and reserved *in petto* January 1, 1893; proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola la Tolentino, 8.
- Francis Segna (*S. Maria in Portico*): born at Poggio Ginolfo, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 102.
- Raphael Pierotti, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*): born at Forbano del Vescovo, archdiocese of Lucca, January 1, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896. Res.—Roma, via S. Sebastiano, 10.
- Joseph Prisco (*S. Cesareo in Palatio*): born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896. Res.—Roma, Piazza Capretari, 70.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanæ et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Uffizio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a private or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canons, etc., and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. Charles Nocella. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stable commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam". It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Vecchio, secretary; Mgr. Merry del Val.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicæ*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *President*: His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Secretary*: Most Rev. A. M. Grasselli, Titular Archbishop of Colossi. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect*: His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Louis Trombetta. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops. *Prefect*: His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Pro-Secretary*: Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiæ Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect*: His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Secretary*: Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON THE STATE OF REGULARS (*Congregatio super statu Regularium*).

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars to perform similar duties for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Pro-Secretary*: Mgr. Louis Trombetta. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgement arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness the Pope, temporary connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect*: His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Secretary*: Mgr. B. Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England, and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation, and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Mieczislas Cardinal Ledochowski. *Secretary*: Mgr. Augustin Ciasca, Titular Archbishop of Larissa. *Office*: Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites*.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect*: His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary*: Mgr. Marcellin Cicognani, O.P. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rituum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, whether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Prefect*: His Eminence Camillo Mazzella. *Secretary*: Mgr. D. Panici. *Office*: Palazzodella Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Ceremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect*: Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary*: Mgr. Caesar Sambuchetti, Titular Archbishop of Corinth.

CONGREGATION ON REGULAR DISCIPLINE (*Congregatio Disciplinae Regularium*).

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect*: His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Louis Trombetta. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum*).

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovered, etc. etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756.) *Prefect*: His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Substitute*: Jos. M. Corelli. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolico.

CONGREGATION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of Roman priests named for the Episcopate. *Prefect*: His Eminence Americo Cardinal Ferreira dos Santos Silvas.

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservation of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect*: His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect*: His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Prefect*: His Eminence Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary*: Mgr. Felix Cavagnis. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect*: His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary*: Mgr. J. Magno.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠John Baptist Casali del Drago: born at Rome, January 30, 1838; appointed Patriarch November 29, 1895.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario, Titular Bishop of Cæsarea Philippi, Patriarchal Vicar.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Melchite Rite*—✠Gregory Jussef: born at Alexandria, Egypt, October 17, 1823; appointed Patriarch March 28, 1865. Res.—Damascus.

Maronite Rite—✠John Peter Hagg: born at Delebte, Mt. Libanon, November 1, 1817; elected Patriarch April 21, and confirmed June 23, 1890. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Syriac Rite—✠Cyrill Benham Benni: born at Mossul, August 14, 1831; appointed Patriarch October 23, 1893. Res.—Mardin.

Latin Rite—✠Franciscus Cassetta: born at Rome, August 12, 1841; appointed Patriarch November 29, 1895.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Louis Piavi: born at Ravenna, March 17, 1833; appointed Patriarch August 28, 1889.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Pasqual Appodia, Titular Bishop of Capitolias.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Georg Ebedjesu Kajyatts elected Patriarch October 28, 1894; confirmed March 18, 1895. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Stephan Azarian: born at Constantinople, December 31, 1826; appointed Patriarch August 4, 1881. Res.—Constantinople.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Charles Aslanian, Titular Archbishop of Gerapolis.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Netto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1883.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. E. B. de Cunha, Titular Archbishop of Mytilene.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—✠ ———

VENICE—✠His Eminence Joseph Cardinal Sarto: appointed Patriarch June 15, 1893. Res.—Venice.

SUMMARY OF CATHOLIC SEES.

(GERARCHIA CATTOLICA 1897.)

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS:

SUBURBAN SEES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
TITULAR CHURCHES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
DIACONIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
										<hr/> 75

THE PATRIARCHAL SEES:

LATIN RITE:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Constantinopel, Alexandria, Antioch, Jerusalem, Lisbon, East Indies, West Indies, Venice.										
ORIENTAL RITES:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Antioch of the Melchite Rite, Antioch of the Maronite Rite, Antioch of the Syriac Rite, Cilicia of the Armenian Rite, Babylon of the Chaldaic Rite, Alexandria of the Coptic Rite.										
										<hr/> 14

ARCHBISHOPRICS:

LATIN RITE:										
Immediately subject to the Holy See	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
With Ecclesiastical Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
ORIENTAL RITES:										
With Ecclesiastical Provinces:										
Armenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greek-Roumanian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Subject to Patriarchates:										
Armenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greek-Melchite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Syriac Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Syro-Chaldaic Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Syro-Marionite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
										<hr/> 191

BISHOPRICS :

LATIN RITE :										
Immediately subject to the Holy See	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	630
ORIENTAL RITES:										
Immediately subject to the Holy See :										
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces :										
Greek-Roumanian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Subject to Patriarchates :										
Armenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Coptic Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Greek-Melchite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Syriac Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Syro-Chaldaic Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Syro-Marionite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
										<hr/> 767

SEDES "NULLIUS DIOECESIOS":

Archabbey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abbeys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Archipresbytery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Priory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prelatures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
										<hr/> 17

Grant Total of Catholic Sees - - 1064

The above Summary is given according to "Epilogo Numerativo" page 461 of the Gerarchia Cattolica for 1897,

In the following tables the Sees are given by countries, added up from the special enumeration of Sees on pp. .. etc. of *Gerarchia Cattolica*.

LATIN RITE.

Countries.		Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariates Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
EUROPE.	{ Austria-Hungary.....		11	39		1	2			
	{ Bosnia and Herzogevina.....		1	2						
	Belgium.....		1	5						
	Bulgaria.....					1			1	
	France 1).....		17	67						
	German Empire		5	14		6			3	2
	Luxemburg					1				
	{ England 1).....		1	14					1	
	{ Ireland.....		4	23						
	{ Scotland		1	4	1					
	{ Colonies.....					2			1	
	Greece		2	4	1			1		
	Italy and Islands 2).....	1	36	149	12	62	9			
	Monaco					1				
	Montenegro.....				1					
	Holland.....		1	4						
	Portugal 1).....	1	2	9						
	Roumania.....		1			1				
	{ Russia		1	4						
	{ Russian Poland.....		1	6						
	Servia 3)			1						
	Spain 4).....		9	47			1			
	Switzerland.....					5	2			2
	Turkey 4)	1	1	4	2		1	1	1	
	Danemark								1	
	Sweden								1	
	Norway								1	
Total.....		3	95	396	17	80	15	2	10	4
ASIA.	Japan.....		1	3						
	East Indies	1	8	23				1		4
	Persia.....					1		1		
	Turkey.....	2	1	1	1				3	4
	Corea								1	
	Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Ar- menia Minor.....							1		
	Syria									
	China.....								37	2
Birma, Siam, Cochinchina, Tonquin.									14	
Total		3	10	27	1	1		4	55	10
AFRICA.	North Africa.....	1	2	2				1	1	5
	Suffragan to Lisbon.....			5						
	Suffragan to Sevilla.....			2						
	Suffragan to Bordeaux.....			1						
	Central and East Africa.....						1	1	18	10
South Africa.....									6	5
Total.....		1	2	10		1	1	1	25	20

1) Dioceses in colonies are given with the resp. continents; 2) Rome and the 6 Suburban Sees not included; 3) Suffragan to Skutari, Turkey; 4) One of the dioceses, Candia, is suffragan to Smyrna, Asia.

LATIN RITE.

Countries.	Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariates Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
AMERICA. NORTH. Newfoundland.....					2			1	
St. Pierre Island (French).....									1
Canada.....		7	17					3	1
Mexico.....		6	22						
United States.....		14	69				1	3	
Total.....		27	108		2		1	7	2
CENTRAL. West Indies.....	1	3	7	1				2	
Republics of Central America..		1	4					1	
Suffragan to Bordeaux (France)			2						
Total.....	1	4	13	1				3	
SOUTH. Argentine Republic.....		1	7					1	1
Bolivia.....		1	3						
Brazil.....		2	15						
Chili.....		1	3						
Columbia.....		1	11						
Ecuador.....		1	6						
Guyana.....								2	1
Paraguay.....			1						
Peru.....		1	7						
Uruguay.....					1				
Venezuela.....		1	4						
Total.....		9	57		1			3	2
OCEANIA. Australia.....		5	13			1		4	1
New Zealand.....		1	3						
Islands.....		1	4					10	2
Total.....		7	20			1		14	3
EUROPE.....	3	95	396	17	80	15	2	10	4
ASIA.....	3	10	27	1	1		4	55	10
AFRICA.....	1	2	10		1	1	1	25	20
AMERICA, NORTH.....		27	108		2		1	7	2
CENTRAL.....	1	4	13	1				3	
SOUTH.....		9	57		1			3	2
OCEANIA.....		7	20			1		14	3
Total.....	8	154	631	19	85	17	8	117	41

Total of Archbishoprics immediately subject to the Holy See..... 19

Total of Archbishoprics with ecclesiastical provinces..... 154

Total of Bishoprics immediately subject to the Holy See..... 86

Total of Bishoprics in ecclesiastical provinces..... 635

The difference between these totals and those given on page ... of *Gerarchia Cattolica* is to be explained that some of the dioceses were united with others and not properly mentioned.

ORIENTAL RITES.

Countries and Rites.		Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariate Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
EUROPE.	Armenian Rite.....			1	1					
	Greek Rite 1).....									
	Greek-Roumanian Rite.....				1	3				
	Greek-Ruthenian Rite.....				1	6	2			
	Greek-Bulgarian Rite 2).....								3	
ASIA.	Armenian Rite.....	1	1	14						
	Greek-Melchite Rite.....	1	3	8						
	Syriac Rite.....	1	3	5						
	Syro-Chaldaic Rite.....	1	2	9						
	Syro-Maronite Rite.....	1	6	2						
	Syro-Malabric Rite 3).....								3	
AFRICA.	Armenian Rite.....			1						
	Coptic Rite 2).....	1		2						1
	Copts of Ethiopia and Abyssinia 4)									
Total.....		6	15	42	3	9	2		7	

1) The Catholics of the *Greek Rite* are dependent on the Apostolic Delegates at Athens and Constantinople.

2) The Catholics of the *Greek-Bulgarian Rite* are under the jurisdiction of an Archbishop and two Bishops as Administrators, with residences in Constantinople, Thracia and Macedonia.

3) The Catholics of the *Syro-Malabric Rite* are under the jurisdiction of two Vicars-Apostolic of the *Latin Rite*, with residences in Trichoor and Cottayam.

4) The Catholics of the *Ethiopic and Abyssinian Rite* (in Central Africa) are under the jurisdiction of a Vicar-Apostolic of the *Latin Rite*, who resides in Abyssinia.



RIGHT REV. JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,
Bishop of Wilmington, Del.

Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., was born in Sumter, S. C., May 23, 1856. He made his preparatory studies for the priesthood under the Rev. Father McNeal, still at Sumter, and at the age of sixteen years entered St. Charles College, Md., where he completed his classical course in 1876. His theological studies were continued at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, from which institution he was ordained to the priesthood by the late Rt. Rev. N. P. Lynch, at the Cathedral in Charleston, December 18, 1880. His first appointment was as assistant to the Very Rev. F. J. Shadler of St. Joseph's Church, Charleston. Thence he was placed as assistant at St. Patrick's Church. In November, 1882, he was appointed by the Very Rev. D. J. Quigley, administrator of the diocese, to be rector of Greenville, S. C., with the missions attached, including nine counties in the northwestern part of the State. On this mission he succeeded in establishing and organizing churches and parishes. He erected St. Paul's Church at Spartansburg, completed and furnished St. Joseph's Church, Anderson, built the Church at Abbeville, removed St. Mary's, Greenville, to its present site and built a parochial residence. In the fall of 1887 Father Monaghan was recalled to Charleston and made pro-rector of the Cathedral and chancellor of the diocese. For the past nine years he has been assistant to the Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., at St. Patrick's Church, Charleston, the largest and most laborious parish in the diocese.

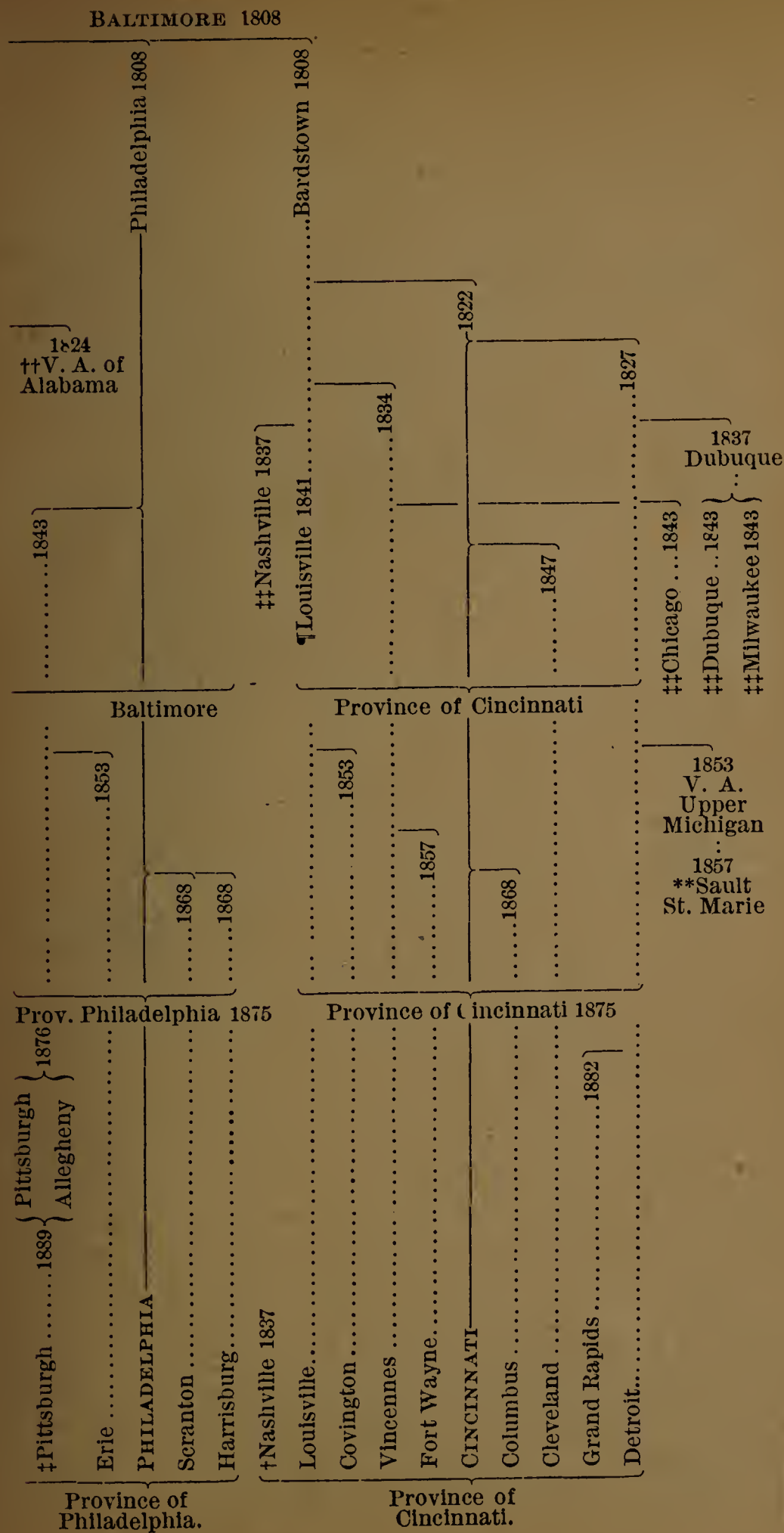
The consecration of Rt. Rev. Monaghan took place May 9, 1897, in St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Wilmington. His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons was the consecrator, assisted by Bishop Northrop of Charleston, and Curtis, the retired Bishop of Wilmington.

TABLES SHOWING THE
GRADUAL DEVELOPEMENT OF THE CATHOLIC
CHURCH IN THE U. S.

Province of			
Province of Boston.	Burlington.....1853	Boston 1808
	Manchester.....1834	.....1855
	Portland.....	.....1870
	Springfield.....	.....1872
Province of New York.	BOSTON.....1843	New York 1808
	Providence.....	.....1847
	Hartford.....	.....1847
	Ogdensburg.....	.....1847
Province of Baltimore.	Albany.....1820	Baltimore 1820
	Syracuse.....1866	.....1850
	Brooklyn.....	.....1850
	NEW YORK.....	.....1850
Province of New York.	Newark.....1868	Province of
	Trenton.....1881	.....1868
	Buffalo.....	.....1868
	Rochester.....	.....1868
Province of Baltimore.	V. A. of North Carolina.....1868	Province of
	Charleston.....	.....1868
	St. Augustine.....	.....1868
	Savannah.....	.....1868
Province of Baltimore.	BALTIMORE.....1868	Province of
	Richmond.....	.....1868
	Wilmington.....	.....1868
	Wheeling.....	.....1868

I. BALTIMORE.

Diocese 1789*



*) The diocese of Baltimore was erected by Pope Pius VII. in 1789.

**) The See of Sault St. Marie (and Marquette since 1866, when Bishop Baraga took his residence at Marquette) was assigned to the Province of Milwaukee on the latter's erection.

†) The diocese of Pittsburgh was divided into the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Allegheny in 1876; Allegheny was reunited again with Pittsburgh in 1877, was suppressed and made part of Pittsburgh in 1889.

††) By the erection of the Province of St. Louis in 1847, the dioceses of Milwaukee, Dubuque, Nashville and Chicago were assigned to the Province of St. Louis.

+) The diocese of Nashville was united again with the Province of Cincinnati in 1883.

††) The Vicariate-Apostolic of Alabama was created the diocese of Mobile in 1829 and assigned to the Province of New Orleans.

¶) The See of Bardstown was transferred to Louisville in 1841.

[illegible]

(diocese in 1793*).

Province of New Orleans.

*) The diocese of New Orleans was erected as suffragan diocese of San Domingo in 1793; was made "exempt" in 1815.

**) The diocese of Little Rock belonged by the erection of the Province of St. Louis to this province, but was later on united with New Orleans.

†) The See of Quincy was transferred to Alton in 1857.

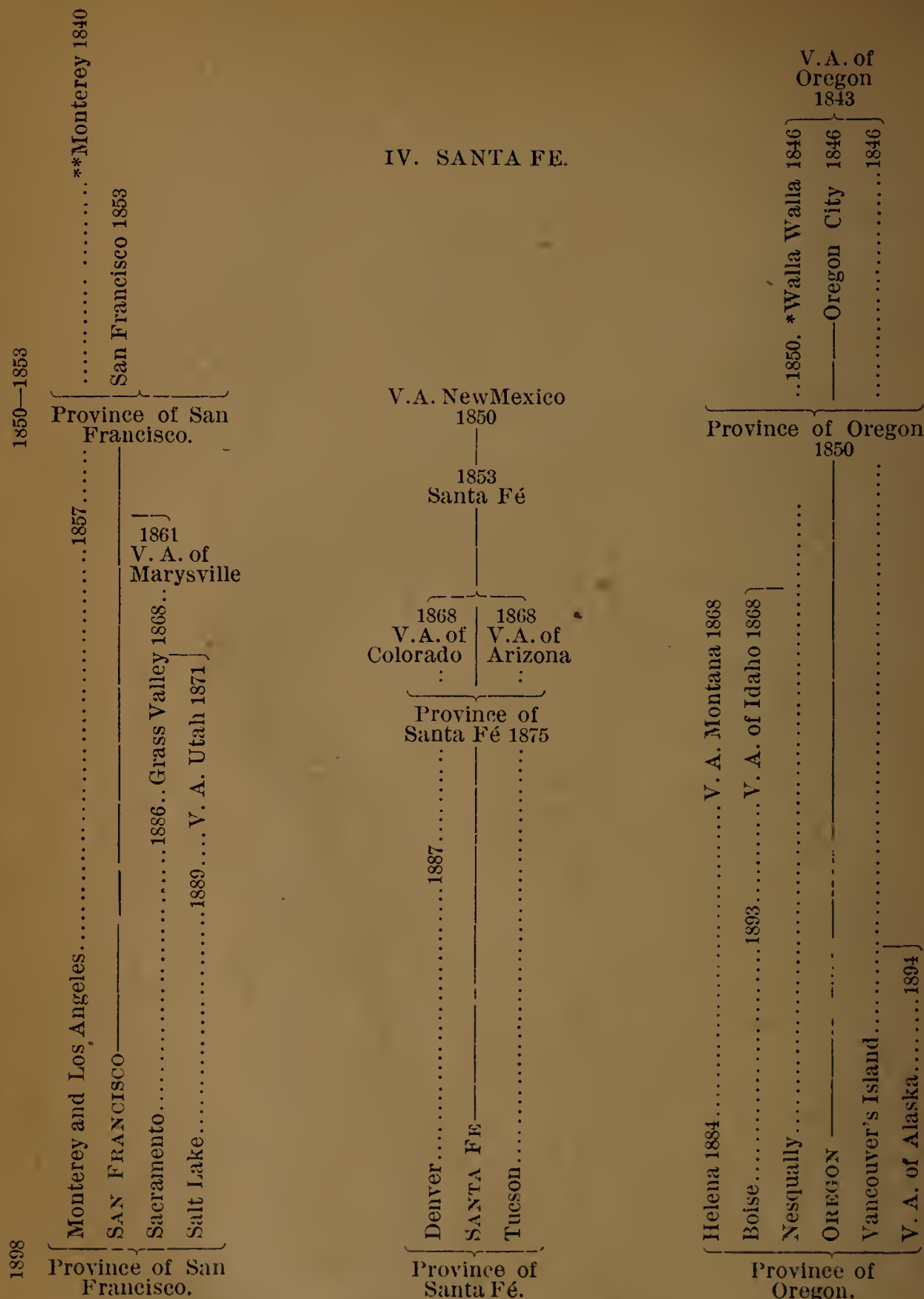
+) The Vicariate-Apostolic of Montana was assigned to the Province of Oregon in 1883.

(7) The See of Leavenworth was transferred to Kansas City in 1891.

III. SAN FRANCISCO.

V. OREGON.

IV. SANTA FE.



*) The diocese of Walla Walla was suppressed in 1850 and the diocese of Nesqually created in its place.

**) The diocese of Monterey was erected in 1840 for Upper and Lower California. When Upper California became part of the U. S. the diocese of Monterey was made directly dependent on the Holy See. In 1853 the See of San Francisco was erected and the Bishop of Monterey made suffragan to the Archbishop of San Francisco.



RIGHT REV. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, V.G., D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia.

The Right Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., was born at Clonmel, County Tipperary, Ireland, in 1843, and came to the United States when 16 years of age. He pursued his studies for the priesthood in the Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Philadelphia, and was ordained by the late Archbishop (at that time Bishop) Wood, in November 1865. He was first appointed assistant at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia. Thence he was transferred to the Church at Susquehanna Depot, in Susquehanna County, as assistant to the Very Rev. John V. O'Reilly. His next charge was at St. Mark's, Bristol, where he was made rector and built the present church edifice, the previous building having been destroyed by fire. After remaining there for four years he was appointed in 1870 rector of the Church of Allentown, where he continued until February, 1874, when he became rector of St. Malachy's Church, Philadelphia, where he has since remained. When the last Council of Baltimore directed the appointment of a Board of Consultors to Bishops he was one of the first to be selected by Archbishop Ryan for that responsible office, and in February, 1895, he was made Vicar General.

The consecration of Bishop Prendergast took place in the Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Philadelphia, February 24, 1897. Most Rev. Archbishop Ryan was the consecrator, assisted by Rt. Rev. Dr. Horstmann, Bishop of Cleveland, and Dr. Hoban, Coadjutor-Bishop of Scranton.



MOST REV. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fé, transferred to New Orleans.

Most Rev. Placide L. Chapelle, D.D., who has been appointed the successor of the late Abp. Janssens in the New Orleans See, is a native of the diocese of Mende in France, where he was born in August 1842. He came to this country at the age of seventeen, and soon after entered St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, as a theological student. At the completion of his studies, being too young to be ordained, he became a professor at St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, where he remained for two years. In 1865 he was ordained for the Baltimore diocese, and his first field of labor was in Montgomery county, where he had charge of several missions. While holding this post he prepared for and passed a brilliant examination for the doctor's degree, which was conferred upon him by his alma mater, St. Mary's Seminary, in 1868. Two years later he was appointed assistant to Mgr. B. J. McManus, pastor of St. John's church, Baltimore.

Next he became pastor of St. Joseph's, in the same city, and on the death, in 1882, of the well known Dr. Boyle, pastor of St. Matthew's church, Washington, he was made his successor.

In 1872 Dr. Chapelle was made president of the theological conferences of the Maryland priests, which post he held until after Bp. O'Sullivan was made the Mobile diocesan, Dr. Chapelle succeeded him in the presidency of the theological conferences held in the District of Columbia; and he acted as chaplain and spiritual director to the Visitandines at both Baltimore and Washington. He served several years on the Catholic Indian Bureau as vice-president while he was still a priest; he accompanied Archbishop Spalding to the Vatican Council as his secretary and has been intimately connected with the Catholic University since its inception. He is regarded as one of the best theologians in the country, and was one of the board that prepared the matters considered by the fathers of the last plenary council.

When Abp. Salpointe, six years ago, asked for a co-adjutor, who would have the right of succeeding him, Dr. Chapelle was nominated for the place, and he was consecrated on All Saints' day, 1891, at the Baltimore Cathedral by Cardinal Gibbons, with the title of Bishop of Arabissus. The following year he went to Rome, and while there the Pope made him an archbishop, assigning him the ancient See of Sebaste. On January 7, 1894, he became archbishop of Santa Fé, in consequence of the resignation of Mgr. Salpointe, and now he is transferred to New Orleans, and becomes the eleventh incumbent of our second oldest American See.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.—Most Rev. Seb. Martinelli, D.D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah March 26, 1886.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853. — Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 29, 1892.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL. — Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865, appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati January 30, 1880; succeeded July 4, 1883.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
 Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
 Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883;
 transferred to Fort Wayne 1893.
 Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April
 22, 1883.
 Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
 Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
 Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Including the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866; ap-
 pointed Archbishop Dec. 17, 1893.
 Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYOM.—Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
 Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
 Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacm, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
 Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred
 to Omaha January 30, 1891.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS. — Mt. Rev. Frederic Xaver Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21,
 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee January 30, 1891.
 Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March
 27, 1892.
 Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
 Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D.,
 cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Vacant.
 Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
 Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D.D., cons. October 28, 1895.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX. — Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaquer, D.D., Vicar-
 Apostolic, appointed July 3, 1890.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY. — Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,
 Vicar-Apostolic, appointed June 2, 1891; cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; suc-
 ceeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D.,
 Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 21, 1895.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 4, 1894.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. October 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., cons. April 27,
 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon Feb. 1, 1885.
 Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Bishop, cons. April 19, 1885.

Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879.
 Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
 Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—See vacant.
 Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. B. Reni, S.J.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
 Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868; Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, 1897.
 Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. McGovern, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888.
 Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
 Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868. — Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including the States of Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of St. Louis, 1885.
 Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Vacant.
 Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871; Bishop of Leavenworth, changed to Kansas City May 20, 1891; reverted to Leavenworth March 5, 1897.
 Dioceses of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 29, 1896.
 Diocese of St. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
 Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Including the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
 Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
 Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
 Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Troabec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
 Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
 Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
 Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL. — Rt. Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
 Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
 Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Including the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop January 12, 1894.
 Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
 Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. P. Bougade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.



HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

Sebastian Martinelli, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ephesus; Prior-General of the Augustinians; Apostolic Delegate for the United States; appointed August 7, 1896.—Res., *Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N. W.*

Auditor—Very Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI.

Secretary—Rev. F. Z. ROOKER, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles == Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.



HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. EDWARD MCCOLGAN. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. A. REARDON. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.
Secretary—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 N. Charles st.

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN GLOYD, THOS. S. LEE, ELIAS SCHAUER, C.S.S.R., WM. E. STARR, GEO. W. DEVINE; *Secretary*, Rev. WM. A. REARDON.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judge*, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. WM. A. REARDON, *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *judge*; Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. WM. A. REARDON, *secretarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., A. TANQUEREY, S.S., D.D., A. SABETTI, S.J., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENEY, D.D., WM. STARR, EDM. DIDIER, PETER TARRO.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. WM. E. BARTLETT, chairman; Revs. J. D. BOLAND, J. HOLDEN, J. D. MARR, J. F. NOLAN, M. O'KEEFE. — Washington, D.C.: Revs. JAS. F. MACKIN, JAMES O'BRIEN, JOS. MCGEE, J. J. DILLON, PAUL RENNOLDS, M. A. RYAN. — Country Schools: Revs. M. A. FENNE, J. STANTON. — German Schools: Rev. ———

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral. No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. C. F. Thomas, rector; Rev. Wm. A. Reardon, chancellor; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, S.T.L., Rev. W. T. Russell, secretary.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Girls, 350.

Chapels — Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 150.
 Calvert Hall College. Boys, 190.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. Adalbert Frank, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John A. Klang, C.S.S.R., Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.S.S.R., (procurator of the province), Rev. Jos. H. Courtade, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thos. W. Mullaney, C.S.S.R., Rev. Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. Ferdinand, dir. Boys, 190.
 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 160.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Peter Manning, Rev. Charles Marshall.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister Paphnutia, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. William E. Bartlett, Rev. Lawrence McNamara.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Isaiah, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. ATHANASIUS', South Baltimore, Rev. Andrew Duszynski.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. E. J. Wunder.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, Rev. Frederick T. Leland.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern ave. and Hudson st.). Sister Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 160.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. E. S. Gwynn.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. T. E. Stapleton.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtildis, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people.
 Rev. Joseph Butsch, J.F., Rev. Walter R. Yates, J.F., Rev. John H. Greene, J.F. Res., 401 Courtland st.

School — For Colored Children. 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions and 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 300.

Chapels — St. Francis', Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl.

St. Elizabeth's Home, 317 St. Paul st.

St. Xavier's, Mission Helpers School for the Deaf, 813 N. Calvert st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 300.

- HOLY CROSS** (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. H. L. Nagengast.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 473.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Jos. J. Dulski.
School — Felician Sisters (409 S. Bethel st.). Pupils, 460.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Jesuit Fathers from Loyola College; Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector.
Chapels — Penitentiary and Jail.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. V. Kavanaugh, C.M., Frank H. O'Donoghue, C.M., E. J. Quinn, C.M., James McNelis, C.M., P. V. Dunphy, C.M.
Schools — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Candidian, dir. Boys, 190.
 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Christine, dir. Girls, 200.
- ST. JAMES'** (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. William Kessel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John Blanche, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael Mueller, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Keitz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Nicholas Firle, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Koch, C.S.S.R., Rev. Paul Holz, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Haas, C.S.S.R. 6 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Boys, 310.
 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Girls, 600.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
 St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. T. J. Monteverde.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. Thos. D. Leonard, Rev. P. Lenaghan, Rev. Anthony Papka.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1014 Valley st.). Brother Edmund, dir. Boys, 415.
 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mathew, dir. Girls, 525.
Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Lithuanian), 21 Lloyd st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. Jos. Barry, Rev. John Paul White.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 215.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Passionist Church (Carroll Station), Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., assisted by Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (*Carroll P.O.*). Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
 Mt. St. Joseph's College.
 St. Mary's Industrial School, Maiden Choice Lane.
 St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital.
- ST. LEO'S**, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 220.
- ST. MARTIN'S**, Fulton and Fayette sts., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. Gilbert McDonald.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Boys, 308.
 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Girls, 370.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.
- ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA**, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. G. H. Nyssen. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). Sister Deodata, dir. Pupils, 450.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Wolfe and Lombard sts., Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Schneider, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Frischbier, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Meier, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schnorr, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Thies, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis S. Kenzel, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Boys, 412.
 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister M. Jutta, dir. Girls, 833.
- ST. MONICA'S** (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. J. D. Marr.
School — Pupils, 75.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Michael Augustine Ryan.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Norbert, dir. Boys, 180.
 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister Philomena, dir. Girls, 515.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. J. A. Gallen, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh. Res., 1427 N. Caroline st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 175.

- ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Edward McColgan, V.G., Rev. Joseph S. A. Gallen, Rev. Jos. O'Brien, Rev. Thos. McMahon.
School — 21 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Sister Regina Martin, dir. Pupils, 620.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. E. L. Quade, J.F.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1530 N. Fremont st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 120.
- SS. PHILIP and JAMES', Charles and 27th st., Rev. Jos. S. Gallen. Res., 848 Hollins st.
 ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. Francis P. Duggan, Rev. C. P. Elbert.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 189.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), First and Aliceana st., Highlandtown, Rev. Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Augustine Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Muck, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd st. and Forest ave.). Sister Mary Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 586.
Mission — Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bruno, dir. Pupils, 61.
Chapels — Bay View Asylum.
 Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz., Rev. Thomas Morys.
School — Felician Sisters. Pupils, 375.
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham, Rev. G. Henry Dirkes.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Jno. D. Boland, permanent rector; Rev. J. Thornton.
Schools — 7 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Cecilian, dir. Boys, 180.
 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, dir. Girls, 150.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
- ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Rev. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Clement Vlasak, C.SS.R., Rev. Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister Remigia, dir. Pupils, 391.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Jos. A. Walter, chaplain.
 Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., Rev. Edmund Didier.
 St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
 Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. P. V. Dunphy, C.M., chaplain; Rev. M. Stanton, assistant chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Healy.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brick, C.SS.R., rector.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitolina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — West River, Anne Arundel Co., St. Paul's.
- Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
- Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
- Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Necker P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Robertina, dir. Pupils, 77.
Mission — Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.
Station — Benedict, Chares Co.
- Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Maxelinda, dir. Pupils, 98.
 St. Agnes', Rev. E. E. Maynadier.
 Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
- Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Gaynor.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
- Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Kane.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. J. Brennan, rural dean; Rev. T. E. Gallagher.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
Station — Fifteen-Mile Creek, Alleghany Co.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Chas. Speckert, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Missions — Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.
 Cresapton, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
 Old Town, Alleghany Co.

- Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., Holy Family, Revs. Henry de La Chapelle, S.M., James Byrne, S.M.,
 Romanus Butin, S.M.
Missions—Salomon Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea.
 West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
- Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.
 Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpitian Fathers.
- Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Niceta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Emmittsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Landry, C.M., rector; Revs. S. Lavizeri,
 C.M., J. Moloney, C.M., Ed. Lefevre, C.M.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevievep, dir. Pupils, 162.
- Mount St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Manley.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., chaplain.
- Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. John M. Giraud, S.J., pastor, Rev. Rufus C.
 Duff, S.J.
School—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
 Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st Sunday and Holidays.
- Chapel*—Visitation Convent.
- Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Ann's.
- Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Walsh.
Mission—Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station—Hampstead, Carroll Co.
- Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
 Chapel at the Notre Dame of Maryland (*Embla P. O.*), Rev. F. M. Fowler, chaplain.
- Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
 Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation,
 Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
 Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
 Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
- Hickory (*Bynum P. O.*), Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission—Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
- Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster,
 S.J., Patrick Kelly, S.J., W. J. Richley, S.J.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2d Sunday.
 Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday.
School—For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
 Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday
 and Holidays of Obligation.
 St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday.
 St. John's, St. Mary's Co., every alternate Sunday.
- Chapel*—Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's, every alternate Sunday.
- Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Don Luigi Sartori.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophora, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Mechanicstown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's.
- Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. T. J. Stanton.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Midland, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's.
- Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P. O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
Missions—Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's.
 Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
- Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkhaus.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
- Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Williams.
School—Pupils, 86.

- Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
- Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wade.
Mission—Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost.
- Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Wünnenberg.
Mission—Cross Roads, Alleghany Co., St. James'.
Stations—Deer Park, Garret Co.
 Hoyes, Garret Co.
- Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Barry.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis Assissi.
 Point of Rocks, Frederick Co.
- Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. F. Foley.
- Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
Missions—Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
 Hollins' River, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every 5th Sunday and week-days appointed.
- Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Murray.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—St. Ignatius' (*Bynum P.O.*), Harford Co., Rev. —
- St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. W. J. Tynan, S.J., Rev. Wm. F. Hamilton, S.J.
Missions—Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
 St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 St. George's, St. Mary's Co.
 St. Michael's, St. Mary's Co.
 St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co.
 The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
- St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (*Bradshaw P. O.*), Rev. Wm. Clements.
Mission—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- St. Thomas Manor (*Chapel Point P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. John Broderick, S.J., Rev. John J. Roddock, S.J.
School—St. Thomas' Academy. 3 Scholars.
Sunday Schools—300 children.
Missions—Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
 Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
 Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holidays.
- Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Mennehan.
Mission—Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
- Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. John Dowling.
Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, twice a month.
 Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
- Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Mead.
School—Pupils, 34.
Mission—New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
- Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
- Towson, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 73.
- Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission—Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
- Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Lyons.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 198.
- Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
- White Marsh, Prince George's Co. (*Collington P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor, Rev. David B. Walker, S.J., Rev. John M. Giraud, S.J.
Missions—Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
 Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
- Woodstock, Baltimore Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Frs. McAtee, S.J., rector.
Mission—Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

- WASHINGTON CITY—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N Capitol st., N. W., Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., pastor; Revs. M. C. Dolan, S.J., A. R. Peters, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., P. J. McGinney, S.J., assistants. Res., 19 I st., N. W.
Schools—For boys. 5 Lay teachers.
 For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and R. sts.), } Pupils, 650.

WASHINGTON CITY (continued).

ST. ANN'S, Tenallytown, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.

School — Pupils, 70.

Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.

School — Pupils, 34.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. George Dougherty, Rev. Francis Bischoff.

School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.

Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.

ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Denis C. Kee an

School — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (11th and C sts., S. E.). Pupils, 215.

ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. John C. Kent, O.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S. W.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.

HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick. Res., 920 11th st., N. E.

HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. W. J. Scanlan, S. J. pastor; Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S. J.

School — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 242.

Chapel — Visitation Convent.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan.

Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N. W.). Boys, 193.

7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 243.

ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts, N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, Rev. J. J. Dillon.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 187.

ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Geo. Glaab.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister M. Francis, supr. Pupils, 180.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. C. M. Bart, Rev. Paul Rennolds. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.

School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 140.

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. John Gloyd, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph F. McGee, Rev. D. J. Stafford, D. D.

School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 375.

Night-School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, Rev. Jos. A. Foley, Rev. E. A. Hannan.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 135.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and U sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, Rev. Martin O'Donoghue.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 403.

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

Chapel — Soldiers' Home Mission.

St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Cunnane. Res., Brookland P. O.

Providence Hospital, Rev. F. M. McCauley, C. M.

Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., Md., St. Ignatius', every 2d, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Anacostia, St. Teresa's, Rev. M. P. Sullivan.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Revs. John M. Jones, Thos. B. Hughes.

Sick—Rev. A. B. Haneke.

Detained for missionary work—Revs. Chas. W. Currier, Thos. S. Dolan. Res., Baltimore, Md., St. Bernard's Church.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Catholic University of America.* — Chancellor: the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons. Board of Directors: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; the Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, Archbishop of Boston; the Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; the Most Rev. Michael Augustine Corrigan, Archbishop of New York; the Most Rev. John Ireland, Archbishop of St. Paul; the Most Reverend Placide Louis Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fé; the Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, Bishop of Peoria; the Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, Titular Bishop of Ajasso; the Most Rev. Patrick William Riordan, D. D., Archbishop of San Francisco; the Rt. Rev. Camillus Paul Maes, Bishop of Covington; the Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, Bishop of Detroit; the Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, Bishop of Cleveland; the Rt. Rev. J. M. Farley, Auxiliary Bishop of New York; Rev. Thos. S. Lee, Pastor of St. Matthew's, Washington, D. C.; Joseph Banigan, Esq., Providence, R. I.; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md.; Thos. E. Waggaman,

Esq., Washington, D.C.; and *ex-officio* all the Archbishops in the United States. Very Rev. Thos. J. Conaty, D.D., rector; Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., vice-rector.

Faculty of Divinity: The Chancellor of the University, the Archbishop of Baltimore, His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; the Rector of the University, Rev. Charles P. Gran- nan, D.D., Ph.D., (dean of the Faculty and prof. of sacred scriptures); Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., (emeritus prof. of church history); Very Rev. Thos. Bouquillon, D.D., (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Schroeder, D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., J.U.L., (prof. of early ecclesiastical history). *Lecturer*: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (lecturer in ascetic theology). *College of Divinity*: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (spiritual director and president); Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., (spiritual director and assistant to the president).

School of Philosophy, McMahon Hall.—*Faculty*: Rev. E. A. Pace, Ph.D., D.D., (dean of the Faculty, prof. of psychology); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., J.C.L., D.D., (asso- ciate prof. of higher metaphysics, and the relations between philosophy and the sciences); Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., (secretary of the Apostolic Delegation, lecturer on ethics); Rev. H. Hyvernat, D.D., (prof. of the Semitic languages (Hebrew, Syriac, Arabic and Assyrian) and Coptic, biblical and oriental antiquities); Rev. S. J. Carr, S.T.B., (assistant instructor in the Semitic languages); Rev. Daniel Quinn, Ph.D., (prof. of Greek language, literature, archaeology and epigraphy); Charles Warren Stoddard, L.H.D., (prof. of English litera- ture); Maurice Francis Egan, LL.D., (prof. of English philology and literature); George M. Bollong, Ph.D., (prof. of comparative philology); Edward C. Greene, LL.D., (prof. of botany); Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Ph.D., (prof. of higher mathematics, astronomy); Rene De Saussure, Ph.D., (associate prof. of pure and applied mathematics, draughting, civil engineering); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics, electrical engineering); Albert F. Zahm, M.E., (associate prof. of physics, mechanical engineering); Rev. J. J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof. of chemistry); Frank K. Cameron, Ph.D., (assistant prof. of chemistry, chrystallography, mineralogy); Frederick W. Pelly (instructor in modern languages and political history).

School of the Social Sciences, McMahon Hall.—*Faculty*: Hon. W. C. Robinson, LL.D., (dean of the Faculty and prof. of law); Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., J.U.L., (prof. of Roman law); John A. Robinson, B.S., M.D., LL.B., (associate prof. of law); Hon. Car- roll D. Wright, LL.D., U. S. commissioner of labor (lecturer on political economy); Charles P. Neill, A.B., M.A. (assistant prof. principles and history of economies); several special lecturers.

The Institute of Technology. — *Board of Instruction*: Prof. Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., di- rector; Prof. Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Ph.D., Prof. Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. René de Saussure, Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Frank Cameron, Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Albert F. Zahm, A.M., M.E., Assoc. Prof. Josiah Pierce, A.B., A.M.

Affiliated Colleges:

College of St. Thomas Aquinas, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Institute of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. (P.O. address, St. Thomas' College, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.).—Rev. Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., (superior, prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., (prof. of mathematics in Catholic University); Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., (minister and prof. of moral theology), Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P. Scholastic Novices, 19. The students attend lectures and also High Mass and Vespers at the Catholic University.

Marist College, Brookland P.O.—Rev. John M. LeGrand, S.M., (supr.), Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and canon law); Revs. Francis Southelmer, S.M., Theodore Roeser, S.M., Chas. Le Flem, S.M. 13 Scholastics.

Holy Cross College, Brookland P.O.—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., (president); Rev. Fred. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-president); Revs. Elphège Hebert, C.S.C., Joseph Just, C.S.C., Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., Jas. Ready, C.S.C., Thos. Crumby, C.S.C., John O'Rourke, C.S.C., Michael Quinlan, C.S.C. 2 Seminarians.

The Diocesan Theological Seminary, of St. Paul, Minn.

N.B.—The above-named affiliated colleges are scholasticates of their respective congregations, and do not receive students who seek general instruction.

Bequests may be made to the University in the following form: "I give and bequeath unto The Catholic University of America, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, the sum of....."

Georgetown University (founded 1789), head of O. st., N.W. The corporate title of the Insti- tution is "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., (vice- pres.); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J.; Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J.

Graduate School: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (dean, prof. of rhetoric, philology and pre-Elizabethan English literature); Rev. Aloysius Brucker, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics, ethics and political economy); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (prof. of constitutional history); Justice Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on the history of civil and constitutional liberty and on elementary law); Rev. Lawrence J. Kavanagh, S.J., (prof. of post-Elizabethan English literature); Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of German literature); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. Al- phonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. James J. Deck, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Gustav Kaemmerling, U.S.N., (prof. of mechanical drawing and descriptive geometry);

Howard Helmick, (prof. of painting and lecturer on the philosophy and history of art); Anton Gloetzner, Mus. Doc., (lecturer on the theory and history of music); Chas. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of biology).

Collegiate Department: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres. and lecturer on Christian doctrine); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (minister and prefect of health); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (librarian of the Riggs Library); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and director of the Observatory); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (assistant astronomer); Mr. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics, mechanics and geology, and curator of the museum); Rev. James J. Deck, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. Lawrence J. Kavanagh, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in junior class); Mr. John T. Conwell, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Rev. Aloysius Brucker, S.J., (prof. of French); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and prefect of discipline); Mr. John T. Thompkins, S.J., and Mr. Edw. T. Farrell, S.J., (assistant profs. of mathematics); Mr. Berth. J. Lauterbach, S.J., (prof. of German); Mr. John B. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Edw. T. Farrell, S.J., Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., Mr. John T. Thompkins, S.J., (assistant prefects of discipline); Mr. Joseph Schnelder and Mr. Martin J. Monaghan, (assistant librarians); Mr. Howard Helmick, (prof. of drawing and painting); Mr. Armand Gumprecht, (organ and piano); Mr. Edw. A. Lovy, (orchestral instruments); Lawrence A. Callan, (banjo, mandolin and guitar); Mr. John T. Downs, (stenography); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (attending physician); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D., (consulting physician); Wm. N. Cogan, D.D.S., (attending dentist); Jerome Daugherty, S.J., John A. Conway, S.J., Jos. A. Gorman, S.J., William Hayes, S.J.

Department of Law: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (president of the University); Hon. Jeremiah M. Wilson, LL.D., (dean of the faculty and lecturer on the law of real estate); Hon. Henry B. Brown, LL.D., (lecturer on admiralty jurisprudence); Hon. William A. Richardson, LL.D., (emeritus prof. of statutory and administrative law and legal maxims); Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on constitutional and international law and comparative jurisprudence); Hon. Seth Shepard, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of corporations and equity jurisprudence); George E. Hamilton, LL.D., (lecturer on practice, testamentary law, and equity pleading and practice); R. Ross Perry, A.M., LL.D., (lecturer on common law pleading, criminal law and domestic relations); Hon. Louis E. McComas, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of contracts and evidence); Michael J. Colbert, A.M., (lecturer on the law of personal property); Rev. Rene Holaind, S.J., (lecturer on natural law); Tallmadge A. Lambert, LL.D., (lecturer on civil law); Charles A. Douglass, Esq., (lecturer on the law of torts and negotiable paper); Moot Court, Circuit Court, D. W. Baker, LL.M.; Court of Appeals, Messrs. Tallmadge A. Lambert, Job Barnard, Henry Wise Garnett; Mr. Samuel M. Yetman, A.M., (secretary and treasurer).

School of Medicine: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres. of Georgetown University); Samuel C. Busey, LL.D., M.D., (emeritus prof. of the theory and practice of medicine); G. L. Magruder, A.M., M.D., (emeritus prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and dean of the faculty); Joseph Taber Johnson, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of physiology); J. W. H. Lovejoy, A.M., M.D., (prof. of theory and practice of medicine, and president of the faculty); Frank Baker, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of anatomy); John J. Stafford, A.M., M.D., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); Henry D. Fry, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); Wm. H. Hawkes, A.M., M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics); W. H. Forwood, M.D., U.S.A., (prof. of principles of surgery and surgical pathology); Swan M. Burnett, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology and otology); T. Morris Murray, M.D., (prof. of physical diagnosis, laryngology and rhinology); I. W. Blackburn, M.D., (prof. of general pathology); A. H. Wiltmer, M.D., (prof. of mental diseases); J. J. Kinyoun, M.D., (prof. of special pathology and bacteriology); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of medical zoology and general biology); W. C. Woodward, M.D., (prof. of state medicine); G. M. Kober, M.D., (prof. of hygiene and military surgery); S. S. Adams, A.M., M.D., (prof. of the diseases of infancy and childhood); J. C. Maguire, A.M., M.D., (prof. of dermatology); John W. Bayne, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); C. V. N. Callan, M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); Harrison Crook, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); M. F. Cuthbert, M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); I. S. Stone, M.D., (prof. of clinical gynecology); Thomas N. Vincent, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); A. A. Snyder, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); John F. Moran, A.B., M.D., (prof. of clinical obstetrics); W. H. Coffron, B.S., M.D., (adjunct prof. of chemistry); Hugh M. Smith, M.D., (adjunct prof. of anatomy in charge of normal histology); C. R. Dufour, M.D., (instructor of ophthalmology and otology); George J. Lochboehler, Ph.D., M.D., (assistant to prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and lecturer on pharmacy); Edward Andrade-Penny, A.B., M.D., (assistant to prof. of special pathology and bacteriology, in charge of the laboratory); E. A. Gibbs, (assistant to prof. of special pathology and bacteriology); John E. Walsh, M.D., (assistant to prof. of special pathology and bacteriology); Edwin R. Hodge, M.D., (assistant to prof. of anatomy in charge of osteology); F. P. Vale, M.D., (assistant to prof. of general pathology); J. D. Morgan, A.M., M.D., (assistant to prof. of theory and practice of medicine, and lecturer on medical diagnosis); Chas. Lewis Allen, M.D., (lecturer on diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system); J. D. Hird, A.M., (lecturer and demonstrator of sanitary chemistry); W. Sinclair Bowen, M.D., (demonstrator of obstetrics); J. Ryan Devereux, M.D., (demonstrator of surgery and lecturer on minor surgery); J. S. Hough, M.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); R. L. Barrington, M.D., Ph.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); Walter A. Welles, M.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); W. H. Barton, M.D., (demonstrator

of chemistry); Emory W. Reisinger, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy); R. B. Brummet, M.D., J. A. Stoutenburg, M.D., T. B. Crittenden, M.D., F. F. Repetti, M.D., M. d'Arcy Magee, M.D., (assistant demonstrators of anatomy); Wallace Johnson, M.D., John D. Thomas, M.D., and Sylvester D. Judd, B.S., (demonstrators of histology); B. K. Ashford, M.D., assistant to prof. of diseases of children); Murray Galt Motter, B.S., A.M., M.D., (prosector).

Preparatory Department: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of schools); Rev. Wm. J. Richley, S.J., (first assistant prefect of discipline, junior division, and lecturer on Christian doctrine and teacher of elocution); Mr. John T. Thompkins, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in first academic class); Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic class); Mr. John M. Coughlan, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in third academic class and of French in freshman class); Mr. Charles N. Raley, S.J., (teacher of special classics, and assistant prefect on junior division, also teacher of French in the first academic class); Mr. John S. Keating, S.J., (teacher of French in the second academic class, and assistant prefect, junior division); Mr. John B. McCarthy, S.J., (teacher of French in the third academic class); Mr. John Jackson, A.B., (teacher of geometry, section B); Mr. Peter J. McLoughlin, A.B., (teacher of geometry, section A); Mr. John P. O'Brien, A.M., (teacher of arithmetic and book-keeping).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*.—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., sup.; Rev. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Rev. Adolphe A. Tanquerey, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. James Callaghan, S.S., Rev. Mathurin L. Rothureau, S.S., D.D., Rev. Arsene Boyer, S.S., Rev. D. J. Maher, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., Rev. Aug. M. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.T.B., Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, Rev. Leo Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., Rev. Henry Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Jas. D. O'Neill, S.T.B., Rev. Rich. J. Cotter, D.D. Students, 300.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the Very Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

ELLCOTT CITY, MD. *St. Charles College*.—Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M., (pres.); Rev. P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M., (pres. emeritus); Rev. D. B. Duffy, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., (vice-pres.); Revs. H. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.M., G. E. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guilbaud, S.S., A.M., A. S. Fonteneau, S.S., A.M., (treasurer), P. F. Roux, S.S., A.M., C. J. Judge, S.S., A.M., A. P. Bernard, S.S., A.B. (pref. of the junior division), J. M. Haug, S.S., S.T.B., J. B. Tabb, A.M., F. X. McKenny, S.S., A.M., C. D. Hogue, S.S., A.M., A. M. Peltier, S.S., A.B., D.C.L., Mr. J. J. Doran, Mr. J. M. McKenna. Students, 225.

EMMITTSBURG, MD. *"Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary"* (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D., (pres. and treas.), Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of moral theology and philosophy), Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, church history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Sacred Scripture), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of Latin and plain chant); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (prof. of Latin, Greek and rubrics), Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek). Students, 40. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Edw. P. Allen, D.D., (pres. and treas.); Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (professor of history and classical antiquities); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of Greek and Hebrew), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of logic and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Greek and Latin); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., (prof. of English literature, Sanscrit and modern languages), C. H. Jourdan (prof. of mathematics), James A. Mitchell, Ph.D., (prof. of natural sciences), Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of English), John J. Coumlish, A.M., (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law and penmanship); Fred. W. Iseler, Royal Academy of Music, Berlin, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), Clinton Brooks Burgess (prof. of elocution). There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 185. The domestic department of the College is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE. *St. Joseph's Seminary* for Negro Missions, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.—Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, J.F., Rev. G. Niersma, J.F. 13 theologians, 17 philosophers (1 colored). 6 Sisters of St. Francis are in charge of household department.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Feeder of St. Joseph's Seminary), Highland Park.—Rev. J. A.

- Saint-Laurent, J.F., rector; Rev. C. R. Uncles, J.F., Rev. F. A. Schmitz, J.F. 4 lay professors, 60 students (4 colored) in classics. 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence are in charge of the Household department.
- Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associate Professors of Loyal College in the City of Baltimore"), Revs. John A. Morgan, S.J., (pres.), William H. Sumner, S.J., (vice-pres.), John A. Chester, S.J., Edward D. Boone, S.J., Francis X. Brady, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Anthony M. Mandalari, S.J., Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Edward Spillane, S.J., P. J. Dooley, S.J., and 4 Scholastic and 5 Lay Professors, 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 170; Extension course, 20.
- St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery*, Carroll Station. — (Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.")—Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., (rector); Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Hugh Barr, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., Aloysius O'Connor, C.P., (prof. of theology), Anselm Clemens, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Hyacinth Hage, C.P. 8 students and 5 Lay Brothers.
- Benedictine Priory*, Mount and Pratt sts.—Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., prior.
- Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers*, Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Alexius (provincial); Bro. Paul (director of novices). Novices, 41; Aspirants, 30.
- Mount St. Joseph's College*, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director); Bro. Isidore (dir. of studies). Students, 120.
- St. Mary's Industrial School for boys*, Station D.—20 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 620.
- St. James' Home for Boys*, High and Low sts. — 3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardine, director. Boys, 115.
- Calvert Hall College*, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother Fabrician of Jesus (vice-president); Brother Cyril (treasurer); Brother Hilary (secretary). Students, 200.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, 112 N. Front st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 95.
- AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore*. — Brother Christian, (provincial); Bro. Thurian (director of Noviciate); Bro. Tobias Joseph (dir. of Scholasticate); Bro. Elias (pro-dir. of Junior Department or Preparatory Novitiate); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers); Bro. Oswin (treasurer). 21 Brothers, 24 Novices, 12 Scholastics, 21 Junior Novices. Rev. F. J. Swift, chaplain.
- ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions, at St. Mary's Church*.—Rev. William H. Brick, C.S.S.R., (rector, director of missions and prefect of second probation), Revs. Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., (master of novices), Revs. Aug. J. MeInerney, C.S.S.R., Wm. Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., Aloys G. Lutz, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Mueller, C.S.S.R., Thomas C. Hanley, C.S.S.R., Jos. Raphael Wissel, C.S.S.R., John L. Cook, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Bader, C.S.S.R., Augustine J. Duke, C.S.S.R., Aegidius Nusstein, C.S.S.R.—Rev. Fathers of the second probation: Aug. H. Fransioli, C.S.S.R., Bern. Niehaus, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.S.S.R., Alphousus Hild, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.S.S.R., Joseph Macha, C.S.S.R., Joseph Stolz, C.S.S.R., Bernard Lueckig, C.S.S.R., Francis G. Fischer, C.S.S.R., Henry Schorp, C.S.S.R. 5 Choir Novices, and 11 Lay Brothers.
- Applications for missions should be directed to Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. William H. Brick, C.S.S.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.
- CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*. — Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Revs. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector); Raphael Saemann, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Benedict Wlech, O.M.Cap., (lector), John M. Leuhart, O.M.Cap., Agathe Rolf, O.M.Cap., Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap. 22 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers, 2 Tertiaries.
- DODON, Anne Arundel Co., Md. *Novitiate of the Holy Family*.—Society of Mary. Rev. Frs. Moreel, S.M., (supr. and master of novices); Rev. R. Butin, S.M., (prof. of fundamental theology); Rev. Antoninus Moussey, S.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. James Byrne, S.M., Rev. Henry de la Chapelle, S.M., (prefect of church). 11 Novices.
- ELLCOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Maurice (president), Brother Luke (vice-pres. and treasurer), Brother Elwarn (prefect of studies). 15 Brothers of Christian Schools, professors. Students, 140.
- FREDERICK, Md. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Edward V. Boursaud, S.J., (instructor of tertiaries); William H. Walsh, S.J., (treasurer); Alphonse Coppens, S.J., (pastor of St. John's Church); John B. Gaffney, S.J., (missioner), Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); John A. Moore, S.J., (prof. of poetry); A. J. Elder Mullan, S.J., (prof. of grammar); Jos. Delabays, S.J., (retired on account of ill health); Peter Manns, S.J., (retired on account of ill health). Tertian Fathers: Revs. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., John A. Brosnan, S.J., John S. Coyle, S.J., Rufus C. Duff, S.J., James J. O'Connor, S.J., Thomas J. Cryan, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., John S. Hollohan, S.J., William M. McDonough, S.J., John L. Lucchessi, S.J., Joseph A. Perron, S.J. Priests, 21; Scholastics and Novices, 80; Brothers, 24. Total, 125.
- ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of Studies*. — Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., (consult-adm. prov., rector and professor of church history); Rev. William Luecking, C.S.S.R., (prefect of students and professor of natural sciences); Rev. Jos. Henning, C.S.S.R., (prof. of moral theology and sacred eloquence); Rev. Joseph Putzer, C.S.S.R., (consult-secretary and prof. of canon law); Rev. Ferdinand Bott, C.S.S.R., (prof. of philos-

- ophy); Rev. Albert J. Stern, C.S.S.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. John Hausser, C.S.S.R., (prof. of sacred scripture). 38 Clerical Students, 16 Lay Brothers.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 I st., N. W. — Rev. C. Gillespie, S.J., (rector); Rev. J. H. Conway, S.J., (vice-president); Rev. J. M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. E. J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. Joseph Casey, S.J.; Mr. George E. Coyle, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Mr. J. F. X. Burns, S.J., Mr. W. J. Conway, S.J., Rev. W. J. O'Gorman, S.J., Messrs. J. F. des Garennes, Herman Schoenfeld, R. F. Downing, M. Conboy, (professors). Students, 150.
- Dominican Priory*, 515 6th st., S. W. — Very Rev. John C. Kent, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (ex-provincial and sub-prior), Rev. John A. Bokel, O.P., Rev. Edward P. de Cantillon, O.P., (Preacher General), Revs. J. P. Vallely, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., John A. Hinch, O.P., E. J. Farmer, O.P., S. R. Brockbank, O.P., and 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be addressed Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 864 Lexington ave., N. Y. Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare faculties to be addressed Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., The Rosary Magazine, 871 Lexington ave., New York.
- St. John's College*, 1225 Vermont ave. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Fabrician, (pres.); Bro. Germanus, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 150.
- WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*. — (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus*. — Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John F. Galligan, S.J., (vice-pres. and treasurer); Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (pref. of studies and prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. Aloysius Sabetti, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics); Rev. René J. Holand, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. D. T. O'Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Francis McAtee, S.J., (pastor of St. Alphonsus' Church); Revs. Francis Kowald, S.J., Louis Kellinger, S.J., Michael J. Kane, S.J., Michael A. Leary, S.J., Thomas J. Connors, Joseph Francis, S.J.. Number of Priests, 21; Scholastics, 127; Lay Brothers, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts. — 18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Mother Raphael, prioress.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Mother M. Leonard Neale, supr. 5 Sisters, 1 Novice. Pupils, 150.
- St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls and Home of Industry*, 108 N. Front st., a protectorate for poor girls. — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare McGuire, supr. Inmates, 30.
- Baltimore City Hospital*, N. Calvert st. — Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 20. Sister M. Nolasco Macolm, supr. Inmates, 200.
- Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother M. Clara, provincial supr. and visitatrix; Sister M. Cyrilla, mistress of novices. 64 Professed Sisters, 48 Novices. In Community: 708 Sisters, 48 Novices, 80 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 215.
- St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children. — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 60.
- Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 2226 Maryland ave. — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 20 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. — Attached to the Convent is *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Children*. 65 colored children.
- St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants*, 317 St. Paul str. — Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Rev. Mother Elisabeth, supr. 6 Sisters. 100 Orphans.
- Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City* (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st. — Mother M. Joseph, supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties and in Washington to the number of 50, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They have 8 sewing and night schools in different parts of the city for the colored, where Catechism is taught. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They do house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the Convent or at their homes if ill. Classes at the Convent — every Sunday for Deaf-mutes and Chinese. — The Mission Helpers also publish a Quarterly Magazine "The Flight", the proceeds being used to aid them in their missionary labors.
- St. Francis Xavier's Roman Catholic boarding and day School for Deaf Mutes*, 813 N. Calvert st., Baltimore, Pupils, 12. Sister M. Benedict, M. H. Sister in charge.
- St. Claver's Colored Industrial School for Girls*, 420 W. Biddle st. Pupils, 25.
- Refuge for women from the Jails and other Prisons*, 412 W. Biddle st.

- St. Regis Mount*, Chapel Point, Md.
School and Home for Colored Deaf Mutes, 418 W. Biddle st.
St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place. — Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Theresa C. Willigmann, supr. 36 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 5 Postulants. 48 boarders, 16 day-pupils. 7 Sisters in charge of House-keeping Department of Epiphany College. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans, 70.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 44; day-pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.
St. James' Home for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clothilde, dir. 30 children.
St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts. —8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 440.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 577.—A *Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.
Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.).—63 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 920.
St. Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P. O.).—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Patients, 280.
House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 35 Sisters, 13 Novices, 2 Postulants, 50 Magdalens, 200 children.
House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Inmates, 51.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Septimie, supr.
St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.
Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister St. Honorat, mother-superior. 20 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Armulphine, supr.
Sisters of St. Francis, conduct Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary. 6 Sisters. Sister Thekla, supr.
CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. — 36 Sisters. Mother M. Ignatia Aiken, supr. Pupils, 70.
ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.
EMMITTSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States and Seminary.—Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 150 Sisters and 60 Novices in Motherhouse. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 82. Sister Augustine Park, dir.
Sisters of St. Francis, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.
FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—38 Sisters. Mother Eulalia Dougherty, supr. Pupils, 136.
GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies*. Charles st. and Homeland ave.—55 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 119.
LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.
MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes Collegiate Institute, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. — Rev. Mother M. Bernard O'Kane, supr. 48 Sisters. In Community: 100 Sisters, 12 Novices. Pupils, 76.
WASHINGTON, D. C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st., West Washington.—Mother Mary Leocadine Beekham, supr. Pupils, 143.
Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Agnes Mathany, supr. Sisters, 34. Pupils, 80.
St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E. — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Charles, supr.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, prioress.
St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Augusta, supr. Boarders, 4; day-scholars, 127.
Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 140. (10 Sisters teach parochial schools.)

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 125. *St. Joseph's School for little boys*, taught in the Asylum. Pupils, 106.
St. Rose's Industrial School. 2023 G st., N.W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 74.
Providence Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2596.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Baptista, sister-servant. Orphans, 135.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School*. Pupils, 140.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Institute of Our Lady of Mercy, Home for Girls, 222 N. Capitol st. — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus Atkinson, supr. The Institute of Our Lady of Mercy is a home for self-supporting young women. Inmates, 30.
Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University. Mother M. Chantal, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city. There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.
The Protectors of *St. Mary's Orphaline Female School* in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
Trustees of *St. Charles' College*, 1829, ch. 50.
The President and Council of *St. Mary's College*, 1835, 316.
The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the *Maria and Marthian Society*); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3, folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
The *St. Elisabeth House* of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. *St. Joseph's College* of Baltimore Co.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R., 18, folio 495.
Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
The President and Directors of Georgetown University,
Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Frederick; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
- Marist Fathers* (Dodon, Md.) — College, Brookland; Novitiate, Davidsonville.
- Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.
- Paulist Fathers* (New York) — St. Thomas' College, Washington.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus, Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (Baltimore Province) — Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Asylum, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.
- Sisters of Bon Secours* (Paris, France) — Baltimore.
- Carmelite Sisters* — Baltimore.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.
- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.
- Franciscan Sisters*, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.) — Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg; Belair Road; Gardenville.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Baltimore Province) — Baltimore; Washington.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. James' Home, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Cumberland.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.
- Mission Helpers* (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, and Mt. St. Regis, Chapel Point, Md.
- St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes*, 813 North Calvert st.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Chiclmati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.
- Oblate Sisters of Providence* (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Baltimore, Washington.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.
Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; (2) Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	9
Diocesan Priests.....	143	Students	1 425
Priests from other dioceses on duty in		Academies for young ladies.....	17
archdiocese of Baltimore.....	14	Pupils.....	1 850
Sulpician Fathers.....	27	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	228	City of Baltimore	36
Benedictine Fathers.....	3	Pupils.....	13 310
Capuchin Fathers.....	6	Washington.....	13
Dominican Fathers.....	9	Pupils.....	3 838
Fathers of the Holy Cross	5	Schools outside of Baltimore and	
Jesuit Fathers.....	97	Washington.....	32
Josephite Fathers.....	9	Pupils.....	3 929
Marist Fathers.....	11	School for Deaf Mutes.....	1
Passionist Fathers.....	8	Total Schools	81
Paulist Fathers.....	5	Total Pupils.....	21 077
Redemptorist Fathers.....	65	Orphan Asylums.....	10
Vincentian Fathers.....	10	Orphans.....	1 058
Total Priests.....	412	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	7
Churches in Baltimore City.....	41	Inmates.....	1 077
In Washington.....	15	Homes.....	4
Churches outside of Baltimore and		Inmates.....	235
Washington	113	Total of young people under Catholic	
Churches with resident priests	109	care, about.....	26 500
Missions with Churches	59	Hospitals.....	6
Total Churches.....	168	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Chapels	47	Baptisms { Infants.....9 754 }	Total.... 10 859
Universities.....	3	{ Adults.....1 105 }	
Seminaries for Secular Clergy.....	2	Marriages, about.....	2 084
Students	340	Burials, about.....	3 950
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	11		
Students	363		
Catholic Population.....	240 000		

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2,465.



MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—
Res., Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.— Res., South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.

Former Bishops -- Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor; Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.—Res., Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. DOODY.—Office, Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY, WILLIAM ORR.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOHN HOGAN, S.S., S.T.D., Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MCQUAID, A. I. ROSSI, L. S. WALSH, D. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON, C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. J. McNULTY, JNO. C. HARRINGTON.

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. L. S. WALSH, D.C.L.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS A. REID, S.J., Boston College.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JNO. J. McNULTY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER, CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Doody, Chancellor and Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, Thos. J. McCormack, John T. Mullen, D.C.L., Francis X. Dolan, D.D. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvedere st., Rev. R. J. Barry, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, Rev. Vincent Borgialli, O.S.F., Miss. Ap., Rev. Jno. J. O'Keeffe.

- † HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. John Jutz, S.J., rector; Revs. Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., J. Krieg, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 280; girls, 310.
Mission — St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 132; girls, 143.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., rector; Revs. William Brownrigg, S.J., Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Alphonse Charlier, S.J., Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., George A. Fargis, S.J., Charles B. Macksey, S.J., Charles F. Bridges, S.J., James F. Dawson, S.J., Michael C. Dolan, S.J., Wm. F. Quigley, S.J., Joseph F. Stadelman, S.J., Joseph F. Schmidt, S.J. Res., 761 Harrison ave.
Chapel — Marcella st. Home.
Station — City Hospital.
- ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, John W. Galligan, Denis F. Lee, Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., Andrew J. Carey. Rev. Jos. Yasbek, Maronite Missionary for Syrian Catholics. Res., 9 Whitmore st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 300.
- † ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), North Bennett st., Rev. Antonio Joaquime Pimentel. Res., 1 N. Bennett st.
 ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jno. F. Keleher, Joseph G. Anderson, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger, Wm. J. Fennessy. Res., 6 Allen st.
Chapel — State Prison.
Stations — Massachusetts Hospital.
 Suffolk Co. Jail.
- † ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Ubaldus da Rieti, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Athanasius Butelli, O.S.F., Camillus da Montefegatese, O.S.F. Brother Salvator. Res., 31 Prince st.
- ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. Aug. Langcake, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., Francis A. Casey, S.J., John H. Finnegan, S.J.—Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., attends city institutions on the islands. Res., 45 Cooper st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 340; girls, 365.
Chapels — City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island.
- † NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Onesime Renaudier, S.M., provincial, rector; Rev. Theophile Jos. Remy, S.M., vice-rector; Revs. J. A. Police, S.M., Felix Barbier, S.M., Lawrence Feahy, S.M.—The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.
- ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Philip F. Sexton, Stephen S. O'Brien, Geo. V. Leahy. Res., 887 Harrison ave.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Northampton st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, B. F. Killilea, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L. Res., 2 North sq.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 252; girls, 420.
- † SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., Revs. Giacomo Ganbera, Hermenegild Battaglia, Jos. M. Perotti. Res., 228 North st.
Mission — Orient Heights, East Boston, St. Lazarus (Italian).
- ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. PATRICK'S (new), Dudley and Magazine st., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, N. J. Merritt, Thos. A. Walsh, Jas. Anthony Walsh, James F. Regan. Res., Dudley st. (rear of church).
School — Sisters of Charity. Girls, 600.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Hugh P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Daniel C. Riordan, Garrett J. Barry, Jno. F. Kelly. Res., 85 Regent st.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 265; girls, 270.
Missions — St. John's, Blue Hill ave.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 155; girls, 160.
 St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Jno. H. Harrigan, James J. McCarthy, Cornelius J. Herlihy. Res., 116 Vernon st.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. John J. Frawley, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Michael J. Corduke, C.S.S.R., Wm. O'Connor, C.S.S.R., James F. Rein, C.S.S.R., Henry C. Gareis, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., Thos. A. Donohoe, C.S.S.R., Bernard Cullen, C.S.S.R., Thos. Galvin, C.S.S.R., Henry W. Mohan, C.S.S.R., Peter Curran, C.S.S.R., Peter Corr, C.S.S.R., 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sts.). Sister M. Elise, dir. Boys, 606; girls, 721.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, John J. Farrell, Peter C. Quinn.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 175; girls, 275.
- ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Revs. Thos. Moylan, James P. McGuigan. Res., 167 Centre st.
- SOUTH BOSTON, ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, Jno. J. Harkins, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9 F st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 250; girls, 600.
Chapel — St. Augustine's Cemetery.

- GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Timothy J. Mahoney, Thos. F. Brannan, John T. O'Brien, Matthew J. Flaherty. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 582.
Chapel — House of Correction.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. John J. McNulty, Jas. H. McAvoy, Denis P. Crimmins. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 55 Broadway.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 205; girls, 633.
- ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. George J. Patterson, rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
- OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski. Res., 54 Boston st.
- LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius. Res., 492 East 7th st.
- EAST BOSTON, MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.
School — 8Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 415; girls, 465.
- OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Gerald Fagan, John J. Garrity, Jas. A. Barrett. Res., 404 Sumner st.
School — Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 504; girls, 486.
- SACRED HEART, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jos. J. Dermody. Res., Brooks st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 390; girls, 509.
- ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno H. Griffin, Res., Moore st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 425.
Mission — Wintthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
- CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. Math. T. Boylan, Michael J. Owens, Daniel W. Cronin, Albert M. Readdy. Res., Vine st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple, Francis W. Maley, Thos. F. McCarthy, Jno. J. Driscoll.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Frances, dir. Boys, 363; girls, 518.
- ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., William J. Millerick, James W. Allison, Philip J. Gormley.
- DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, John B. Kelleher. ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Francis S. Hart. Res., 60 Harvest st.
- ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, Thos. C. McGoldrick, Michael H. Geary, Florence J. Halloran.
Mission — St. Paul's, Woodward Park.
- ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power, John A. Degan. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Mission — St. Matthew's, Norfolk st.
Station — Milton, Norfolk Co.
- WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., Revs. Chas. F. Donahoe, John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 230; girls, 300.
Mission — Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.
- SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, Thos. Norris.
- ST. TERESA'S West Roxbury, Rev. P. F. Boyle.
- BRIGHTON DISTRICT, ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. A. J. Rossi, Fr. J. Butler, David R. Heffernan, Jno. P. Phelan.
Mission — St. Anthony's, Allston.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick H. Billings.
- Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P. R.; Rev. James C. O'Hara.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; girls, 270.
Mission — Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
- Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thos. A. Field, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.
Missions — Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wilmington Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
- Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Patrick M. O'Connor, Chas. A. Finnegan, Andrew J. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 125.
Mission — Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
- Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Splaine.
- Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy.
Station — Groton, Middlesex Co.
- Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, Michael C. Kiely.
Missions — Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's.
 Manchester, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, Daniel H. Riley, Cornelius F. Hennessy.
Mission — Bridgewater, East, St. John's.

- Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, John I. Lane, Hugh M. Smith.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 215; girls, 290.
 — Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville. Res. 235 Court st.
 St. Edward's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating.
- Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, John A. Butler, Geo. A. Costello.
Mission — St. Lawrence's, Brookline.
- Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Laurence J. Glynn. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
 St. Paul's, Revs. William Orr, Jno. J. Ryan, Wm. J. Barry. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 300; girls, 358.
- Cambridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, (East), Revs. John O'Brien, Thos. I. Coghlan, James J. Fitzgerald, Michael P. Mahan, Daniel F. Horgan. Res., Sixth st.
Chapel — Middlesex County Jail.
 N. Cambridge, St. John's, Rindge ave., Revs. John B. Halloran, Michael J. Welch.
 Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. H. Audiffred, S.M. Res., Harvey st., N. Cambridge.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 47.
- Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, P.R.; Revs. Jno. F. Mundy, Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer.
Schools — Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers. Boys, 740; girls, 845.
 St. Thomas Aquinas' College. Teachers, 4; pupils, 20.
- Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, Jos. T. McKeon.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 196.
- Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Shaw. Address, North Chelmsford.
Mission — Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
- Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Revs. James McGlew, P.R., Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, Henry T. Grady, Joseph S. Sheerin.
School — Sisters of Providence. Boys, 463; girls, 530.
- Cohituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. J. Nap. Jacques.
Station — Wayland, Middlesex Co.
- Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Chas. F. Cowen, Daniel M. Murphy.
Mission — Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
- Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty.
Chapel — State Reformatory for men.
- Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Thos. E. Power, Michael F. Crowley.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
- Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno H. Fleming, Charles P. Heaney.
 Everett, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, Jas. J. Farrell.
 Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Broderick.
Mission — Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
- Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Chas. F. Glennen.
Mission — Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel — State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.
- Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Lee.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 105.
- Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Chas. W. Regan, Daniel Francis Whalen.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 138.
- Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.
- Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Patrick J. Hally.
Mission — Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
- Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, John P. Gorham.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 370; girls, 392.
Station — Bradford, Essex Co.
- St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., G. Poirel, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
School — Brothers of the Sacred Heart and Gray Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 320; girls, 315.
- Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ambrose F. Roche.
Mission — Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Station — Hull Village.
- Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David J. Herlihy.
Mission — Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.
- Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
- Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. Jno. D. Colbert, Lawrence W. Slattery.
- Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, Edmund F. Schofield.
- Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 417; girls, 421.
- Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan.

Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Peter Crane, O.S.A., Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., Francis A. McCrauer, O.S.A., Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A., Michael A. White, O.S.A., Jno. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Bartholomew B. Schmickler, O.S.A., Alfred H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother.

Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 602.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.). Girls, 774.

Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Lawrence.

School—Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 78; girls, 97.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 67.

Missions—Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.

Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.

Lawrence, St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Francis Remy, S.M., Pierre Danis, S.M., Etienne Vinas, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.

Schools—Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 570.

3 Sisters-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 lay teachers. Girls, 550.

St. Patrick's, South Lawrence, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John E. Cronley, Alexander J. Hamilton.

Mission—North Andover, Essex Co., St. Michael's.

Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.

Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.

Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, Thomas F. McManus, John McKenna, Wm. H. McDonough.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.R., Revs. Richard S. Burke, Michael J. Leonard, James Aloysius Walsh.

Schools—13 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 525.

Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 500.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Ad. Tortel, O.M.I., L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I., L. M. F. Gschwind, O.M.I., John P. Reynolds, O.M.I., Frederic D. Gigault, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.

School—Gray Nuns (6 Bartlett st.). Boys, 250; girls, 240.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. P. M. Gagnon, O.M.I. sup., Revs. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Alphonse Nolin, O.M.I., Jolida Forget dit Despatis, O.M.I., A. J. Fournier, O.M.I., Avela Amyot, O.M.I., Georges Marion, O.M.I., Hercules Edward, O.M.I., Alfred J. Sirois, O.M.I., Wilbrod Perron, O.M.I. Res., Austin and Merrimack sts.

Schools—Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 1310.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.). Girls, 1110.

Mission—St. John the Baptist's (French).

St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday, Daniel P. Scannell.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymund, dir. Pupils, 373.

Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph M. Guillard, O.M.I., provincial and rector; Rev. John M. McRory, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.

School—Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Boys, 126; girls, 140.

Mission—North Billerica, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, P.R., Revs. Francis P. Hannawin, Edmund T. Butler, Timothy A. Curtin.

School—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 457; girls, 666.

Missions—Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

St. Patrick's, West Lynn.

St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Colman, Edwin J. Dolan. Res., 23 Green st.

Station—Swampscott, Essex Co.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 56; girls, 44.

Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, Wm. J. McCarthy. Res., 571 Boston st. Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R.; Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, William J. Casey.

School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. James, dir. Pupils, 1055.

Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Thos. H. Shahan, Timothy J. Holland, Jeremiah J. Lyons.

Mission—Maplewood, St. Joseph's.

Chapel—All Souls Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. William Shinnick.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B. Lowney, Jno. P. Sullivan, John J. Noonan.

St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Oscar Genest, Onesime P. Lacroix.

School—Sisters of St. Ann. (Broad st.) Boys, 350; girls, 200.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. A. Crowe,

- Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael Gilligan, Patrick T. Higgins.
 Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., Timothy J. Whelan.
Mission — North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.
 Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, Daniel J. Carney.
 Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. Jno. E. Hickey.
Mission — West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
 Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
 Mt. Auburn, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan.
 Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Edward J. Fagan.
 Sacred Heart, South Natick, Rev. Jno. A. Donnelly.
Mission — Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Dover, Norfolk Co.
 Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
 Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Rev. John B. Labossière.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 330; girls, 322.
 Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Gilfether.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 300; girls, 300.
 Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, George McDermott.
 Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Cornelius J. Riordan.
Mission — Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
 Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan.
Station — Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.,
 West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Lawrence J. O'Toole, Chas. J. Galligan.
 Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton.
 Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson, James J. Murphy.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 120; girls, 350.
 Pepperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Burke.
Mission — Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
 Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, Chas. A. Ullrich.
Mission — Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
 Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti, Jno. P. Cuffe, Francis A. Cunningham, Julian E. Johnstone.
Missions — Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis'.
 Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
 North Quincy, Sacred Heart.
 West Quincy, St. Mary's.
 Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, Henry A. Walsh.
 Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Mark J. Sullivan.
 Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Jas. H. O'Neill, John M. Gallagher.
Mission — Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.
 Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. Thomas J. Tobin, Joseph E. Keyes.
Mission — Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
 Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Peter F. McCall, John J. McGrath.
 Res., Federal st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 365.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jno. D. Tierney, Francis Walsh, David J. Murphy. Res., 30 Union st.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 268; girls, 360.
 St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Joseph L. M. Lévesque, Jos. A. Pelletier. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School — Gray Nuns. Boys, 540; girls, 562.
 Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.
 Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christ. T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Jas. P. F. Kelly, Francis J. Ryan.
Schools — 12 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 655.
 Sisters of Notre Dame (Webster ave.). Girls, 731.
 St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, John Reynolds.
 St. Catherine's, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan.
 Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, James A. O'Rourke.
 Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
Mission — Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Fathers; Novitiate, Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., Rev. Anthony Fletcher, O.M.I.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor.
 Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, William T. O'Connor.
Mission — Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes'.
 Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
 Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., Revs. Thomas J. Mahoney, John A. Daly.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 495.
 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and lay teachers. Girls, 567.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier.

Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John F. Kelleher.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 215.
 Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Murphy, Jno. B. Holland.
Mission — South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
 Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. Michael E. Begley, Maurice Lynch.
Mission — North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
 Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost. Rev. James F. Hamilton.
 Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Hugh J. Cleary.
Station — East Woburn, St. Joseph's.
 Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. James J. Keegan, James Gilday, James F. Doherty.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 390.

Rt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector of American College, Rome, Italy.

Rev. Jno. F. Ford, Workingboy's Home, Boston.

Rev. James J. Farrelly, assistant supr., St. John's Industrial Home, Newton Highlands.

Rev. Wm. F. Powers, Sacred Heart Review, East Cambridge, Mass.

Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.

Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh,

D.C.L., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Rev. James W. Hickey, on duty in Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.

Rev. Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, on duty in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.

Rev. Henry A. Barry, 72 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston, Mass.

Rev. O. Boucher, address Haverhill, Mass.

Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Absent sick: Revs. Theo. A. Metcalf, Francis S. Wilson (20 Savin st.), Matthew McDonnell,

Patrick B. McManus, Jno. J. Moore, John Gibbons, Wm. F. Riordan, Jas. Campbell.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton. —

Theology House. — Very Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. John J. Coan, (treas.), Rev. F. E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. Jos. Freri, D.C.L., (prof. of canon law and church history), Rev. J. C. Brophy, (prof. of dogmatic theology). Students, 85.

Philosophy House. — Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (president and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Thos. B. Hughes (prof. of sciences), Rev. J. M. Grangier, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy and Hebrew). Students, 47.

Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st., Boston (P.O. Box 5293) — Rev. John F. Ford, superintendent and treasurer. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50.

— *Branch Home, St. John's Industrial School*. — Rev. James J. Farrelly, assistant superintendent. 6 Sisters of St. Francis, 9 lay-men for Industrial training. 130 boys. Address: Newton Highlands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave., is intended for day-scholars. Connected with the College are a Preparatory or High School and special classes for those wishing to prepare for professional or scientific schools. — Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (pres.). 15 Fathers, 6 Scholastics, 6 lay Brothers, 6 lay teachers. Students, 456.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury. — This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity and St. Vincent de Paul. 23 Brothers. Boys, 275. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Vietine, assistant supr.; Rev. Albert Laporte, chaplain.

DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College*, Ferncroft Station. — Established to educate and train young men for teachers in parochial and other schools, with a view to join the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Bro. Alexius, provincial; Bro. Cajetan, supr., Brother Urban, assistant. 6 Brothers, 25 Novices. Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain.

LOWELL. *St. Joseph's College*. — Little Brothers of Mary. 17 Brothers. Bro. Chryseuil, supr.

TEWKSBURY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers*. (P.O. box 207). — Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary. — Rev. Jos. B. Campeau, O.M.I., (supr. and master of novices), Rev. Anthony Fletcher, O.M.I. 12 Novices, 12 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston, and Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Sisters, 49. 1 lay teacher of physical culture. Pupils, 55.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands. — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 90.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st. — 77 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Francis of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 130.

- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 618 Massachusetts ave. — 13 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 lay Sisters. Madame Roberta B. Aitken, supr. Pupils, 61.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 1752 Tremont st., Boston Highlands. — 60 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 370 inmates. Mother Mary of the Immaculate Heart, supr.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, 424 Dudley st. — 17 Little Sisters and 1 Postulant. Mother Florence Marie, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 112.
- Carney Hospital*, South Boston. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 34 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year 2075, of whom 1347 were treated gratuitously; 36,164 in out-patient department treated gratuitously.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Camden st. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 180.
- Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children*, Harrison ave. — This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. 11 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 123; girls, 81; cared for during the year, 911; placed in families, 877.
- St. Mary's Infant Asylum*, Everett ave., Dorchester District. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Little children received during the year, 639. Patients, 104.
- St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary*, 61 Blackstone sq. — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. 17 Nurses in training school. Sister M. Rose, supr. Patients received during the year, 690; treated in the Dispensary, 7,909. The Sisters visit out-door patients.
- St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum*, 184 Highland st., Roxbury. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 40 orphan children and 8 old people.
- Home for Working Girls*, Union Park st. — 8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mongeau, supr. 177 inmates.
- Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist. — 14 Nuns. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.
- CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables. — 3 Gray Nuns. Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. 10 patients in temporary Hospital.
- LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate*. — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Archambault, supr. 51 boys, 48 girls; 21 patients. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People*. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.
- LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 95 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 42 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloysius, supr. Teachers, 7; pupils, 113.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 111 Appleton st. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Teresa, sister-servant. 60 girls.
- St. John's Hospital*, High st. square. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicite, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 848; out-patients, 2368; average number, 75; there is a Training School for Nurses.
- MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — 27 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Victorine, supr. Pupils, 290.
- NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children*. — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children, 20.
- SALEM. *St. Joseph's Academy* (French). — Gray Nuns. Sister Desnoyers, supr. Pupils, 18.
- City Orphan Asylum of Salem*. — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Brazeau, supr. Boys, 67; girls, 62; old ladies and invalids, 27. To it is attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. J. O. Duchesneau, chaplain.
- SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Highland ave. — 16 Sisters. Sister Augustine Joseph, supr. Men, 120; women, 140.
- WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, boarding school for young ladies. 23 pupils.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, boarding school for small boys. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Boys, 23.
- WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st. — 34 Sisters, 37 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister Georgiana, supr.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, Quincy st. (Dorchester). — Under the care of lay nurses. Patients, 31. Supported by the Young Ladies Charitable Association, which also assists the sick poor in their homes, about 500 cases a year.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

- St. Vincent de Paul Society*. — Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.) — Andover; Lawrence. 14 Fathers.
- Franciscan Fathers*, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.) — St. Leonard's, Boston. 3 Fathers.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 24 Fathers.

Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitlé, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 12 Fathers.
Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 18 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpétual Help, Boston. 11 Fathers.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 23 Brothers.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 27 Brothers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 6 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Lowell; Somerville. 48 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro. 20 Sisters.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston. 14 Nuns.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem. 56 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem. 55 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport. 53 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell. 70 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills. 24 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown. 43 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston. 9 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston. 29 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston. 60 Sisters.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence. 8 Sisters.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)—Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell. 37 Sisters.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston. 18 Religious.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Boston; Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; Haverhill; Stoughton. 142 Sisters.
Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester. 21 Sisters.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral and Brookline Sunday-Schools, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn. 458 Sisters; 57 Postulants; 10 Novices.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; Canton; Malden. 55 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville. 30 Sisters.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea. 23 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Bishop.....	1	Girls educated in higher branches. ...	780
Diocesan Priests.....	353	Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	56
Priests of Religious Orders.....	85	Pupils.....	36 676
Total.....	438	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Churches with resident priest.....	142	Orphans, about	1 200
Missions with Churches.....	54	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total Churches	196	Inmates received during the year.	639
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	114	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	1 215	Inmates.....	455
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	40 275
Students	144	Hospitals.....	7
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Inmates during the year.....	3 623
Students	525	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Normal School for Brothers.....	1	Inmates.....	480
		Catholic Population, about.....	600 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Square Miles = 10,379.



MOST REVEREND

Patrick A. Feehan, D.D.,

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., North ave. and State st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. N. J. MOONEY, Chancery office, *311 Superior st.*, open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., St. Bridget's; Rev. THOS. BURKE, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. J. MACKIN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. BEAUDOIN, C.S.V., Bourbonnais; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston; Very Rev. T. F. MANGAN, Joliet.

Archbishop's Council—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., Revs. THOMAS BURKE, HUGH MCGUIRE, M. J. FITZSIMMONS, P. FISCHER, J. MOLITOR, F. LANGE.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2943 Wabash ave.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. T. BUTLER.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop P. A. Feehan, D.D., res., cor. North ave. and State st.; Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. N. J. Mooney, chancellor; Revs. J. M. Scanlan, J. P. Dore, F. J. Barry, J. F. Fenlon, Res., *311 Superior st.*

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME (continued).

Schools — For boys. 9 Brothers of St. Viator (79 Sedgwick st.). Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 400.
For girls. 8 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Cass st. and Chicago ave.). Madame Meagher, dir. Girls, 400.

Chapels — Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st.
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave.
County Jail.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. J. Radziejewski, Leo Wyrzykowski and B. Nowakowski. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.

School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Angela, dir. Boys, 569; girls, 528.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Jas. Grace and John J. O'Meara. Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 275.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 38th place, Revs. N. J. Hitchcock and Thos. Smith. Res., 1980 39th st.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Grant and Joseph sts.). Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 195.

Station — Elsdon, Cook Co.

ST. AILBE'S, 92nd st. and Washington ave., Rev. W. S. Hennessy and Rev. F. Caraher. Res., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.

Mission — Chicago, St. Joachim's, 91st st. and Langley ave.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Whalen and M. A. Dorney. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 357; girls, 399.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Le Moyne and Davis sts., Revs. A. J. Thiele. Michael Klasen and Edw. W. Berthold. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.

Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (801 Davis st.). Brother John Singer, dir. Pupils, 289.

5 Sisters of Christian Charity (LeMoyne and Davis sts.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 315.

Chapel — Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport ave., Rev. Wm. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Jos. Essing, C.S.S.R., James Karicher, C.S.S.R. Adolph Ebel, C.S.S.R., and Geo. A. Thomas, C.S.S.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 931 Wellington st.

School — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1500.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke and Geo. C. Code. Res., 657 Addison ave.

ST. ANNE'S, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Francis Reynolds, D. J. Crimmins and Jas. O'Shea. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister Mercy, dir. Boys, 231; girls, 282.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.

School — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (42 Commercial st.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 289.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. Peter Fischer, pastor; Rev. B. Springmeier. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister Leonina, dir. Pupils, 686.

Branch School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (225 25th place). Sister M. Vivina, dir. Pupils, 483.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Market, st., Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S., prior and pastor; Revs. S. Angelucci, O.S., and J. Giangrandi, O.S., Res., 64 Illinois st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paschalis Nolte, O.F.M., Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., and A. Schlucter, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 441; girls, 422.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st.
Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, J. J. Dennison and J. R. Aylward. Res., 6553 Stewart ave.

School — 7 Ladies of Loretto (66th and Stewart boulevard). Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 175.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne and J. T. Bennett. Res., 993 Central Park ave.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Pupils, 475.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, J. Meyer and F. Rempe. Res., 274 Cornell st.

School — 16 Sisters of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Valeria, dir. Pupils, 736.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Bishop sts., Revs. M. T. Macken and T. J. McDevitt. Res., 1517 67th st.

- ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Very Rev. D. M. J. Dowling, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. R. Bulfin. Res. 2928 Archer ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (2950 Archer ave.). Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 323; girls, 359.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Adalbert Furman. Res., 1007 Whipple st.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (22nd and Whipple aves.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 156.
- ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Revs. W. M. Foley and P. A. Clancy. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
Missions—Harvey, Ascension, 150th and Myrtle sts. Chicago Heights.
- ST. CATHARINA OF SIENNA, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell and H. P. Coughlin. Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School — St. Catherine's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 160.
- ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, J. P. O'Reilly and T. Ryan. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
Chapel — Industrial School, 49th st. and Indiana ave.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Revs. P. J. Muldoon, J. A. Coughlin, J. J. Jennings and Wm. L. Kearney. Res. 953 W. 12th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys, 266; girls, 321.
- ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. J. Schikowski. Res., 6409 Woodlawn ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emanuel, dir. Pupils, 56.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Francis Kroll. Res., Hegewisch P.O., Ill.
Mission — Bremen, Cook Co., Ill.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. Thomas Burke, pastor; Revs. Denis O'Brien, E. M. Dunne, D.D., and William Lynch. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools — For boys. 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross (184 Paulina st.). Brother Marcellinus, dir. Pupils, 530.
 For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity (190 Paulina st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 335.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (5013 Page st.), and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 232.
- ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne, Hyman P.O., Rev. Chas. A. Erkenswick, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 78.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Jas. E. McGavick, D. Croke and Thos. Farrell. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Boys, 201; girls, 294.
Chapel — Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., Revs. D. M. Thiele, Edw. Kramer and J. M. Schütte. Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 339.
 For girls. 11 Sisters of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 283.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Cole Hour, Ave. K. and 102d st., Rev. J. Diekmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (10215 ave. K). Sister Applonia, dir. Pupils, 85.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 161.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, La Grange, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Revs. M. J. Dorney, J. E. Madden, E. S. Keough, D.D. and H. E. Reade. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 391; girls, 467.
- ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Rev. J. Dettmer. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 237.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunias and Rev. E. Stefanowicz. Res., Anburn st. and 32d place.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislava, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co.
- ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., and Z. Obyrtacz, C.R.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 361.
- ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. J. Rüttershoff. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (Station Y P.O.).
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 137; girls, 135.

- HOLY ANGELS**, Oakwood boul., Revs. Denis A. Tighe, T. E. Judge, Michael S. Gilmartin, J. C. Welch and J. J. Healy. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Mercy (236 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 St. Agatha's Academy.
- HOLY CROSS**, Maryland ave. and 66th st., Revs. D. D. Hishen and H. J. Wills. Res., 679 East 65th st.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffler, S.J., rector; Rev. E. H. Brady, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Rea, S.J. treas.; Rev. A. I. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. A. A. Lambert, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. J. L. Setters, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. P. Ponziglione, S.J., Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. A. K. Meyer, S.J., Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., Rev. F. X. Schulack, S.J., missionary among the Poles and Bohemians; Rev. C. A. Magevney, S.J., missionary; Rev. M. J. Bourman, S.J., missionary. Res., 417 W. 12th st.
Schools — *Holy Family Parish*—Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., principal.
Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—16 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, supr. Boys, 280; girls, 333.
Convent School, West Taylor and Lytle sts.—12 Religions of the Sacred Heart. Mother Sheridan, dir. 560 girls.
St. Aloysius' School, 210 Maxwell st.—1 Sister of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 47.
St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Boys, 268; girls, 185.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Boys, 235; girls, 146.
Guardian Angel School, Forquer and Desplaines sts.—3 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 129; girls, 124.
Epheta School for the Deaf (legal title), M. Hendrick, principal (409 S. May st.). Pupils, 108.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
 Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 409 S. May st.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st.
 Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson.
 House of Correction of Chicago.
- HOLY GHOST** (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. Jos. Wanner. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes, 43d and Adams st. Pupils, —.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and J. A. Hemlock. Res., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. F. Burelbach, F. Neumann and G. J. Egelkamp. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Lincoln and Taylor sts.). Sister Silveria, dir. Pupils, 224.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Eligius Raczynski, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.
Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 344.
 For girls. 5 Sisters of Nazareth (540 Noble st.). Sister Bogumila, dir. Girls, 328.
- ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), Avondale, Rev. Joseph Gieburowski, C.R. Res., Noble and Ingraham sts., Chicago.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 110.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M.**, N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. P. T. Butler and J. C. Crowe. Res., 497 N. Park ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 North Park ave.). Sister Damian, dir. Pupils, 183.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M.** (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and S. Wolfgarten. Res., 907 31st st.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis (31st and Bonfield sts.). Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 377.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M.** (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz and Rev. B. Nowakowski, Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th and Commercial ave.), South Chicago). Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 360; girls, 320.
- ST. JAMES'**, Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn, Peter F. Shewbridge and Patrick Gildea. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy (2924 Wabash ave.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 600; girls, 750.
Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 25th st. and South Park ave.
- ST. JARLATH'S**, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Thos. E. Cox and Michael Cotter. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.
School — 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Anselma, dir. Boys, 190; girls, 230.
Chapel — County Hospital.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Lunt and Forest aves., Rev. A. P. Lonergan. Res., 769 Lunt ave.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Rev. T. Onimet. Res., 1011 50th place.

- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), 323 S. Franklin st., Rev. B. Souaya, pastor. Res., 169 E. Van Buren st.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter and Front sts., Revs. J. Kasprzycki, C.R., F. Matuszewski, C.R., John A. Babski, C.R., and Stephen Dozlekowski, C.R. Res., 99 Front st.
- School* — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister Zadwiga, dir. Pupils, 996.
- ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. A. J. McGavick, pastor; Revs. James Corcoran and D. H. Riordan. Res., 176 East 18th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res., 426 East 25th st.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Mechtilda, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 72.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., Rev. E. Mendel, Rev. E. Zuercher, O.S.B., and Rev. V. Mueller, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 205; girls, 165.
- Chapels* — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.
House of the Good Shepherd.
- Missions*— Goodings Grove, Will Co., St. Michael's. } attended by Rev. Eusebius
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's. } Geiger, O.S.B.
Riverdale, Cook Co., Immaculate Conception. }
- School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 21.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. C. Lesage. Res., 3836 California ave.
- School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. M. C. Pyplatz, D.D. Res., 4812 S. Paulina st.
- School* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (48th and Page sts.). Sister Brunonia, dir. Boys, 277; girls, 275.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden ave. and Ward st., Rev. F. Lange.
- School* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Rosa, dir. Boys, 314; girls, 269.
- ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.
- Mission* — Cheltenham, St. Bride's.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney and P. F. A. Byrne. Res., 7304 Madison ave.
- ST. LEO'S, Wright st. and Schooling ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and John B. Murray. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
- ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
- School* — 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Cherubim, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 45.
- Mission* — Alsip, Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- School* — Boys, 40; girls, 30.
- Station* — Purrington.
- ST. LUDMILLA'S (Bohemian), 24th and Albany sts., Rev. M. Farnik. Res., 1125 Albany ave.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1133 Albany ave.). Sister M. Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 286.
- ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Rev. R. Dunne. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, Stephen Woulfe, D. Luttrell and J. J. Code. Res., 345 Walnut st.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Western ave., near Walnut st.). Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 350.
- Chapel* — St. Patrick's Academy.
- ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. S. P. McDonnell and M. N. Barth. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
- School* — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 287.
- Chapel* — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. T. A. Kearns. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.
- ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. E. A. Murphy, pastor; Rev. P. C. Conway. Res., 543 Wabash ave.
- ST. MARY'S OF CZENSTOCHAWA, Rev. C. F. Slominski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
- School* — Lay teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 37.
- ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., Revs. S. Nawrocki and J. S. Bednarek. Res., 889 32d st.
- School* — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (889 W. 32d st.). Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 799.
- ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and School sts., Revs. J. Schaefers and J. Zimmermann. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
- School* — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis (59th st. and Princeton ave.). Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 380.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood. Res., 608 Walnut st.
- ST. MATTHIAS', Leo place and Western ave., Rev. M. E. Erz. Res., 18 Leo place, Station X.
- School* — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis (Leo place and Davis st.). Sister Angelina, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 88.
- ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
- School* — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister Carolina, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 71.

- ST. MEL'S, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell and Henry G. Van Pelt. Res., 1522 Park ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 320.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Eugenia st. and Cleveland ave., Rev. Adam Herz, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. Hahn, C.S.S.R., H. F. X. Meurer, C.S.S.R., August Troistorff, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Niermann, C.S.S.R., and Nicholas Klein, C.S.S.R. 4 Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys. 12 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kantz, dir. Pupils, 839.
 For girls. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Augustina, dir. Pupils, 785.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Rev. Paul Rhode.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 370; girls, 340.
- ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, P. Scanlan, P. McGee and J. J. Crowley.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37th and Lowe ave.). Sister Michaela, dir. Boys, 452; girls, 475.
- ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 95.
- NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, P. T. Gelinas, J. A. Milot and George Bilodeau. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Vernon Park Place and Sibley st. Sister Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 300.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes. Res., 1865 Grand ave., Station E.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), Rev. John Hodyc. Res., 447 North Western ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 26.
Mission — Cary, McHenry Co.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, Ashland and Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, J. J. Kinney and J. S. Finn. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Chapel — Marine Hospital.
Missions — Edgewater.
 Bryn Mawr.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. J. C. Ocenasek. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School — Lay teacher (Crawford ave., near 16th st.). Pupils, 90.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington and Blucher sts., Rev. P. D. Gill, J. J. Mullaly and C. J. Fox. Res., 859 Bissell st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 133.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.
 Home for Incurables. Diversey st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson and Albany sts., Rev. H. Crevier, O.S., prior and pastor; Revs. A. Quigley, O.S., Philip Burke, O.S., A. Moore, O.S., and A. Pritzl, O.S. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
School — 18 Sisters of Providence (1403 W. Van Buren st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 650.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. McNamee, E. Byrnes and Thos. F. Troy. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools — For boys. 11 Christian Brothers (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 420.
 For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity. (145 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 235.
- ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and Wm. J. Kinsella. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 222.
- ST. PAUL'S (German), Revs. George Heldmann, J. P. Suerth. Res., 221 West 22d place.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 669.
Chapel — Small-pox City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
- ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Pacificus Kohlen, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., M. Glahn, O.F.M., and A. Moll, O.F.M. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nivarda, dir. Pupils, 86.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Revs. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (325 91st st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 208.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and McAuley aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer. Res., 1040 McAuley ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 100.
- ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th sts., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, E. Goodwin, J. W. Melody and J. Bowen. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th sts. (continued).

Schools — For boys. 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (742 Van Horn st.). Sister M. Annun-
ciation, dir. Pupils, 500.

For girls. 11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (890 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Annun-
ciata, dir. Pupils, 450.

Mission — Holy Angels, Leavitt st.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Leavitt st.). Boys, 65; girls, 50.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor;
Revs. V. Havlovic, O.S.B., L. Gerl, O.S.B., C. Zenisek, O.S.B., and Bartholomeus Koitek,
O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Alport st.

School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (573 Centre st.). Sister Mary John, dir. 1 Lay teacher.
Pupils, 975.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes and J. J. Morrissey. Res.,
4745 Ashland ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (48th and Dreyer sts.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 398.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Jas. A. Dowling, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick
J. Ward, S.J., Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Peter A. Krier, S.J., and Jas. J. O'Meara, S.J. Res.,
49 W. 19th st.

School — 22 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (18th and Johnson sts.). Sister M. Seraphina, dir.
Boys, 354; girls, 428.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten. Res. 7017 May st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 125.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Very Rev. Vincent Bar-
zynski, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., Francis Gordon, C.R., Serafino
Cosimi, C.R., Joseph Gieburowski, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., John Kruszynsk, C.R.,
Joseph Ziembra, C.R., Joseph Gelinek, C.R., Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., Ladislaus Ku-
zinsz, C.R.

School — 33 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 5 lay teachers. Sister Rogeria, dir.
Pupils, 3058.

Mission — Cragin, St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and H. Quinn. Res., 126
West Ohio st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (186 N. Peoria st.). Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 95;
girls, 145.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, 895 N. Humboldt st., Revs. Michael O'Brien and M. D. Hennessy. Res.,
94 Palmer ave.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. Matthias W. Barth and Conrad
Tasche. Res., 103 Center st.

School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Center and Osgood sts.). Sister Honoria, dir.
Boys, 225; girls, 215.

ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, J. A. Glennon and J.
F. Callaghan. Res., 5470 Kimbark ave.

School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M.
Celestine, dir. Pupils, 144.

ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Rev. T. M. Dugas,
C.S.V.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster ave. and Osgood st., Very Rev. T. J. Smith, C.M., Revs.
T. J. Weldon, C.M., F. J. Walsh, C.M., E. M. Hopkins, C.M., and J. J. Schlereth, C.M.
Res., 216 Osgood st. Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the
Church.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (182 Osgood st.). Sister Mary Ephrem, dir. Boys.
275; girls, 275.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, R. J. Murphy and J. B.
Crowe. Res., 943 Garfield Boulevard.

School — 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (531 and Morgan sts.). Sister
M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 555.

ST. VITUS', Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. A. Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 704 West 18th place.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Nepomucene, dir. Boys, 203; girls, 221.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res.,
186 W. Taylor st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (De Koven and Desplaines sts.). Sister M. Borgia, dir.
Pupils, 210.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, 559 N. Market st., Rev. Math. Kenk, C.P.P.S.,
chaplain; Rev. J. Deiters.

Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S.

Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.

Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson st., Rev. D. S. A.
Mahoney.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.

- Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.
Station — Warren, Jo Daviess Co.
- Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. McLoughlin and Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnücker, John F. Schmitt and G. Thiele. Res., 260 High st.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Albana, dir. Pupils, 490.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. J. P. Therien. Res., 91 N. State st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Aurora, Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. L. B. 362.
School — 2 School Sister of St. Francis. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 110.
 Holy Angels, Rev. Wm. J. McNamee. Res., 3 So. Locust st.
- Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. H. Rathz. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Station — Elburn, Kane Co.
- Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy.
Mission — Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.
- Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, dir. Pupils, 210.
- Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.
Schools — Brothers of St. Viator. Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 75.
 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy. Girls, 80.
Chapel — Convent of Notre Dame.
- Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Mission — Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Royer.
- Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions — Braceville, Grundy Co.
 Carbon Hill, Grundy Co.
 Diamond, Grundy Co.
 Mazon, Grundy Co.
- De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
- Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Rhullier.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
- Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Foley, Francis B. Swanson.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Total Pupils, 240.
Mission — Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's.
- Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Chodniewicz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).
- East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.
- Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Mackin and F. A. Lynde. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 102.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 12 Centre st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 86.
- Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Weber.
Missions — Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
 Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity..
- Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
- Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. P. Sinyth, R.D., Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 1026 Lake st.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 148.
- St. Nicholas', Revs. P. L. Biermann and W. G. Faber. Res., 812 Ridge ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 139.
- Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. A. Horan, L. X. Dufour.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Austin, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and Theodore Meyer. Res. 209 William st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (203 Williams st.) Sister M. Eleanore, dir. Pupils, 293.
- St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
- Fremont Centre (Rockefeller P.O.), Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rohde.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
- School* — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 52.
- Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Missions — Docia.
 Morrison, Whiteside Co.
- Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Shannahan and Paul Burke.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Enrica, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 80.
Station — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gaudiosa, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth,

- Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Greene.
 Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Stack.
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Madden.
 Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission — Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
 Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Simard.
Mission — Goodrich, Kankakee Co.
 Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 113; girls, 109.
 Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretta. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 187.
 St. Mary's, Very Rev. T. F. Mangan, R.D., Rev. T. A. O'Brien. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School — 6 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 211; girls, 125.
 St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Marcus Thienel, O.F.M., Eustace Niemoeller, O.F.M., and Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.M. Res., Hickory and Division sts.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (400 Division st). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 435.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Penitentiary.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Foster, P. P. O'Dwyer.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station — Manhattan, Will Co.
 St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Revs. Francis Sustersic and John Plevnik. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield road). Sister Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 140.
 Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield road). Sister Solana, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 115.
 Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, C. A. Poissant. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools — For boys. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodore, dir. Pupils, 160.
 For girls. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zepherina, dir. Pupils, 300.
 Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 318 Washington ave.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 67.
Mission — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
 St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. William Hackett. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
 Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
 Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
Station — Shields.
 Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. M. O'Sullivan. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Gerard, dir. Pupils, 135.
 St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. B. Westarp.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Barbara, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 65.
 SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloiza dir. Pupils, 325.
 Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gieseler.
Mission — New Dublin (Lena P.O.), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
 Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. Kearney.
 Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, dir. Boys, 70; girls 120.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 40.
 Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. Burke and J. F. Lamb.
 McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
Missions — Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
 Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration.
 Assumption B.V.M., (German), Rev. J. F. Kirsch.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 100.
 Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Chouinard, C.S.V.
 Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
Mission — Virgil Centre (Lilly Lake P.O.), St. Peter's.
 Maytown (Amboy P.O.), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
Mission — Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
 Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 125.

- Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
 Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
 Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Sister Emily, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 48.
Chapel -- St. Angela's Academy.
- Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fabiola, dir. Pupils, 134.
- Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schütte.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphina, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 85.
- Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McCann and S. O'Hara.
Missions— Ashton, Lee Co.
 Byron, Ogle Co.
 Polo, Ogle Co.
- Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Sullivan.
Missions— Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
 Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
 Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
- Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. C. A. Danz.
Mission — New Strassburg, St. James'.
- Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn and A. B. Leising.
Stations — Lee Station, Lee Co.
 Twin Grove.
- Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 147.
 St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon and J. A. Solon.
- Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
Mission — Antioch, Lake Co.
- Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
- Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antle.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Francis Xavier, dir. Boys, 51; girls, 71.
- Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B. Bueter.
- Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
Missions— Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
 Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's.
- Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Delphina, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. M. Bay.
Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rempe.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Praxedis, dir. Pupils, 69.
Station — West Brooklyn, Lee Co.
- St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Charite, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
- St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Goulet, jr.
- St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Michel, dir. Pupils, 75.
Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.
- Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Feeley. Res., 281 Waterman st.
- Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
- Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Regina, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 88.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 313 South st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 90.
- West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Goulet, sr.
- West Hammond, St. Andrew's (Polish Church), Rev. F. S. Byrgier, Sobieski P. O..
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 173.
- Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Crucifixa, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 29.
- Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Netstraeter.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and D. S. Conway.
Mission — Wilton Center, Will Co., St. Patrick's.
- Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Winnetka, Cook Co., St. —, Rev. F. J. Haarth, Lakeside P. O., Ills.
- Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Clancy.
Missions— Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.

ley, R. McGuire, D. B. Toomey, C. Gavin, D.D., H. J. Brooks, M. Luby, D. E. McGrath, J. J. Darcy, J. F. Walsh, J. M. Genuit, E. O'Donnell, F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. C. McCormack and Clemens Venn.

Rev. Chas. O'Neill and T. V. Shannon, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st. — Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Edward P. Coppinger, S.J., (minister), Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. A. F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. P. Ponziglione, S.J., (historian), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. H. Meiners, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, higher mathematics and physics), Rev. H. Dumbach, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J., (treasurer), Mr. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. William Mitchell, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Thos. E. Sherman, S.J., Mr. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. John J. Riley, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. William H. Trentmann, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. William P. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Mr. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Mr. H. J. Pickert, S.J., (prof. of 3d academic), Mr. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of 3d academic); Bro. Francis T. Wells, S.J., Bro. William Kehoe, S.J., Bro. John J. Corry, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meier, S.J., Bro. Thomas Waldron, S.J., Bro. Thomas M. Mulkerins, S.J., Bro. John Kraus, S.J., Bro. Timothy O'Connell, S.J. 6 secular teachers. 476 students.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st. — Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., (director of the College and professor), Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., (prof. at the College), Rev. Prokop Neuzil, (pastor of St. Procop's Church), Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., Rev. Cyrill Zenisek, O.S.B., (assistants). Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (invalid in St. Agnes Hospital), Rev. Bartholomevs Koitek, O.S.B., (editor of the newspapers).

St. Joseph's Priory, 339 Orleans st. — Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., prior.

St. Stanislaus College. — Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers. Rev. John Kruszynski, C.R., (president), Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., Francis Gordon, C.R., and 5 Lay professors.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 W. Jackson Boul. — Servite Fathers. 175 members. Rev. H. Crevier, O.S., (prior and pastor); Revs. A. Quigley, O.S., P. Burke, O.S., A. Moore, O.S., A. Pritzl, O.S., M. Le Plae, O.S. 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr. 2 Priests, 1 Brother, 16 Novices, 6 Juniors.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pius, dir. 325 boys.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 78 professed Brothers, 12 Novices and 5 Postulants. Brother Aloysius Schyns (provincial), Brother Bernard Kleppel, (master of novices), Brother Philip Krainer (supr. of Hospital). Brothers, 40; Patients, 175; during the year, 2250. Rev. Mathias Kenk, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

BOURBONNAIS GROVE. *St. Viateur's College*. — Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (pres. and prof. of belles letters), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline and prof. of Greek), Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Ph. D., (director of studies and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Rev. J. E. Laberge, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy of history), Rev. G. M. Legris, A.M., (prof. of moral theology and church history), Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., (prof. of English rhetoric, modern history, Latin and literary criticism), Rev. J. L. Seguin, C.S.V., A.M., (prof. of trigonometry and calculus), C. T. Morel, M.S., M.D., (prof. of sciences and attending physician), Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. A. D. Mainville, C.S.V., (assistant treasurer), Rev. J. C. Leduc, C.S.V., (accountant), Rev. P. Desjardins, C.S.V., (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), Rev. J. L. Leclair, C.S.V., (prof. of Latin and French), Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., A.M., (prof. of Latin and geometry), Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (prof. of English rhetoric and Latin), Rev. J. Harkins, C.S.V., (prof. of bookkeeping, commercial law, arithmetic and civil government). In the preparatory and collegiate department 175 students; 10 scholastics of the community; 30 seminarians for neighboring dioceses and a score of advanced students are following courses of philosophy, theology, science, eloquence, literary, criticism.

Board of Trustees — Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., (pres.), Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., (vice-pres.), Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., (secretary).

FEEHANVILLE (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys*. — 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Elixus (director). Pupils, 387.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICAGO *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 2834 Wabash ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Sister M. Genevieve Granger, mother-supr. The Community numbers 222 members: 198 Professed, 16 Novices, 8 Postulants. Pupils, 250.

- Academy of St. Agatha* (branch of St. Francis Xavier's), 49th st. and Evans ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 100.
- Mercy Hospital*, 2560 Calumet ave.—46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, about 200.
- House of Mercy*, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Home for distressed women of good character. Sister M. Angela, supr. Inmates, about 75.
- St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park avs.—48 members, 6 of whom teach St. Malachy's School. In Community, 66 members. Mother Catharine, supr. Pupils, 200.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy*, 1632 Belmont ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 200.
- Seminary of the Sacred Heart*, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Madame Victoria Van Dyke, supr. Pupils, 85.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 29 Choir Religious, 9 Lay Sisters. Madame O'Keefe, supr. Pupils, 100.
- Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, 130 West Division st.—Mother Mary Lauretta, supr. Pupils, 170.
- Industrial School for Girls* (Polish), 130 W. Division st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Lauretta, supr. 80 children.
- Polish Hospital*, Division and Paulina sts.—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 258 W. Divisien st.
- The Josephinum Academy*, cor. Oakley and North aves.—A boarding and day-school for young ladies, embracing both an academical and industrial course. 28 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Eduarda, supr. Pupils, 99.
- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Longwood.—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 100.
- Holy Family Orphan Asylum* (Polish and Bohemian), 136 W. Division st.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hugolina, supr. Orphans, 210.
- Convent and Academy of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica*, Mother-house, 321 Orleans st.—Mother M. Theresa Krug, O.S.B., supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 98.
- Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart* (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place.—Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 7 Sisters, 6 postulants.
- Monastery of Poor Clares*, 53d and Laflin sts.—20 Religious. Mother Mary Veronica, abbess.
- Convent of the Little Company of Mary*, 4124 Indiana ave.—8 Sisters, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Motherhouse is in Rome, Italy. The Novitiate Houses are in Rome and Nottingham, England. Branch Houses are in Florence, Limerick and Sydney.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—40 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Patients during the year, 1378. Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Small Pox Hospital*.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Emelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients during the year, 220.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, 212 Hudson ave.—15 Sisters. Sister Regis, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, 52 Newberry st.—9 Sisters. Sister Centolla, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum* (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y.—24 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Clodesinde, supr. 390 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, 5148 Prairie ave.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 126.
- Home for the Aged*, Harrison and Throop sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Lambertino, supr. Inmates, 225.
- Home for the Aged*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Barbara, supr. Inmates, 150.
- Home for the Aged*, 25th st. and South Park ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates, 130.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Orleans and Hill sts.—40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. Inmates, 326.
- Chicago Industrial School for Girls*, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. 20 Sisters. 180 girls. (Dependent children). The Sisters keep also boarders.
- St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum*, for boys only, Crawford and Belmont aves.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 260 boys.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Douglas and Lake avs.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. 220 girls.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 360 Garfield ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 849.
- St. Margaret's Convent*, 335 91st st.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis.—The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Superior and LaSalle sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Average number of children, 150; during the year, 900; Patients, 125.—Kindergarten, 2 teachers. Pupils, 200.
- St. Francis' House of Providence*, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilia, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, 693 S. Halsted st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 14

- Inmates.—After May 1, 1898, this Hospital will cease to exist, but the same Sisters will conduct the *St. Anthony's Hospital*, now being erected at 19th st. and Douglas boul.
- St. Joseph's Home*, 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 12 Ladies in charge. Margaret Cosgrove, directress.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, 182 Osgood st.—12 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 350.
- BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 170 boarders.
- EVANSTON. *Visitation Nuns*.
- FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr. Patients, 40.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Orphans, 24.
- JOLIET. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield road. —Mother M. Angela, supr. of Community. In Community: 215 Sisters, 24 Novices, 13 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 32 Sisters, 16 Novices, 11 Postulants.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis Academy*. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 78.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. of Community. In Community: 159 Sisters, 22 Novices, 3 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 34 Sisters (14 engaged in private families), 18 Novices, Patients, 6, during the year 650.
- St. Mary's Academy*.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 200.
- KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary*. — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Zephyrine, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 316.
- Emergency Hospital*.—5 Sisters of the Servants of the Holy Name of Mary. Opened March, 1897.
- MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Jerome, sister-supr. Pupils boarding, 30. Select day-school, 35. Pupils, 65.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- CHICAGO. *Home for Working Boys and Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 363 W. Jackson st.—Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney, director. 75 boys (average).
- FORT SHERIDAN.—Revs. Edward J. Vattmann, E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., Post Chaplains, U. S. A.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', Chicago.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago; Blue Island, Lockport.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagenia, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
- Fathers of the Resurrection* (Carthagenia, Ohio)—St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', Chicago.
- Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Irving Park, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, St. Viateur's College, Cathedral School, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Manteno.
- Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feehanville.
- Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — St. Columbkille's and Holy Trinity (Polish) Schools, Chicago.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont.
- Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Kankakee.
- Bohemian Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse. St. Vitus' School, Chicago.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.
- Sisters of Charity B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Ia.) — Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.
- Poor Clares*—Chicago.

- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford, Waukegan, Dixon.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, Joliet; Hospital, Freeport; Lockport.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Casimir's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Johnsburg; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Volo; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.
- Visitation Nuns*—Evanston.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assisi, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Agnes' Hospital, Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Francis*, Felician Sisters (Detroit Mich.)—St. Joseph's School, Chicago.
- Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Sterling.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (St. Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Chicago.
- Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary* (Paris, France)—Household Dpt. St. Viator's, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's Schools, Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's (Brighton Park) Chicago; St. George.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*—3 Houses, Chicago.
- Little Company of Mary* (Rome)—Chicago.
- Ladies of Loretto* (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;
- Sisters of Mercy* (Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, St. Agnes, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Oakley st., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, Chicago.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, St. George's, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Galena.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.
- Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Small Pox Hospital, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago.
- Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Mel's Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Savanna.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral, Holy Family Schools, Chicago.
- Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.
- Servants of the Holy Name of Mary*—Kankakee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Normal School.....	1
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Females educated in higher branches..	2 248
Secular Priests.....	329	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	120	Schools.....	128
Total.....	449	Pupils.....	48 146
Churches with resident priest.....	210	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	52	Orphans.....	970
Stations.....	17	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	48	Inmates.....	200
Ecclesiastical Students.....	105	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Inmates.....	1 156
Students.....	65	Total of young people under Cath. care	53 965
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	Hospitals.....	7
Students.....	1 140	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Academies for young ladies.....	17	Other Charitable Institution.....	1
Catholic Population, about.....650 000			

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043,



MOST REVEREND

William Henry Elder, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium December 13, 1883.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.*

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*
Assistant Secretary—Rev. EUGENE DAVIS.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Rev. WILLIAM H. SIDLEY, Rev. FRANCIS X. DUTTON, Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney.

Permanent Rectors — Very Rev. J. C. ALBRINK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN H. BONNER, St. Mary's, Urbana; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. F. JOSEPH GOETZ, Holy Trinity, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., *judge*; Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *defensor matrimonii*, Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *secretary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN SCHOENHOEFT, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *auditor*; Rev. LOUIS NAU, *secretarius*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, (700), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Most Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Henry Moeller, D.D., F. A. Wimsey, Robert G. Conner.
School — Springer Institute. 10 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Sister Maria Justin, sister-servant. Boys, 267; girls, 273.
- ALL SAINTS', (200), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 105; girls, 110.
- ST. ANDREW'S, (126), Avondale, Rev. David O'Meara.
- ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier's, Sycamore str.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
- ST. ANTHONY'S, (600), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, Francis J. Knipper. Res., 17 Budd st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 243; girls, 263.
- ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. John J. Kennedy, Joseph G. Denny.
- ATONEMENT, (150), 3d st. near Central ave., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School — Sisters of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 60.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (900), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Henry A. Ellermann. Res., 933 Bank st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 351; girls, 368.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, (375), 2375 Wilder st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.
- ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (450), 1798 Queen City Ave., Fairmount, Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F., Rev. Bruno Huber, O.S.F., Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.S.F.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (651 Queen City ave.). Sister Sophia, dir. Boys, 266; girls, 297.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Fairmount.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, (450), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. John D. Kress, Henry J. Winner.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Sister Clara, sister-servant. Boys, 252; girls, 221.
- ST. EDWARD'S, (550), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. James J. O'Donohue, George X. Schmidt. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts). Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 147.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (900), Liberty and Vine sts., Rev. Chrysostome Theobald, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., Hilary Hoelscher, O.S.F., assistants.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 505.
 8 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.). Sister Salesia, dir. Girls, 518.
Missions — New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', (25).
 Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11).
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
 City Workhouse.
 City Infirmary, Hartwell.
 County Infirmary, Carthage.
 Longview Insane Asylum.
 House of Refuge.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (350), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Herman N. Santen.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 115; girls, 125.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1725), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. John Van Krevel, S.J., John D. Condon, S.J., John Klely, S.J., F. X. Kuppens, S.J., Patrick Murphy, S.J.
Schools — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leona, sister-servant. Boys, 605.
 10 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Girls, 532.
Branch School, Gilbert ave. — 2 Sisters of Charity. 2 classes, boys and girls, 145.
School for Colored Children. — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', (180) Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts.
 St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
 St. Xavier's, St. Xavier's Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Baum st.
 County Jail.

- ST. GEORGE'S, (695), Corryville, Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Eugene Buttermann, O.S.F., Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F. Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School — 2 lay teachers, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 254; girls, 294.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
- GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU, (800), (Italian), Rev. Oreste Alussi, Rev. Joseph Quadranti. Res., 510 Broadway.
- ST. HENRY'S, (400), Flint st., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
School — 2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 159; girls, 100.
- HOLY ANGELS', (160), Fulton, Revs. William F. O'Rourke, Edward A. Ryan.
School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 80; girls, 78.
- HOLY CROSS, (220), (English), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Carlotta, sister-servant. Boys, 72; girls, 90.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hills.
- HOLY FAMILY, (165), Price Hill, Rev. Albert E. Drufner.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Sister Isabella, sister-servant. Boys, 68; girls, 58.
- HOLY TRINITY, (350), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Very Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., Rev. Augustine C. Fortmann.
Schools — 2 Brothers of Holy Cross (5th st.). Brother Severin, dir. Boys, 148.
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 141.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (210), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Wendelin Schmidt, C.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Boys, 100; girls, 105.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (1,000), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Clemens Steinkamp, O.S.F., Ignatius Wilkens, O.S.F. Res., 1715 Bremen st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 400.
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 500.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Anthony Moeller. Res., 1310 Linn st.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 388.
 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 380.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, (540), Warsaw and Casson ave., Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., George J. Mayerhoefer.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 197; girls, 209.
Chapel — Mt. St. Vincent's Academy.
- ST. LEO'S, (150), Baltimore ave., North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Edmunda, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 75.
- ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Right Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 47.
- ST. MARY'S, (750), 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (49 Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 204; girls, 208.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, (480), St. Michael's st., 21st Ward, Revs. Jos. Bussmann, J. S. Schopp.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antoinette, dir. Boys, 242; girls, 220.
- ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, John Thomas McMahon.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (3d and Mill sts.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 207; girls, 190.
- ST. PATRICK'S, (166), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 74; girls, 86.
- ST. PAUL'S, (1,027), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Albin Bernard Overmann. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 4 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 372; girls, 351.
Mission — Deer Park, Hamilton Co. St. John's, (30).
- ST. PHILUMENA'S, (200), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 87; girls, 93.
- ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (165), Eastern ave. and Lumber st., Fulton, Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 62.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (400), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington, Revs. John M. Feldman, L. A. Ticken.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (Camp Washington). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 225.
- ST. STANISLAS', (300), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Ladislav Lipski.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, (140), Station C, Rev. John B. F. Dickhaus. Res., Eastern ave., near Donham ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 38; girls, 39.
- Chapels with resident chaplains:
- St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. Eugene A. Davis, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Mueller, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Felix Graf, C.P.P.S.
 St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove.

Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.

Station — West Chester, Butler Co. (10).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (36), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.

Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (60), Rev. Chas. A. Doherty.

School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 116.

Missions— Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, (5).

West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist's, (7).

Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (225), Revs. Wm. V. Bigot, Wm. B. Miggeel.

Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (39), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.

School— Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 22; girls, 20.

Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (90), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.

School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 110.

Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (117), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.

School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 54; girls, 64.

Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (135), Rev. Joseph Stöppelmann.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Agatha, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 54.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd,
Rev. James A. Moore, chaplain.

Carmichael, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (95), Very Rev. H. Drees, C.P.P.S.

Station — Bradford Junction, (20), Miami Co.

Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.

Chapels — Cassella, Mercer Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy.

Casella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's (60), Rev. P. Rist, C.P.P.S.

School— 1 lay teacher, 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 39; girls, 49.

Gruenewald Convent, Chapel of Mary, Mother of God, Rev. Sebastian Ganther, C.P.P.S.,
chaplain.

Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Gregory's Seminary, Chapel.

Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (186), Rev. D. Schunk, C.P.P.S. Resid-
ing here: Revs. John Nageleisen, C.P.P.S., Peter Schirak, C.P.P.S., mis-
sionaries.

School— 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 120.

Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (195), Rev. F. Henry Bene.

School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 90; girls, 90.

Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.

St. Mary's, (150), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.

School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; girls, 70.

Missions— Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph's, (15).

New Vienna Clinton Co., St. Michael's, (12).

Station — Waverly, Pike Co.

Chapel — St. Mary's.

Cold Water, Mercer Co. Holy Trinity, (98), Rev. George Hindelang, C.P.P.S.

Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Revs. Charles Hahne, Clement Beckemeyer,
Res., 149 Franklin st.

Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). } Boys, 232; girls, 221.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.

Holy Rosary, (185), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.

School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 92; girls, 82.

St. John's (80), Rev. Boniface Luebbermann.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 56; girls, 47.

St. Joseph's, (442), Revs. William D. Hickey, Thomas McLeigh.

School— 7 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Boys,
165; girls, 177.

Chapel — St. Mary's.

St. Mary's, (366), Revs. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg, Martin A. Heintz. Res., 310 Allen st.

School— 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hildebertha, dir. Boys, 178; girls, 192.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphanage.

Holy Trinity, (450), Rev. Francis Joseph Goetz, Henry G. Knes. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.

Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). } Boys, 207; girls, 195.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.

Sacred Heart, (350), Rev. Charles Hickey.

St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.

Missions— Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).

Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians (10).

St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.

Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.

St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Martin Neville.

Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Graffweg, S.J.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. A. Stiefvater, C.P.P.S.

- Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (75) Rev. Anthony Francis Runnebaum.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Brigitta, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
 Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (*P.O. Station F, Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Eleonora, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 25.
 Dry Ridge (*Bevis P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, (67), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 17.
 Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (51), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
Mission — New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (24).
Stations — Camden, Preble Co.
 Fairhaven, Preble Co.
- Egypt (*Minster P.O.*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.P.P.S.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
- Elnwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (100), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 116.
- Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (130), Rev. John Bowe.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Boys, 25; girls, 20.
- Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (42), Rev. Louis Hefelee, C.P.P.S.
School— 6 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Luciania dir. Pupils, 75.
- Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (70), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
- Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (100), Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (45).
School— 1 lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 25.
- Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Jas. A. Burns.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant. Boys, 64; girls, 69.
- Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (56), Rev. John S. Singelton.
- Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (95), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philumena, sister-servant. Boys, 47; girls, 48.
- Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (285), Rev. J. Henry Holthaus. Res., South 2nd st.
Schools— 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Constantin, dir. Boys, 140.
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 165.
Chapel — Notre Dame Academy.
- St. Mary's, (190), Rev. Henry Anderson.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 80.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Peter's (70), Rev. Henry Proeppermann.
School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
- St. Stephen's, (475), Rev. Ubaldo Webersinke, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Guido Stallo, O.S.F., Res., Dayton st.
School— 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 199; girls, 224.
- St. Veronica's (34), Rev. George Geers. Res., St. Joseph's Church, S. 2nd st.
- Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (125), Rev. Bernard Moeller.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Natalia, sister-servant. Boys, 52; girls, 50.
- Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. Christian Frensch, chaplain.
- Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (78), Rev. Thomas F. Walsh.
Mission — Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (30).
- Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (188), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphrasia, sister-servant. Boys, 62; girls 82.
- Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (30), Rev. Nicholas Kelly
Missions— Fosters Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (21).
 Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (45).
 Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (32).
Stations — Mason, Warren Co., (8).
 Sabina, Clinton Co.
- London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (170), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
- Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (95), Rev. Charles H. Hahne.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Electa, sister servant. Boys, 45; girls, 45.
- Maria Stein, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. M. Dentinger, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.P.P.S., missionary, residing here.
- Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (155), Rev. M. Mulvihill, pastor; Rev. James J. Molloy.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Boys, 96; girls, 116.
Missions— Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (7).
 Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (12),
 La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (15),
Stations — Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
 Forest, Hardin Co.
Stations — Mount Victory, Hardin Co.
 Richwood, Union Co.

- Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (15), Rev. John G. Venneman.
Missions— North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine's, (25).
 Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (38).
Stations— Milford Centre, Union Co., (12).
 Woodstock, Champaign Co.
- McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (60), Rev. M. Muehe, C.P.P.S.
Mission— St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*McCarthyville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, (25).
- McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (37), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Stations— Buena Vista, Scioto Co., (15).
 Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (33).
- Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (105), Rev. Clemens Berding.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Maxcentia, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (183), Rev. Daniel Buckley.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosetta, sister-servant. Boys, 78; girls, 94.
 St. John's, (105), Rev. Aloysius Gerdes.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dosithea, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 34.
- Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (52), Rev. George Hickey.
Mission— Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (59).
- Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (320), Revs. A. Malin, C.P.P.S., Julius Heffner, C.P.P.S.
Chapels— Industrial School.
 St. Mary's Institute.
- Mount Alverno, Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, (22), in Protectory, Very Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (*P.O. 833 Betts st., Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 9.
- Mount Healthy, Assumption, (102), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 102.
- Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Louis Vandriss, chaplain.
- Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., Guardian Angel, (53), Rev. Andrew Hemersbach (P. O. address: St. Gregory).
School— 2 teachers. Boys, 20; girls, 28.
Mission— California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (25).
- Newport, Shelby Co. (*Wynant P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, (95), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
- New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (105), Rev. Bernard Muething.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Evangelista, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
- Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (220), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 95; girls, 115.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Henry Burwinkel, chaplain.
- Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (72), Rev. Joseph Denning.
Stations— College Corner, Butler Co., (10).
 Somerville, Butler Co.
- Philothea, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (55), Rev. G. Jussel, C.P.P.S.
- Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (259), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
School— 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Philippine, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 81.
 St. Mary's, (151), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 185.
- Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (48), Rev. Michael Loney.
Chapel— Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (350), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Joseph Burwinkel.
School— 2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 171; girls, 150.
- Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (96), Rev. P. Menges, O.S.B.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
- Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (96), Rev. Raymond Vernimont, C.P.P.S.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Contianella, dir. Pupils, 70.
- St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Padua P.O.*), St. Anthony's, (63), Rev. M. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
- St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (52), Rev. A. Schmidt, C.P.P.S.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 41.
- St. Bernard, St. Clement's, (335), Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Anselm Weber, O.S.F., Eusebius Wagner, O.S.F.
School— 1 Franciscan Brother and 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 166; girls, 153.
- St. Francis (*Cranberry Prairie P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (47), Rev. Charles Notheis, C.P.P.S.
Mission— Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis'.
- St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (120), Rev. M. Dentinger, C.P.P.S.
School— Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 87.
- St. John's, Mercer Co. (*Maria Stein P.O.*), St. John's, (126), Revs. F. Nigsch, C.P.P.S., Ignatz Rauh, C.P.P.S.
- St. Joseph (*Victoria P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (51), Rev. Louis Hefelee, C.P.P.S.
- St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (72), Rev. J. M. Hyland.
School— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Mission— Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Station— Lynchburg, Highland Co.
- St. Martin's, Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, Rev. Cornelius Conway, chaplain,

St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (131), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
 St. Peter, Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (52), Rev. Alphonse Müller, C.P.P.S.
 St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's, (66), Rev. Caspar Schedler, C.P.P.S.
 St. Sebastian (*Carthagera P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (125), Rev. F. Walser, C.P.P.S.
 St. Wendelin (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (57), Rev. Constantin Vogelmann, C.P.P.S.

Sedamsville, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), (200), Rev. Joseph Klostermann.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 88.

St. Vincent de Paul's (English), (60), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

Sharpsburg (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (45), Rev. J. G. Sailor, C.P.P.S.

Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (206), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.

School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Boys, 97; girls, 104.

South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (69), Rev. Lawrence M. Sullivan.

Mission — Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (35).

Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (250), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.

School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Boys, 129; girls, 130.

St. Joseph's, (253), Rev. William Conway.

School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eulalia, sister-servant, Boys, 169; girls, 165.

St. Raphael's, (600), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.

School— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Boys, 295; girls, 323.

Stonelick (*Perintown P.O.*), Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (43), Rev. John J. Cunningham.

Mission — New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (42).

Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (63), Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt.

School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 31.

Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (49), Rev. J. George Franz.

School— 4 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 90.

Mission — Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's, (20).

School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 16; girls, 18.

Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. John M. Bonner.

School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Pupils, 180.

Mission — St. Paris, Champaign Co., (30).

Chapel — St. Mary's.

Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (45), Rev. C. Conway. Res., St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.

Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (44), Rev. O. Missler, C.P.P.S.

School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 75.

Mission — Frenchtown (*Versailles P.O.*), Darke Co., Holy Family, (55).

Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (205), Rev. W. Russ, C.P.P.S.

School— 1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gottliebe, dir. Pupils, 180.

Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (79), Rev. Adolphe Sourde.

West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (50), Rev. Benedict M. Müller.

Mission — Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26).

White Oak (*Creedville P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.

School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 54.

Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (82), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.

Station — New Holland, Pickaway Co.

Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (80), Rev. Joseph A. Shee.

School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 16; girls, 30.

Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, (165), Rev. Isaac J. Hoctor.

School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Boys, 63; girls, 83.

Mission — Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Cedarville, Greene Co.

Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (64), Rev. James O'Keefe.

Priests Sick or Absent—Revs. Henry Kiffmeyer, Daniel Quinn, M. Ahern, John Schuchardt, Martin L. Murphy, A. Adelmann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.* — Very Rev. John B. Murray, (pres.), Rev. Egidius Sele, D.D., (v.-pres.), Revs. Bernard Feeney, Bernhard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., Louis Nau. Students, 150.

CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector), Rev. Florence Brügge, (prefect of studies). Revs. Matthew O'Brien, J. P. Downey, J. Henry Schengber, F. M. Lamping, Francis Roth, Andrew Hemmersbach. Domestic affairs in charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Students, 95.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier's College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. ———, S.J., (pres.), Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies, and prof. of logic in post grad-

- uate department), Rev. M. A. Owens, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies), Rev. F. B. Chambers, S.J., (minister); Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Th. O'Neil, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. J. N. Poland, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and prof. of ethics in post-graduate department), Rev. ———, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. G. A. Hoeffler, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. T. F. Treacy, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and astronomy), Mr. J. P. Monagher, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Rev. J. B. Hemann, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., Messrs. J. L. Davis, S.J., G. J. Garraghan, S.J., H. A. Deters, S.J., W. F. Feld, S.J., J. C. Reno, S.J., (acad. department), Rev. S. A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of elocution), Rev. J. P. Wagner, S.J., (assistant minister), Revs. F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., Theo. A. Sebastiani, S.J., M. J. Ryan, S.J. 8 Brothers and 6 assistant teachers. Students, 389.
- Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1615 Vine st. Study House of Philosophy.—Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F. (provincial), Revs. Chrysostom Theobald, O.S.F., (guardian), Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., (vicar), Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., John Wellingshoff, O.S.F., Hilary Hoelscher, O.S.F., Henry Berberich, O.S.F., Juvenal Schnorbus, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.S.F. 11 clerics, 19 School Brothers, 5 Lay Brothers.
- St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College*, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., (rector), Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., (sub-rector), Professors: Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Eugene Buttermann, O.S.F., John Wellingshoff, O.S.F., Henry Berberich, O.S.F., Juvenal Schnorbus, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.S.F. Students, 90.
- St. Anthony's Convent*, Colerain Pike (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.). Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., provincial; Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.S.F., guardian and master of novices, Rev. Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F. 11 novices, 5 Lay Brothers.
- Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat*, Mount Adams. — Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., (rector), Revs. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Simon Herderich, C.P., Andrew Kenney, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Theodore Noonan, C.P., (prof. of classics). 6 students and 4 Lay Brothers.
- St. Joseph's College*, 427 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves.—Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. DeGroot, C.S.C., Thos. Corbett, C.S.C., Joseph Kirsch, C.S.C., Bernard Ill., C.S.C. 2 scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 150.
- BURKETTSVILLE.** *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.P.P.S., master of novices; Rev. Anselm Schmidt, C.P.P.S., Rev. Jos. Sailer, C.P.P.S. 24 novices, 15 brothers.
- CARTHAGENA.** *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., provincial.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S.; Revs. Bonifacius Russ, C.P.P.S., Kilian Schill, C.P.P.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.P.P.S., Ferdinand Walser, C.P.P.S., (professors). 22 students, all members of the community, and 17 Lay Brothers.
- DAYTON.** *St. Mary's Convent.* — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial; Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector; Rev. L. Beck, visitor; Rev. F. Spinner, director; Rev. J. Issler, master of novices; Rev. N. Nickels missionary; Bro. M. Schleich, director of postulate; Bro. M. Draeger, steward. Brothers, 50.
- St. Mary's Institute*, conducted by the Brothers of Mary.—Rev. Chas. Eichner, director; Bro. M. Leimkühler, sub-director; Rev. C. Christ, chaplain; Bro. C. Welfe, steward. 33 Brothers. Pupils, 210.
- MT. ALVERNO.** *Holy Family Convent.* — Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. (P.O. address, 833 Betts st., Cincinnati). Very Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., chaplain.
- ST. BERNARD, O.** *St. Clement's Convent*, Study House of Humanities.—Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., (superior); Rev. Anselm Weber, O.S.F., (vicar); Rev. E. sebius Wagner, O.S.F. Clerics, 6; School Brother, 1; Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CINCINNATI.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Provincialhouse, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. Mother Julia, general superior of the Houses in the U.S. General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium.—Sister Mary Borgia, local-supr. 136 Sister. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 325 Sisters, distributed as follows: 62 at Reading, 20 at Hamilton, 34 at Dayton, and 109 at Cincinnati.—Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute*. Pupils, 155. 2) *School for deaf-mutes*. Scholars, 18.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister, Catharine Aloysius, supr. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 165.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, East Walnut Hills. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Victorine, supr. 41 Sisters. Tabernacle Society attached. Pupils, 70.
- Ursuline Academy*, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hill. — 9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Baptista Fraener, supr. Pupils, 60.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Clifton). — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Mary Garvey, supr. Pupils, 60; Free School, 15.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts. — 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Average inmates, 231; 2169 during the year.
- St. Francis Hospital*, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount, — 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollonaris, supr. Inmates, 663.

- Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, W. 4th st., betw. John and Central ave.—Mother Mary Bernard, supr.; Sister M. de Sales, asst. supr.; Sister M. Paul, treasurer. In Motherhouse: 36 Sisters, 13 novices. In Community: 70 Sisters, 13 novices.—Connected herewith is the *House of Mercy*, 3d st.—2 Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, 52.
- Mercy Academy*, 1413 Freeman ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeline, supr. Pupils, 75.
- Mt. St. Vincent Academy*, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charles Regina, supr. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (English) Cumminsville, for boys and girls.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Boys, 206; girls, 194; total, 400.
- Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sebastian, supr. Patients per annum, 2,400. Can accomodate 150 patients.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 140—142 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, supr. 3 prof. Sisters, 9 postulants. Average number of inmates, 72.
- Home for the Aged*, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister —, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 115 men, 105 women; total 220.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, Clifton Heights.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister —, supr. Inmates, 72 men, 50 women; total 122.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Des Anges Krier, supr. 15 Choir Religious, 10 Lay Sisters, 5 Out-door Sisters, Penitents, 100.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude O'Brien, supr. 15 Choir Religious, 5 Lay Sisters, 7 Outdoor-Sisters. Inmates, 140, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, 50; the other orphans and destitute children, 85.
- BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wenzesla, supr. Sisters, 21. Boys, 101; girls, 94; total, 195.
- CARTHAGE. *Provincial Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—Mother M. St. Agnes Kister, provincial-supr. 31 Choir Religious, 9 Lay Sisters, 9 Out-door Sisters, 25 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 65 Magdalens, 30 Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation*. Inmates, 120.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates, 115.
- DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st.—34 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 100.—*Tabernacle Society* attached to the Convent.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hopeland ave.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 23 Sisters Sister Lamberta, supr. Average inmates, 236; 1668 during the year.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Eulinia, supr. 50 children.
- FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 60.
- HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, 2nd st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 26.
- Mercy Hospital*, 116 Dayton st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Inmates, 18; during the year, 200.
- HARTWELL. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Noviciate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*.—Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 32 Sisters, 24 Novices. In Community: 371 Sisters, 42 novices, 28 postulants.
- MARIA STEIN. *Maria Stein Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.; Sister M. Corona, assistant. 25 professed sisters, 95 novices and 25 postulants. Postulants are frequently sent to the different houses, to do work of all kind.—Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; the course of studies embracing the ordinary branches taught in parochial schools; a higher education is however aimed at. 3 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Cecilia, supr., directress. 25 in Class. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel and Five Scapulars).
- Branch Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati:
- Convent of the Visitation*, Minster, Auglaize Co.—50 Sisters. Sister M. Emma, supr.
- Convent of Mary, Mother of God*, Grünenwald, Cassella P. O., Mercer Co.—55 Sisters. Sister M. Julia, supr.
- St. Mary's Institute*, Minster.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Regula, supr.
- Convent of Assumption*, Carthagenia, Mercer Co.—Sister M. Auclia, supr. Sisters, 25.
- Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt*, Egypt, Minster P. O., Auglaize Co.—40 Sisters. Sister M. Testulla, supr.
- Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy*, Himmelgarten, St. Henry's P.O., Mercer Co.—55 Sisters. Sister M. Adelgunda, supr.
- St. Joseph Orphan's Home*, Dayton.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Eulinia, directress.
- Mission Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood:
- St. Rose of Lima's*, Fulton, Cincinnati.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. 106 Orphans.
- Immaculate Conception*, Botkins, Shelby Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Gerniana, supr.
- St. Mary's*, Dayton.—Sister M. Hildebertha. 13 Sisters,

Mission Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood (continued).

- St. John's*, Freiburg, Auglaize Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, *supr.*
Our Lady of Good Hope, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Maxcentia, *supr.*
Immaculate Conception, Celina, Mercer Co.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, *supr.*
Mary, Help of Christians, Ft. Recovery, Mercer Co.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Felicitas, *supr.*
St. Remigis', Russia, Shelby Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Contianilla, *supr.*
St. Denis', Versailles, Darke Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, *supr.*
St. Patrick's, Troy, Miami Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Eustachia, *supr.*
St. Joseph's, Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Gottliebe, *supr.*
MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute.* — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Regnla, *supr.*, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 55.
MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio).—35 Sisters, 40 novices. Mother Mary Blanche, *supr.* At St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community 525 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Academy for boys under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Simeon, *dir.* Pupils, 72.
NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Regina, *supr.* Innates, 250.
READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.* — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, *supr.* Boarders, 70.
ST. MARTIN. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula Dodds, *supr.* 52 Religious, 3 Novices. Boarders, 70.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- CINCINNATI.** *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Number of boys at the home, 28. Received during the year, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 2 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
Passionist Fathers (Westhoboken, N.J.)—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthage, O.)—Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthage; Casella; Celina; Cold Water; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster; Philothea; Russia; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Sebastian; St. Wendelin; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.)—St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Hamilton.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Schools, Cincinnati.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia; Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's and St. Gregory's Seminaries, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Cincinnati; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; Sedansville; St. Bernard.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—2 Convents, Cincinnati; Carthage.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chillicothe.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — 2 Convents, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 3 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 2 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Botkins; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphanage, Dayton; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Russia; Tippecanoe; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal Schools.....	33
Secular Priests.....	158	Females educated in higher branches.	980
Priests of Religious Orders.....	100	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	99
Total.....	258	Pupils.....	22 808
Churches with resident priest.....	142	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	35	Orphans	595
Total Churches	177	Infant Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	20	Infants	250
Chapels	52	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	540
Students	150	Total of young people under Cath. care	26 649
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Hospitals	6
Students	95	Inmates during the year	7 100
Seminaries of Religious Orders	6	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	91	Inmates during the year.....	334
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Houses of Mercy.....	2
Students	837	Inmates	125
Academies for young ladies	11	Catholic Population, about	190 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Square Miles = 32,602.



MOST REVEREND

John Hennessy, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893. Res.—*Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—REV. J. J. TOOMEY. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. J. BURKE, J. BAUMANN, P. O'DOWD (Independence), J. COMERFORD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. SLATTERY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. BAUMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Revs. J. BAUMANN, J. KUEMPER.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., Revs. C. JOHANNES, E. J. McLAUGHLIN, P. J. BURKE.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president*; Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., *vice-president and treasurer*; Rev. J. BAUMANN, Sacred Heart Church, Dubuque, *secretary*.

Board: Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., P. J. McGRATH V.F., T. F. GUNN, V.F., G. W. HEER, V.F., and Revs. C. JOHANNES, M. COONEY, and T. ROWE.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. B. C. LENIHAN, of Boone, for the Counties Boone, Story, Marshal, Hamilton, Hardin and Greene; Very Rev. P. J. O'CONNOR, of Carroll, for the Counties Crawford, Monona, Ida, Sac; Very Rev. T. TREACY, of Sioux City, for the Counties Lyons, Plymouth, Sioux and Woodbury; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, of Storm Lake, for the Counties Cherokee, Buena Vista, O'Brien, Osceola, Clay and Dickinson; Fort Dodge, comprises Webster, Pocahontas, Palo Alto, Emmet, Humboldt, Wright and Calhoun; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, of Mason City, for the Counties Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kossuth, Winnebago, Worth and Franklin; Very Rev. P. J. McGRATH, of Charles City, for the Counties Floyd, Mitchell, Butler, Bremer and Chickasaw; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, of Independence, for the Counties Buchanan, Blackhawk, Hardin and Fayette; Very Rev. M. McCARTY, of Cresco, for the Counties Howard, Winneshiek and Alamakee; Very Rev. G. HEER, of Dyersville, for the Counties Dubuque, Delaware and Clayton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. J. J. Toomey, chancellor, Revs. John Hassett, Joseph Tritz.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boys, 250; girls, 245.
- ST. AMBROSE'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Daniel Minogue.
School — 3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. J. R. Fogarty.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R., Rev. F. Boeding.
School — For boys and girls. 11 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 550.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. John Halpin, James Sheehy.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
- SACRED HEART (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 500.
- HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. F. X. Feuerstein, Jno. Baumler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel at St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. F. Dobberstein.
 Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. M. Barry.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. E. Hennessy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boarders, 9; Pupils, 75.
- Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Station — Luverne, Kossuth Co.
- Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Missions — Hampton, Franklin Co.
 Dumont, Butler Co.
- Alma, Jackson Co. (*Duggan P.O.*), Rev. P. McNamara.
- Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brune.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
- Alvord, Lyon Co., Rev. Jas. McCormack.
Stations — Doon, Lyon Co.
 George, Lyon Co.
 Larchwood, Lyon Co.
 Little Rock, Lyon Co.
- Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
- Anthon, Woodbury Co., Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Station — Oto, Woodbury Co.
- Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 138.
- Arlington, Fayette Co., Rev. Francis Carroll.
- Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
- Balltown, Dubuque Co., Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.
- Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
- Bankston (*Tivoli P.O.*), Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.
- Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Mission — Moorland, Webster Co.
- Baum (*Cherokee P. O.*), Visitation, Rev. H. C. J. Eckart.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Bies.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
- Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. J. Egan.
Station — Clarion, Wright Co.
- Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Sheehy.
Station — Traer, Tama Co.
- Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. C. Lenihan, V.F.; Rev. John O'Meara,
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Kelley, Story Co.
 Madrid, Boone Co.
 Shepardtown.
- Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Anler.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.

- Brown Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Sassen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
- Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Desmond.
- Buffalo (*Monti P.O.*), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Hanly.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Burns Settlement (*Otter Creek P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Clabby.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Norris.
- Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Philip O'Connor, V.F.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Glidden, Carroll Co.
 Maple River, Carroll Co.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. C. Nacke.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 221.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Gustav Wienhold.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
- Castle Grove (*Argand P.O.*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Murphy.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence supr. Pupils, 50.
- Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. W. Coyle.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 99.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F.
School — Connected with Academy.
- St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kopecky.
School — Connected with Academy.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 142.
- Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. H. J. Hemesath.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
- Centre Grove, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), St. Patrick's.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath. V.F.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Bassett, Chickasaw Co.
 Brownsville, Mitchell Co.
 Rudd, Floyd Co.
- Charter Oak, Crawford Co., Rev. M. J. Costello.
- Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Kramolis.
Station — Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's Church, and Holy Trinity Church.
- Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Saunders.
- Cherry Mount (*Waterville P.O.*), Allamakee Co., Rev. Thos. Mahoney.
- Churdan, Greene Co., Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
- Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister Alacoque, dlr. Pupils, 120.
- Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
- Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. McLaughlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. P. Hurley.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 teachers. Pupils, 370.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
Station — Dedham, Carroll Co.
- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael McCarty, V.F.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 118.
- Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Angela, dlr. Pupils, 100.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
- Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Missions — Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
 Hughes Settlement.
- Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
- Doherty's Settlement (*Coldwater P.O.*), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Martin Hogan.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
- Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullogh.
Mission — Hanover, Allamakee Co.
- Duncombe, Webster Co., Rev. T. O'Brien.

- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 355.
- Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. E. Dougherty.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Garland.
- Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Stations — Sac City, Sac Co.
 Schaller, Sac Co.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Station — Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
- El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. E. Dullard.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Colesburg, Clayton Co.
 Littleport, Clayton Co.
- Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. Gunn.
- Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith, Rev. John K. Daly.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 200.
- Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Kelly.
Station — Graettinger, Palo Alto Co.
- Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Tobin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Jno. Hogan.
Missions — Norway, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
 Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School — 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, Rev. J. Haubrich.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 159.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
- Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Jas. Brennan.
 Fonda, North, Rev. S. Butler.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. J. Taken.
Stations — Buffalo, Scott Co.
 Center, Dubuque Co.
 Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
 Thompson, Winnebago Co.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. L. Vrba.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
- Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. P. J. Burke, rector; Rev. Thos. Campbell.
School — Connected with Boarding-School.
Station — Coalville, Webster Co.
 Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
- Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Clayton, Clayton Co.
- Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
Stations — Britt, Hancock Co.
 Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.
 Corwith, Hancock Co.
- Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 60.
- Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. S. McKeegan.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Barnaba, dir. Pupils, 134.
Mission — Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis'.
- Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
Mission — Lizard, Pocahontas Co.
- Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Angus, Boone Co.
 St. Mary's, Warren Co.
 Paton, Green Co.
- Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Reardon.
Mission — Big Rock, Scott Co.
- Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Kerby.
Mission — Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Clarksville, Butler Co.
 Floyd Creek, Floyd Co.
 Marble Rock, Floyd Co.

- Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission — Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 168.
- Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission — Harper's Ferry Church.
- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Akron, Plymouth Co.
- Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. W. T. Donahue.
- Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.
Station — Holstein, Ida Co.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, V.F., Rev. Jas. Brady, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Drexler.
School — Connected with Academy.
- Jefferson, Greene Co., Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Station — Scranton City, Greene Co.
- Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission — Barclay (Sewar P.O.)
- Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
School — Pupils, 30.
Station — Blairstown, Benton Co.
- Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 63.
- King's, Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Missions — Moville, Woodbury Co.
 Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations* — Correctionville, Smithland, Woodbury Co.
- Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 104.
Mission — New Albin, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lansing Ridge (*Lycurgus P.O.*), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John Hawe.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meis and Rev. M. Hellgen, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Melanie, dir. Pupils, 194.
- St. James', Rev. James Barron.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
- Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McNerny.
Station — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
- Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
- Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Nelson.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
- Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. P. Leahy.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 150 boys; girls in Academy.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. B. Albers.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
 School in Country. — Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Clinton, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (German).
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. C. Regan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Delhi, Delaware Co.
 Earlville, Delaware Co.
- Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Stations — Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
 Manning, Carroll Co.
- Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., Rev. M. Farrelly.
Mission — Plymouth, Winnebago Co.
Stations — Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Worth Co.
- Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission — Pomeroy, Calhoun Co.
- Mapleton, Monona Co., Rev. George Cook.
Missions — Blencoe, Onawa, Whiting, Monona Co.
 Hornick, Woodbury Co.
- Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 65.

- Marion, Linn Co., Rev. John Hartigan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
Station — Bertram, Lisbon, Linn Co.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Lenihan, rector, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 154.
Station — Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
- Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Pius. dir. Pupils, 160.
- Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
Mission — Winthrop, Buchanan Co.
- Maurice, Sioux Co., Rev. Peter Connelly.
Mission — Perkins, Sioux Co.
- McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
- Merrill, Plymouth Co., Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission — Perry Creek, Plymouth Co.
- Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions — Beulah, Clayton Co.
 Postville, Allamakee Co.
- Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station — Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
- Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 112.
- Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
Mission — Colo, Story Co.
Station — Ames, Story Co.
- New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. R. Slattey.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. A. Forkenbrock.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Clementia. Pupils, 95.
- New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
Station — Brownsville, Poweshick Co. (*Sherman P. O.*).
- New Melleray, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque P. O.*), St. Bernard's, attended from New Melleray
 Abbey, Rev. Father David, rector.
- New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 175.
- North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
- Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Luehrsmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations — Newhall, Walford, Watkins, Benton Co.
- Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Station — Arthur, Ida Co.
 Grant City, Sac Co.
- Ogden, Boone Co., Rev. John F. O'Doherty.
Mission — Fraser, Boone Co.
Station — Milford Mines, Dickinson Co.
- Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
Mission — Lamont, Hazleton, Buchanan Co.
- Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bowen.
Missions — Green Island, Jackson Co.
 Sabula, Jackson Co.,
Stations — Carpenter, Worth Co.
 Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
- Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. M. McCarthy.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
- Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. John McAuliffe.
 Bohemian Church, Rev. Jos. Dotal.
 Baldwin, Holy Trinity, attended from Oxford Junction.
 Onslow, attended from Oxford Junction.
- Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Stations — Aplington, Butler Co.
 New Hartford, Butler Co.
- Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- Pin Oak, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. T. J. McCarty.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Pleasant Grove (*Epworth P. O.*), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
- Pleasant Valley (*Willey P. O.*), Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
- Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Canton P. O., Minn.*), St. Agnes', Rev. P. Cooney.
Station — St. Kern's, Howard Co.

- Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Curran.
- Protovin, Howard Co., Rev. J. P. Broz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, —.
- Quigley, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. Francis Wrenn.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Charlotte, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P. O.*).
- Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
- Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
- Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
- Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
- Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Phelan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Hull, Sioux Co.
Stations—Orange City, Sioux Center, Sioux Co.
- Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Meservey, Sheffield, Swaledale, Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co.
- Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Denis McKeogh.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
- Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
Station—Halbur, Carroll Co.
- Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Rev. L. J. Carroll.
- Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co.
- St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. J. Hehir.
Station—Dunn's Settlement.
- St. Benedict's, Kossuth Co. (*Sexton P.O.*), Rev. Anthony Erdmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Elma P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nolan.
- St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. H. Rottler.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
- St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co., Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Station—Ellington, Hancock Co.
- St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Bennetsville P.O.*), Rev. L. Burke.
- St. Lucas', Fayette Co., Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 139.
- St. Theresa's, Dubuque Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—La Motte, Dubuque Co.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
Stations—Blenco, Monona Co.
 Onawa, Monona Co.
 Whiting, Monona Co.
- Sanborn, O'Brien Co., Rev. J. P. Martin.
Mission—Hartley, O'Brien Co.
- Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Farrelly.
- Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
- Sibley, Osceola Co., Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Stations—Paulina and Southerland, O'Brien Co.
- Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. T. Treacy, V.F.; Rev. Denis Lundon. Res., 10th and Douglas sts.
School—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 240.
- St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. A. Gerleimann. Res., 416 Main st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Rosbach, Plymouth Co., St. Pius'.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. E. W. Fowler, Leonard Cooper.
School—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 340.
- St. John Baptist (French), Rev. L. O. Tremblay.
- Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Francis Chmelar.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
- Spencer, Clay Co., St. Tiernach's, Rev. L. J. Kirby.
Stations—Milford and Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.; Peterson, Clay Co.
- Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitals, dir. Pupils, 112.

- Spruce Creek, Jackson Co. (*Bellevue P.O.*). St. Nicholas', Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. Peschong.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
- State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Loughnane.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dolorous, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Melbourne, Marshall Co.
- Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Station—Newell, Buena Vista Co.
- Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
 Greeley, Delaware Co.
- Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. John Brogan.
Mission—Westgate, Fayette Co.
- Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 125.
Stations—Belleplaine, Benton Co.
 Sarwin and Toledo, Tama Co.
- Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Station—Onslow, Jones Co.
- Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 175.
- Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station—Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
- Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
- Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Mac Inerney.
Stations—Dysart, Tama Co.
 La Porte, Blackhawk Co.
- Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.
Missions—Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.
 Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*), and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.
- Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Stations—Auburn, Carnarvon and Lake View, Sac Co.
- Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cooney.
School—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 180.
- Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Mission—Reilly Settlement (*Lawler P.O.*), St. Ignatius'.
- Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Grady.
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Stations—Janesville and Plainfield, Bremer Co.
- Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. M. Daly.
- Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 90.
- West Ridge (*Connor P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Ryan.
- West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.
Stations—Fayette, Hawkeye (*Hawkeye P.O.*), and Wadena, Fayette Co.
- Whitemore, Kossuth Co., Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
Mission—West Bend, Palo Alto Co.
- Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Harpers Ferry P.O.*), Rev. M. Hetherington.
- Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. Collins.
- Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Retired: Rev. J. Knaepple, Dyersville, Iowa.
 On sick leave: Revs. John Daly, J. A. Kurz.
 Awaiting appointment: Revs. Malloy and Sullivan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. J. Hennessy, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, bookkeeping, Hebrew, French and German.—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D. (pres.), Rev. T. Warning, B.D., (master of discipline), Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D. (procurator).
Faculty—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rev. Theodore Warning, B.D., Rev. E. Slattey, Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D., Rev. M. Sullivan, B.D., Rev. D. M. Gorman, Mr. C. A. Rastatter, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), G. Allen Staples, M.D., (attending physician).
 Students, 100,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic, O.C., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick, O.C., (prior), Rev. Father Francis, O.C., (sub-prior), Rev. Father David, (procurator). There are 50 members in the community, 10 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Summer Hill.—Mother Mary Cecilia, supr. 55 professed Sisters, 103 novices, 17 postulants. In Community, 998. Rev. J. Daly, chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, boarding-school for young ladies.—Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Olivia, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 220.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, cor. 3d and Bluff sts. — Under the immediate direction of the Arch-Bishop of Dubuque. 12 Sisters, 7 novices. Pupils, 180.

Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, West Hill.—Mother M. Josephine Howley, supr. 15 Sisters, 7 novices, 2 postulants. In Community, 55 Sisters, 7 novices, 2 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 240.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. — Sisters of the Visitation. 32 Sisters. Sister M. Alphonsus Montagne, supr. — Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 160.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. In Community, 148 prof. Sisters, 25 Novices and 12 postulants. Mother M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. M. Barry, chaplain.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, — for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. 150 Orphans.

St. Francis Industrial School, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, supr. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also for girls who are employed in stores, shops etc. and these seeking work in families. Inmates 18.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmery for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. 28 Sisters, 15 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Agnes, supr. Inmates, 80.

St. Joseph's Mercy Insane Hospital, West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. It is attended by the best physicians of Dubuque. The locality of the Hospital is unsurpassed for the beauty of it's scenery and the salubrity of its air. Number of patients, 125. Sister Mary Elisabeth, supr. Rev. E. Hennessy, chaplain.

The *Marine Hospital* of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium*.— Sisters of Mercy.

CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy*.—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Eleonora, supr. Pupils, 30.

Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 15 Sisters. In Community: 50 Sisters, 10 novices, 2 ostulants. Pupils, 225.

CHARLES CITY.—*Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. — Sister Mary Agnes Mooney, Mother supr. 11 prof. Sisters, 11 novices, 6 postulants. 59 members in community. Pupils, 20. Rev. M. Quirke, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Rev. P. Smith, chaplain.

FORT DODGE. *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent, Boarding and Day School*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. 23 boarders, 140 day scholars.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary*.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 177.

SALIX. *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 153.

ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, supr. Pupils, 91.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. Rev. P. H. McAuley, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Spillville.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Cherokee.
Sisters of Charity B. V. M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Boone; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Emmettsburg; Garryowen; LeMars; Lyons; Marcus; McGregor; 2 Schools, Sioux City; Waterloo.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphan Home and Industrial School, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Brown Station; Burns Settlement; Cascade; Centralia; Denison; Dyersville; Garnaville; Granville; Haverhill; Kings; Lyons; North Washington; Norway; Odebolt; Ossian; Petersburg; Pin Oak; Pocahontas; Remsen; Rock Valley; Roselle; St. Benedict's; St. Catherine's; St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek; Stacyville; Templehill; Worthington.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and School, Clinton; Castle Grove; Mason City; Pleasant Grove; Quigley; State Centre; Tama City; Vail.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Breda; Academy and 2 Schools, Carroll; Festina; Fort Atkinson; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; Mt. Carmel; New Vienna; Pleasant Valley; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound; Templeton.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Hospers; Wesley.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque; Doherty's Settlement; Fair Banks.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny (Paris, France)—Salix.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Sioux City.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Grand Junction; Manchester; Marion.
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Dodge, Iowa)—Fort Dodge.
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
Presentation Nuns B. V. M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Clare; Danbury; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.
Visitation Nuns — Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	15
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Females educated in higher branches	1 200
Secular Priests	250	Parishes with Parochial Schools	118
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Pupils.....	14 255
Total.....	260	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	214	Orphans.....	100
Missions with Churches	45	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Total Churches.....	259	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 655
Stations.....	54	Hospitals.....	6
Chapels.....	60	Other Charitable Institutions	2
College.....	1	Catholic Population.....	150 000
Students.....	100		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,076.



MOST REVEREND

Frederic Xaver Katzer, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. F. SCHINNER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN, H. GULSKI.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. JOS. RAINER, L. BUSHART, S.J., A. ROTTENSTEINER, O.M.Cap., J. KINSELLA, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Mgr. A. ZEININGER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Very Rev. J. KINSELLA.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests—Most Rev. F. X. KATZER, D.D., pres.; Rev. H. ROCHE, vice-pres.; Rev. W. G. MILLER, treasurer; Rev. W. GRUTZA, secretary; Revs. CHARLES BOUCHER, E. M. MCGINNITY, P. SCHWAIGER, A. DECKER, H. FAIRBANKS, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. D. O'Hearn, M. Huston. Res., 476 Jackson st.

Schools — For boys. 9 Dominican Sisters (196 Oneida st.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 337.
For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity (Jackson and Oneida sts.). Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 369.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wright and 37th sts.). Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 250.

- ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. J. Decker, dean; Revs. J. Schiltz, Theod Toeller. Res., 673 4th ave.
School — 1 secular teacher; 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 762.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
 House of Correction.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. A. Schumacher. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 236.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. J. H. Koetting, Rev. John Fischer. Res., 1001 11th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1107 11th st.). Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 533.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Weil and Clark sts., Revs. A. Tarasiewicz, J. Lambert. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Clark and Weil sts.). Sister M. Leowina, dir. Pupils, 605.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHOD'S (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 412.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Alphonsus Baemle, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 2 secular teachers; 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Prima, dir. Pupils, 766.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Revs. M. P. Dowling, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., Ed. J. Hanhauser, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (225 10th st.). Sister M. Celerina, dir. Boys, 229. Girls, 290.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, Rev. L. Mscisz. Res., 866 Racine st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Lea, dir. Pupils, 625.
- HOLY ROSARY, cor. LaFayette Place and Oakland aves., Rev. W. F. McGill, Rev. G. A. Durnin. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 150.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Very Rev. L. Conrad, Rev. C. Flasch. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 380.
- ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, Rev. Anthony Pradzynski. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 2 secular teachers; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Firmata, dir. Pupils, 1006.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (439 Russell ave.). Boys, 110; girls, 134.
- ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Vychodil. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 150.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. Wm. J. Grntza, Rev. B. Skulik, D.D.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 996.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. F. P. Grome, Rev. F. Berg, Rev. F. Ruhmann. Res., 483 11th st.
School — 2 secular teachers; 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Sister M. Merici, dir. Pupils, 890.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth. Res. 531 21st ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 137.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Henry Willmes, Rev. J. Burbach. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister M. Aquina, dir. Pupils, 468.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave., near National ave., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 430 20th ave.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, Rev. John H. Theisen. Res., 469 24th st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 954.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.

- ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Revs. H. F. Fairbanks, S. Dowling. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 160.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Right Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, Rev. Max Schmid. Res., 507 Murray ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Natalia, dir. Pupils, 184.
- ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Sister Antonina, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 162.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Revs. P. Szulerecki, M. Dorszynski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Wladyslawa, dir. Pupils, 886.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. Vinc. Lewandowski. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 445.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. F. Kabelka. Res., 662 Scott st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister M. Sandelina, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

- Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
- Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Chas. Raphael, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
- Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. G. Weiss, chaplain.
- Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
- Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
- Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Chapels* — National Soldiers Home.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Addison, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 55.
- Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Roszbach.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
- Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. H. Blum.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Margareth, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 25.
- Ashton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Gardthaus.
School — Secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
- Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wenker.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 89.
- Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, Rev. J. Herriges.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Pupils, 241.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Peter's.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zarenczny.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
- Belginn (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Beloit Road (*North Greenfield P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mathias', Rev. B. July.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 78.
Mission — Greenfield (*Root Creek P. O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
- Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
- Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Missions — Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.
- Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Weyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 58.
- Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rosecrans, archdiocese of Chicago.

- Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Missions—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
 Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
- Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School—1 lay teacher. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Richarda, dir. Pupils, 253.
- Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Scheidhaner.
 Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. N. Dieringer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 113.
- Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
- Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. Pischery.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
- Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.
Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. Blum.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 35.
Mission—Charleston (*Charlesburg P.O.*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michael, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
- Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. M. Wrynn.
Missions—Clyman, Dodge Co., St. Isidore's (German).
 Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Mission—Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Bach.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Valeria, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis.
- Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emelia, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
- Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
- Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
Mission—Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
- Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
- Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Luitgardis, dir. Pupils, 68.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
- Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Meyer.
School—1 Secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 24.
- Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lillis.
Mission—Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's.
- Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
- East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 125.
- East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 13; girls, 15.
Mission—Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
- Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Missions—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
 Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
- Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission—Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
- Eln Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 96.
- Farmersville (*Le Roy P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Raess.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove.
 St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Emerentia, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 108.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
 Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, attended by Rev. Capuchin Fathers of Mt. Calvary.

- Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Blackwell.
- Franklin (St. Martin P.O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimmerger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
- Fredonia (Kohler P.O.), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Bilhildis, dir. Pupils, 53.
Mission — Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
- Germantown (Richfield P.O.), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., Holy Maternity.
- Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Granville Center, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Nellen.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions — Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Michael's.
 Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 17.
- Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission — Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's.
- Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Cassiana, dir. Pupils, 73.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — Holy Hill, Mary Help of Christians.
- Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Mission — Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
- St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Mission — Blanchardville, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 105.
- Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. C. Collins.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Rob. Roche.
- Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Revs. N. A. Thill, N. Hanert.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 175.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Friedl.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 70.
Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
- Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
School — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
- Kendalton (Truman P.O.), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. H. J. Roche.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 118.
- St. George's (German), Revs. J. Dreis, H. Dreis, Ph. Dreis.
School — 1 secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 567.
- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 39; girls 47.
Mission — Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls 32.
Mission — Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's.
- Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls 22.
- Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
- Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. A. Albers.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister J. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 117.
- Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. S. Bernard.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agathe, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.

- Lost Lake, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
 Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Korfhage.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys 12; girls, 13.
Mission — Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
 Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin. Res., Henry and Main sts.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 122.
 Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. J. Heyde. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Pupils, 435.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
 Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. —, chaplain.
 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, dean, Rev. A. Mueller.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 410.
 Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Sigfrida, dir. Pupils, 280.
 Chapel, St. Mary's Asylum, Rev. J. Schneider, O.F.M.
 Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. W. McCarthy.
 Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
 Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
 Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Meeme (Osman P.O.), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Henderson.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 20.
 Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis, Wis.
 Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
 St. Mary's (German). Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 74.
 Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
 Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
Mission — Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
School — Pastor as teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 12.
 Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra Foreria, dir. Pupils, 176.
Missions — Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
 St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
 Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 41; girls, 39.
Chapels — St. Lawrence's College.
 Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
 Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mission — Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
 Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Salentin.
Missions — Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvatore's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15.
 Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
 Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Leo. Panoch.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 108.
Missions — Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's.
 Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. —.
 Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Fischery.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Missions — Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls 26.
 Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
 New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. J. Koester.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 64.
 Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Henrica, dir. Pupils, 148.
Mission — Newburg, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
 New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent,

- New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Philipp Klein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 93.
Mission — Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9.
- New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Northheim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Ign. Paluch.
School — Pastor as teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 21.
- North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from St. Boniface's, Milwaukee.
 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. H. McMahon, Chas. McBride.
 Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
- Osceola (*Armstrong P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Chas. Stehling.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hermanna, dir. Pupils, 438.
- St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
School — Boys, 26; girls, 29.
- Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's.
- Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. D. Becker.
Mission — Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weyer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 84.
- Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Allen.
- Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Van Treeck.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Principia, dir. Pupils, 46.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
- Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Elskamp, dean.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Barsaba, dir. Pupils, 285.
- Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Kunigunde, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 87.
Mission — Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
- Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 198.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1215 Park ave.). Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 138.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 261.
- Holy Name (German), Very Rev. Msgr. J. St. Muenich.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Helen, dir. Pupils, 186.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 160.
- St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. Othmar Müller.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
- Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Müller.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys 15; girls, 28.
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Richfield (*Hubertus P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Wm. Bruecker.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly.
Mission — Barneveld, Iowa Co., St. John's.
- Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Goebel.
Missions — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
 Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
- St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Krnszka.
- Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 144.
- St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., Rev. J. B. Froehlich.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 70.
- St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. T. Stemper.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Phillomena, dir. Pupils, 75.
- St. George's, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Blum.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Flora, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 12.
- St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. P. Burelbaeh.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alcontora, dir. Pupils, 117.
- St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Dorothea, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 73.

St. Lawrence, Washington Co., (continued).

Mission — St. Matthias (*St. Lawrence P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Matthias'.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Catharina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.

St. Michael's, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Solana, dir. Pupils, 86.

Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.

St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Revs. P. Mutz, W. Wolf.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 120.

House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior. Very Rev. P. Epiphambias Deibeler, sup.

Mission — Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.

School — Sister Francisca, of the Society of St. Nazianz. Boys, 7; girls, 2.

St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., Rev. W. DeJalle.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 75.

Missions — Centreville (*St. Wendel P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.

Meeme (*Osman P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Fidelis'.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 20.

Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Holfeltz.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 48.

Schleisingsville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 112.

Seymour (*Darlington P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Leonard N. Thelen.

Mission — Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.

Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Revs. D. Thill, Chas. J. Peschong.

School — 1 secular and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 771.

St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 148.

Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.

Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean, Rev. F. Pettit.

Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweitzer.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Constantine, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 37.

Mission — Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. M. Dempsey.

South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Casey.

St. Mary's (German and Polish), Rev. H. J. Kessler.

Mission — South Milwaukee, St. John's, attended from St. Mary's.

Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.

School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 32.

Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Chas. F. Schmidt.

School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.

Mission — Weimer, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.

Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kuehne.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertholda, dir. Pupils, 115.

Mission — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — De Forest, Dane Co.

Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. J. A. Ritger.

Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.

Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 50.

Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Sebastian P. Schwiun.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 116.

Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.

Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Tooley, C.S.C., rector; Rev. W. Houlihan, C.S.C., assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.

Mission — Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist's.

St. Henry's (German), Rev. H. Kampschroer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nila, dir. Pupils, 224.

Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.

Mission — Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C.

Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.

School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 198.

Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.

Chapel — State Penitentiary.

Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*, in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Revs. Jerome Henkel, O.M.Cap., Leonard Wojciechowsky, O.M.Cap.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agnes, dlr. Pupils, 113.

West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rustica, dir. Pupils, 150.

Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. Bern. Siepker.

Mission — Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.

Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. F. P. Reilly, Paul Schiedel.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 37.

Retired: Very Rev. P. Pettit; Rev. J. W. Vahey, Elkhorn, Wis; Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.; Rev. H. J. Albers, St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wls.; Rev. Jos. Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.

Ill: Rev. Chas. Fessler, Cathedral, Portland, Oregon; Rev. H. Reinhart, St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. G. Schleicher, Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

Absent: Rev. P. Aylward, Cath. University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. J. Huber.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jos. Moder, D. Tierney, Chas. Drees.

Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum)*, (St. Francis P.O.).

—Very Rev. Jos. Rainer (rector, prof. of liturgy, Greek and Latin), Rev. Fred. Schulze (spiritual director, prof. of moral and pastoral theology), Rev. Chas. Becker (prof. of studies, prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics and music), Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator and master of discipline), Rev. Jos. S. La Boule (prof. of homiletics, church history, English, German French and penmanship), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosophy, sacred scripture, archaeology, homiletics and Hebrew), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology, Hebrew and Greek), Rev. Fred. Pommer (prof. of natural philosophy, natural history, mathematics, German and drawing), Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of canon law, Christian doctrine and English), Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin, German, history and music), Rev. Jos. Berg (prof. of Christian doctrine, Greek, Latin, German, history and natural history), Rev. Leopold Drexel (prof. of Latin, history, natural history and German), Rev. James F. Ryan (prof. of Christian doctrine, Greek and English), Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of history, arithmetic, geography and German). Assistant professor: Mr. Joseph Kempa (prof. of Polish). Professors, 14. Students in classical department, 116; in philosophical department, 40; in theological department, 65.

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P. O.). — Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector and procurator, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries (prof. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of mathematics, Latin, drawing and instructor of violin), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. T. D. Hart (prof. of book-keeping, arithmetic, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. John Healy, B.L., (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. history, geography and English).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 80.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator, Prof. L. W. Mihm, secretary and teacher of boys' school, 2 Sisters of St. Francis, teachers of girls' school. The course of study comprises the branches usually taught in elementary Catholic schools and manual training in addition. The sign language is used, but articulation is taught when there is any probability of success. Mr. Eberhardt, architect and superintendent of boys' industrial department. Trades: Drawing, carpentering, painting, gilding, carving, shoemaking, etc. Sisters of St. Francis supervise girls' industrial department. Employment: Needle work and general housekeeping duties. Inmates, 35.

St. Josaphat's High School, Lincoln and 3rd aves.—Rev. W. J. Grntza, pres. Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D., Messrs. John Kuk, J. Morris (professors). Students, 48.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 4th and Harmon sts.—Rev. Alphonsus Baemie, O.M.Cap. (def. and guardian), Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector), Rev. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap. (lector), Cyrill Kufner, O.M.Cap., Udalricus Danner, O.M.Cap., Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap. 24 clerics, 8 Lay Brothers.

Marquette College, 10th and State sts. — This College is conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus, and intended for the higher education of Catholic young men; it embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. Victor Putten, S.J., (minister), Rev. W. H. Fanning, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. P. A. Nogues, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. H. M. Calmer, S.J., (Lecturer in the Gesu), Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Mr. Alb. F. X. Estermann, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Vincent A. F. Slefke, S.J., (prof. of sciences), Rev. J. F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Messrs. Thos. F. Wallace, S.J., John M. Cunningham, S.J., F. X. Reilly, S. J., Edm. J. Cooney, S.J., Greg. J. O'Kelly, S.J., professors; besides 2 secular-assistant professors. 8 Fathers, 7 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 228.

GRANVILLE CENTRE. *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*. — Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., vicar general, supr. and master of novices, Revs. Benitius Heli, O.S.M., A. Bauman, O.S.M. Students and Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 4.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary*.—Very Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., (guardian, prof. of Religion and Greek), Rev. Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap., (vicar, prof. of Latin, history and mythology), Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap. (definitor, rector of College, prof. of Latin, English, French, Algebra), Rev. Peter Ernsdorf, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English Sciences), Rev. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (director of scholasticate, prof. of Greek, German and French), Rev. Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and Arithmetic), Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (prefet of College, prof. of Religion, Bookkeeping and Commercial Law), Rev. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., (prof. of German and Mathematics), Rev. Ansgar Schultehenrichs, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and Geography), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Rhetoric, U. S. History and Drawing). Mr. Aloys Rager (prof. of Vocal and Instrumental Music). 10 Lay Brothers, 4 Tertiaries, 15 Scholastics.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium, attached to the Capuchin Monastery.—Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical, Commercial and Scientific Course. The philosophical course was opened in September. Professors, 11; students, 126.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior*.—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Ephraim Bohnheim, S.D.S., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S. 3 lay brothers.

WATERTOWN. *College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, classical, commercial and scientific course.—Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. Boland, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C., assisted by 10 members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Students, over 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Mother-house and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st.—Ven. Mother Ernesta, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Mother-house, 170; Novices, 37; Postulants, 73; in preparatory course, 70. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hamilton, Ont., La Crosse, Louisville, Marquette, Mobile, Natchez, Peoria and Winona. In Province: Sisters, 1886; Novices, 63; Postulants, 79.

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and Washington aves.—Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community professed Sisters, 385; Novices, 64; Postulants, 68; number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., La Crosse, Peoria, Scranton, Winona, 87. Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 10.

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves. — A Water-Cure Hospital according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Patients per year, 600.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, 12th and State sts.—Sister Mary of the Rosary, supr. 5 Sisters, 1 Novice.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Ven. Mother M. Antonina, O.S.F., supr. In Motherhouse: 78 Sisters, 36 Novices, 21 Postulants. In Community: 116 Sisters, 36 Novices, 21 Postulants. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 21 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska, have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also perform the house work of the Provincial Seminary, Pio Nono College, St. John's Deaf Mute Institute and 2 Bishops' Houses. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, V.G., spiritual dir. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.

St. Æmelianus' Male Orphan Asylum and Boys' Home (St. Francis P.O.).—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Michaela, supr. Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain. Orphans, 157; Boys' Home, 51. 5 Sisters teaching.

Our Lady of Angels Academy for Young Ladies, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 Sisters. Sister Lamberta, supr. Pupils, 86.

Girls Home, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (1131 Sycamore st.) — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Evangelist) supr.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Point ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 80; annual, 658. — Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 14.

St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 130 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marianno, sister-servant. 271 infants. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department with all accomodations.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Professed Sisters, 20; Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Average number of patients, 55; during the year, 455.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Lambertine, supr. Professed Sisters 13; Postulants, 2. Inmates, 170.

Industrial School of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Loretto Heights, North st,

- Religious, 21. Industrial school, 78; preservation class, 45; reformatory, 85 girls. Sister Valeria, *supr.*
- St. Mary's Convent*, 553 2d ave.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Raphaela Bohnheim, *supr.* The Sisters tend to the sick in their homes.
- ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 173; novices, 38; postulants, 33. These Sisters conduct 46 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri and Nebraska. Mother M. Alexia, *supr.* Rev. N. Dieringer, chaplain.
- ELM GROVE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. — 36 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacinth, *supr.* 30 Orphans.
- FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. Mother-house and Novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, *supr.* Religious, 220; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24. In Motherhouse Sisters, 27; Novices, 16; Postulants, 22. They conduct 43 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 5 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, New York City.
- St. Agnes Hospital and Sanitarium*, 164 E. Division st.—A Water-Cure and general Hospital, opened July 1st, 1896, with accommodations for 60 patients. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes.
- St. Agnes Musical Academy*, 22 Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes.
- JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Agnes, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2, Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.
- JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's Convent*. — 15 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Mechthildis, *supr.* Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
- MADISON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart and Academy*. — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Romana, O.S.D., prioress, Very Rev. P. F. Pettit, chaplain. 15 Sisters. Boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 66.
- MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum*.—15 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, *supr.* Rev. J. Schnelder, O.F.M., chaplain. 36 aged persons, 36 Orphans and 5 cripples.
- St. Felix Industrial and Reform School*.—6 Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys in Reform School, 36.
- MOUNT CALVARY. *Orphan Asylum*.—Connected with Notre Dame Convent. 5 Orphans.
- NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—14 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, *supr.*
- RACINE. *Convent of the Dominican Order*. Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Mother Mary Hyacintha, prioress. In Motherhouse: 40 Sisters, 14 Novices, 20 Postulants. In Community, 141 Sisters, 14 Novices, 20 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhauser, spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy*. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 174. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Green Bay, Detroit, Alton and La Crosse.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 16th and Grand ave.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Immaculata, *supr.*
- SINSINAWA MOUND. *Convent of St. Clara*. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). — Sisters at the Motherhouse, 83. Number of branch houses, 31, in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation, Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress of the Motherhouse, Very Rev. Raymond Volz, O. P., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Clara's Academy*. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Boarding-school for young ladies. Teachers, 19. Pupils, 117.
- ST. NAZIANZ. *Hospital and Orphan Asylum*. — Here exists a religious society. Sisters 56, partly teaching schools. Brothers, 32. By this society a great number of poor, invalids and orphans are supported.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior*.—3 Sisters. Sister Anna Albrecht, S.D.S., *supr.*
- SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Attala, *supr.* Patients, 185. The Sisters tend also to the sick in their homes.
- Orphan Asylum*.—Connected with Holy Name Church. Orphans, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.
- Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
- Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Granville.
- Society of the Divine Savior* (Rome, Italy)—St. Nazianz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes*—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, School, Fond du Lac; Ashford; Granville; Kewaskum; Lomira; Marshfield; Potosi; St. Cloud; St. Lawrence; St. Matthias; Sheboygan; Sinsinawa; Summit; Waunakee; Wayne.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Cathedral School, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee,

Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy and Holy Rosary School, Milwaukee.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Motherhouse, 5 Schools. Academy, Racine; Belgium; Caledonia; Farmersville; Holy Cross; Mazomanie; Mineral Point; New Koeln; Roxbury, Saukville.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound)—Cathedral and St. Rose's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha; Benton; Madison; Shullsburg.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — St. Nazianz; School Hill; Schwarzwald.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium and St. Lawrence's School, Milwaukee; Addison; Charlesburg; Charleston; Dacada; Dane; East Bristol; Franklin; Fussville; Germantown; Highland; Jefferson; Kieler; Manitowoc; Marytown; Muscoda; New Cassel; Teresa; St. George; St. Nazianz.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Francis; Beloit Road; Fredonia; Jefferson; New Berlin; Paris; Schleisingerville; St. Michael's.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Alverno; Cassville; Cross Plains; Dodgeville; Hartford; Manitowoc; New Münster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; St. Anna; St. Wendel; Waukesha.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee; Racine.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—Watertown.

Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.). — Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee; Fond du Lac; East Troy.

Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Whitewater.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Method's, St. Casimir's, St. Francis, Gesu, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington; School and Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove; Kenosha; Lancaster; Madison; Mt. Calvary; Newburgh; Oshkosh; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Bend.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Milwaukee.

Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Milwaukee; St. Nazianz.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (W. Hoboken, N. J.—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Secular Priests	245	City of Milwaukee	26
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Pupils	12 945
Total	289	Outside of the city of Milwaukee..	123
Churches in Milwaukee City	27	Pupils	13 428
Outside of Milwaukee	254	Total Schools	149
Churches with resident priests	185	Total Pupils	26 373
Missions with Churches	96	Orphan Asylums	7
Total Churches	281	Orphans	469
Chapels	33	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	136
Ecclesiastical Students	110	Industrial and Reform Schools for boys	2
Ecclesiastical Students of archdiocese		Inmates	87
of Milwaukee	32	Industrial School for girls	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Inmates	45
Students	67	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Inmates	35
Normal School	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	28 225
Students in Colleges and Normal		Hospitals	7
School	686	Inmates during the year about	1 300
Academies for young ladies	5	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Females educated in higher branches.	450	Inmates during the year	205
		Home for girls	1
Catholic Population, about			250 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.



SEE VACANT.

Administrator—Very Rev. J. B. BOGAERTS.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 721 Ferdinand st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOS. A. THEBAULT.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing).

Consultors—Very Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, V.G., G. A. ROUXEL, J. H. DUBERNARD, M. LAVAL, J. BOUCHET, JAS. H. BLENK, S.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, G. A. ROUXEL; Revs. J. M. BERONNET, C. DENOYEL.

Officials—Very Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. B. LANGLOIS, *defensor*; Rev. J. M. BERONNET, *cancellarius*.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Very Rev. F. MITTELBRONN, vice-pres.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Very Rev. Jos. A. Thébault, chancellor and rector; Rev. Francis Prim, assistant.

Schools — For boys. Sisters Marilantes of Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
For girls. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

- ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. J. Girault, J. B. André, P. Scotti, assistants.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendence of the priest. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
 For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
- ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Charles Kern, C.S.S.R., Alfred de Ham, C.S.S.R., Terence Clarke, C.S.S.R., Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., Clement W. Umbach, C.S.S.R.
Schools — For boys.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.
 For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
- ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. A. Bulot.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.
- ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Very Rev. G. A. Rouxel, Canon, rector.
Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 464.
 Infant Jesus creche. Pupils, 64.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 1101 Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manoritta, rector.
School — Salesian Missionary Nuns. Pupils, 200.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. Joseph Subileau, rector; Rev. L. Henrionnet, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendence of the priest.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Galvez and Lapeyrouse sts., Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., Ildefonse Zarn, O.S.B., assistants.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Slidel.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 613 State ave., Rev. R. V. Moise, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Flavia, supr. Pupils, 135.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 80; colored, 38.
- ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 210.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. John A. Downey, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jos. Gerlach, S.J., Thomas Slevin, S.J., assistants.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Dympna, dir. Pupils, 168.
- HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M., rector; Rev. A. Dempsey, S.M., Rev. J. Joyce, S.M.
Schools — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 170; colored, 65.
 Lay teachers. Boys, 140.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, V.G., rector; Rev. Charles Brockmeier, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 270.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. H. Semple, S.J., pastor; Revs. Edw. Gaffney, S.J., Fabian Garbely, S.J., A. Curioz, S.J., James Duffo, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
 Transfiguration of Our Lord, Carmelite Nuns Monastery.
 St. Mary's Boys' Asylum.
 Academy, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.
 Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave.
 House of the Good Shepherd.
 Monastery of the Poor Clares.
 Newsboys' Home.
 House of Refuge.
 Almshouse.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1118 S. Rampart st., Rev. M. Laval, rector; Rev. Jas. Malone, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 124.
 For girls. Connected with Dominican Academy. Pupils, 244.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., rector; Revs. J. Moré, C.M., W. V. Moore, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., J. N. Downing, C.M., C. M. Remillon, C.M., J. C. Kennedy, C.M., assistants.
Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 250.
 For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapels — Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
 Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.
- ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Ch. M. Remillion, C.M.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Bernard Klaplake, C.S.S.R., Thos. Stadler, C.S.S.R., J. B. Muehlsiepen, C.S.S.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 492.

Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

MATER DOLOROSA (German), 919 Cambronne st., Rev. A. Bicklmayer, rector. Res., 43 Cambronne st.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 59.

ST. MAURICE'S, 528 Hancock st., Rev. E. Aveillé, rector.

Schools — Secular teachers. Pupils, 100. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent. Pupils, 32.

For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 40.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.

Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.

For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

NATIVITY, Carrollton, Cambronne, bet. 3d and Burthe sts. Rev. M. Welté, rector.

Schools — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.

For Colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Celestin Grégoire, C.S.S.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; girls, 100.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 3322 Chestnut st., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 322.

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Canon, rector; Rev. A. Demaurizi, assistant.

School — Parochial School with secular teachers. Pupils, 105.

Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.

ST. PATRICK'S, Camp, bet. Girod and Julia sts., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector; Rev. M. F. O'Leary, assistant.

School — Sister Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 135.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. Nelson Ayres, assistant.

School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 167.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.

School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.

SACRED HEART, Canal, bet. Lopez and Rendon sts., Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. F. De Groot, assistant. Res. 3202 Canal st.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.). Sister Franciscetta, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M., Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., Jas. A. Murtaugh, C.M., W. J. Gorrell, C.M., assistants.

Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 210.

For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.

Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.

St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.

ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Rev. —, rector; Rev. T. F. Delaney, assistant.

Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 447.

For girls. Sisters of Charity. Girls, 140.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3031 Dauphine st., Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.

Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans.

Rev. J. Jaxel, 3302 Chestnut st., New Orleans.

Rev. P. M. Bedel, sick at Hotel Dieu, New Orleans.

Rev. Fr. Rouge, Flood st. and Bevee, New Orleans.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Ursuline Convent, Rev. C. Dénoyol, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Berthet, chaplain, 1907 Dumaine st.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazin st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.

Chapel of the Salesian Missionary Sisters, 817 St. Philip st., Rev. Louis Paroli, chaplain.

Sister Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. L. Burget, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. M. Méhault, rector; Rev. Albert Mauret, assistant.

School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.

Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B., pastor.

Missions — Franklinton.

Independence, Mater Dolorosa.

St. Benedict's.

Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.

School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 21.

Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. E. D. Lesaichere, rector.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. van der Heyde, dean, rector; Rev. Andrew Souby, assistant.

Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.

For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

Holy Trinity, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 63.

Missions— St. George's.

St. Isidore's.

Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.

Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.

Bayou du Large (*Houma P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. Jos. Drolet, rector.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Clark, rector.

School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.

Missions— St. Raphael's.

White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Borias, rector.

School— 12 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 280. white, 164; colored, 150.

Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Laroche, rector.

School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.

Mission— Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.

Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. P. N. Simon, rector.

Mission— Home Place, St. Patrick's.

Station— Eads Jetties.

Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Laforest, rector.

School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.

Chacahoula, St. Laurent's, Rev. —, rector.

Missions— Bayou Boeuf, St. André.

Gibson, St. Patrick's.

Chackby (*Thibodeaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. Tessier, rector.

School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.

Mission— Malagay, St. Laurent's.

Chappapela, St. Dominic's, Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B.

Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.

School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: white, 100; colored, 90; Indians, 18.

Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Bacciochi, rector.

Mission— Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)

Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.

Mission— St. George's.

Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.

School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.

Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. —, rector.

Missions— Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.

Port Hudson, St. Peter's.

Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.

Schools— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.

Missions— Abita Springs, St. Jane's.

Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian.

Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.

Cossinade (*Abbeville P.O.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.

Creole (*Cameron P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.

Missions— Grand Chénier, Immaculate Conception.

Leesburg, St. Joseph's.

Stations— Chapel (col. people).

Big Pecan.

Chemière au Tigre.

Johnson's Bayou.

Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. W. Geens, rector.

Missions— Mermentau, St. John the Baptist's.

Morse, St. André's.

Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.

Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, dean; Rev. John Roguet, assistant.

Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.

For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.

St. Augustin's, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 75.

Mission— St. Ann's Chapel.

- False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Cools, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 20 colored pupils.
Mission — St. Claude's.
- Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. O. Bré, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 103.
- French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Roger, rector.
Missions— Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.
 White Hall, chapel.
- Gessen, St. Joseph's Monastery, Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.
Missions— Chappopela, St. Dominic's.
 Franklinton.
- Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. de Stoekalper, S.J., pastor; Rev. Anthony Boven, S.J.
School— Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils; white, 100; colored, 85.
- Grande Pointe (*Laplace P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blane, rector.
- Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ehrhardt, rector.
School— 13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Apoline, dir. Pupils, 188.
Stations — Barataria.
 Freetown.
- Hahnsville (*Killona P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 104 pupils.
- Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bayou Black, chapel.
- Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.
- Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions— Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
 Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
 Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows.
- Kennerville, St. Mary's, Rev. Leander Roth.
Missions— Frenier, Holy Cross.
 Red Church, St. Charles'.
 Waggaman, Holy Angels.
- Klotzville, Our Lady of Lourdes, (colored), Rev. Ildephonse, C.A., Rev. Barnabé, C.A., Rev. Amédée, C.A.
School— For colored children. Secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. G. A. Jobard, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
- Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, rector; Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 140.
- Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. C. Van de Ven, dean, rector, Rev. Peter H. J. van Alfen.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 133.
Missions— Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
 Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
 Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bayou Anglais.
 Indian Village.
 Oberlin.
 Sabine.
 Sulphur Mines.
 Vinton.
- La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector; Rev. Jos. Schmidt, assistant.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
- Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. P. Healy, rector.
Missions— Bayou Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's.
 Bayou Maringouin, S. Heart of Mary.
 Livonia, Chapel.
 Port Allen, Holy Family.
- Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
- Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
- Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. Mertens, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister S. Electa, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
 Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
 Florenville, St. Joseph's.
- Mauriceville (*Maurice P.O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Grimaud.
- Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
- Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
- Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector.
Mission — Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.

- New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. Jas. Trainor, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
 Secular teachers. Boys, 50.
- New River (*Geismar P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Juillé, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions—St. Joseph's.
 Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
- New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions—Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
 St. Francis of Assisium.
- Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. A. Rochard, rector.
Stations—Chenièrre Caminada.
 Grande Isle.
 Saunders Canal.
- Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, Rev. Eug. Lovereil, assissant.
Schools—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 72.
 St. Joseph's, for colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. M. F. Massardier, rector; Rev. Francis Buquet, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.
 Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
- Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Le Quilleuc, rector.
- Pattersonville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Mission—Centreville, St. Joseph's.
- Pierre-Part, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frs. Eylast, rector.
Mission—Belle River, Sacred Heart.
- Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Harnais, Canon, rector.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 140; colored, 48.
- Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector.
School—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission—Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
- Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
Mission—Anse aux Jésuites, St. Cecile's.
- Pointe aux Loups (*Cartville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
Mission—Prairie Mammon.
- Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.
Stations—Hammond.
 Manchac.
- Port-Barré, Sacred Heart. Rev. César Malleuchet, rector.
Mission—Leonville, St. Léon's.
- Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. Magloire Simon, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
- Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Branche.
School—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
 St. Leo's, Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., pastor.
- Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
Station—Broussardville.
- St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
- St. Gabriel, Rev. Fr. Raymond, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
- St. James, St. James', Rev. A. Thébault, rector.
- St. John the Baptist's (*Edgar P.O.*), Rev. E. Lavaquetry, rector.
- St. Leo (*Rayne P.O.*), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B.
School—Pupils, 30.
- St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Very Rev. A. B. Langlois, Canon, dean, rector; Rev. J. M. Langlois, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
- St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. John B. Descreux, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., Augustin Plasmans, S.M., assistants.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caisso, dir. Pupils: white, 160; colored, 65.
 For Colored Children. Congrégation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Missions*—Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
 St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
 St. Joseph's (*Paulina P.O.*), Mass every Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- St. Peter's (*Bonnet Carre P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.

St. Philippe (*Oubre P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.

School— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: white, 115; colored, 52.

Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.

School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.

Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.

Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.

Missions— Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.

Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.

Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, dean, rector; Rev. Francis Ravoir assistant.

Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.

For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.

Missions— St. Brigitte.

St. John's.

School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.

St. Charles'.

School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.

Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. P. L. Pensier, dean, rector.

Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.

Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. D'Hommée, rector.

School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.

Missions — Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.

Bayou Petite Prairie, Immaculate Conception (Colored.)

Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.

St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts.—Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., (superior of the New Orleans Mission of the Jesuit Fathers), Rev. H. Semple, S.J., (president), Rev. F. Bertels, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (secretary), Rev. A. Vialleton, S.J., (librarian), Rev. C. Klein, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. A. Curioz, S.J., Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J., Rev. F. Garbely, S.J., Rev. J. Duffo, S.J., Rev. J. Pont, S.J., Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. T. McElligott, S.J., Rev. T. Slevin, S.J., Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. A. Porta, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. P. Kennedy, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. A. Biever, S.J., (prof. of rudiments), Rev. D. Lawton, S.J., (prof. in the preparatory course), Rev. B. McGuire, S.J., (prof. of rudiments). Messrs. J. Sherry, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and mathematics), J. Foulkes, S.J., (prof. of poetry), K. Nowlan, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), W. Filinger, S.J., W. Salentin, S.J., (profs. of 2nd grammar), A. Fields, S.J., L. White, S.J., (profs. of 3d grammar), J. Oberholzer, S.J., T. Stritch, S.J., L. Stagg, S.J., W. Cox, S.J., (profs. in the commercial course), F. Wagemans, S.J., A. Latiolais, S.J., (profs. in the preparatory department). 20 Fathers, 13 Scholastics, 8 lay Brothers. 375 students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Peters and Reynes sts.—Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. D. Spillard C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. F. A. Reuter, C.S.C., (vice-president), Rev. J. A. Corbett, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline). 8 Brothers. 55 boarders and 10 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Charles, director. 230 pupils.

St. Joseph's Commercial Academy.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.

GESSEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Rev. Nazarius Werner, O.S.B., (prefect of the Seminary); Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. P. J. Clafey, (secular priest). To the Monastery belong: Fathers, 10; clerics, 7; lay brothers, 8; novice, 1.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary, for the Province of New Orleans (connected with the Monastery).—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (president, prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, mathematics and French); Rev. Nazarius Werner, O.S.B., (prefect, prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (prof. of Christian Doctrine, English and German); Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., (prof. of French, mathematics and penmanship); Rev. Anselm Manner, O.S.B., (prof. of Christian Doctrine), Rev. Fr. Placidus Dobyns, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin, Christian Doctrine and mathematics); Rev. J. P. Clafey, (prof. of literature and history); Mr. Theophil Helg (prof. of English history, geography and mathematics); Mr. L. Miller (prof. of Latin); Mr. Nolan (prof. of Greek, geography and history). Students, 27.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*, Philosophical House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. A. De Stockalper, S.J., (rector). The faculty is composed as follows: Rev. H. Maring, S.J., Rev. A. Boven, S.J., Rev. C. Widmann, S.J., Rev. F. Garesché, S.J., Rev. W. Kenelly, S.J., Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., Rev. J. Hogan, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., Rev. John Coffee, S.J., Rev. M. Léautier, S.J. Fathers, 11; Scholastics, 29; Lay Brothers, 10.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P.O.), Jefferson College.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (pres.), Rev. J. Dunn, S.M. (v.-pres.), Revs. J. Delahaye, S.M., M. Murphy, S.M., Joseph Guillot, S.M., R. Smith, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., H. Gérard, P. Prulquin, S.M. Messrs. Henry Beadle, S.M., J. Bourgeois, S.M., (professors). 104 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—Mother St. Ignace, supr. 90 boarders.

Ursuline Orphan Asylum, N. Peters, bet. Manuel and Sister sts.—33 Orphan girls.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Margaret, provincial supr. 100 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary Georgia, dir. 55 pupils.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—48 boarders.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Congress sts.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 120 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 48 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*. Pupils, 32. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 37.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villers sts.—14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Maria Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 207.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Mother Mary of the Infant Jesus, prioress. Professed cloistered nuns, 15; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 2; tertiary Postulant, 1. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in U. S. A register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.

St. Clare's Monastery, Magazine and Henry Clay sts.—Mother Mary Francis Moran, abbess. Sisters 7, novices 2, postulants 1.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st. Pupils, —

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st.—Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—24 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame N. Pujos, supr. 120 day-scholars.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 96 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Philiphne Roquefueil, supr. 163 day-scholars.

House of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts.—Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Professed Sisters 48, Novices 5, Postulants 2, Outdoor-Sisters 8, Magdalens 82, Penitents 150, Orphans 27, Colored Girls 41.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, corn. St. Philippe and Galvez sts.—Mother Maria, provincial. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 30 boarders. 85 day-scholars.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister M. Philippine, supr. 51 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 46 Sisters. 165 orphan boys and girls. Kindergaten, 22 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Mount Carmel Female Asylum, 53 Piety st.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister M. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters, 180 orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2824 Dauphine st.—18 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Lazarena, prioress. In Community, 48 members.

Old Men and Women Asylum, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates.

Old Men and Women Asylum, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 132 inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st.—In Community: 48 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother M. Austin, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls).—20 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, Orleans and Bourbon sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, supr. 93 orphans.

- Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family*, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For colored old men and women. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gabriele, supr. 48 inmates.
- The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys*, St. Peters st. — Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Visitation, supr. 46 boys.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway. — 45 Sisters. Sister St. Bonaventure Harding, Prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. 75 scholars.
- Dominican Academy*, Dryades st. — 24 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 450 (incl. parochial school children).
- Orphan Asylum* (Italian), 187 St. Philippe st. — 10 Salesian Missionary Nuns. Mother M. Bernard Vallisneri, supr. Orphans, 20.
- St. Simeon Select School*, Annunciation st. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 346 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's House of Industry*, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 99 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
- St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum*, Camp and Prythania sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 176 orphan girls.
- St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies* (Napoleon ave.). — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 120.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Magazine and Race sts. — 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 379 infants. — Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. 4 patients.
- Charity Hospital*, Common st. — 43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 9440.
- Hotel Dieu*, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 571.
- Louisiana Retreat for the Insane*, 962 Henry Clay ave. — 23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 272 patients.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes*, 1231 Chartres st. — 7 Sisters. 2 postulants. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 30.
- BATON ROUGE. *Academy*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 48 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *Asylum for Girls*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 girls.
- CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes*. — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Athanasia, supr. 53 pupils.
- DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School*. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 82 boarders.
- FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. 60 pupils.
- GRAND COTEAU. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*. — 25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Anne Chaudet, supr. Pupils, 51.
- HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, dir. 75 pupils.
- LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception*.
- ISLAND P.O., Iberville Parish. *The Leper's Home*. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Rev. M. Colton, chaplain. Patients, 24.
- LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*. — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
- LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucina, supr. 80 pupils.
- OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Albina, dir. 25 boarders.
- PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil*. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. 100 pupils.
- ST. MICHAEL'S. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*. — 41 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Veronica Gaucei, supr. Pupils, 64.
- Corpus Christi Academy* (Oulère P.O.) — 18 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 124.
- THIBODEAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*. — 35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Gessen; St. Leo's, Rayne; St. Boniface's, New Orleans.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
- Marist Fathers* (Dodon, Md.) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Michael's.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
- Assumptionist Fathers* (from Paris, France) — Klotzville, La.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis). — St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Covington; Ponchatoula.
- Discalced Carmelite Nuns* (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
- Sisters of Mount Carmel* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville; Lafayette; New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Platten-ville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.
- Poor Clare's* (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, Mandeville; New Orleans.
- Dominican Sisters* (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (colored) — St. Michael's.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — New Orleans.
- Sisters of the Holy Family* (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans Asylum, Lafond Asylum, Lafond Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's, Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charenton.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
- Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.) — Provincialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnandville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
- Sisters of Mercy* (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes* (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (St. Louis Province) — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
- Salesian Missionary Nuns* (New York) — St. Anthony's School, New Orleans.
- Ursuline Sisters* (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
- Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Gretna; Oulère; St. Michael's (Paulina P.O.).

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	11		
Secular Priests.....	126	Orphans.....	1 853		
Priests of Religious Communities.....	81	Infant Asylums.....	2		
Total.....	207	Infants.....	200		
Churches with resident priests.....	107	Industrial School.....	1		
Missions with Churches.....	54	Inmates.....	90		
Total Churches.....	161	Deaf-Mute Asylum.....	1		
Stations.....	18	Inmates.....	53		
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	42	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	16 583		
Seminary for Secular Clergy and Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	3		
Students.....	33	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3		
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Home for Newsboys.....	1		
Students.....	30	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1		
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	Baptisms {	white {		
Students.....	628			children.....	12 522
Academies for young ladies.....	17			adults.....	289
Students.....	1 037			children.....	3 256
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	80	colored {	adults.....	556	
Parochial Schools.....	103	Total.....	16 623		
Pupils {	white.....	Marriages.....	2 785		
		Catholic Population, probably.....	325 000		
colored.....	2 923				

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 5,390=10,107.



MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887.

Res., New York City, 452 Madison Ave.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. December 21, 1895, Titular Bishop of Zeugma.
Res., New York City, 308 E. 37th st.

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church. March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.—*Res., New York City, 308 East 37th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY.—*Res., New York City, 457 W. 51st st.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.—*Res., New York City, 142 E. 29th st.*

Chancery Office: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY.—*Res., New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D., Very Rev. W. L. PENNY, V.F., Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. P. CARDELLA, S.J., Very Rev. M. D. LILLY, O.P.

- Diocesan Attorney*—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City, 144 W. 71st st.*
- Defender of the Marriage Bond* — Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*
- Theological Censors*—Revs. THOMAS L. KINKEAD and REMY LAFORT, S.T.L.—Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*
- Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York*—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*
- Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. PHILIP CARDELLA, S.J.; Rev. J. F. KEARNEY and Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., secretaries.
- Examiners of Teachers* — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. ANTHONY KESSELER, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. PATRICK W. TANDY, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY.
- Rural Deans*—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENEY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and Very Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland.
- School Board: New York City and Yonkers* — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, D.D., Rev. N. J. HUGHES, Rev. M. C. O'FARRELL, Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., Rev. J. MCQUIRK, D.D., Rev. E. MCKENNA, Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. J. B. YOUNG, S.J., Rev. T. MCMILLAN, C.S.P., Rev. C. SIGL, C.S.S.R.
- Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties*—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, JOHN A. WATERS.
- Orange and Rockland Counties* — Very Rev. Wm. L. PENNY, V.F., Revs. JAMES L. CROSBY, J. P. MCCLANCY, M. SALLEY.
- Ulster and Sullivan Counties* — Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENEY, V.F., Revs. R. L. BURTSSELL, D.D., M. KUHNEN, J. B. MCGRATH.
- Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.—Res., *New York City, 110 E. 12th st.*
- General Supervisor of Catholic Charities*—Rev. THOMAS L. KINKEAD. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*
- Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese*—Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Revs. WILLIAM EVERETT, JAMES J. FLOOD, JOHN EDWARDS, ALBERT A. LINGS, NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, JOHN F. KEARNEY.
- Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., L.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.*
- Very Rev. Canon PETER A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK**, 50th and 51st sts., Fifth and Madison aves., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Revs. William J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, Thomas F. Myhan, Patrick Daly, Thomas F. Murphy, Henry T. Newey, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.
- Schools* — For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 10 lay teachers. Brother Austin, supr. Pupils, 709.
- For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay-teachers. Pupils, 700.
- Chapels* — Boys' Orphan Asylum, Fifth avenue and E. 51st st.
- Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 51st st.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
- House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
- ST. AGNES'**, 143—147 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., rector; Revs. James D. Lennon, Thomas J. Donlon, David A. Murray. Res., 141 E. 43d st.
- School* — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 325; girls, 430.

- ALL SAINTS', 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley, Francis J. Prunty. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 2123 Fifth ave.
- ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Charles Sigl, C.S.S.R., superior and rector; Revs. John H. Hickey, C.S.S.R., Adam Kreis, C.S.S.R., Louis Christ, C.S.S.R., John Schneider, C.S.S.R., Francis Parr, C.S.S.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.S.S.R., Joseph Daily, C.S.S.R., Ernest Cooper, C.S.S.R., Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R., Louis Zabienski, C.S.S.R., John B. Guillo, C.S.S.R., Peter J. Cuniffe, C.S.S.R., 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway.
- ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway (continued).
Schools — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of Charity. Brother Berard, supr. Pupils, 349.
 For girls, 328 W. Broadway. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 397.
Chapel — Tombs Prison, attended by Rev. Peter Cuniffe, C.S.S.R.
- ST. AMBROSE'S (New Parish), 515—521 W. 54th st. Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell, rector. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. Michael P. Gallagher, Thomas F. Owens. Res., 20 City Hall pl.
- ST. ANN'S, 112—116 E. 12th st. Rev. William A. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Michael J. Considine, John H. Dooley, Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
School — 113—117 E. 11th st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 113; girls, 137.
- ANNUNCIATION, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. John F. Woods, D.D., rector; Revs. Hugh P. Collum, Cornelius J. Crowley, Patrick P. Carey. Res., 560 W. 133d st.
Schools — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Edward, dir. Pupils, 225.
 For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.
 St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.
- ST. ANSELM'S, 152nd st. and Tinton ave. Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B. Res., 159 Tinton ave.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Very Rev. Anacletus de Angelis, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F., Daniel Blasi, O.S.F., Louis Stanton, O.S.F., Ubaldus Maravalle, O.S.F., Andrew Slattery, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.
School — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougall st. 13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (154 Sullivan st) and 2 lay teachers. Mother M. Louise, dir. Boys, 386; girls, 468.
- ASCENSION, 107th st., bet. Boulevard and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Nicolas M. Reinhart, rector; Revs. Henry S. Uelhof, Lawrence E. Murray. Res., 258 West 107th st.
School — 262 W. 107th st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55; girls, 57.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., betw. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.
- ASSUMPTION (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. John C. De Krom, Theodore Bamberg. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
School — 426 W. 50th st. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lazarina, dir. Boys, 275; girls, 306.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. John F. E. McGuire, James A. Talbot. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR'S (for colored people), Bleecker and Downing sts. Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 217 Bleecker st.
- ST. BERNARD'S, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William J. Donovan, Thomas J. Healy, William J. Quinn. Res., 328 W. 14th st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, 148—166 W. 71st st. and Boulevard. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, rector; Revs. James T. McGovern, Daniel H. O'Dwyer, Charles T. Murphy. Res., 144 W. 71st st.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux, rector; Rev. John A. Nageleisen. Res., 304 E. 47th st.
School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 125.
- ST. BRIGID'S, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeney, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Charles F. Reid, Patrick H. Drain. Res., 119 ave. B.
Schools — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 389.
 For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 357.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. Rev. Edward F. Slattery, rector; Revs. Edmund W. Cronin, Patrick T. Martin, William F. Meehan. Res., 506 W. 153d st.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, Grand Boulevard and 152d st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, 69th st., betw. 1st ave. and Ave. A. Rev. Patrick V. Hartigan, O.P., rector. Res. 869 Lexington ave.
- ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Duffy, Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., Michael J. Duffy, James N. Aylward. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

- ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. (continued).
School — 218—224 East 106th st. 11 Sisters of Mercy and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 520; girls, 610.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 214—222 W. 142nd st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. Daniel F. X. Burke, D.D., Denis F. Coyle. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. John P. Lonargan, John J. McGee, Timothy L. Driscoll, George F. X. Griffith. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
School — 331 and 333 W. 25th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 180; girls, 240.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge Road. Rev. Joseph H. Bigley, rector. Res., 187th st. and Kingsbridge Road.
- ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, 345 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis C. Denes, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.
- EPIPHANY, 371—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Peter J. Prendergast, D.D., rector; Revs. James F. Raywood, Albert J. Bader, Thomas P. Phelan. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
School — 234—238 E. 22d st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 270; girls, 370.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME (new Parish), 86 Fulton st., Wakefield. Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 88 Fulton st.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSI (German), 137—141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Rev. Ludger Beck, O.S.F., rector; Very Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.S.F., Revs. John Roser, O.S.F. Dominic Scanlan, O.S.F. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
School — 146 W. 32d st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 W. 31st st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 102.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 22½ W. 31st st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park aves. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. John J. Lennon, Thomas J. Reilly. Res., 1452 Lexington ave.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 42—48 W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., Edward X. Fink, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Francis J. McCarthy, S.J., John F. X. O'Connor, S.J. Lay brothers, 12. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
Schools — For boys, 151 and 153 W. 19th st. 9 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., dir. Pupils, 380.
 For girls, 44 to 48 W. 18th st. 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame K. F. Burke, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 400.
- Cnaphels* — St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st. Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.
 St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
 Blackwell's Island, Chapels: Riverside Hospital, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse and Female Lunatic Asylum. Revs. H. Bluniansaat, S.J., and John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., chaplains.
 Wards Island, (Emigrant Dept.), Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in-Hospital, Male Lunatic Asylum and Homeopathic Hospital. Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.
 Randall's Island, Chapels: Infant Hospital, Boys' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum.
 Randall's Island, House of Refuge, Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., chaplain.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Right Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Edward J. McCue, Thomas A. Thornton, Patrick J. McKernan, John T. Quinn, Patrick J. Hayes. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools — Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Bro. Dennis, dir. Pupils, 735.
 Girls: 313 to 321 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.
- GUARDIAN ANGELS', 511—515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Joseph V. McDonald, Daniel A. Gibbons. Res., 511 W. 23d st.
- HOLY CROSS, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Richard J. Keefe, Matthew J. F. Scanlan, Joseph F. Smith. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 342 W. 42d st.
School — 332—336 W. 43d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Boys, 535; girls, 542.
- HOLY FAMILY, 9th st. and ave. C., Unionport. Rev. Joseph S. Mechler, rector. Res., 9th st. and ave. C.
- HOLY INNOCENTS, 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. James Mangan, James F. McNamara, David F. O'Connor. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
School — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 254.
 For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 189.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. James M. Galligan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Edward V. Higgins, Daniel J. Curley. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
- HOLY ROSARY, 432—442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. William G. Murphy, Patrick J. Minogue, Edward J. Tierney. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
- ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., John Prendergast, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Joseph Desribes, S.J., James Conway, S.J. 5 Lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. (continued).

School — 46 E. 84th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 260; girls, 300.

Chapels — Hart's Island, Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse and Charity Hospital, Rev. Pius Massi, S.J., chaplain.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 505—507 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Francis X. Kelly, Patrick N. Breslin, Denis J. Driscoll. Res., 503 E. 14th st.

Schools — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 12 Sisters of Charity and 19 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 794, girls 836.

Chapel — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Stapleton, Staten Island, Gordon st., Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. John J. Conway. Res., 77 Targee st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Courtlandt aves., Rev. John B. Leibfritz, C.S.S.R., superior and rector; Revs. Henry L. Urben, C.S.S.R., John B. Denges, C.S.S.R., Augustine Thumel, C.S.S.R., Frederick Jung, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.

Schools — For boys, 630 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 163.

For girls, 626 E. 151st st. 11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Wigberta, dir. Girls, 372; small boys, 166; Kindergarten, 70.

ST. JAMES', 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. John J. Kean, P.R., Revs. Peter W. Spellman, James J. Power, Matthew C. Gleeson. Res., 25 Oliver st.

Schools — For boys, 27—31 James st., cor. New Bowery. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 452.

For girls, 33 and 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 751; small boys, 221.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Frederick Tetreau, rector; Revs. John Tetreau, Peter Gravel, Louis M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.

Schools — For boys, 189 East 76th st. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Zephiriny, dir. Pupils, 172.

For girls. 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 175.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st. Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JEROME'S, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Rev. Patrick W. Tandy, rector; Revs. Leo C. Beaudet, Thomas F. Flood, James H. Brehney. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 11 lay teachers. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 293; girls, 395.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. Rev. Joseph Strumia, rector; Revs. Bartholomew Marenchino, Eugene Oskino, Vincent Sciolla, missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Rev. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., Anastasius Duckgeishel, O.M.Cap., Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., Thomas Huppert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.

Schools — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 202.

For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay Sisters. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 178.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 55th st. and 1st ave., Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Kelahan, John J. Dunn. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st., Rev. John Ignatius Jascovite, rector. Res., 116 E. 7th st.

School — 289 E. 4th st. Boys, 78; girls, 72.

ST. JOHN'S, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Riverdale ave., Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. McManus, John J. Morris, Jeremiah F. Keane, Wm. J. Mulcahy. Res., 138 Waverly place.

Schools — For boys, 111 Washington place. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Brother John, dir. Pupils, 431.

For girls, 109 Washington place. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 398.

Chapels — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place. House of Christian Brothers, 26 Grove st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 408—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector; Revs. John B. Weber, Otto F. Strack. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. J. de Britto, dir. Boys, 401; girls, 392.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 402 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), West 125th st. and Columbus ave. Rev. Anthony Kessler, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, William Eckerth. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School — 1348—1354 Columbus ave. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 192.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 1348 Columbus ave.

- ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell, rector. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 177th st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington st., Rossville, Staten Island, Rev. James M. Byrnes.
Station — Tottenville, Staten Island.
- ST. LEO'S, 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector; Rev. Victor Romanelli. Res., 16 E. 29th st.
- ST. LUKE'S (new Parish), 137th st., betw. St. Ann & Cypress aves. Rev. John J. Boyle, rector. Res., 857 E. 137th st.
- ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale, Rev. James F. Kiely, rector. Res., Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS' (new parish), Monroe ave. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Christopher B. O'Reilly, rector.
- ST. MARY'S, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John J. Harrington, Joseph G. Cushman, Richard H. Tobin. Res., 28 Attorney st.
Schools — For boys, 262—268 Madison st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 438.
 For girls, 262—263 Madison st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 433.
- ST. MARY'S, New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev. Peter P. Cusack.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (New York ave.). Boys, 140; girls, 142.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Brown. Res., 221 Richmond Terrace.
School — Elm Park, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 101; girls, 111.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Siegelack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.
School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Fordana, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 120.
- ST. MARY'S, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains road. Rev. John J. Carr, rector, Revs. John Milo, Thomas B. Kelly.
Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 and 410 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Revs. Bernard F. Brady, Peter F. Guinevan, Arthur J. Kenny, John J. Gillooly. Res., 383 9th ave.
Schools — For boys, 406 W. 32d st. 2 religious and 11 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Bernard F. Brady. Pupils, 658.
 For girls, 371 to 379 9th ave. 18 Presentation Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Mother Mary Michael, dir. Girls, 775.
- ST. MONICA'S, 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James Dougherty, D.D., rector; Revs. William H. Tole, John T. Power, Michael Cunniff. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School — 406—416 E. 80th st. 14 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 450; girls, 580.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. William Tewes, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Hubert Bove, C.S.S.R., Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., Thomas Ott, C.S.S.R., Frederick Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., John Lieberth, C.S.S.R., Henry Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 215.
 For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hermosa, dir. Girls, 360; small boys, 185.
- Chapels* — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 115 Baxter st. Rev. Julius Ab Arpino, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Bonaventure Piscopo, O.S.F., Bernardine Polizzo, O.S.F. Res., 113 Baxter st.
- NATIVITY, 46—48 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. William Everett, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Reilly, Arthur Kenny, Thomas F. Lyman. Res., 44 2d ave.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Revs. George Bauer, Martin A. Grasser, Urban C. Nageleisen. Res., 112 1st st.
Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 201.
 For girls, 135 and 137 2d st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 233.
- Chapel* — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (Greek), 740 E. 6th st., Rev. John Csurgovich, rector.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. William J. O'Kelly, rector; Revs. Moses E. Parker, James A. Dooley, John J. Fay. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 305 Elizabeth st. Revs. Nicholas Russo, S.J., rector, Aloysius Romano, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
Schools — For Boys: 301 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 288.
 For Girls: 299 Elizabeth st. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 321.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 443—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. V. Rev. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., provincial; Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Alexander

- Henderson, P.S.M., John Rohleder, P.S.M., Valentine Marino, P.S.M., Michael J. O'Connor, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
School — (Italian and English), 445 E. 115th st. 2 Sisters of Charity. 7 lay teachers. Boys, 660; girls, 630.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, Webster ave. Rev. James C. Rigney, rector; Revs. Michael F. Horan, James A. Collins. Res., 2789 Marion ave.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.S.S.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Joseph F. Ries, C.S.S.R., John G. Kissner, C.S.S.R., Peter Saurusajtis, C.S.S.R., Joseph W. Sott, C.S.S.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.
School — 321 E. 61st st. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ventura. dir. Boys, 156; girls, 134.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII, 214—216 Sullivan st. Rev. Francesco Zaboglio, rector; Revs. Luigi Lanzo, Riccardo Lorenzoni. Res., 218 Sullivan st.
School — 216 Sullivan st. 2 Pallottine Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 227 E. 112th st.
School — 332 E. 112th st. 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Paula. dir. Boys, 200; girls, 208.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 7 State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Matthew Cahill, John Brosnan. Res., 7 State st.
- OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Michael O'Byrne, O.C.C., Joseph L. McCabe, O.C.C., Michael O'Grady, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.
Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Caplstran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Liborius Conrad, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.
School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Albertina Ella, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 158.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. Rev. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Daniel A. Quinn. Res., 263 Mulberry st.
Schools — Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anselm, dir. Pupils, 294.
 Boys' Primary Department, 36 Prince st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 478.
 Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 32 Prince st. and 235—237 Mott st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 893.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. James P. Byrnes.
- ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th st. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., George M. Searle, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
School — 124 W. 60th st. 21 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 555; girls, 587.
- ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. William A. Jackson, James F. Malloy, David J. Leahy. Res., 127 E. 117th st.
School — 120 E. 118th st., betw. Lexington and 4th aves. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 280; girls, 380.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.
- ST. PETER'S, 18—22 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rev. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John H. Briody, Michael F. Keliher. Res., 15 Barclay st.
Schools — For boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Christian, dir. Pupils, 224.
 For girls, 100—102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Girls, 408; small boys, 223.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
- ST. PETER'S, 23—25 St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Revs. Charles A. Cassidy, John J. Fullam. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (25 St. Mark's pl.) and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 208; girls, 212.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Maher. Res., 848 East 163d st.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Daniel C. Cunnion, Bernard A. Brady, Joseph E. Bergan, James A. Brady. Res., 505 W. 40th st.
- ST. RAYMOND'S, West Farms Road and Green ave. Rev. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Thomas Maguire, Denis P. O'Neil, Andrew F. Cusack, John F. Meehan.
Chapels — City Island, Westchester Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
 New York Catholic Protectory. Male and Female Departments.
 Throgg's Neck, St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 34 to 38 Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Feehan, Charles J. Parks. Res., 40 Cannon st.
School — 289—293 Delancey st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 327; girls, 341.

- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, cor. Castleton ave. and Roe st., West New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Louis M. Cusack. Res., 7 Roe st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (Taylor st.). Boys, 81; girls, 99.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 449—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas W. Wallace, John D. Roach, John Ryan, Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
School — Boys, W. 52d st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 410.
 Girls Primary, 450—456 W. 51st st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 13 lay teachers. Girls, 927.
- SACRED HEART, High Bridge, Mercher ave., bet. 169th and 170th sts. Rev. James A. Mullen, rector.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 43—45 Stanton st., cor. Forsyth. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector. Res., 54 Stanton st.
School — 43—45 Stanton st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 56; girls, 60.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Charles H. Colton, P.R.; Revs. John J. McCabe, Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue, Austin D. Cunnion. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
School — 143 E. 28th st. and 147 E. 28th st. 17 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 308; girls, 385.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 145 E. 28th st.
- ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, P.R.; Revs. William F. Dougherty, James J. Keane. Res., 141 Henry st.
Schools — For boys, 8 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Brother Cyril, dir. Pupils, 250.
 For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Girls, 175.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. John J. Meade, Thomas R. Halpin. Res., 262 West 118th st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Tremont ave. and Bryant st., West Farms. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Moloney. Res., 1277 E. 177th st.
Chapel — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, Lafayette ave. and Baretto st.
- TRANSFIGURATION, 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. William J. Donohue, Nicholas Ferretti. Res., 29 Mott st.
School — 29 Mott st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 90; girls, 130.
- ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Williamsbridge, 7th st. and 4th ave., Rev. Joseph Dworzak, D.D., rector.
School — 7th st. and 4th ave. 3 teachers. Boys, 51; girls, 72.
- ST. VERONICA'S, 153—155 Christopher st. Rev. Daniel J. McCormick, rector; Revs. William R. Hayes, Daniel J. Harrigan. Res., 657 Washington st.
School — 116—118 Leroy st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 179; girls, 225.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., Thomas McTague, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Joseph Courvoisier, S.P.M., Charles Georges, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.
Schools — For boys, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 260.
 For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 340.
Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
 French Hospital, 322 W. 34th st.
 St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum (French), 215 W. 39th st.
- ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Rev. Patrick V. Hartigan, O.P., rector; Revs. Michael D. Lilly, O.P., Francis W. Linahan, O.P., Joseph H. Slinger, O.P., Jeremiah C. O'Mahoney, O.P., James L. O'Neil, O.P., William I. Rickarby, O.P., Bernard A. Enis, O.P., Matthew L. Heagan, O.P., James R. Kennedy, O.P., Daniel A. Wynn, O.P., Theodore C. Theunte, O.P., John H. Ford, O.P., James S. Caton, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.
School — 65th st. and Lexington ave. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay Sisters. Rev. J. H. Ford, O.P., princ. Boys, 481; girls, 513.
Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63th st.
 Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
 Foundling Asylum, 175 E. 68th st.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
 Sisters of St. Dominic, 706 Madison ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. McEntyre.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 26.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.
- Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel T. Cronin.
- Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Patrick J. Clancy.

Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pius Manz, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Albert Stroebele, O.S.F. and 1 Lay Brother.

Missions — Cohecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.

Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.

Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.

Long Eddy, Sullivan Co.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Rev. Francis E. Hannigan, rector; Rev. William P. Nixon.

Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick L. Connick, rector.

Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Highland Station, Putnam Co.

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael J. Mulhern. Res., Massachusetts ave.

Station — Bardonia, Rockland Co.

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Curry.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philibert A. Meister.

Mission — Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary's.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, rector; Rev. P. McGovern, rector emeritus.

Station — Croton Dam, Westchester Co.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway and Ashford ave, Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly.

Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (German), Rev. John S. Braun. Res., 46 Main st.

Missions — Ulster Heights, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).

Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).

Station — Denning, Sullivan Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Weir. Res., 20 N. Main st.

Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's.

Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves., Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.

Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave., Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John B. McGrath.

Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Walkill, Ulster Co.

County Poor House, Libertyville, Ulster Co.

Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Rev. Patrick E. McCorry.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.

Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.). Boys, 128; girls, 166.

Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, rector; Revs. Thomas J. V. Doyle, James J. McCarthy.

Chapel — West Point, Orange Co., Soldier's Chapel.

Station — Forest of Dean Mines.

Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Coeli, Rev. Richard J. Burns.

Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.

Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brennan.

Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Very Rev. Edwin M. Sweezy; V.F., rector; Rev. Robert A. Weir. Res., 242 Wall st.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity (Franklin st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 85; girls, 97.

Mission — Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's.

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Peter McNamee, rector.

Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund J. Power, rector.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. John A. McKenna, rector.

Mission — Livingstone Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius.

Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.

Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

White Sulphur Springs, Sullivan Co.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister, rector.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 57.

Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. Terence F. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Foley.

School — For boys, Liberty st. 2 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 96.

For girls, Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 104.

Missions — Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's.

Matteawan State Hospital for Criminals.

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Rev. John P. McClancy, rector; Rev. Philip O'Hanlon.

School — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, di. Boys, 86; girls, 112.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent.

- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Byrne.
Mission — Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bangall, Dutchess Co.
 Moores Mills, Dutchess Co.
 Oak Summit, Dutchess Co., County House.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murphy.
Missions — Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's.
 Roseton, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Charles A. Meredith.
Missions — Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
 Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', 2 Liberty street, Rev. James F. McLaughlin.
Stations — Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
 Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
Mission — Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Byron Lake, Westchester Co.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Lennon. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (5th ave. and 2d st.). Boys, 88; girls, 103.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 232 S. 3d ave.
 Our Lady of Victory (German), 30 W. Sidney ave., Rev. Michael J. Reinhart, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (6th and W. Sidney aves.) Sister M. Ignatia, dir.
 Boys, 28; girls, 32.
 St. Mary's, 19 S. High st., Rev. Hugh F. McCabe. Res., 23 S. High st.
- Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., Very Rev. William L. Penny V.F., P.R.; Revs. Henry O'Carroll, Joseph P. Brennan. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (152—154 Liberty st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 378.
 For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (164—168 Liberty st.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 317.
Mission — New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. Mary's, 182—184 South st., Rev. Edward McGlynn, D.D., rector; Rev. Daniel A. O'Connell. Res., 180 South st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Gidney ave.). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 108.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
- New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, rector; Rev. Richard B. Cushion.
Chapel — Ursuline Academy.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
 St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe.
School — Centre ave. and Main st. 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Andrew, supr. Boys, 124; girls, 133.
- Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, 21—27 Jefferson st., Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Franklin st.). Boys, 26; girls, 24.
- Obernburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernardine Bidinger O.S.F., 1 Lay Brother.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
- Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. George T. Donlin.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, Union ave. and 1st st., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D. rector; Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin. Res., 911 First st.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence.
- Pelhamville, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
- Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.
- Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Fr. Regis Gerest, O.P. Res., Bedford Road.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Kensico Station, Holy Name of Jesus.
- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan. Res., Bedford road.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown. N. Y.
Station — East View Alms House.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Martin Dowling, rector emeritus; Rev. Michael J. Walsh. Res., 43 Spring st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 145; girls, 134.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Thomas Smyth.
Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael Salley, rector; Rev. James S. Prendergast. Res., 50 Ball st.
- Stations* — Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.
Rose's Point, Orange Co.
Sparrowbush, Sullivan Co.
- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, 99 Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, P. R., Rev. Bernard F. McKenna. Res., 95 Mill st.
- Schools* — For boys. 3 Sisters of Charity (103 Mill st.) and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 281;
For girls. 1 Sister of Charity (20 N. Clover st.) and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 328.
St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Edward J. Conroy, rector; Rev. A. Corsini Mearns. Res., 269 Church st.
Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder. Res., 166 Union st.
- School* — (German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Sixta, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 96.
- Chapel* — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
- Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran.
- Mission* — Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's.
- Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James S. Fenton.
- Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, 154—164 Broadway, Kingston, Rev. Richard L. Burtzell, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. Hickey, John B. McHugh.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 190; boys, 125.
- Mission* — Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's.
St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Kingston, Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector; Rev. J. A. Weber. Res., 93 Wurts st.
- School* — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 141.
- Mission* — Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German).
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Delaware ave., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Halloran.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 115; girls, 118.
- Station* — Creek Locks, Ulster Co.
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry.
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Edward F. Leonard.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 104; girls, 84.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- Mission* — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
- Shrub Oak, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Jno. J. McEvoy.
- Mission* — Yorktown, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
- Stations* — Croton Dam, Westchester Co.
Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co.
- Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. John B. Creeden, rector; Rev. William T. St. John.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 138; girls, 156.
- Station* — State prison, Sing Sing.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. McCormick, Main st.
- Mission* — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Agnes'.
- Stations* — Monsey, Rockland Co.
Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
- Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Lafayette ave., Rev. Patrick E. Fitzsimons, rector.
- Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Eugene A. Shine.
- Mission* — Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Station* — Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Luke J. Evers. Res., Beekman ave.
- School* — 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.).
Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 180.
Church of the Transfiguration, Rev. Edw. R. Stone, O.C.C.
- Fivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. Francis C. Lenes, rector.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; girls, 55.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. McEvoy, rector.
- Mission* — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Edward F. Somers.
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Quinn, rector; Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
- Mission* — Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
- Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Patrick Mee, rector; Rev. Denis O'Donovan, locum tenens.
- School* — 3 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 101; girls 102.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael C. Power.
- School* — Clinton st. and Nelson ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 146; girls, 140.

- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Patrick Morris, rector. Res., South st.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
- Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's., Rev. William J. Ward, rector.
- West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Montgomery, rector.
Missions — Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 West Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- Station* — Phoenicia, Ulster Co.
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. James W. Kelly, rector; Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (23 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 90; girls, 110.
- Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Fagan.
- Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st., Kingston, Rev. Daniel P. Ward, rector.
Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.
Mission — Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Stations* — Greenville, Orange Co.
 Port Orange, Orange Co.
- Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Rev. Chas. R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Mallon.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Mary's st.). Brother Alexander, dir. Pupils, 176.
 For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 535; small boys, 270.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
 Christian Brothers, St. Mary's st.
 St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., rector; Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Charles Pauli, Res., 143 Ashburton ave.
- School* — 12 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 373; girls, 425.
 St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
 Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place, Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., supr. rector; Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) Boys, 67; girls, 73.
 Most Holy Trinity, 454 Walnut st., for Slavonians, Rev. John F. Jedlicka.
 St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), 77 Ash st., Rev. Nicholas Szteczovics.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

- Nassau, New Providence (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Melchior Balner, O.S.B., Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Res., West st.
- School* — For colored children. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 76; girls, 102.
 Sacred Heart, East Nassau.
- School* — For colored children. 2 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 65.
- Chapel* — St. Savior's, Salvator Point, Andros Island.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 42. Boys, 18; girls, 24.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- DUNWOODIE, Yonkers P. O., New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary of Dunwoodie, New York.*
 Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S.; D.D., J.C.L., (pres.).
Department of Theology. — Rev. V. H. Marre, S.S., (director), Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy), Rev. Victor H. Marre, S.S., (prof. of moral theology and canon law), Very Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., (prof. of ecclesiastical history and sacred eloquence), Rev. James Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Hebrew), Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of sacred scripture).
- Department of Philosophy.* — Rev. James Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (director), Very Rev. J. B. A. Vuibert, S.S., (prof. of ecclesiastical history), Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, senior course), Rev. William Temple, D.D., (prof. of philosophy, junior course), Rev. James E. Cassidy, (prof. of geology and chemistry), Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (treasurer.)
 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Therese, sister-servant. Students, 100; of the diocese, 84.
- NEW YORK CITY. *St. John's College, Fordham, New York City.* — University of the State of New York, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. St. John's Hall (Preparatory) under the same direction. — Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (vice-pres.), Revs. Francis A. Smith, S.J., Francis B. Golding, S.J., John D. Whitney, S.J., John M. Fox, S.J., Joseph M. Renand, S.J., Louis Jouin, S.J., Michael Flynn, S.J.,

Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Thomas G. Wallace, S.J., John O'Hare, S.J., Henry Casten, S.J., Louis Weber, S.J., John B. Pittan, S.J., Messrs. John C. Hamon, S.J., John H. Mulligan, S.J., John D. Bullen, S.J., Albert G. Brown, S.J., Eugene de L. McDonnell, S.J., M. E. Prendergast, S.J., Joseph P. Carney, S.J., John J. Toohey, S.J., James T. Leary, S.J. 20 Lay Brothers, 250 students.

College of St. Francis Xavier.—University of the State of New York, 30 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for day-scholars only. — Very Rev. Edward I. Purbriek, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., (socius), Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (pres.), Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J. (vice-pres.), Rev. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., (treasurer), Mr. John J. Lunney, S.J., (secretary), Mr. Joseph J. Williams, S.J., (registrar), Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, (bursar). Professors: Rev. Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Albert A. Ulrich, S.J., Mr. John A. Ryan, S.J., Rev. John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. Martin J. Hollahan, S.J., Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Rev. Myles A. McLaughlin, S.J., Mr. David J. Roehe, S.J., Rev. Wm. H. A. Coyle, S.J., Mr. Joseph H. Dinand, S.J., Rev. John Coughlan, S.J., Mr. George J. Kinn, S.J., Mr. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Mr. John M. Keane, S.J., Mr. Michael Hogan, S.J., Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., and 10 lay teachers. 12 lay Brothers. Total number of students, 785.

Manhattan College, Grand Boulevard and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Justin (president), and 28 brothers. students, 181. Rev. Alexis Casterot, O. P., chaplain.

De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 Central Park, south, and 107 W. 58th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Charles, (director). 25 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Total No. of teachers, 20. Pupils, 250.

La Salle Academy, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Joseph (director). 8 Brothers. Pupils, 193.

Sacred Heart Academy, Classen-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Brother. Bro. August, director. Teachers, 11 Brothers. Pupils, 150.

St. Ann's Commercial Academy, 153 E. 76th st. — 15 Marist Brothers and 12 Novices. Brother Zéphiriny, supr. Boys, 150.

AMAWALK (Town of Somers), Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College*. Brother Fermilian-Jude, director. 5 Brothers.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co., Neperan P.O. — *Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael*. Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France. — Very Rev. Cyprian Florisoone, O.P., S.T.L., (prior), Very Rev. Bertrand Cothonay, O.P., S.T.L., (sub-prior). 15 Fathers; 22 Novices; 9 Lay Brothers.

ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

All Saint's Academy, 2123 5th ave.—10 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 75.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 64.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 14 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 34; girls, 90.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 86.

St. Catharine of Genoa Academy, 152nd st. and W. Boulevard.—7 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. Boys, 14; girls, 80.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 116 E. 106th st.—6 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Novices. Sister Mary Paul, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 75.

Dominican Academy, 706 Madison ave.—9 Sisters and 2 lay Sisters. Sister Frances, supr. Boys, 9; girls, 37.

Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, supr. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 187.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—233 E. 36th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 8; girls, 60.

Holy Cross Academy, 343—349 W. 42d st.—15 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 180.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st.—Mother M. Hildegard, supr. 5 Sisters. 70 girls and in Kindergarten 20 boys and 30 girls.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st. — Ursuline Nuns. 16 Professed, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Mother M. Clara, supr. Boys, 26; girls, 86.

St. Joseph's Academy, 154 Waverly Place.—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 10; girls, 18.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 75.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 53.

St. Mary's Academy, 229—231 E. Broadway.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; girls, 45.

St. Mary's Academy, Rosebank, New York City, New York ave. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: girls, 35; boys, 8.

Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. — Mother Dominic Weiss, supr. In Academy, 18 Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 102.

- Mount St. Vincent's Academy*, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.—32 Sisters, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 159. 2) *St. Aloysius' Academy*, for boys under 12 years. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 20. 3) *St. Vincent's School*. 4 Sisters. Girls, 70; boys, 40.
- St. Paul's Academy*, 121 East 118th st. — 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 20.
- St. Peter's Academy*, 16 Barclay st. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 5; girls 25.
- St. Peter's Academy*, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 25 St. Mark's place.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; girls, 39.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 200.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame Frances Elder, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. 26 professed Religious, 12 Lay Sisters. 17 Religious in Academy. Pupils, 100.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Sarah T. Randall, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. 14 professed Religious and 7 lay Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa*, 137 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 9 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 4; girls, 72.
- Villa Maria Academy*, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Celestine, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils: girls 130.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 3 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Irene supr. Girls, 133.
- LUDLOW. *Seton Institute*, 176 Hawthorne ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Alicia, sup.
- MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave.—Mother M. Carthage, supr. 8 Professed, 1 Novice, 2 lay Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: girls, 30; boys, 5.
- MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 239 South 3d ave. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Girls, 45; boys, 5.
- NASSAU, Bahama Islands. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. Convent, West Hill st. Pupils, 16.
- NEWBURG. *St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. — Sister Mary Emmanuel, supr. 4 Sisters. Boys, 15; girls, 45.
- NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, supr. 10 Professed, 2 Novices, 2 lay Sisters and 3 layteachers. Boys, 9; girls, 56.
- PEEKSKILL. *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. — 5 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 40.
- RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, Wurts st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 15; girls, 35.

CONVENTS.

- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 14 Professed Sisters. 4 Postulants. Rev. Father Fulgence, chaplain, 109 E. 83 st.
- Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Enlalie de Barcelone, supr. 29 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Venance Besset, chaplain, 109 E. 83rd st.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House*, 140th st. and Hudson river.—Mother Marie de la Chapelle, supr. 7 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants, 3 Novices and 6 Lay Sisters.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother Mary Rose, supr. The Community numbers at present, 1081 professed Sisters, 116 Novices, 19 Postulants. There are 108 independent establishments, including Asylums, Homes, Hospitals, Academies and Parochial Schools, in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania and in New Providence, Bahama Islands.—Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.
- Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lafayette Road, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 25 Professed Sisters, 5 Postulants, 5 Novices, 11 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, 137—143 Second st. — Mother Mary Hildegarde, prioress. 166 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices, 7 Postulants, 52 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. — Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1893 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Buffalo, N. Y. 71 Professed Sisters, 38 Novices. 8 Postulants. Mother M. Catharina, supr.
- Convent of the Religious of the Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 90th st. and East River. — Sister M. St. Francis Xavier, supr. 43 Professed Sisters, 37 Lay Sisters. Rev. William Livingston, chaplain. Res., 56 E. 90th st.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 114—116 E. 86th st. — Sister Mary of St. Bernard, supr. 13 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Peter J. Harold, chaplain, 141 Henry st.
- St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant, 3 Novices. 5 Lay Sisters.
- St. Michael's Presentation Convent*, 401 W. 31st st.—Mother M. Michael Fullam, supr. 18 Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Lay Sisters.

- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Manhattanville, 132nd st. and St Nicholas Terrace.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. 58 professed Sisters. 53 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of Mt. St. Ursula*, Bedford Park, New York City. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Dominic, supr. 29 Choir Nuns, 5 Novices, 30 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants.
- BLAUVELT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. — Mother M. Joseph, supr. 31 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices and 3 Postulants.
- PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*. — Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 160 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants, 9 Novices. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Florence. — 16 Professed Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr.
- WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.—Mother Pia Dona, supr. 4 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 7 Lay Sisters. Rev. Michael J. Feely, chaplain.
- WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.—Mother M. Veronica, R.D.C., gen.-supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Postulants and 8 Lay Sisters. Rev. Chas. Fromentin, chaplain.

DAY NURSERIES.

- St. John's Day Nursery*, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Raphael, dir., and 3 assistants. Daily attendance, 128.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Jane Hamblin, matron. and 4 assistants. Daily attendance, 58.
- Presentation Day Nursery*, 317 E. 33d st.—Mrs. Mary A. Lopez, matron, and 4 assistants. Daily attendance, 55.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery*, 69 and 70 S. Washington square.—8 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross and 1 lay assistant.—Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. Boys, 303; girls, 276.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

- The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York:*
1. *St. Patrick's Boys Orphan Asylum*, 5th ave., bet. 51st and 52d sts. — 32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 550.—*Boland Trade School*, attached to Boys' Asylum.
 2. *St. Patrick's Girls Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave. bet. 51st and 52nd sts.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 543.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York*, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 43 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 15 lay assistants. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 470; girls, 312. Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum*, 215 W. 39th st. — 21 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. Inmates: Boys, 88; girls, 145.
- PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophilia, sister-servant. Boys, 66; girls, 53.
- WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co.—*Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians*.—80 orphans, 14 Sisters. Reception House: 251 W. 14th st., New York City.

DEAF MUTES.

- St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Frances O Connor, superintendent. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 92.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Westchester, New York City. —Boys department. Miss Ellen Coughlin, supr. Teachers, 26; pupils, 190.

HOMES, ETC.

- House of the Holy Family, Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*, 134 and 136 Second ave.—8 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. 3 lay assistants. Girls, 75. Rev. J. Marechaux, chaplain.
- St. Elisabeth's Industrial School*, 235 E. 14th st. — Miss Teresa Metzger, supr., and 10 assistants. Pupils, 42
- House of Good Shepherd*, under the charge of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st. and East River. Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. Inmates, 768.
- St. James' Home*, No. 21 Oliver st. — 19 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay assistants. Sister M. Gratia, sister-servant. 107 female inmates.

- St. Joseph's Home for Children and Young Girls*, cor. Madison ave. and 81st st. — 24 Sisters of Mercy and 3 lay assistants. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 482. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.
- St. Michael's Home*, Green Ridge, S. I.—9 Professed, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters. Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 61; girls, 47.
- Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children*, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Rev. Jas. J. Dougherty, superior; Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 327.
- Mission of the Immaculate Virgin*, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Revs. A. M. Pellieux, John J. Wilson, chaplains.
1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*.—58 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 1216.
 2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 157.
 3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 70.
 4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 11.
- The New York Catholic Protectory* Westchester, New York City.—Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Eusebius, director; assisted by 80 Brothers. Boys, 1,558.
- House of Reception*, 415 and 417 Broome st.—4 Sisters, accomodation for 70. Rev. John F. Lynch, chaplain.
- The New York Catholic Protectory*, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 40 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anita, sister-servant. Number of girls, 650. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 133.
- Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, 329—335 E. 63d st.—Mother Mary M. Dominic, supr. 69 Professed, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. 384 destitute children. Rev. Pasquale Parrillo, chaplain.
- BLAUVELT.—*Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 79; girls, 230. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain.
- NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children*.—27 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Ernestine, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 113; girls, 158. Rev. Thomas J. Dunphy, chaplain.
- PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*.—51 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 666; girls, 458. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain.
- RYE. *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children*.—In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. Rev. John E. Burke. 14 Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 100.
- SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home*. — In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 36 Professed, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants. Sister M. Peter, supr. Boys, 304, Girls, 38. Rev. Philip E. Ahern, chaplain.
- TARRYTOWN. *St. Joseph's Home*. — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 10 Professed, 4 Novices, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Postulant and 4 Lay Assistants. Boys 371.
- WHITE PLAINS. *Good Counsel Farm*. Sisters of the Divine Compassion.—14 Sisters, 3 Lay Assistants. Mother M. Veronica, local-supr. 2) *St. Stanislaus' House and House of Nazareth*. — Boys 87, Girls 216.

HOSPITALS.

- NEW YORK CITY. *St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 220; remaining, 37. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. 2 Sisters, 9 trained nurses. Patients treated during the year, 432.
- Columbus Hospital* (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 4 lay nurses. Mother Agostina Chiodini, supr. Patients treated during the year, 739; remaining, 41. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 223 and 225 W. 31st st. — 30 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients received during the year, 296; remaining, 18.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, 605 to 617 5th st.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2172; remaining, 253.
- French Hospital*, 320—322 W. 34th st.—In charge of Marianite Sisters. 11 Sisters and 9 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 644; remaining, 67.
- St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives*, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ligouri, supr. Accomodations for 350. Treated during the year, 1529; remaining, 300. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain.
- Maternity Hospital* ("New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 523—537 E. 86th st. 16 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Veronica, supr. Accomodation for 100 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 539; remaining, 81.
- The New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—40 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3,274. Needy and homeless Mothers, 536.
- Nazareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—9 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay nurses; Children, 210. Rev. Maurice O'Sullivan, chaplain.
- Seton Hospital for Consumptives*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 162; remaining, 30.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York*, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave.—40 Sisters of

Charity. Sister Louise Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 4,307; remaining, 133.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25.

FORESTBERG, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Margaret, supr. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcesse, chaplain.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane*.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gertrude, sister-servant. Inmates, 60. Rev. Thomas F. Galligan, chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—11 Sisters and 12 trained nurses. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 440; treated in Dispensary, 3,348; remaining, 25. Rev. Reuben Parsons.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, ETC.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters, 2 Postulants. Sister Agnes, supr. Inmates: men, 123; women, 113.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—17 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Sister Melanie, supr. Inmates: men, 123; women, 121.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Allee, sister-servant, assisted by 22 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 251; men, 23.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Emigrant Girls.—Rev. T. Wueher, S.P.M., director, 251 W. 24. st., New York City.

Leo House for German Emigrants.—Rev. John W. Schwinn, director, 6 State st., New York City. 5 Sisters of St. Agnes.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish Emigrants, 3 Morris st.—Rev. J. Dworzak, D.D., director. 3 Felician Sisters.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Emigrant Girls.—Rev. Michael J. Henry, director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home, 125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Miss Ellen O'Keefe. Inmates 58. Rev. James H. Smith, chaplain, 457 W. 51st st.

The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 174 Christopher st., New York City. Committee in charge: Rev. Charles H. Parks, U.S.N.; Rev. John P. Chidwick, U.S.N.; Rev. William H. Reaney, U.S.N.; Rev. John J. Kean, Rev. Daniel J. McCormick. Open daily from 2 to 10 P.M.

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non Catholics and Catholics), Valentine ave. and Garfield st., Bedford Park, New York City.—Revs. Thomas F. Cusack, William J. Gulnon, D.D., James E. Goggin. Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Cusack.

Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith.—Right Rev. J. M. Farley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, Very Rev. Theo. Wueher, S.P.M., treasurer, 120 W. 24th st.; Rev. John Edwards, Rev. John F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. John J. Kean; Mr. James E. Dougherty.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Direction U. S. A., 27 W. 16th st. Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J.

Commissariat of the Holy Land, established by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey, and His Grace, the Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Places of Our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the holy Shrine received, and letters of introduction for pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given at the office of the Commissariate, 143 W. 95th st., New York, by the Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land. Bros. Placidus and Isidore, O.S.F.

Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetary, Newtown, Long Island.

Rev. Edw. McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.

Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., professor, Revs. Francis P. Duffy and Patrick J. Healy, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Rev. Charles H. Parks, chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. Flag Ship "San Francisco"; address: care of B. F. Stevens, Trafalgar Square, London, England.

Rev. John P. Chidwick, chaplain U. S. Navy, Cruiser "Maine". Post Office, New York.

Revs. Gabriel Korkemas and Joseph Yazbek, missionaries for Maronites. Chapel, 81 Washington st. Res., 8 Carlisle st.

Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.

Rev. J. Brellvet, 137 W. 90th st.

Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, American College, Rome.

Rev. William S. Creeden, American College, Rome.

Rev. August N. Stehle, Innsbrook.

Rev. Edward T. Heinlein, Jerusalem.

Rev. D. Marcus Dyer, Lille, France.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Eugene Smyth, Joseph P. Egan, Joseph Albinger, William F. Murphy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
- Carmelite Fathers* (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, Tarrytown, New York City.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.
- Dominican Fathers* (Province of Lyons, France)—Sherman Park, Pleasantville, Westchester Co.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Paterson, N. J.)—Callicoon, Obernburgh.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor)—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Francis of Assissi, Most Precious Blood, New York City.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City.
- Fathers of Mercy* (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
- Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.
- Missionaries of St. Charles* (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, De La Salle Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (111 Washington Place), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City. St. Joseph's Normal College, Amawalk; Academy and New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Mary's, Yonkers.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Sorrow's, New York City.
- Franciscan Brothers*—Matteawan.
- Marist Brothers* (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Jean the Baptist's School, St. Ann's Academy, New York City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption* (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., New York City.
- Sisters of Bon Secours* (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Mt. St. Vincent. *Schools*: Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (114—116 Leroy st.), St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, St. Monica's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's (117th st.), St. Peter's, St. Rose Lima, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Stephen's, Transfiguration, Mt. St. Vincent's Free School, St. Vincent de Paul Industrial School. *Academies*: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Joseph's, Waverly Place, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's; Seton Institute, Ludlow. *Charitable Institutions*: Roman Catholic Orphan Asylums, St. John's Day Nursery, Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home, Seton Hospital, Protectory, Westchester; St. Agatha's Home, Nanuet; St. Mary's Asylum, Port Jervis; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison, New York City. *Schools outside of New York City*: Haverstraw; Matteawan; Newburg; Nanuet; New Brighton; New Rochelle; Portchester; Rosendale; Rondout; Port Jervis; Rosebank; Sangerties; Sing Sing; Tivoli; Wappingers Falls; West Brighton; White Plains; Nassau, Bahama Islands; St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunnwodie.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.
- Sisters of the Divine Compassion* (White Plains)—House of the Holy Family, New York; White Plains.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Sparkill; Pleasantville.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*—Newburg; Obernburgh.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Shepard, Ohio)—Academy, St. Vincents Ferrer's School, New York City.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Academy (E. 30th st.), St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; Forestburg, Sullivan Co.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises the State of Oregon.

(Square Miles = 94560.)



MOST REVEREND

William H. Gross, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon.—*Res., Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.; P.O. Address, Drawer 18.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET. *Res., Gervais, Oregon.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. S. WHITE. *Res., Salem, Oregon, 261 Chemeketa st.*

Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. JAS. H. BLACK. *Res., Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.*

Consultors — Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G.; Mgr. A. J. CROQUET, Very Rev. JOHN HEINRICH, Very Rev. L. METAYER, Rev. JAS. RAUW.

Examinators Cleri Dioecesani — Very Rev. B. ORTH, president; Rev. P. DE ROO, secretary; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Auditor in casibus matrimonialibus—Very Rev. L. METAYER.

Notarius—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. DE ROO.

Examinatores Scholarum — Rev. L. DIELMAN, president; Rev. JAS. RAUW, secretary; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Very Rev. L. VERHAAG, Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Very Rev. LOUIS METAYER, Very Rev. B. ORTH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. W. H. Gross, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. H. Black, J. C. Hughes, Theo. Daum, assistants. *Res., cor. 15th and Couch sts.*

Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers. (Connected with St. Mary's College.) Pupils, 140.
For girls. Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 245.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 16th and Everett sts.

- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), N. E. cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Jas. Ranw, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts). Pupils, 135.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Very Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. Donnelly, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engratia, dir. Pupils, 56.
- ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Geo. Chabot, rector. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 112.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st. Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, rector. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (290 Morris st.). Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 180.
- MOST HOLY ROSARY, Union ave. and Wasco st., Rev. Lawrence Breen, O.P., rector; Revs. R. Newell, O.P., Constantius Warren, O.P., H. S. Shaw, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. N. Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., rector.
- SACRED HEART, Milwaukee st., Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector of Missions; Rev. William Kraemer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, dir. Pupils, 51.
Missions — Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
 Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations — Currinsville, Clackamas Co.
 Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co.
 George, Clackamas Co.
 Highland, Clackamas Co.
 Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
 Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts., Rev. Wm. R. Hogan, chaplain.
- Home for aged people, 20th and Oregon sts., Rev. L. L. Conrardy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

- Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Very Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Stations — Lebanon, Linn Co.
 Sodaville, Linn Co.
 Sweet Home, Linn Co.
 Tangent, Linn Co.
 Waterloo, Linn Co.
- Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dielman, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Peter dir. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
 Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
- Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
Mission — Huntington, Baker Co.
Stations — Bourne, Baker Co.
 Burns, Harney Co.
 Canyon City, Grant Co.
 Harney City, Harney Co.
 Vale, Malheur Co.
- Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. F. Gibney, rector.
Station — West Union, Washington Co.
- Centerville, Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. P. De Roo, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Teresa, dir. Pupils, 107.
Mission — South Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations — Dilley, Washington Co.
 Glencoe, Washington Co.
 Mountain Dale, Washington Co.
- Condon, Gilliam Co., Rev. Thos. Briody, rector.
Missions — Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
 Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Fossil, Gilliam Co.
 Mayville, Gilliam Co.
 Vinson, Morrow Co.
- Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severinus Jurek, S.D.S., Rev. L. Mueller, S.D.S.
Missions — Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
 Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
- Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. William A. Daly, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.

Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V. (continued).

Missions — Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.

Stations — Crow, Lane Co.,
Leaburg, Lane Co.

Gervais, Marion Co., SS. Gervase and Protase's, Very Rev. F. X. Blanchet, V.G., rector.

School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 48.

Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Adrian J. Croquet, rector.

Mission — Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Stations — Mill Creek, Marion Co.
Salmon River, Clackamas Co.
Sea Coast, Clatsop Co.
Willamina, Yam Hill Co.

Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. P. Desmarais, rector.

School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 45.

Missions — Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Grant's Pass, Jackson Co., St. —
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Waldo, Josephine Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Applegate, Jackson Co.
Eagle Point, Jackson Co.
Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
Klamath, Klamath Co.
Lake View, Lake Co.

Jordan, Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.

Station — Brownsville, Linn Co.

La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Anthony Moore, rector.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Missions — Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. —
Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Stations — Alder, Wallowa Co.
Cornucopia, Union Co.
Lost Prairie, Wallowa Co.
Sparta, Union Co.

Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.

Missions — Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.

Stations — Coquille, Coos Co.
Ellensburg, Curry Co.

McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. —, rector.

Mission — Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Dallas, Polk Co.
Dayton, Yam Hill Co.
Independence, Polk Co.
La Fayette, Yamhill Co.

Montavilla, Multnomah Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.

Mission — Columbia Beach, Multnomah Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Fairview, Multnomah Co.
Shock Mills, Multnomah Co.
Troutdale, Multnomah Co.

Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., rector.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Protasia, dir. Pupils, 73.

New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. L. Przybylski, rector.

Mission — Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Stations — Canby, Clackamas Co.
Hubbard, Marion Co.
Mollala, Clackamas Co.
Wilhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Rev. A. Hillebrand, superint. Sister M. Regina, dir.
Pupils, 95.

Good Shepherd, Magdalen Home, Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Garrand, S.J., rector.

School — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.

Mission — Athena, Umatilla Co.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —, rector.

Stations — Callapai River, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's (continued).

Stations—Olalla, Douglas Co.
Perdue, Douglas Co.
Schofield, Douglas Co.
Smith River, Douglas Co.
Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Wilber, Douglas Co.

Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S. rector.

Indian School—1 Brother. Pupils, 30.

St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', King of France, Rev. A. Lane, rector.

St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Faber, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 87.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. White, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 73.

Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Laurentia, dir.

Station—St. Helena, Columbia Co., attended from Cathedral.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 95.

Mission—Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.M.V.

Stations—Antelope, Wasco Co.,

Burnt Ranch, ———.

Cascade, Wasco Co.

Cherry Creek, Clackamas Co.

Grass Valley, Sherman Co.

Hood River, Wasco Co.

Wilbur, Douglas Co.

Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. T. Morrow, rector.

Missions—Cooper Mountain, St. ———.

Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Garden Home, Multnomah Co.

Gaston, Washington Co.

Hillsboro, Washington Co.

Moore's Valley.

Newberg, Yam Hill Co.

Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. Jos. Schell, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 45.

Stations—Bay City, Tillamook Co.

Netarts, Tillamook Co.

Salmon River, Tillamook Co.

Woods, Tillamook Co.

Umatilla Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers (total number of Indians, 1700; of Catholics, 1000). Rev. J. Viola, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

Absent: Revs. M. Straevens, C. De Latte.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. F. P. Gunn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's College* (Founded 1886).—3 Christian Brothers. Bro. Lucius, *supr.* Pupils, 140.

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (absent collecting), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., (rector of Missions of S. Heart Church, Portland), Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Dr. phil., (librarian and prof.), Maurus Snyder, O.S.B., (prof.), Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (director of College), Dominic Wadenschwyler, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology), Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., (rector Italian Church, Portland, Oreg.), Wm. Krämer, O.S.B. (rector Sacred Heart Church, Portland, Oreg.), Thos. Aq. Meienhofer, O.S.B., (director of Seminary), Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (prof.), Frowin Epper, O.S.B., (rector), Othmar Müller, O.S.B., (prof.). 6 Clerics, 37 Professed Brothers, 2 Oblates.

St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Rev. Thomas Aquinas Meienhofer, O.S.B., director. 16 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., director. 15 Professors. 100 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*, 4th and Market sts.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Can.).—Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., chaplain. Mother John the Baptist

- provincial supr. Sister M. Justina, local supr. 29 Sisters. Community numbers in the province 107 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices and 7 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy and College*. — Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, 230.
- Academy of the Holy Names*, East Portland.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Pupils, 121.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*, opened July 19, 1875.—Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 49 Sisters, 23 helpers, 9 orphans, 15 old peoples, about 125 patients during the year. Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Sister M. Irene, local supr.
- Mercy Home, Home for Working Girls*, 16th and Couch sts.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sister Agnes, local-supr.
- Home for Aged Women*, 20th and Oregon sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, supr.
- ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 35.
- ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Sisters of the III. Order, 3 helpers. Sister M. Cleophas, supr. 11 old people. Patients, 38.
- BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr. 13 boarders, 41 day-scholars, total, 54.
- Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- GRAND RONDE. *St. Mary's Indian Industrial School*.—5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, supr. 90 boarders.
- JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Euphemla, supr. Pupils, 70.
- LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marcella, supr. Pupils, —
- MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon. — In Community: 71 Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Bernardine, prioress. 14 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy*. Staff of teachers: 12. Pupils: 18 boarders, 24 day-scholars; total, 48.
- MONTAVILLA. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—Sister Holy Heart of Mary, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.
- OREGON CITY. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Alphonse Ligouri, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. — Connected with the Monastery are 1) *Asylum for Fallen Women*. Penitents, 27. 2) *Asylum for Penitents of St. Mary Magdalen*. Magdelens, 20.
- PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, boarders, 18; day-scholars, 58; total, 76.
- ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 87.
- Female Orphan Asylum*. Conducted by the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Orphans, about 50.
- SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Celestine, supr. Pupils, 45 day-scholars and 50 boarders.
- ST. MARY'S HOME (Beaverton P.O.) *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphim, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 8 Novices, 2 Postulants.
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Very Rev. John Heinrich, supr. 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Orphans, 68 (boys 31 and girls 37).
- THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathew, supr. Pupils, 120.
- TILLAMOOK. *Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.). Pupils, 45.
- UMATILLA. *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ivo, supr. Boys, 45; girls, 50 (contract with government for 60 pupils).

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

- PORTLAND.—*St. Vincent de Paul Conference* (Pro-Cathedral and Immaculate Heart Parish). *Catholic Knights of America* (branch 205). *St. Joseph's Benevolent Society*, St. Joseph's Church, Portland. *St. Mary's Home Association*, with branches in Portland and branches throughout the diocese. *Young Men's Institute*, five Branches in Portland.
- ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute*.
- EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).
- OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
- ST. PAUL.—*Young Men's Institute*.
- THE DALLES.—*Catholic Knights of America*. *St. Vincent de Paul Conference*.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Priory)—Priory and Seminary, St. Benedict's, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart, Portland.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Umatilla Reservation.

Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—St. Mary's College, Cathedral School, Portland.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Grande Ronde; Oregon City.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse, St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Can.)—Portland.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; The Dallas, Astoria.

Sisters of Mercy—Eugene; Portland.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Mary's Home)—St. Mary's Home, Sublimity; St. Patrick's School, Portland; Verboorts.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	27
Diocesan Priests.....	35	Pupils, about	2 500
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	55	Orphans	165
Churches with resident priest.....	37	Indian Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	28	Pupils.....	165
Total Churches.....	65	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 450
Stations.....	83	Hospitals	3
Chapels	13	Inmates during the year, about...	2 000
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Students	14	House of Mercy.....	2
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Baptisms { Infants } Total.....	1 027
Students	8	Adults, }	
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Marriages.....	224
Students	225	Burials.....	197
Academies for young ladies	12	Catholic Population, about	33 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8.
II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.



MOST REVEREND

Patrick John Ryan, D.D., S.S.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa.*, 225 N. 18th st.

RIGHT REVEREND

Edmond J. Prendergast, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa.*, 1429 N. 11th st.

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.; Right Rev. Mgr. NICHOLAS CANTWELL.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa.*, 225 N. 18th st.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. THOS. BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Rev. J. F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex — Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.; *Secretary*—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, Rev. H. J. HEUSER.

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, pres., the VICARS-GENERAL, *ex-officio*; Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D., secretary.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN.

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Most Rev. Patriek John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. James F. Loughlin, D.D., chancellor; Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. John J. Rogers, James C. Monahan, John F. McQuade. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890.

Faculty: Rev. Nevin F. Fisher (rector and instructor in christian doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan (instructor in higher mathematics), Prof. Chas. H. McCarthy (instructor in history and civil government), Prof. Wm. C. Marley (instructor in mathematics and Latin), Prof. Chas. P. Henry, M.D. (instructor in physics and chemistry), Prof. John H. Fitzsimmons (instructor in commercial branches), Prof. Wm. S. Long (instructor in natural sciences), Prof. S. B. Frost (instructor in natural science), Prof. George E. Melring (instructor in mathematics and German), Prof. James A. McNulty (instructor in Latin and phonography), Prof. Francis M. Rourke (instructor in mathematics and English), Prof. H. W. Fliekenger, (instructor in penmanship), James F. Prendergast, M.D. (lecturer on physiology, hygiene and physical culture), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd, with eight assistants in charge of manual training department, J. J. Smith, M.D. (instructor in gymnastics). Number of pupils, 400; attending Night School, 190; total, 590.

Schools — For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Eligius, dir. Boys, 580.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Dominic, dir. Girls, 534.

Chapels — Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.

St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.

St. Vincent's Home.

Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, B. J. McGinniss, Michael J. McCabe. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 386.

Sisters of the Holy Child and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 391.

Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 99; girls, 109.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector. Res., 1541 South 26th st.

Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 41; girls, 42.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Bernard Philipps. Res., 1400 South 4th st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 217; girls, 233.

Chapel — Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st. Rev. John J. Ferry, chaplain.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Thos. J. Barry, P.R.; Revs. D. P. Egan, Daniel A. Morrissey, Thomas F. Ryan. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.

Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 650.

Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 750.

Chapel — St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patriek J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Francis A. Kelly, Hy. M. Naylor. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 425; girls, 450.

Station — Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.

Chapel — Convent of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (dedicated Nov. 26, 1893), 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, Daniel I. McGlinchy. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.

School — (opened 1897) Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 210; girls, 200.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. John J. Hickey, James H. O'Neill. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.

Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 212.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 278.

Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., Edw. A. Dailey, O.S.A., J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., J. H. Devir, O.S.A., D. J. Sullivan, O.S.A., Chas. H. Cullinane, O.S.A. Res., 243 Crown st.

- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine (continued).
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 165; girls, 235.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
 St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
 St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.
- ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Theodore Hammeke. Res., 2831 Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 171; girls, 160.
- ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. John A. Friederich, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Conrad Rebhan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Diag, C.S.S.R., Rev. Conrad Kraus, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers, Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 404; girls, 400.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Barrington. Res., 161 James st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 254; girls, 278.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEIO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins, James J. MacAran. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 404.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 464.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, Paschalville. Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Revs. C. J. O'Neill, Maurice A. Walsh.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 70; girls, 108.
Missions — St. Raphael's Church, Imicum av. and 86th st., every Sunday.
 Sharon Hill, Holy Spirit, every Sunday and Holiday.
Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon.
 St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville.
- ST. COLUMBA'S (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23. st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. John J. Clarke, Peter Munday. Res., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Revs. Richard F. Cowley, Hy. M. Naylor.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teacher. Boys, 60; girls, 73.
Mission — St. Michael's Chapel, Torresdale, every Sunday.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall; attended from St. Dominic's, Holmesburg.
- ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael G. Scully, William A. Motley. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 260, girls 300.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCarty, Thomas J. Sullivan. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 397; girls, 438.
- EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Hannigan, Joseph V. Sweeney. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School — School-house in course of erection.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 25th and Biddle sts. (New Church in course of erection.) Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. Francis L. Carr, Edward J. Keelan. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 260; girls, 345.
Chapel — St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Jos. H. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Michael F. Rooney, James J. Carton. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, 30th and Reed sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brady. Res., 29th and Dickinson sts.
- THE GESU, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., rector; Revs. James A. Doonan, S.J., James Bric, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., D. C. Daly, S.J., Hippolytus L. Gache, S.J., Aloysius Rocoffort, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 286.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 327.
Stations — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
 House of Refuge.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
- ST. GREGORY'S (dedicated July 21, 1895), 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. Bernard A. Conway, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90; girls, 121.
- HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy. Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Patrick F. Whalen.
- HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy. Res., 242 Jefferson st.
- HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; Rev. Gustave Stauss. Res., 617 Spruce st.
Schools — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 33.

- ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector. Res., 644 N. 43d st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 56; girls, 55.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Joseph C. Kelly, rector; Revs. John J. Toomey, James A. Dalton. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 246; girls, 270.
- ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., P.R.; Revs. P. F. Burke, Thomas J. Farrelly, Thos. J. Larkins. Res., 3722 Chestnut st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 247. Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Girls, 275.
Chapels — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts. St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia.
- ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. John E. Cavanaugh, Joseph L. Kirlin. Res., 27 Pine st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 219; girls, 306.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk. Rev. Jas. A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene M. Murphy, Patrick J. Harkins. Res., 146 Rector st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 309; girls, 403.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. P. R. O'Reilly, P.R.; Revs. William C. Currie, Francis X. Wasil, Nevin F. Fisher.
Schools — 2 Lady teachers. Boys, 120. 2 Lady teachers. Girls, 130.
- ST. JOHN CANTUUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg. Rev. Marianus Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 31; girls, 43.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th and Walnut sts. Rev. John Scully, S.J., rector; Revs. P. A. Jordan, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., James R. Gray, S.J., Thos. Sheerin, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 317 Willings' alley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 210; girls, 230.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.
- ST. LAURENTIUS', Vienna and Memphis sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector *p.t.* Res., 1608 Vienna st.
Schools — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Frances, *supr.* Boys, 92; girls, 161.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.
- ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. Hubert P. McPhilomy, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, —.
Station — House of Correction, Holmesburg. attended by Rev. Lawrence A. Deering.
- ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Charles A. Abt. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 214; girls, 216.
- ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Michael J. Crane, Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Sheehan. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 210; girls, 230.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.
- ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Rev. John J. Duffy. Res., 252 S. 4th st.
Schools — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. Henry Gantert. Res., 176 Oak st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 265, girls 210.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isolero, rector; Rev. Matthew Vaehero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
Schools — 10 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Dominic, *dir.* Boys, 204; girls, 263.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, attended by Rev. A. Isolero, 710 Montrose st.
- MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Attended from Cheltenham every Sunday and Holy Day.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. A. D. Filan, Charles J. Mullin, John F. O'Neill. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 400. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 450.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st. St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from St. Dominic's, Holmesburg.
- ST. MONICA'S (dedicated March 24, 1895), 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Rev. Patrick J. McMahon. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
- NATIVITY B.V.M., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. Phillip R. McDevitt, James H. Parker.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 439; girls, 474.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Assmann.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 139; girls, 143.

- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. John C. Carey, Thos. F. Moore. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 225.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy Convent, 2130 Park ave.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL CHAPEL, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. James A. Armstrong. Res., 2241 S. 3d st.
School — Schoolhouse in course of erection.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. John B. McGinley, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
- OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. James E. Vaughan, O.S.A., F. S. Riordan, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 101; girls, 119.
Chapel — Convent of St. Joseph. Chestnut Hill.
- OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John W. Shanahan, P.R.; Revs. P. F. McNulty, Joseph J. C. Hanigan.
Schools — 3 Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 600.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 600.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
 St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P. Connell, Denis J. Broughal, James P. Turner. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 319.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 406.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq.
 St. Patrick's Convent, 20th and Locust sts.
- ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. Jeremiah D. Nevin, John F. Kiernan. Res., 808 Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 250; girls, 275.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.
- ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John B. Hespelein, C.S.S.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.S.C.R., Pancratius Schmidt, C.S.S.R., James Kessler, C.S.S.R., John Englert, C.S.S.R., Joseph Lauer, C.S.S.R. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st. Confessions heard in German and French.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 558.
 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gottharda, dir. Girls, 508.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
 Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — *St. Peter Claver's Institute*, for colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. 2 Brothers of the Holy Ghost.
 Number of boys attending day school, 60.
 For colored girls, 834 Pine st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 80.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st., Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
 Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2d. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector emeritus; Rev. James F. Trainor, acting-rector; Revs. Michael A. Bradley, James J. Smith. Res., 228 Queen st.
Schools — For boys, 2d st., below Christian. 4 lay teachers. Boys 220.
 For girls, 410 Christian st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 407.
Chapel — St. Philip's Convent, 412 Christian st.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tinicum ave. Attended every Sunday from St. Clement's.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3d and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3d st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 345; girls, 357.
- ST. STANISLAS', Fitzwater st., bet. 3d. Rev. Miecislans F. Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., 227 Fitzwater st.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Gertrude, supr., (216 Fitzwater st.) Boys, 43; girls, 54.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 216 Fitzwater st.; attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Michael J. Kane, John Greensill.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 197; girls, 236.
- ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. Hugh Lane, P.R.; Revs. Joseph V. O'Connor, John T. Crowley, P. J. Flaherty, C. A. McFadden. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 130.
 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Girls, 200.
Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. P. J. Tierney, John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle. Res., 1618 S. 17th st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 599; girls, 650.
- ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894). 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. John J. Rooney. Res., 533 Tioga st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and lay teacher. Boys, 183; girls, 175.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, Price st. Rev. G. V. McKinney, C.M., rector; Revs. Andrew C. Murphy, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., Wm. McCormick, C.M.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 570.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 510.
Chapel — Convent of St. Magdalen, Germantown.
- ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. John G. Freude, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 120; girls, 166.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Rev. John Gerhard Freude, chaplain.
- VISITATION B.V.M., Front st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James C. McLoughlin, J. J. Walsh, Simon J. Carr, Ph.D. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 544.
 Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 565.
- CHAPEL OF THE LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION. Rev. Joseph P. Kaulakis, rector. Res., 1029 S. 5th sts.
- UNITED GREEK CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, 1923 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. Fren Matyascsko, rector.
School — Boys, 16; girls, 15.
- A SYRIAN MISSION is attended once a month in St. Paul's Church, 10th and Christian sts., by Rev. Father Yasbek. Res., 1 Carlisle st., New York.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- Overbrook, Theological Seminary, Immaculate Conception Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapels — St. Charles, at the Seminary, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion.
- Mt. St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Mill st., Germantown.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown.
- St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir. and chaplain.
- Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain. Res. 3627 Walnut st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Fahy.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; girls, 125.
- Allentown and Bangor. United Greek Missions attended from Lansford 4 times yearly.
- Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.
- Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector.
 St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 110; girls, 118.
- Audenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Molloy, rector; Rev. Edward J. Rahilly.
Station — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., twice a month.
- Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Aloysius Misteli, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 59; girls, 35.
- Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.
- Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
Missions — Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, first Sunday of the month.
 Mud Run, Carbon Co., once every four months.
 Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
- Stations* — Penn Haven, Carbon Co., once a month.
 Rockport Poor House, Carbon Co., once in the month.
 Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., the third Sunday of the month.
 Tannery, Indiana Co., every three months.
- Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, rector.
- Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. James A. Shields.
- Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. John J. McAnany.
School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 134; girls, 145.

- Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, S.T.L., O.S.A., provincial; Rev. John J. O'Brien, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A.
- School* — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 91; girls, 98.
- Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
- Station* — Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., every month.
- Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 58.
- Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Chas. P. Riegel, rector.
- Mission* — Philadelphia, Maternity B.V.M., Bustleton, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
- School* — Sisters of the Holy Child and lay teachers. Boys, 147; girls, 176.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. Maurice J. Fitzgerald.
- School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 106; girls, 138.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st.
- Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector.
- Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Rev. Walter J. Duffy.
- Missions* — Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, every week.
- Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, every week.
- Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. Francis J. Clark.
- School* — Lay teachers. Boys, 249; girls, 221.
- West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
- School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 82; girls, 66.
- Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Martin J. Gorman.
- Missions* — Glenloch, Chester Co., Ship Road, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.
- Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James F. Maginn.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 33.
- East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector; Rev. Francis Holtgreve.
- School* — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clotilde, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 73.
- Mission* — Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's (Hungarian), every Sunday.
- Stations* — Nesquehoning, Carbon Co. (Hungarian), once a month.
- Penn Haven, Carbon Co. (Hungarian), once in three months.
- Slatington (Hungarian), once a month.
- Weatherly (Hungarian), once a month.
- Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
- Station* — Nazareth Almshouse, four times a year.
- Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector.
- Mission* — Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's (dedicated July 30, 1893), every Sunday and Holyday.
- Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. Joseph A. McCullough.
- Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. C. J. McFadden, O.S.A.
- Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
- Missions* — Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
- Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.
- Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
- Station* — Riegelsville, Bucks Co., every Sunday.
- Chapel* — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
- Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John J. Dolan, rector; Rev. Philip J. Gallagher.
- Station* — Taylorville, Bucks Co., every Sunday.
- Irononton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ivy Mills (*Camp Grounds P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Monville.
- Stations* — Delaware County Poorhouse, once a month.
- Glen Mills, House of Refuge.
- Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.
- Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. James A. McHugh.
- School* — Lay teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 46.
- Mission* — Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.
- Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. William J. McGarrity.
- School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 95; girls, 95.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, chaplain.
- Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.
- Mission* — Landenbergh, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.

- Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
School—Lady teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 19.
Missions—Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally on Holydays during the week.
 Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on week-days and Holydays.
- Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. G. Martyak, rector.
School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 11.
- Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. William Hammeke, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 24; girls, 20.
Missions—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', twice a month on Sunday.
 Bowmansville, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month.
 Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M., every Sunday.
- Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. E. V. Rowan.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 45.
- Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter F. Daggett, rector.
- McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. John Novaezky, rector.
Mission—Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., church erected, not yet dedicated, twice a month.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Camiens', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. John T. McMenamin.
- St. Fidelis', Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 117; girls, 109.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector.
School—Rev. rector. Boys, 40; girls, 21.
Missions—Minersville, Schuylkill Co., (Slovak), four times a year.
 Pottsville, Schuylkill Co. (Slovak), four times a year.
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., (Slavic), every Sunday.
Stations—Minersville, Schuylkill Co. (Hungarian), twice a month.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 20.
- United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. F. Volsin, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Stations—Blackwood, Schuylkill Co.
 Buck Mountain Schuylkill Co.
 Delano, Schuylkill Co.
 Middleport, Schuylkill Co.
 Minersville, Schuylkill Co., every third Sunday.
 New Boston, Schuylkill Co.
 New Philadelphia.
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co.
 Trenton.
 Volken Morca.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. Mark Jamskiewicz, rector.
Station—McAdoo, Schuylkill Co. (Polish), every Sunday.
- Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. Chas. A. Prendergast.
Station—Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
- Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector emeritus; Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.
- Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. F. Fogerty, rector; Rev. —
Mission—Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday and Holyday.
 New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart; twice a month.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter Masson, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 3; girls, 57.
Missions—Blackwood, Schuylkill Co. (German), once a week.
 Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday and twice a week.
- (St. Vincent Ferrer's Lithuanian Congregation), Rev. Wenceslaus V. Marulaitis, rector.
School—Boys, 5; girls, 17.
- Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Norris, rector.
- New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis J. Markee, rector.
Station—Centre Bridge, every third Sunday.
- New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector.
- Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Bernard J. Conway, rector.
Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', every Sunday and Holy-day.
- Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Osborn, Edward J. Tucker.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 200; girls, 207.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Protectory.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart,

- Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Rev. Thomas P. J. Buckley.
- School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 173; girls, 190.
- Mission* — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, on Sunday twice a month.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector.
- School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 71; girls, 101.
- Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
- Mission* — Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, once a month.
- Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frs. J. McGovern, rector; Rev. Michael M. Doyle.
- School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 111; girls, 150.
- Station* — Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Convent.
- Convent of the Christian Brothers.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Albert M. Korves.
- School* — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Julitta, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 206.
- Mission* — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.
- Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hamilton. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
- Schools* — For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 129.
- For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 127.
- Stations* — Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
- Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum.
- Chapels* — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd.
- St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
- St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, rector; Revs. George H. Michel, Francis Regnery, Joseph Kaspareck.
- Schools* — For Boys.—1 male teacher and 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 346.
- For Girls.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 335.
- Missions* — Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
- Phoenixville, Chester Co. Slavic Congregation, every other Sunday.
- Chapels* — St. Cecilia's, every Sunday and Holyday.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
- Chapel* — St. Michael's Academy.
- St. Mary's (Polish), (in course of erection), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res., 236 S. 12th st.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; girls, 52.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Aegidius Mersch, chaplain.
- St. Mary's (Slavic), Oakland, every Sunday from St. Paul's church.
- St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
- St. Bonifacius', Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50; girls, 30.
- Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
- Mission* — Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
- Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. James J. Kain.
- Holy Family, Rev. A. Th. Schuettelhofer, rector.
- School* — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 34; girls, 49.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
- School* — Lay teacher. Boys, 8; girls, 12.
- St. George's, Rev. P. Abrometis, rector; Rev. A. M. Milukas.
- School* — Male teachers. Boys, 35; girls, 37.
- St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
- School* — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 25.
- Mission* — Sheppton (United Greek), four times a year. Attended by Rev. Father Volkay of Hazleton.
- Stations* — Greek Catholics: Ashland, Gilberton, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane, St. Nicholas, Wiggins, William Penn and Yatesville.
- South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor.
- School* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
- Holy Ghost, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 88; girls, 86.
- Mission* — Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', Rev. Edward G. Werner, rector.
- Missions* — Hungarian: Emmaus, Penn-Argyl, Copley, Egypt, once a month.
- South Easton (Easton P.O.), Northampton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, rector.
- School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; girls, 83.
- Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Loughran, rector.
- Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
- Missions* — Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every first and third Sunday of the month.

Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's (continued).

Mission — Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every second and fourth Sunday.

St. Joseph's, Rev. —

Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis M. Ward.

Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. McDevitt, rector.

Stations — Keffer's, once every two months.

Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., once every two months.

Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., rector.

Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.

Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Catherine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Mathew A. Hand, rector.

West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey.

School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 93; girls, 107.

West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelley, rector.

Mission — Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday and Holyday.

Chapels.

Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers, Rev. J. O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., dir.
Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Joseph Rickert, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. —, chaplain.

Assistant Professor at the Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Magulre.

Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Charles F. Kavanagh, Wm. J. Higgins.

Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. John F. Fechtel, James J. Brennan, James A. Noone, Thos. Quinn, Thomas M. Carey, John J. Dooley, Joseph Campbell.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O. — Very Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., rector (prof. of homiletics); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, LL.D., (prof. of moral theology, Canon law and Greek); Rev. Hermann J. Heuser (prof. of exegesis, introduction to Sacred Scripture and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (prof. of mental and moral philosophy and history of philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (disciplinarian, prof. of ancient history, English and Christian doctrine); Rev. John J. McCort (prof. of ecclesiastical history, liturgy and mathematics); Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Latin); Rev. James H. Gavin (prof. of Latin, Greek modern history and English literature); Rev. James J. Carroll (prof. of Latin, Greek, history and English literature); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (prof. of English literature, physics, chemistry, astronomy and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Denis J. Dougherty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Hebrew, Greek and French); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole (prof. of Latin, modern history and mathematics); Mr. James B. Roberts (prof. of elocution). Seminarians, 146; students in Rome, 4; students in Louvain, 1; students in Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of students, 153. Books in library, 22,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, Germantown. — Central House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province. — Very Rev. James McGill C.M. (supr. and visitor), Revs. J. Hartnett, C.M., asst. supr., Henry White, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., J. Moore, C.M., Wm. F. Likely, C.M., M. Drennan, C.M., W. Hector, C.M., R. Devine, C.M., H. V. Piper, C.M. Community in diocese, 58; seminarians, 32. An *Apostolic School* is located on the Seminary grounds in which young aspirants to the priesthood are educated. Number of students, 33.

A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Thos. M. O'Donoghue, C.M., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missionaries: Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. D. Downing, C.M., Rev. H. Menniges, C.M., Rev. R. H. Albert, C.M., and others.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. — Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (president); Rev. Wm. P. Breet, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. David C. Daly S.J., (treasurer); Rev. H. L. Gache, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. James A. Doonan, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J., Michael P. Hill, S.J., Michael J. Byrnes, S.J., John A. Buckley, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., Edward Corbett, S.J., Joseph H. Hamm, S.J., Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., professors. Number of scholars, 180.

- La Salle College* (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st.—Honorary president, the Most Rev. Archbishop P. J. Ryan, D.D., (pres.); Fro. Isidore, F.S.C., (vice-pres.); Bro. Eliphus (treasurer); Bro. Francis (secretary); Bro. Basilian. Professed Brothers, 14; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 87. Students in College, 223; in the diocese, 2,631.
- Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School*, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic Felan, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 27. Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
- St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys*, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a shelter for the homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 125; number helped outside, 402; received during the year, 45. Situations procured for 85 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir.; Rev. Henry McDermott, C.S.Sp., sub-dir. 3 lay Brothers.
- Philadelphia Catholic Protectory for Boys*, Fatland, Lower Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
- EDDINGTON.** *St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Teliow, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 305. Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain. 4 teachers. Inmates, 150.
- VILLANOVA.** *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*. — Professed Fathers, 14; Professed Clerics, 9; Novice Clerics, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 4; Postulants, 9. Total in community, 42; in diocese, 53. Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., prior; Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., (pref. of studies, prof. of moral theology, Canon law, church history and homiletics); Rev. Nazzareno Casacca, S.T.L., O.S.A., (prof. of dogm. theology and philosophy); Revs. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., William A. Jones, O.S.A., (master of novices and prof. of rubrics), John A. Nugent, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A., Walter A. Coar, O.S.A., Frederick F. Commings, O.S.A. A farm of 200 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the Lay Brothers. Villanova is the mother-house, novitiate and study house of the Order in the United States.
- Headquarters of Augustinian Missionary Band.—All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. M. J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., F. S. Riordan, O.S.A., and others.
- Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova*, founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., (president and bursar); Rev. W. A. Coar, O.S.A., (vice-president and prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., (secretary); Revs. R. A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Wm. A. Jones, O.S.A., J. F. Medina, O.S.A., F. F. Commings, O.S.A., Mr. P. M. Arnu, A.M., Mr. D. O'Sullivan, A.M., Mr. J. Cary, A.M., (disciplinarians), Messrs. N. J. Vasey, E. G. Dohan, J. J. McCarthy, J. J. Barthowski. Number of students, 127.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PHILADELPHIA.** *Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 35th street and Fairmount ave., West Philadelphia. — Prof. Choir Sisters, 51; Novices, 15; Postulants, 11. Sisters in the convent, 77; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 183. The Magdalen Convent contains 72 professed Sisters and Novices; total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 160; Penitents, 305. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughery, provincial.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 39th and Pine sts.—Choir Sisters, 25; Novice, 1. Religious in the convent, 26. The Magdalen Convent contains 24 Sisters. Children in Preservation Class, 50. Mother Mary of St. Marguerite Downie, supr. — Connected with the Convent is the *Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception*. — Boarders, 50.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd and Asylum of St. Magdalen for Colored girls*, Penn and Chew sts. (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892. — 19 Choir Sisters. Number of penitents, 73. Number in Preservation Class, 5. Mother Mary of St. Chantal Flaherty, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 25; Postulants, 23. Religious in the convent, 120; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 390. Mother Mary Clement, supr. — Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*. Boarders, 75. Boys in Seminary, 18.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 35th st. and Fairmount ave. — The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. It is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 305. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Longhrey, provincial. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church,

- St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Westminster ave.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, *supr.* Orphan boys, 425.
- Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls*, No. 1720 Race st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, *supr.* Destitute children, 230.
- St. Ann's Widows' Asylum*, 212—214 Franklin st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, *supr.* Inmates, 46.
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb*, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 15. Religious in community, 63; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 82. Madame M. J. Keller, *supr.* Boarders, 120; parochial school children, 35.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1819 Arch st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 12; Lay Sisters, 7; Religions in Convent, 19. Madame Margaret M. Hoey, *supr.* Day-scholars, 65.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, West Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 41; Community in the diocese, 41. Sister Agnes Mary, *supr.* A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Rev. James P. Turner, spiritual director. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 10; day-scholars, 164.
- St. Leonard's House*, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boarders, 7; Day-scholars, 109. Mother Agatha, *supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 41; in community, 41; Sisters in the diocese, 76. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.* The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 14; Day scholars, 180.
- St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls*, 1628 N. Broad st. (Opened January 30, 1893).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 50. Situations procured during the year, 463; since opening, 2367. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.* The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi*, Motherhouse, 505 Reed st.—Professed Sisters, 22; Postulant, 2. Sisters of St. Francis in community, 24; in the Diocese, 316; Mother Mary Agnes, *supr.* Rev. John J. Ferry, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Xavier, *supr.* Patients now in the Hospital, 72; poor patients during the year, 750; patients during the year, 950; beds, 113; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 23,000.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 38 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 130; patients received during the year, 1717; poor patients received during the year, 1040; beds, 200; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 5451; accident patients, 655. Rev. D. J. Murphy, chaplain.
- St. Paul's Academy*, 920 Christian st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 75. Sister Mary James, *supr.*
- St. Teresa's Academy*, 751 S. Broad st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50. Mother Mary Colette, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angeline, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 89; patients, during the year, 1728; poor patients, 749; accident patients, 1018; beds, 195. In addition to those treated in the house, 14,379 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Meals given, 7159.
- St. Vincent's Home*, 18th and Wood sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 39; girls, 91; under 5 years of age, 68.
- St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 13 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year: Infant boys and girls, 489. Now in the institution: Infant boys, 193; infant girls, 158; total 351. Baptisms, 170; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 10; patients in the Hospital during the year, 69; number of beds, 40. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 200.
- Branch House of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Mill and Boyer sts. (Germantown).—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 50 girls.
- Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes*, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 19. Religions in diocese, 34. Old men, 122; old women, 133; total number, 255. Sister Celestine de la Conception, *supr.*
- Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes*, Mill st. (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 17. Postulants, 1. Old men, 153; old women, 147; total inmates, 300. Sister Germaine de St. Marie, *supr.*

- St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls*, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Orphan girls, 20.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 1056 Lawrence st.—Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Religious in the convent, 22; in the diocese, 41. Sister Mary Gottharda, supr.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Catholic German orphans, Tacony. — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 125; girls, 120; total, 245.
- CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elisabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for the conversion of Indians and colored people.—Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; total number in the diocese, 68. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr. Rev. L. A. Deering, chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored and Indian Girls*. (Opened Dec. 8, 1892.) Number of colored girls, 104; boys, 44; total, 148. Number of children received during the year, 14. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent. Rev. L. A. Deering, chaplain.
- Holy Ghost Novitiate for the American Province of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Opened August 25, 1897.—Very Rev. Jos. Eigenmann, C.S.Sp., D.D. (grand cons., visitor and provincial); Rev. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., (master of cleric Novices); Rev. Joseph Bichert, C.S.Sp., (master of the lay Novices). 2 lay Brothers, 14 cleric Novices, 6 lay Novices.
- GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 96; Postulants, 4. Religious in community, 120; in the diocese, 316. Sister Mary Christine, local-supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.
- MERION. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. Religious in Community, 35. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 67; Day scholars, 49.
- NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 26 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens, 25. Number of girls in preservation class, 95. Number of women afforded a home, 26.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Ralston and Main sts.—Choir Sisters, 25; Professed Magdalens, 25.
- READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anne, sister-servant. Girls, 87.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1215 Walnut st. — 19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients during the year, 750; now in the hospital, 54; poor patients during the year, 420; accident patients, 150; beds, 144. Rev. Aegidius Mersch, chaplain.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 4th and Pine sts., to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 15. Professed Magdalens, 14; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary of St. Helena Wagner, supr.
- Mount St. Michael's Academy* (Birnhart P.O.). — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boarders, 12; Day-Scholars, 6. Mother M. Anselm, supr.
- St. Paul's Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Radigundis, supr. 40 boys.
- SHARON (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 12. Religious in convent, 54; in the diocese, 112. Mother Mary Walburga, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 51; day scholars, 9.
- WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria P.O.). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 37; Postulants, 11; total in Convent, 78. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 285. Mother Mary de Chantal, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 99; day scholars, 2.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

- The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
- The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
- The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital. }
- The St. Vincent's Home. }
- The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
- The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
- The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
- The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
- The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
- The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
- The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
- The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
- The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
- The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.
- The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
- The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.

The Augustinian College of Villanova, in the State of Pennsylvania.
 The American Catholic Historical Society.
 St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
 The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
 St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
 Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
 The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
 St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
 St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
 The Apostleship of Prayer.
 St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
 The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
 Philadelphia Catholic Protectory.
 The St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 28 Fathers.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, Branch House of St. Francis Industrial School, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 7 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 20 Fathers.
Vincentian Fathers — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 17 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 12 Fathers.
Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, Assumption, St. Charles', St. James', St. Michael's, Our Mother of Sorrows, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington. 87 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.) — 58 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 68 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; Shenandoah. 53 Sisters.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse, All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock; Lehigh; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; South Easton; St. Clair; Reading. 330 Sisters.
Missionary Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Philadelphia. 10 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 162 Sisters.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', St. Veronica's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 117 Sisters.
Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas' Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 275 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Ann's and St. Philip's Academies, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household department of Seminary, Overbrook. 379 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy — Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 75 Sisters.

St. Peter Claver's Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Academy and Gesu School, Philadelphia. 42 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 41 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 2 Houses, Philadelphia. 34 Sisters.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 84 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	196	Academies and select schools for	
Churches in course of erection.....	2	young ladies taught by religious	
Chapels.....	79	women.....	13
Stations.....	51	High School for boys.....	1
Secular priests.....	299	Parochial schools.....	107
Regulars.....	77	Number attending, boys 18 555	
Total number of priests in the diocese	376	girls 19 871—	38 426
Priests engaged in colleges and eccles-		Number of boys taught by Christian	
iastical institutions.....	48	Brothers.....	2 631
Total number of ecclesiastical students		Number of young ladies attending	
belonging to Philadelphia.....	151	academies and select schools taught	
Ecclesiastical Institutions.....	3	by religious women.....	1 214
Colleges.....	3	Orphan asylums.....	11
Number of Brothers of the Christian		Number of orphan boys.....	1283
Schools.....	87	girls.....	1205—
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost	3	Industrial School for boys.....	1
Number of seminarians ordained		girls.....	1
during scholastic year of 1896-1897 for		Protectory for girls.....	1
Philadelphia.....	7	Protectory for boys (in course of erec-	
Number of religious orders of women	16	tion).....	
Number of religious women, novices,		Houses for homeless boys.....	2
and postulants.....	1 756	Hospitals.....	4
Academies and parochial schools		Widows' asylum.....	1
under the charge of the Christian		Homes for aged poor.....	2
Brothers.....	11	Home for working girls.....	1
Parochial schools taught by Brothers		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul....	57
of the Congregation of Holy Ghost	1	Catholic population, about.....	450 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

(*Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIOCESE JULY 18, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles = 32.348.



MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Kain, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 13, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard.*

First Archbishop—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis. 1843; Archbishop, 1847; died March, 4, 1896.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D. He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 14, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March the 20th, 1827 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., whither all official matter of any and every kind should be addressed. Office-hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., Revs. WM. FAERBER, J. A. HOFFMANN, JAS. McCAFFREY, J. J. McCABE, J. J. HARTY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. WM. FAERBER, C. P. SMITH, F. G. HOLWECK, P. W. TALLON, A. SCHILLING, JOHN H. MAY, P. V. BYRNE, C.M., JOHN NICHOLS, C.M., JOS. GRIMMELSMAN, S.J., PAULINUS TOLKSDORF, O.S.F.

Matrimonial Court — Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., *judge*; REV. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Board of Infirm priests — Most Rev. JOHN J. KAIN, D.D., *president*; Rev. ED. J. SHEA, *treasurer*; Rev. JOHN A. HOFFMANN, *secretary*; Revs. J. A. CONNOLLY and F. WILLMES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael Mc-Faul, Joseph R. C. Watson. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 121.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.
- NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. Jas. McCaffrey, Simon J. Orf, D.D., Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L. Res., 233 Newstead ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.
- ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.
- ASSUMPTION, Revs. Patrick Dooley and Timothy Dempsey. Res., 817 Sydney st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 299.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.
- HOLY ANGELS', Revs. F. M. Keilty, H. Shaw. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
- HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. P. Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- HOLY GHOST (German), Rev. A. J. Huettler. Res., 4533 Garfield ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 126.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White.
- HOLY NAME, Revs. P. W. Tallon, Jos. Tetteimer. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
- HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery and Pat. J. Carney. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Herman G. Adrian and Joseph Kroeger. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 650.
14 Sisters of St. Francis. }
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Revs. G. D. Power, John Donohoe, Res., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
Missions — Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Revs. A. Schilling and Martin J. Bahr. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School — 1 secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 421.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. P. O'Donohoe.
- SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, P. H. Bradley. Res., 2336 University st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. AGATHA'S (German), Revs. H. Schrage and J. H. Girse. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School — 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 685.
- ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. C. P. Smith.
- ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Holweck.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 169.
- ST. ALPHONSUS', Grand ave., Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R., provincial, Rev. Thomas P. Brown C.S.S.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus' Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand Avenue.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister P. Claver, dir. Pupils, 700.
- ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and Luke Kernan. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Silas Barth, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 560.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. }
- Chapels* — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital,
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, Christian H. Schlefers. Res., 2568 Hebert st.
School — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 426.

- ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. John Schramm. Res., 1317 Hamilton ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Blasia, dir. Pupils, 95.
- ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. P. Bremerich, Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 291.
- ST. BONIFACIUS' (German), South St. Louis, Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach.
 Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 400.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Walsh, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Christopher E. Byrne, Stephan Brady. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — For Boys.—5 Christian Brothers and 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 702.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. F. Gnielinski.
School — 1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 141.
- ST. COLUMBKILL'S, South St. Louis, Revs. F. J. Jones and N. Orfei. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 148.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
- ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. John Ch. Granville. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.) Boys, 30; girls, 80; total, 110.
- ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Rev. Anthony Pauk. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amica, dir. -Pupils, 114.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Anthony Dempf and Max. J. Schneiderhahn.
School — 1 secular teacher. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 666.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Michael Martin, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell ave.
Chapels — St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington ave.
 St. Vincent's Academy, Grand and Lucas aves.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.
- ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Joseph F. Lubeley. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
- ST. JAMES', Clifton Heights, Tamm ave., Rev. E. A. Casey.
- ST. JOHN'S, Revs. J. Th. Coffey, P.R., John Jos. Tanurath, Michael Collins. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 324.
Chapel — St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Hessoun, Revs. John Nekula, Fr. Machan. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Aurelia, dir. } Pupils, 620.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Braun, S.J., Charles Bill, S.J., Nicholas L. Schlechter, Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., S.J., (Missionary among the Poles). Res., 1220 North 11th st.
Schools — 2 secular teachers.
 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. } Pupils, 578.
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum.
- ST. KEVIN'S, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., J. T. Foley and Wm. L. Shea.
 Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 312.
- ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., Patrick F. Quigley and John A. Tracey. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. } Pupils, 325.
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent, 14th and O'Fallon sts.
- ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. J. J. Harty, J. J. O'Brien, John Lyons. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 554.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. G. A. Reis, P.R., H. S. Kister and Francis Reker. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Chrysologa, dir. } Pupils, 690.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., Wm. E. Randall. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. 1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 647.
 9 Sisters of Charity.
- ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Revs. Thos. Cooney, Peter J. O'Rourke.

- ST. MARY'S AND ST. JOSEPH'S, South St. Louis, Rev. Myles W. Tobyn. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, Aloysius Garthoeffner. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolpha, dir. Pupils, 139.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Rev. Jos. T. Shields. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, Thos. Mullen. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefer, Adolph Holtschneider. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 245.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Robert J. Hayes, John Lang. Res., adjoining.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, P.R., F. Ruesse, H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools — 2 secular teachers. } Pupils, 1437.
22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fortunata, dir.
- ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Th. Nugent. Res., 5824 Etzel ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.
- ST. STANISLAS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Revs. U. Stanowski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (1417 N. 20th st.) and 1 secular teacher, Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 450.
- ST. TERESA'S, West St. Louis, Revs. J. A. Connolly, P.R., Peter Jos. Byrne, Dan W. Clarke. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 404.
Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, D.D. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 165.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., Rev. D. W. Kenrick, C.M. supr.; Revs. H. A. Asmuth, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., S. J. Higgins, C.M. Res., 1427 S. 9th st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. (The Brothers have taught in this school since 1851.)
9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Herman Joseph, dir. (The Sisters of St. Joseph have taught since 1847). Pupils, 500.
Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. Chas. Bleha, Res., 3015 Oregon ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Adalbeata, dir. Pupils, 101.
- VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Edward Fenlon, Maurice O'Flaherty. Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 285.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Rev. H. van der Sanden, chaplain.
Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., and Rev. Francis Goeke, secretary.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand av. and Delore st., Rev. Thos. J. Moran, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
- Apple Creek (Uniontown P.O.), Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 29.
Stations — Graniteville, Iron Co.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 62.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
- Armagh, Franklin Co. (Catawissa P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.
- Baring Knox Co., St. —, Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
- Barrens (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.
School — Pupils, 97.
- Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 61.
Mission — Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

- Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. A. H. Acker.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. M. Busch.
School—1 secular teacher. Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.
- Bonne Terre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
- Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. John J. Dillon.
- Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Rupprechter.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mouticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Lewistown, Lewis Co.
- Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 73.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station—Belmont, Mississippi Co.
- Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
- Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. O'Reilly.
- Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hundhausen.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 12.
- Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. F. Reuther.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Genoveva, dir. Pupils, 65.
- De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 137.
- Dutrow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 15.
- Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, P.R., B. X. O'Reilly.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 72.
Missions—McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
- Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Ch. Keller.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.
- Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Toomey.
School—Pupils, 24.
Mission—Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Bismarck, St. François Co.
Doe Run, St. François Co.
- Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Boehm.
- Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Wm. Kurtenbach.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's.
- Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Revs. Francis G. Hillman, S.J., Peter Bouige, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 78.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 69; total, 144.
Holy Rosary, connected with Novitiate.
- Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeier.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Maria, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
- Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. H. Brand.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 56.
- Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 114.
- Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, P.R., F. J. Ernst.
Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 264.
- Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., Heribertus Stotter, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Timothea, dir. Pupils, 106.
(6 miles distant from Church).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's (continued).

Missions—Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.

School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.

Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.

School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.

Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.

School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.

Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.

Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.

Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., Bernard Stolte.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Illidia, dir. Pupils, 377.

Jonesburgh, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter.

Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Krainhart.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Eusebia, dir. Pupils, 58.

Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klem.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.

Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 93.

Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.

School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 51.

Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, attended *p. t.* from Washington.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Agape, dir. Pupils, 80.

Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry Minges.

School—Pupils, 24.

Mission—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.

Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Böttels.

School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 113.

Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Alb. Mayer.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Canisia, dir. Pupils, 105.

Mission—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.

Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Gruender and Henry Muckermann.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Makaria, dir. Pupils, 150.

Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.

Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.

Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.

Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.

Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.

La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.

Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emile J. Lemkes.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.

Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.

School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 75.

Mattis Creek (*Mehlville P.O.*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.

School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 54.

Mission—Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.

Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Kinswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.

Mission—Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.

Station—Ladonia, Audrain Co.

Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. Ph. J. Carroll and R. Healy.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 109.

Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. L. Schlathoelter; res. 202 S. Williams st.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 30.

Missions—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.

Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's.

Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.

Missions—Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev.

Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.

Station—Shelbina, Shelby Co.

Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John L. Gadell.

Mission—Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.

Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from—

Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 86.

New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.

School—1 lay teacher and 3 Franciscan Sisters Boys, 80; girls 90; total, 170.

New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Sevcik.

School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 21.

New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption (continued).

Missions—Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception.

Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.

School—Pupils, 20.

New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Cooter, Pemiscot Co.

Gayoso, Pemiscot Co.

Malden, Dunklin Co.

Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.

Portageville, New Madrid Co.

Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. Sheil.

Missions—Brush Creek, Rall's Co., St. Peter's.

New London, Rall's Co., St. Peter's.

Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, attended by Passionist Fathers.

School—2 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 40..

O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Mother Armella, dir. Pupils, 74.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. R. Matousek.

Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. L. N. Larche.

Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*Bals P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 92.

Oran, Scott Co., Rev. M. Helmbacher.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.

Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 34.

Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Kane.

School—Pupils, 15.

Missions—Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's

Fourchee (*Segur P.O.*), Ripley Co., St. Mary's.

Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Dexter, Stoddard Co.

Granite Bend (*Kerrigan P.O.*), Wayne Co.

Neelysville, Butter Co.

Ten Mile, Butler Co.

Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 112.

Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Paul Gross.

Mission—Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.

Station—Mineral Point, Washington Co.

Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Irmina, dir. Pupils, 130.

Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Patrick Woods.

Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 105.

Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Aug. Jos. von Brunn.

School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 27.

Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.

Missions—St. James', Phelps Co.

Salem, Dent Co., St. —.

Stations—Cuba, Crawford Co.

Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.

Leasburg, Crawford Co.

St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Rev. Const. J. Lagae, S.J., supr., Rev. Michael

Cornely, S.J., Revs. Francis X. Stner, S.J., Leop. Suchowski, S.J.,

Stanislaus Wnenk, S.J., (missionaries among the Poles).

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 57; girls, 70; total, 115.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.

St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, P.R., Ant. Al. Jaspers.

School—1 secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Illuminata, dir. Pupils, 235.

St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.

St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, P.R., Ch. L. van Tourenhout.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 314.

St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. H. Wagner.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 61.

- St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Cooney.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas.
 Wayland, Clark Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Bit-Nation (*Neeper P.O.*), Clark Co.
 Kahoka, Clark Co.
 Medill, Clark Co.
 Wyaconda, Clark Co.
- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
- St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Ernst.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 113.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 47.
- Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hennes.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
- Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. F. M. Brand.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- Silver Lake City, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School—Pupils, 42.
- Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 Rhineland, St. Michael's, Mass once a week.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 41.
Missions—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
 Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer,
Missions—Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.
 Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
 Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 66.
- Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jul. A. Schultz.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
- Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
- Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
School—Pupils, 23.
- Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Bern. J. Benten.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. L.). Pupils, 65.
- Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Paulus Teroerde, O.F.M., Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Dominicus Florian, O.F.M., Menander Jaroscewicz, O.F.M.
School—2 secular teachers and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 250. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission—Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Clover Bottom, Franklin Co.
School—2 secular teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 26; total, 51.
- Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
- Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Diepenbrock, John B. Beth.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Ulrika, dir. Pupils, 240.
- White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka.
Missions—Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
 Thayer, Oregon Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Mountain View, Howell Co.
 Raymondville, Texas Co.
 West Plains, Howell Co.
 Winona, Shannon Co.
- Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
- Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Scholastiaa, dir. Pupils, 36.
- Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission—Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, R. Brady, E. Hoeyneck, A. Happe, E. J. Fitzpatrick, H. Thobe, J. A. Stroombergen, A. O'Reilly, M. Grosholz, J. T. Tuohy.
 Engaged as Professors in the Salesianum, Milwaukee, Wis.: Revs. F. Pommer, Jos. Selinger, D.D.
 Engaged in Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio: Rev. John H. Krechter.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., (supr., prof. of homiletics and sacred eloquence), Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (asst. supr., prof. of moral theology), Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., (treas., prof. of moral theology and canon law), J. T. McDermott, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology and church history), Rev. Wm. S. Musson, C.M., (director and prof. of liturgy and English literature), Rev. Fred. Manne, C.M., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., (prof. of astronomy and geology), Mr. Lucien E. Becker (prof. of Gregorian chant), Rabbi H. J. Messing (prof. of Hebrew), Mr. Edwin L. McDowell (prof. of elocution). Students, 78.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst.-provincial), Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., (minister), Rev. Francis H. Stuntebeck, S.J., (treasurer of province), Rev. Roman A. Shaffel, S.J., (treasurer of University), Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J., (spiritual director), Rev. Peter C. Koopmans, S.J., (asst. spiritual director), Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (writer, librarian of University), Rev. Walter H. Hill, S.J., (director of retreats), Revs. Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, S.J., Aloysius Bosche, S.J., Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., Hugo P. Flanagan, S.J., (missionaries). Rev. T. A. Hughes, S.J., (absent in Europe), Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J.

Scholasticate, Philosophical Department for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (rector and prof. of higher studies), Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Mr. Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, geology and higher mathematics). 67 scholastic students.

Post-graduate Department.—Rev. J. J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. J. J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of psychology), Rev. H. J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics). 37 post-graduate students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. Wm. B. Rogers, S.J., (vice-pres. and prof. of studies), Rev. Jos. G. H. Kernion, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Wm. T. Kinsella, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Chas. J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Mr. John B. Furay, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Mr. Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and mathematics), Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. John A. Gonser, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. Richard A. Slevin, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Joseph G. Zealand, S.J., Messrs. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., M. Germing, S.J., Jas. A. McCarthy, S.J., J. C. Husslein, S.J., W. J. Eline, S.J., J. A. Weiland, S.C., (Academic Department), besides 5 assistant professors. 321 students. Total in all departments: 28 Priests, 76 Scholastics, 12 Brothers, 358 Students.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Paneratus Schulte, O.F.M., (def. prov.), Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (lector), Revs. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Daniel Flukenhoefer, O.F.M., Solanus Hilchenbach, O.F.M., Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., and Maternus Puetz, O.F.M. 8 Clerics (students of theology), 13 Lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., (provincial), Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R., (rector), Revs. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., Nicholas Jaeckel, C.SS.R., Geo. P. Robinson, C.SS.R., Edward Cantwell, C.SS.R., Francis A. Straubinger, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brillante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from Visitation Church. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (president and provincial), Bro. Felix, F.S.C., (director). Bro. Liguori, F.S.C., (secretary), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 33 Brothers, 3 professors, 419 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Judocus Schlffer (rector), Brother Pius Egan (secretary). Brothers, 31. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,500; average daily number, about, 180. (This Hospital is for Men only.)

BARRENS (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Western Province). Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., (supr.), Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Jas. V. Devine, C.M., James A. Foley, C.M., James T. Hoover, C.M., Julian Layton, C.M., Martin Gregory, C.M., Joseph Depta, C.M., and Jos. Glass, C.M. Scholastics, 40; novices, 23; Brothers, 10; students, 70.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Vincent's Preparatory College*.—Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., (pres.), Revs. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., sr., Peter Cuddy, C.M., John Bertke, C.M., and F. McNeill, C.M. Students, —

- DE SOTO, Jefferson Co., Mo. *Mount St. Clement's College*, L. B. 422. — *Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers*. Rev. Jos. A. Beil, C.S.S.R., (supr.); Rev. Augustine Ahlert, C.S.S.R., (master of Novices); Rev. George A. Breffelh, C.S.S.R. 6 Choir Novices, 3 lay Brothers.
- FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*. — Rev. Fred. P. Hagemann, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (instructor of tertians), Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (assistant of master of novices), Rev. Ign. Panken, S.J., (spiritual director), Rev. Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Revs. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., and Thos. B. Finn, S.J., (professors), Revs. Francis A. Andreis, S.J., Paschal Bellefroid, S.J., Edward H. Brown, S.J., Thomas F. Brown, S.J., John C. Burke, S.J., Paul Dethoor, S.J., Hugh Gallagher, S.J., John B. Hemann, S.J., Modestus Iseguirre, S.J., John G. Kuhlman, S.J., Joseph Langner, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J., Matthew McMenamy, S.J., Thomas M. Neate, S.J., John Nicholson, S.J., Bernard J. Otting, S.J., Hubert A. Post, S.J., Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., Francis F. Roy, S.J., John J. Sennhauser, S.J., Albert Trivelli, S.J., (tertian Fathers.). Priests, 29; Scholastics, 20; Brothers, 30; Scholastics (Novices), 49; Brothers (Novices), 8.
- GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Eduard, F.S.C., (director of preparatory novitiate), Brother Tertulian, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 22; Novices and Postulants, 35.
- NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers*.—Very Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (rector), Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. James Ryan, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Justin Carey, C.P., Alfred Cagney, C.P., (prof. of philosophy), Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (dir. of students). 16 Students, 6 Lay Brothers.
- WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers*. — Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.S.S.R., (rector), Revs. Augustine Gnuendling, C.S.S.R., Joseph E. Brandt, C.S.S.R., Thos. Zeller, C.S.S.R., George Loritz, C.S.S.R., Benno Schum, C.S.S.R., Thomas Fagan, C.S.S.R., John Hecker, C.S.S.R., Timothy Enright, C.S.S.R., (professors). 9 Lay Brothers, 80 students. — The studies embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only such young men are admitted into the College, who intend to become Redemptorists.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. M. Burke, supr.-vicar, Henrietta Spalding, local-supr. Sisters, 53; Novices, 29; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 100.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum*, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Madame Henrietta Spalding, supr. 33 Sisters, 118 pupils, 28 Orphans.
- Carmel of St. Joseph*, Victor and 18th sts.—Discalceated Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Postulants, 2; Out-Sisters, 2.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of Loretto Grace. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 29; Magdalens, 60; Preservation children, 31; Penitents, 196.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Cabaune Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Sister Aimée Brent, supr. In Community, 67. Pupils, 120.
- St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation*, 4012 Washington ave.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Mother J. Francis Fletcher, supr. 20 Religious. pupils, 70.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agatha Gutrie, provincial. 60 Sisters, 30 Novices, 30 Postulants. 90 Pupils in Academy.
- Deaf and Dumb Institute*, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Sister M. Adele, supr. 54 Sisters, of whom 40 are teaching different parish schools; 45 deaf-mutes.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, situated near terminus of the Southern Electric Street Car Line (Broadway, Longwood Place). — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Terms moderate. Mother M. Suso, supr. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 15.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, Grand ave. and Dolore street. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas J. Moran, chaplain. Sister Mary Dominic, supr. Sisters, 24; boys, 250.
- Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Mother-house and Novitiate*, 14th and O'Fallon sts. — Chapel "Salus Infirmorum" attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole. Mother M. Cecilia, supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 12; Postulants, 101; Home for homeless women: 350. Pius Hospital Patients, 320.

- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Amabilis, supr. Patients, 40.
- Home for the Aged*, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Mary de St. Madelaine Parmentier, supr. 16 Sisters, 275 old persons.
- House of the Guardian Angel*, 1029 Marion st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Mary Elizabeth Boyle, supr. 56 pupils, who are thought trades.
- St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum*. — 1236 N. 10th st. Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, supr. 14 Sisters, 286 infants, 82 patients, 38 old ladies.
- St. Louis Mullaphy Hospital*, Montgomery and Coleman sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. 943 patients during the year, 793 paying patients, 150 charity patients, 3969 out door Clinic patients.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 15th and Clark aves.—13 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Mary, attended from St. John's Church. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. 13 Sisters of Charity. 224 orphan girls.
- St. Philomena's Industrial School*, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 16 Sisters, 83 Orphans.
- St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane*.—30 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. 415 patients.
- St. Vincent's Seminary*, Grand and Lucas aves.—13 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. Pupils, 140.
- Loretto Academy*, 2345 Pine st. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from the Cathedral. Sister Mary Louis, supr. 26 Sisters (9 of whom teach 3 different parochial schools). Pupils, 90.
- Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Jane, supr. 14 Sisters; average number of patients, 100.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute*, Arsenal st. and Arkansas ave. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers; Sister Maria Beata, supr. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 44, (House-keeping a speciality).
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts.—56 Sisters. Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. John's Hospital*, Locust and 23d sts.—500 Patients admitted during the year. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. *St. John's Infirmary*, Morgan and 22nd sts. 268 patients admitted during the year. A *Home for Girls* in and out of employment. 1494 admitted during the year. A *House of Mercy and Industrial School*. 143 admitted during the year. A *Female Night Refuge*. 1223 admitted during the year. A *Female Employment Office*. 776 girls provided with situations. Visitation of the sick in their homes. Visitation of the prisoners in the City Jail.
- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphia, supr. 58 Sisters, 8 Novices, 42 Postulants. Patients during the year 1310. These Sisters also nurse the sick poor in their homes.
- St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum*, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresa, supr. 18 Sisters. 200 Orphans.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 2112 South 12th st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muelhsiepen, V.G., chaplain; Rev. Fr. Goeke, secr. Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 53 Sisters, 58 boarders, 160 day scholars.
- Sancta Maria in Ripa*, 1910 S. 8th st.—Motherhouse of the St. Louis Province of the School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Bonaventura, prov. Sisters, 24; Novices, 12; Candidates, 16. Attended by the spiritual director Rev. F. Goller.
- ARCADIA. *Female Seminary*.—Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Mother Marian Meyer, supr. 34 Sisters, 53 pupils in Academy. Day-school Pupils, 36.
- BYRNESVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori Galbraith, mistress of novices. St. Michael's Chapel, attended by Rev. J. Dillon.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Annunciation Church. 9 Sisters. Sister Mary Mechtilde's, supr. Patients, 98.
- St. Vincent's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister Placide Keating, supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto*. — Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Roberta, supr. 52 Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Caroline, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- St. Patrick's Hospital*.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Archangela, supr.

- NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Geo. Watson, chaplain. Mother M. De Chantal, sup. 15 Sisters.
- NORMANDY. *Catholic Protectorate and Industrial School for Girls*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. attended by Passionist Fathers. Sister Mary Euphemia Cantwell, supr. 15 Sisters. 39 children; 14 boarders.
- St. Frances' Orphan Asylum*, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; attended by Passionist Fathers. Mother Ann Teresa Harker, supr. 6 Sisters. 24 Orphans.
- O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Rud. Matousek, chaplain. Mother Mary Armella Beuther, supr. 47 Sisters, 14 novices, 1 postulant, 12 poor children.
- ST. CHARLES. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. A. Kavanagh, C.S.C.J, supr. Religious, 25. Pupils, 40.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Isidora, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 35 beds.
- ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. —Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, supr. 8 Sisters, 6 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.
- Passionist Fathers*—Normandy.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; De Soto; Windsor Springs.
- Alexian Brothers* — St. Louis.
- Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Pocahontas, Ark.)—New Madrid.
- Discalced Carmelites* — St. Louis.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmittsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.
- Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' Schools, St. Louis.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Francis de Sales' School, St. Louis.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and St. Pius Hospital, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau; Neier; New Hamburg.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Richfountain; St. Charles; Washington; Westphalia.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — Herman.
- Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Frankenstein, Gildhouse.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — St. Louis; Normandy.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Assumption, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Columbkille's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Geneviève.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* — St. Louis.
- Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles.
- Sisters of St. Mary* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Louis; St. Charles.
- Sisters of Mercy* — Hospital and Night Refuge, St. Louis Catawissa.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths
 Institute, St. Agatha's School, St. Louis; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florissant; Joseph-
 ville; Moberly; Old Monroe; Rivière aux Vases; St. Mary's; St. Peter; Weingarten.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruana, Ill.)—Bloomdsale; Kelso; St. Casimir's; St. Louis; Zell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St.
 Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia;
 Canton; Charleston; De Soto; Fredericktown; Glasgow; Jackson; Kirkwood; Man-
 chester; Maxville; Millwood; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; Shrewsbury;
 Starkenburg; St. Clement; St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Holy Ghost, St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis; St. Cronan's.
Visitation Nuns — 2 Houses, St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Other Institutions of higher education	
Diocesan Priests.....	234	for females.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	145	Females educated in higher branches.....	1800
Jesuits.....	74	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	138
Passionists.....	8	Pupils.....	24 464
Redemptorists..	18	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Franciscans.....	19	Orphans.....	674
Lazarists.....	26	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total Priests.....	479	Children in Preservation Class.....	196
Churches with resident priest.....	168	Deaf-mute Asylums ..	2
Misslons with Churches.....	66	Pupils.....	60
Total ..	234	Industrial Schools ..	3
Stations ..	30	Pupils.....	150
Chapels ..	55	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 497
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Hospitals and Infirmaries ..	13
Students.....	78	Patients during the year, about...	6000
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	5	Asylums.....	4
Students.....	262	Home for Aged.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4	Catholic population, as reported by	
Students.....	927	census.....	219 139
Academies for young ladies ..	18		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850. ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

John Ireland, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; made Archbishop May 15, 1888.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; Titular Bishop of Menith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Titular See of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA.—Res., 657 James st., St. Paul, Minn.

Council of the Bishop—Revs. J. J. KEANE, A. OSTER, J. N. STARIHA, CHAS. KOEBERL, A. CHRISTIE.

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD CAHILL.—Res. and Office, St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

Deans—Revs. THOS. KENNEDY, JNO. SLEVIN, JOHN SCHROEDER, A. OSTER, A. PLUT, H. TICHY, J. H. GAUGHAN and CHAS. CORCORAN.

School Board—Rev. J. J. KEANE, Very Rev. A. MAYER, O.S.B., Revs. TIMOTHY VAETH, O.S.B., JOHN ANDRE, T. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. M. A. SHEEHAN, O.P., Rev. J. F. DOLPHIN, and the Rev. Deans.

Auditing Board—Revs. D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL, A. McNULTY.

Board of Examiners—Revs. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., C. KOEBERL, A. OSTER, J. J. KEANE, J. M. SOLNCE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. J. J. KEANE, JAMES O'REILLY, J. N. STARIHA, T. J. GIBBONS, CHAS. KOEBERL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Rev. J. J. Lawler, rector; Rev. Wm. Colbert, assistant; Rev. John Brannon, second assistant.

Schools—For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (205 W. 6th st.). Brother Emory, dir. Boys, 300.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

ASSUMPTION (German), Priory, Franklin and 9th sts.. Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Revs. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B., Boniface Moll, O.S.B., Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B., Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Jeannette, dir. Pupils, 487.

Chapel—Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic Majer. Res., 241 Charles st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Pupils, 260.

- ST. AGNES', Kent and Lafond sts., Revs. M. Solnee, pastor; Rev. H. Smalian, assistant. Res., 545 Lafond st.
School — 11 School Sisters of N. Dame (628 Kent st.). Sister M. Leonidas, dir. Pupils, 752.
- ST. BERNARD'S, Albemarle, between Rose and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin. Res., 111 W. Jessamine st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. (182 Rose st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 350.
- ST. CASIMIR'S, Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. R. L. Guzowski. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Very Rev. J. N. Stariha and Rev. Jos. Knafels. Res., 657 James st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damaseena, dir. Pupils, 499.
- ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jas. A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 496 View st.
- ST. JOHN'S, cor. Forest and Frances sts., Revs. Thos. Gleeson, Edward Lee. Res., 975 Francis st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 212.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Revs. John T. Harrison, W. P. Walsh and Wm. Sheran. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), Wabasha and Exchange sts., Revs. Henry Gros, S.M., J. Thomas, S.M., Alexander Hamet, S.M. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
- ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Revs. Ambrose McNulty and Thos. Rehill.
- ST. MARKS', Merriam Park, Rev. Jeremiah Prendergast. Res., St. Thomas' College.
- ST. MARY'S, 9th and Loenst sts., Revs. T. J. Gibbons, Patrick Shea. Res., 407 E. 9th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 447.
- ST. MATHEW'S, cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung. Res., 444 Hall ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of N. Dame (500 Hall ave.) Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 442.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, West St. Paul, Rev. Patrick O'Neil. Res., Parnell and Wood sts.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Case and Mississippi sts., Revs. J. F. Dolphin. Res., 299 Case st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 977 Portland ave.
- SACRED HEART (German), Dawson and Arcade sts., Revs. Chas. Koeberl, Leo Haas. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 6 School Sisters of N. Dame (Dayton Bluff). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 302.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Bohemian), Western ave and Superior sts., Rev. John Rynda.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wibrandis, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
Chapel — St. Andrew's, Como Villa.

Chapels with Chaplains.

- Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Sigisbert Mon. Res., Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Chapel — Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. T. A. Printon,
 Chapel for Italians, attended by Rev. William Turner, St. Paul's Seminary.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st., bet. 8th and 9th aves., N.E., Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, J. H. Prendergast, P. F. Kelly. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 326.
Chapel — St. Clement's, 25th ave., N. E.
- ASCENSION, Bryant st. and 18th ave. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B, pastor, and Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B. Res., 216 7th ave., N. E.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 305.
- ST. CHARLES', Revs. J. M. Cleary. Res., 319 13th ave., S.
- ST. CLOTILDE'S, Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Louis Simon. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.E.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. B. Sandmeyer. Res., 1410 8th st., S.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 148.
- HOLY CROSS, cor. 4½ st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski. Res., 1625 4½ st., N.E.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils —
- HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. H. A. McGill, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. H. J. Leonard, O.P., W. R. Dunn, O.P., Wm. J. O'Leary, O.P., V. B. C. Murray, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. 2 Novices.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave., Revs. J. J. Keane, M. McIntyre, X. Y. Z. McEwan. Res., 216 3d st., N.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 115; girls, 156.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave. (continued),

Mission — Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's.

Chapels — Chapel for Italians.

Holy Angels' Academy.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. bet. 11th and 12th ave., Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Sister Harlindis, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, N. E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. C. Genis. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John Andre, rector, Rev. G. Andre, assistant. Res., 18 2nd st., S. E.

School — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 245.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), Rev. F. Hrachosky. Res., 5th st. and 21st ave.

Missions — Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

Minneapolis, St. Cyrill and Methodius.

Richfield, Hennepin Co., Assumption.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Revs. A. Christie, G. A. Arctander. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. Robert. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. McGolrick. Res., Catholic Orphan Asylum.

Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. Duane.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.

Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.

Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.

Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.

Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick A. McCarron.

Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.

Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvreau.

Belle Creek (Ryan P.O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. R. Fitzgerald.

Mission — Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V.

Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Nazarius Kaiser.

Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.), St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Limberg.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 121.

Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kober.

Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. T. G. Plante.

Mission — French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius'.

Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (Glendale P.O. Scott Co.), St. John's, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.

Cedar Lake (St. Patrick P.O.), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.

Mission — Cedar Lake, St. Catherine's.

Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. Combette.

Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M., Stephen Scholz, O.F.M., Raymund Holte, O.F.M.

School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 232.

Missions — Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas'.

Chanhasen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. S. Albersmann, O.F.M.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 100.

Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Assumption.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.

Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, Rev. R. Holte, O.F.M.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.

Marystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. Stephen Scholz, O.F.M.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Liberata, dir. Pupils, 127.

Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. A. Oster, J. Lauzon.

Missions — Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis'.

Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.

Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.

Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 153.

Mission — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.

Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam Coyle.

Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. McCabe.

Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.

Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. A. Soumis.

- Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Saus.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Delano, St. Marys.
- De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., St. —
- Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Bajec.
- Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James J. Conry, J. McDonald.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
- St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. F. Ellshorst.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. Monge.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
- Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Rev. Patrick Hart, U. S. Post Chaplain.
- Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Arnold John Van den Heuvel.
Mission — Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
- Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Alois Plut.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- St. George's, Rev. John Molloy.
Station — Brownston, McLeod Co.
- Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Ortonville, Big Stone Co.
- Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand.
- Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. H. Bonnefous.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
- Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 130.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
- Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. B. G. Jansen.
- Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. J. F. Gleeson
Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's.
- Invergrove (*Rich Valley P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
- Jessenland (*Faxon P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick Lucey.
- Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Othmar Putthoff, O.S.F., supr.; Revs. Reginus Moehle, O.S.F., Nazarius Kaiser, O.S.F., Odo Richardt, O.S.F., Lay Brothers.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 236.
- Missions* — Belle Plaine, Scott Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German).
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 100.
- St. Benedict, Scott Co., St. Benedict's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- St. John, Le Sueur Co., St. John's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- St. Joseph, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. McAvay.
- Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Quinn.
Missions — Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
- Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Jos. F. Busch.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Geneveve, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. Boland.
Missions — Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
- Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Vilman.
Station — Yellowbank, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
- Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, Rev. M. Cauley.
- Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Frs. Savey.
Mission — Chatlam, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Monticello, Wright Co.
- Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. A. Bückler.
Mission — Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's.
- Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
- Medina (*Ditter P. O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. T. Venn.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Missions* — Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Medicine Lake, St. Joseph's.
- Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
- Miesville, Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. Alois Heller.
- Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pozek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburger, dir. Pupils, 150.

- Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.
Missions—Lamberton, Redwood Co.
 Willow Lake, Brown Co.
Station—Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
- Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Missions—Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
 Henryville, Renville Co., St. Henry's.
- New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
Mission—Moundsview, St. —
- Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Dorfmeister.
- New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 93.
- New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 103.
- New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. John A. Schroeder, A. Willman.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Veneranda, dir. Pupils, 309.
- Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
- Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. F. X. Gorres.
Mission—North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's.
- Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Theophilus Plent.
Missions—Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.
 Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
 Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
 Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
 Renville, Renville Co.
 Sacred Heart, Renville Co.
- Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. L. Keukelink.
- Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Owen Rice.
Mission—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., Our Lady of the Cataract. Rev. James J. Woods.
Mission—Sheridan, Redwood Co., St. George's.
 Echo, Redwood Co., St. —
 Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Mary's.
- Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwardina, dir. Pupils, 101.
- Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. McDavitt.
Mission—Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
- Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Missions—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.
 Wyoming, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Taylors Falls, Chisago Co.
- St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
- St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Fr. Jager.
Mission—Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., Church.
- St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 204.
- St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anton Miks.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Swan Lake, Nicollet Co.
 Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
- St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
- St. Walburg, Hennepin Co. (Rogers P. O.), St. Walburg's, Rev. —.
- Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Calliopa, dir. Pupils, 295.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. Fleming.
- Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.
Mission—Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis'.
- Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Cermak.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
- Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Geo. Pax.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- South St. Paul, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Gmeiner, pastor.
Missions—St. Paul Park.
 Langdon, Washington Co.
- Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. Rohlinger.
Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
- Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. E. Blume.
Mission—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
- Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Chas. Corcoran, Patrick Kissane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's (continued).

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Marcelina, dir. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Pettigrew.

Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Darche.

Mission—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.

Westline, Redwood Co.

Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Godfrey Braun.

Vesely, Rice Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Robt. Polasek.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Waconia, Carver Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Otho Jansen, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.S.F.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 160.

Mission—St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's.

School—3 Sisters of Benedict. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 66.

Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. F. Egan.

Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. D. Sullivan.

Station—Elysian, Le Sueur Co.

Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kastigar.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. D. Casey, pastor, Rev. John Andrzejewski, assistant.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.

White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.

Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Fr. Roemer.

Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Tori.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.

Mission—Rocky Run, McLeod Co.

Clergymen not engaged in missionary work: Rev. John Walsh, Washington, D. C.

Absent: Rev. M. J. Martin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park.—Very Rev. P. R. Heffron, rector; Revs. P. J. Danehy, F. J. Schaefer, H. Moynihan, W. Turner, R. J. Cotter, Jos. Campbell, Thos. E. Shields.

St. Thomas College, Merriam Park.—Very Rev. J. C. Byrne, Revs. Jos. Illig, Geo. Doyle, A. Carey, A. J. Gerhard, Terence Moore, John P. Lowry and Lay Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. PAUL. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*. Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves.—232 Sisters, 15 Novices and 21 Postulants in diocese. Sister Seraphine, provincial. Connected with the Convent is: *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 223.

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 25 East Exchange st.—43 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Pupils, 116.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Visitation, cor. Robert and University sts.—Sister Mary Clementine, supr. 21 Sisters. Pupils, 70.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Victoria and Blair sts.—Sister Mary of the Incarnation, supr. Professed Sisters, 35; Magdalens, 34; Reformatories, 70; Preservations, 24. Total, 163.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange st. and 9th ave.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, supr. Patients, 75.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 50.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 199 W. 9th st.—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, supr. Orphans, 52 boys; 48 girls.

Home for the Aged Poor, 19 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 11 Sisters. Inmates, 115. Sister Appoline de Marie, supr.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 6th ave., N.—Mother St. John, supr. Pupils, 130.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, supr. Average number of patients, 55.

Home for Aged Poor, 1001 2nd st., N. E.—8 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 45. Sister Monique Joseph, supr.

House of Good Shepherd, Bloomington and 27th sts.—Sisters, 10. Total inmates, 40.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*.—Boarding and Select Day-school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 60.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*. Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ligouri, supr. Pupils, 80.
Rev. W. Raleigh, chaplain.
NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital*. — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
Sister M. Flavia, supr. 35 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. Paul; Minneapolis; Hastings; Stillwater.
Dominican Fathers—Minneapolis.
Franciscan Fathers—Chaska; Jordan; Waconia.
Marist Fathers—St. Louis', St. Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral School, St. Paul.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Province of St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Academy, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; Holy Angels' Academy, St. Anthony's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Minneapolis; Anoka; Graceville; Hastings; Stillwater; Waverly.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — St. Bernard's School, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; St. Joseph's School, Minneapolis; Belle Plaine; Chanhassen; Hastings; Montgomery; St. Boniface; Stillwater.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus', St. Agnes', St. Mathew's, Assumption, St. Francis' Schools, St. Paul; Belvidere; Cologne; Jordan; Le Sueur; Marystown; New Trier; Red Wing; Shakopee; St. Michael's.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's Schools, Minneapolis; Chaska; New Ulm; Waconia.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Minneapolis; Faribault.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's Schools, St. Paul; Glencoe; Sleepy Eye; St. Peter; Delano; Winsted.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—New Prague.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul, Minn.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, Can.)—Minneapolis.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—New Ulm.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Visitation Nuns—St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	69
Diocesan Priests.....	175	Pupils	13 230
Priests of Religious Orders.....	36	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	211	Orphans	230
Churches with resident priests.....	134	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	70	Inmates.....	25
Stations.....	20	Hospitals	3
Chapels	14	Inmates, average.....	165
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Homes for the Aged Poor.....	2
Students	107	Inmates during the year.....	210
College for boys.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	4
Students	104	Catholic Population, about.....	212 000
Academies for girls.....	6		
Pupils.....	790		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

(*Archidioecesis Francisci Sancti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.



MOST REVEREND

Patrick William Riordan, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cadesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884,—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. PETER C. YORKE.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

Secretary—Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, W. GLEESON, P. J. GREY, LAWRENCE SERDA.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WM. GLEESON.

Defensor—Rev. P. SCANLAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. SCANLAN, Rev. P. GREY.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. WM. GLEESON, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. McNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. SCANLAN, St. Joseph's, PETER J. GREY, St. Patrick's, PETER CASEY, St. Peter's, RICHARD P. BRENNAN, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Revs. MICHAEL KING, Immaculate Conception, THOS. MCSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward Dempsey, Jerome B. Hannigan, Chas. A. Ramin and Philip O'Ryan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.
Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Pupils, 500.
For girls. Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.). Pupils, 360.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st. (continued).

Chapels — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.

Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Ellis and Franklin sts.

St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Rev. Maurice Barry, assistant.

Chapels — Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.

Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Wm. P. Kirby, rector.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 3215 Army st., Revs. Leo Bruener, O.F.M., Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st., near 24th st.). Pupils, 205.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 123 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Augustine McClory, O.F.M., Cornelius Schoenwalder, O.F.M., Romuald Rheindorf, O.F.M., James Nolte, O.F.M. 3 Brothers. Sermons in German.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Golden Gate ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 305.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. J. Gannon, assistant.

School — Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.). Pupils, 350.

Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. Jos. Byrne and M. P. Ryan, assistants.

School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Van Ness ave.). Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 300.

Chapel — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, assistant.

School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 255.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 620 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Revs. P. Heslin, and M. Giles, assistants.

School — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 750.

Chapel — Presentation Convent, Powell st.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, assistant. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

ST. JAMES', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Connor, assistant.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. E. J. Doran, Michael P. Scanlan, John McDonnell and John Collins, assistants.

Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 343.

For girls. Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 520.

Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James Stokes and P. B. Duffy, assistants.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 200.

Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Rev. Paulist Fathers. Res. 628 California st.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 526 Bush st., near Stockton. Rev. Alexander Loude, S.M., rector; Revs. L. Dubois, S.M., J. Guibert, S.M. Sermons in French.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. J. Viladomat, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. J. Brennan, P. J. Keane, P. J. Quinn and Michael Horan, assistants.

Schools — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 312.

For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Vincent, dir. Girls, 512.

Chapel — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Rev. Jas. A. Grant, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, 403 24th st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. James McDonald, Wm. Lyons and F. X. Morrisson, assistants.

Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Columbia st.). Pupils, 215.

For girls. Sisters of Mercy (Alabama st.). Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Magdalen Asylum, Potrero st.

St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Lombard sts., Fathers of the Society of St. Francis de Sales; Rev. R. Piperni, rector; Rev. Valentine Cassini, assistant. Res., 1600 Dupont st.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. Nugent, rector; Revs. Jos. M. Gleason and M. Kenneally, assistants.

School — Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Pupils: boys, 250; girls, 250.

SACRED HEART, 546 Filmore st., Rev. Jas. Flood, rector; Revs. John Cullen and Chas. McMahon, assistants. Rev. Charles M. Browne.

Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.

STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector. Res., 333 8th ave.
 ST. TERESA'S, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector.
 Chapel with Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector, Rev. Jos. Conway, assistant.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 40; girls, 90.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick J. Callaghan, O.P., rector; Rev. Jos. O'Brien, O.P., assistant.

Missions—New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
 Somerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 150.

Missions—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's.

Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Phillips, rector.

School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.

Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.

Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.

Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.

Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Griffin, rector.

Mission—Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Batavia, Solano Co.

Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., Gerardus Becher, O.F.M.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 90.

Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. J. A. Lally, rector.

Missions—La Honda, San Mateo Co.

Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Meiler, rector.

Mission—Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.

Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.

Station—Dublin.

Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. J. McCue, rector.

Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.

Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.

Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J.

Missions—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co.

Guadalupe, Santa Clara Co.

Jacinto, Santa Clara Co.

Station—Almaden, Santa Clara Co.

Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Albert Lawler, O.P., rector.

Missions—Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.

Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.

Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. H. K. Whyte, rector.

Missions—Cuffey's Cove, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's.

Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.

Stations—Albion, Mendocino Co.

Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.

Caspar, Mendocino Co.

Navarro, Mendocino Co.

Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector.

Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.

Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.

Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. Smith, rector.

Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.

La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.

Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.

Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.

Station—Turlock, Stanislaus Co.

Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. A. DeCampos assistant.

Novato, Marin Co., Rev. C. E. O'Neile, rector.

Mission—Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Olema, Marin Co.

Point Reyes, Marin Co.

Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Rev. E. Slevin, assistant.

Schools—For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Udalrick, principal. Pupils, 174.
 For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.

Oakland, St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.

Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Timothy, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 300. Sisters of Mercy. 40 small boys.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. John A. Cull, John Butler, assistants.

Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Ulmery Vivian, dir. Pupils, 200.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 250.

St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Rev. Jas. P. Ferguson, assistant.

Schools—For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Florian, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with Academy).

St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 963 7th st. Rev. Wm. Gloria, rector.

Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, assistant.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. John G. Conlan, rector.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. McKinnon, rector.

Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.

Mission—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.

St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Revs. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., Gregorius Knepper, O.F.M.

Missions—Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.

Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.

Round Valley Reservation, Cath. Indians, speaking Spanish.

Station—Kelseyville, Lake Co.

St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Phelan, chaplain.

San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. McNaboe, rector; Rev. J. Montaner, assistant.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.

Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's.

San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.

Mission—New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Rev. Denis J. Lane, assistant.

Missions—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.

Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Franchi.

St. Mary's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Sermons in German.

San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.

Missions—Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints'.

San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.

Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.

San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper, assistant.

Missions—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's.

San Miguel, San Francisco Co., St. Michael's.

San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Pimentel, rector.

Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.

San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Revs. John Egan and Francis Garvey, assistants.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 75, girls 70.

Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.

Stations—San Quentin.

State Prison.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Schools—For boys. Jesuit Fathers. } Pupils, 325.
For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. }

Missions—Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's.

Saratoga, Long Bridge, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.

Stations—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.

Copertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.

Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 66.

Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.

Missions—Bollinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Wm. Quill, rector.

School—7 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. G. F. Whibbes, Owen Lacey, assistants.

Schools—For boys. Connected with the College.

For girls. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.

Stations—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co.

Tracy, Joaquin Co.

Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. W. D. McKinnon, rector.

Mission — Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.

Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, assistant.

Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.

For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

Mission — Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. M. J. Whyte, assistant.

Mission — Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.

Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. C. O'Connor, rector.

School—Convent of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Mercy.

Mission — Hopland, Mendocine Co.

Valejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. Paul Henry, O.P., Reginald Thompson, O.P., assistants.

School — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.

Sick: Rev. Wm. Brennan.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*. A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., sup. of the Jesuit Mission in California and president of the College; Rev. Edward Allen, S.J., vice-president; Rex. Henry Woods, S.J., prefect of studies; Revs. A. Varsi, S.J., A. Coltell, S.J., B. Calzia, S.J., A. Kolk, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., D. Mahony, S.J., C. Galliano, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., G. Burkard, S.J., G. P. Butler, S.J., H. Imoda, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Hickey, S.J., P. Raffo, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J., V. Testa, S.J. Scholastics, 6. Students, 400.

Monastery of St. Dominic, Bush and Steiner sts.—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., (Vicar-General), Very Rev. Benedict McGovern, O.P., (prior), Rev. Thomas O'Neil, O.P., (procurator), Revs. Edmund Harrington, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Celsus Clancy, O.P., John S. Jones, O.P., G. O'Rourke, O.P., Benedict O'Connor, O.P., Vincent Lamb, O.P. 3 Lay brothers.

House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., sup.; Revs. Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P., Michael Otis, C.S.P., Francis B. Doherty, C.S.P. Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.

Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—15 Brothers. Bro. Erminald (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Students, 533.

Salesian Fathers, 1600 Dupont st.—Revs. R. M. Piperni, S.F., V. Cassini, S.F. 1 scholastic. 1 lay Brother.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic*. — Very Rev. Thos. A. Dyson, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Alphonse Riley, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Raymond H. Johns, O.P., Damian O'Brien, O.P., Sadoc Welch, O.P., Augustine Netterville, O.P., Louis Bertrand Martin, O.P., Frs. Barragan, O.P. 10 Novices, 4 Lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Jacquet, S.J., V. Chiappa, S.J., J. B. Volio, S.J., R. A. Gleeson, S.J., C. Pollano, S.J. Scholastics, Novices and Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. Father Cook, chaplain. Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 9 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Valerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Veronius (sub-director), 8 postulants; House of Ancients: 9 Brothers, Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1863; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889.—Bro. Bettelin (vicar and pres.), Bro. Walter (director), Bro. James (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Students, 200. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.

St. Joseph's Academy, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870.—Bro. Hugh (director), Bro. Vigilins (sub-director). Pupils, 120.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence*. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., sup.; Revs. S. Traverso, S.J., J. Nestor, S.J., G. Genna, S.J., C. Barchi, S.J., J. Neri, S.J., J. D. Walshe, S.J.

St. Mary's Residence.—Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Müller, S.J.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Jos. Riordan, S.J., pres.; Rev. Jos. Mulligan, S.J., vice-pres. and prefect of studies; Revs. W. Culligan, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., A. Brunengo, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., G. Seggio, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., J. Collins, S.J., J. Caredda, S.J., M. Shallo, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., J. Landry, S.J., Thomas Leonard, S.J., assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 180.

STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family,* Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work.

St. Francis' Day Home and Kindergarten, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten, Grove st.—Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

Presentation Convent, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J. — 26 Sisters.

Mother M. Josephine Hagarty, supr. Dependent are Presentation Convents at Taylor st., Berkeley, Sonoma.

Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School. Taylor and Ellis sts.—23 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 925 Franklin st.—27 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 92.

St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary B. Russel, supr., 20 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, and 5 Postulants. In Community: 88 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodality of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, 150.

St. Peter's Academy, at 24th and Columbia sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.

Magdalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls, Potrero ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates in Industrial School, 25; Asylum, 100.

Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm, Rincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates about 128.

Mater Misericordiae, adjoining the House for the Aged.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Road and Park Hill ave.—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Dominica, supr. Patients, 100.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Station C.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 536.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Infants, 473.

Technical School, Gough and Geary sts. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 67 girls.

Notre Dame College.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

Academy of St. Rose, 10th st.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 26 Sisters. Mother M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Rose's Academy, for Girls.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

BERKELEY. *Novitiate and Normal School of the Presentation Nuns,* California and Addison st.—24 Sisters. 14 Novices and 1 Postulant. Sister M. Regis, supr.

OAKLAND. *St. Joseph's Institute,* cor. Seward and Campbell sts.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's Deaf-mutes Institute.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valeria, supr. Pupils, 3.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 125.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 25.

PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils: boys, 63; girls, 77.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 160.

SAN JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame,* Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Boarders, 150. Kindergarten, 150.

Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.—Sisters of Notre Dame.

San Jose Sanitarium and Home, opened 1889. — The Sanitarium is equipped with all modern improvements. The situation is delightful and healthful, rendering it a favorable resort for invalids. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 267.

Josephinum Orphanage.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Orphans, 90.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Dominic.

Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, West San Leandro. — Sisters of St. Francis.

SAN RAFAEL. *Female College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 30 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 117 members. The College offers every facility found in any other first class Female College.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara Young Ladies' Boarding Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and Boarding School.* — 18 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister St. John, *supr.*
STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
UKIAH. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, *supr.*
VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — Dominican Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Valejo.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.
Jesuit Fathers (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (Davidsonville, Mo.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
Christian Brothers—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland: Orphanage, San Rafael.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton.
Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, San Francisco.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; San José.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Oakland; Temescal.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy — Rio Vista.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose Pueblo; Santa Clara.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—San Francisco.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes with parochial Schools	32
Secular Priests.....	117	Pupils.....	13 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	97	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	209	Orphans.....	1 400
Churches with resident priest.....	76	Infant Asylums.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	48	Inmates	350
Total Churches.....	124	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Stations.....	19	Inmates	200
Chapels.....	34	Protectory for boys	1
Ecclesiastical students	56	Inmates.....	75
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	about.....	20 000
Students	1 833	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Academies for young ladies.....	19	Hospitals.....	3
Normal School.....	1	Inmates during the year.....	450
Females educated in higher branches	2 464	Homes for Aged Poor	1
		Other Charitable Institutions.....	4

Catholic Population, about.....225 000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Square Miles = 104,168.



MOST REVEREND

Placide Louis Chapelle, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fé; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop, January 7, 1894. Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 14, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi.—Res., *Tucson, Ariz.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU. Res.—*Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.*

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, J. B. FAYET.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIÈRE, J. B. FAYET, J. VALEZY, J. B. COURBON, I. GROM.

Chancellor—Rev. ADRIAN CAZALS.—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. box 7.*

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. J. H. DEFOURI.—Res., *Las Vegas, N. Mex.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. PHILIBERT MARTIN.—Res., *La Joya, N. Mex.*

Deaneries—The Cathedral, Bernalillo, Las Vegas and Taos.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISSI, Most Rev. Placide L. Chapelle, D.D., (P.O. Box 436); Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. A. Cazals, J. Gauthier (P. O. Box 7).

Missions—Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.
Rio Tesuque, San Isidro.
Sienega, San José.
Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Tesuque (Indian Pueblo); San Diego.

Chapels—Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light.
St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended by Rev. A. Cazals.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Paul Gilberton (P.O. box 85), Rev. Peter Pelzer.

Missions—Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cerrillos, San José.
Dolores, S. Cruz.
Golden, S. Francisco.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (continued).

Missions— Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.
 Madera, Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Madrid, St. Anne.
 Ortiz, St. Joseph.
 San Pedro, St. Peter.
 Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Chapel and College. Rev. J. Dérachies, regular chaplain (*P.O. Box 87*).

By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., R. di Palma, S.J., V. M. Tromby, S.J.
 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.

Missions— Alameda, Natividad de Maria Santisima.
 El Rancho, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
 Los Griegos, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, San José.
 Los Ranchos de Atrisco, San José,
 Los Varelas, San José.
 San Antonio, San Antonio.
 San Francisco, San Francisco.
 San Ignacio, San Ignacio.

New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J.

Antonchico, San Miguel Co., San José, Rev. Augustine Redon.

Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
 La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 La Cueva, San Acasio.
 Las Colonias, San José.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol.

Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
 Los Claves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
 Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
 Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.

Stations— Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
 Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Condert, dean, permanent rector, Rev. Cyp. Barrau.

Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio.
 Los Algodones, San José.
 Los Corrales, San Isidro.
 El Tejon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
 Sandia (Indian).

Cañada Alamosa (*Monticello P.O.*), Valencia Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.

Missions— Cuchillo Negro, St. Joseph.
 Palomas, St. Isidor.
 San Jose, St. Joseph.

Stations— Mangas.
 Mongoyon.
 Rito Quemado.
 San Albino.
 San Francisco.

Cebolleta, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L., Rev. Adrian A. Martin, assistant; Rev. Peter Moog, second assistant.

Missions— Acoma, Indian Pueblo.
 Cubero, Santa Familia.
 El Cañon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
 El Rito, San José.
 Gallup, Sacred Heart.
 San Mateo, St. Matthew.
 San Rafael, St. Raphael.

Stations— Coolidge.
 Fort Wingate.
 Laguna, { Indian Pueblos.
 Zuni.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Claudius Balland.

Missions— El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
 El Cerro, Sacred Heart.
 El Mesteño, San Miguel.
 La Cinta, el Santo Niño.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro (continued).

Missions— La Liendre, San Antonio.
Las Alamosas, Holy Cross.
Los Jacales, Immaculate Conception.
Los Torres, San José.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence.

Stations — El Barraderio.
La Trementina.

Clayton, Union Co., St. Placidus, Rev. G. Haelterman.

Missions— Folsom, St. Joseph.
Genova, Infant Jesus.
Las Tramperas, St. John.
Los Buyerros, San Augustin.
Los Vigiles, Colorado, San Anthony.
Rincon, Bl. Virgin.
Tequeskiti, St. —.

Stations — Mosquero.
Pinavititos.

Costilla, Taos Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. S. Garcia.

Missions— Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.
El Cañon, St. Anthony.
Los Fuertes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.
San Acacio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acacio.
San Francisco, " St. Francis.
San Luis, " Most Precious Blood.
San Pedro, " St. Peter.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.

Missions— Los Lentos, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemez, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. A. Fred. Deshors.

Missions— Bentano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Cañon de Jemez, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Guadalupe, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Casa Salazar, Nuestra Señora de Dolores.
Lama de San Jose, Chapel.
Nacimiento or Copper City, Nuestra Señora de la Natividad.
San Isidro, San Isidro.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Santa Ana.
Tijera, San Luis de Gonzaga.
Vallecito, San Toribio.
Vallecito de los Indios, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Zia (Indian Pueblo), Nuestra Señora de La Asuncion.
Stations — Copper City (American-Mexican Settlement).
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo.
Jemez Hot Springs.

La Jara.
La Posta.
Los Cerros Quate.
Los Torreones (a station among the Navajoes Indians).
Santa Aña, { (Indian).
Silla, }

La Joya, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin.

Missions— Las Nutrias, St. Isidore.
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, San José.
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, San Antonio.
Sabinal, San Antonio.
San Acasio, St. Joseph.
San Juan, St. John.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. H. Defouri, dean,
permanent rector; Rev. A. Rabeyroilles. (P.O. Box 1013).

Chapels — Convent Chapel.

La Salle Institute.

Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anne.
Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolors.

St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., John d'Aponte, S.J.,
Alexander Leone, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., 3 Lay Brothers.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy O'Keefe.

Chapel — Sanitarium of the Sisters of Charity.

Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Station — El Begoso.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Giraud.

Missions— Picacho, St. Joseph.
Ruidoso, San Isidor.
San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Torres Ranch, Holy Child.

Stations — Fort Stanton.
Nogal.

White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. L. Carpentier.

Missions— Abo, San Jose.
Chilili, St. John Nep.
El Torean, St. Anthony.
Pinos wells, San Isidro.
Punta de Agua, St. Vincent.
Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrude's, Revs. A. Picard, H. Girina, J. Gallon.

Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro.
El Coyote, Santa Rita.
El Llano, Sacred Heart.
El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Guadalupita, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cueva, San Rafael.
La Plaza de Arriba, Santiago.

Ocaté, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. Olier.

Missions— (The different missions are not yet well determined).

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouvenceau, Rev. Ferdinand Mumbour, assistant.

Missions and Stations —

Canjilon, St. John Nepomuc.	Los Brazos, St. —.
Carrojas, Chapel.	Los Nutrios, St. Anthony.
Cebolla, St. Anthony of Padua.	Lumberton (Chapel building).
Chama and R. R. Stations.	Monero.
Dulce.	Rio Navajo.
El Vado.	Ros, Santa Rosa.
La Enseñada, St. —.	Tierra Amarilla (Chapel building).
La Puente, St. Michael.	

In San Juan Co.—

Alcatron, Chapel.	La Boca.
Aztec.	La Plata.
Bloomfield.	Largo, San Isidro.
Farmington.	Olio.
Jewet.	Rio de los Pinos.

In Archuleta Co., Colo.

Coyote Rock.
Montezuma.
Pagosa Springs.
Rito blanco.
Vado de Piedra.

In La Plata Co., Colo.

Ignacio, Ute Agency.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. M. Mayeux.

Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Las Ruedas, El Santo Niño.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.

Stations — Glorieta, Rowe, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).

Peña Blanca, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. N. Dumarest.

Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Convero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Cochiti,
Santo Domingo, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
San Felipe, }

Station — Thornton.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.

Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.
El Embudo, San Antonio.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio (continued).

Missions— El Llano Largo, San Acasio.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
El Vadito, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Valle, San Miguel.
Las Trampas, San José.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.

Station — Picuries, Indian Pueblo.

Puerto de Luna, Rev. S. Alvernhe.

Mission — Salado, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Stations — Alamo Gordo. Fort Sumner.
Eden. Santa Rosa.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.

Station — Blossburg.

Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. J. B. Courbon.

Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
El Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
El Gavilan, San José.
La Cueva, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Los Ancones, San Antonio.
Los Canones, San Miguel.
El Ojo Caliente, San —.
El Vallecito, San —.

San Geronimo, San Miguel Co., Rev. H. Le Guillou.

Missions— El Salitre (church building).
Las Gallinas, Santo Niño.
Las Lagunitas (church building).
Los Ojos, Jesus Nazareno.
Mesteño, San Jose.
Ojitos frios (church building).
San Pablo, San Pablo.
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Tecolote, Na. Señora de los Dolores.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, permanent rector.

Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.

Missions— Bosque, San Jose.
Chama, San José.
Chamita, San Pedro.
El Huique, San Rafael.
Huache, San Antonio.
La Jolla, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
La Villita, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. H. Nayrolles.

Missions— San Marcial, New town, St. John the Baptist.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Pedro, San Pedro.

Stations — Cantarecio (chapel building).
Contadero.
La mesa.
Paraje.
Val Verde.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. B. Fayet.

Missions— Chapelle, Santa Rita.
El Cerrito, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
El Pueblo, San Antonio.
E Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
La Cuesta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Laguna, Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
Las Mulas, San Isidro.
Orrupa, La Santa Cruz.
San José, San José.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Guyot, Rev. John Roux, assistant.

Missions— Chinayo, the Infant Jesus.
El Quemado, St. Anthony.

Missions— Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Stations — Nambe,
San Ildefonso, } (Indian).
Pohuaque,
Santa Clara. }

Sapello, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Mariller,

Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, San José.
Las Golondrinas, San Antonio.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Los Tecoleteños, San Francisco.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ign. Grom.

Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
Carthage.
Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Lemitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Luis Lopez, San José.

Stations— Alma Valley.

Escondida.
Kelly. }
Magdalena. } mining camps.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. C. Lammert.

Missions— Agna Dulce, St. Andrew.
Cimaroncito, Bl. Virgin.
Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.
Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Peña Flor, Holy Child.
Puertecito, St. —.

Stations— Catskill.

Maxwell City.
Rayado.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. H. C. Pouget, dean, A. Cellier, asst.

Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, the Holy Names.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Loma, St. Anthony.
Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows.
Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.

Station— Cieneguilla.

Tiptonville, San Miguel Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.

Missions— Cherry Valley, Santa Cruz.
El Chorro, Santo Niño.
El Encinosa, Apostol Santiago.
El Ojo de las Conchas, Nuestra Señora de Gnada.
La Cañada, San José.
La Ciruela, San José.
La Loma Parda, Immaculada Concepcion.
Los Lefievres, Nuestro Senor de Esquipula.
Los Manneles, San Antonio.
Los Naranjos, San Antonio.
Los Vueros, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Wagon Mound, Santa Clara.

Station— El Armenta.

Tome, Valencia Co., La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. J. B. Ralliére.

Missions— Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Immaculada Conception.
Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.

On leave: Rev. J. Valézy, Rev. G. Juillard.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Cathollic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College*.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botulph, director. Boarders, 75; day Scholars, 80.

BERNALILLO. *Public School*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 90.

LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers* — Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr. — and *Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Address—"Revista Catolica", W. Las Vegas. 5 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers.

De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 2 Christian Brothers. Brother Anthony, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Light and Select School*. — 30 Sisters of Loretto, Sister Lucia Perea, supr. Pupils, 62. Pupils attending Parochial School, 180.

Public School, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, sister-servant. The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles* if they are not inveterate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December. However the climate in winter is mild and healthy. This mildness of climate at this altitude (7000 feet), rarely found anywhere, is the reason why incipient lung troubles are cured in Santa Fé. P.O. Box 427.

St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.

ALBUQUERQUE. *Public School*.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 145; girls, 150.

BERNALILLO. Sisters of Loretto. *Parochial School*. Pupils, 150.

NEW ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Hyacinth, sister-servant. Pupils, 190.

Parochial School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception and Parochial School for Girls*. — 10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Zeno, dir. Pupils, 90.

Sanitarium and Hospital.—Sisters of Charity.

MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 238.

SAN MIGUEL. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Renetta, sister-servant. Girls, 100.

Public School.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 135; girls, 80.

SAPELLO. *Boarding, Select and Public School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

SOCORRO. *Public and Select School*. — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 162.

TAOS. *Parochial School*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosanna, dir. Pupils, 76.

In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 11 Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. St. John, supr. Pupils, 135.

Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.

Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; New Albuquerque; San Miguel.

Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Sapello.

Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Schools.....	8
Secular Priests	47	Pupils.....	1 390
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Catholic Day Schools for Indians	2
Total.....	58	Pupils.....	175
Churches with resident priest.....	38	Boarding Schools for Indians.....	2
Missions {		Inmates.....	175
Stations {	340	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels {		Orphans.....	75
Brothers (incl. novice).....	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 175
Religious Women.....	102	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	8	Inmates during the year.....	600
Colleges and Acadamies for boys.....	2	Baptisms in 1895.....	5 203
Students.....	275	Marriages 1894.....	851
Academies for young ladies	6	Catholic Population { White about ...	115 000
Pupils.....	655	Indian	18 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

(*Diocesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton County.

Square Miles = 10,419.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. U. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; appointed May 11, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y.*, 225 Madison ave.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanetæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1893. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS McNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicâr-General — Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, M.R.—Res., *Troy, N. Y.*, *St. Patrick's Church*.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD.—Res., *Albany, N. Y.*, 225 Madison ave. Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, V.F., M.R., Rev. FRANCIS D. McGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D., Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Rev. JOHN LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D.—Res., *Port Ewen, N. Y.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, M.R., of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY of East Albany for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Rev. PATRICK H. McDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. PHILIP J. SMITH, Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. FIDELIS M. VOIGT, O.M.C., Rev. BERNADUS SCHOPPE, Rev. LOUIS LAVIGNE, Rev. JOHN J. DILLON, Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD, Rev. MICHAEL L. WALSH, Rev. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, Rev. JOHN SLATTERY, Rev. MICHAEL F. MCCARTHY, Rev. WM. O'CONNOR, Rev. MATTHEW SHERIDAN, Rev. DANIEL S. CASEY. For West Troy and Cohoes: Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. M. DUGAS, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, Rev. JAMES GILLOON, Rev. JULIUS BURRICK, Rev. EUGENE CARNEY, Rev. DANIEL P. MAHONEY. For East Albany, Castleton, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. WM. F. FINNERAN, Rev. WM. BROWNE, S.T.B., Rev. THOMAS F. EARLEY, Rev. JAMES R. WALSH. For Troy, Lansingburgh and Hoosick Falls: Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Rev. JAMES P. O'CONNER, Rev. JOHN McQUAID, S.J., Rev. JOSEPH LEONARD, Rev. JAMES FLOOD, Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WM. O'MAHONY, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. PATRICK DEMPSEY, Rev. JOHN J. BARRETT, Rev. FRANCIS STUART, Rev. DANIEL REGAN, O.S.A., Rev. JOHN EMMET, O.S.A. For Glens Falls, Whitehall etc.: Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, M.R., V.F., Rev. JOS. ETHIER, Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. JOSEPH GRAHAM. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rev. JOHN J. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. ANTHONY LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. J. HERMAN WIBBE, Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. MICHAEL HORAN, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., Rev. WILLIAM WHITE, Rev. PATRICK DONNELLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, chancellor and secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. Michael L. Walsh, John Lynch, S.T.L. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose Aurelia, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 254.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. Edward A. Terry, LL.D., Andrew Cunningham.

School — 4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Boys, 40; girls, 110.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Alphonse Villeneuve, Rev. Peter Rohllard.

School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Angelica, dir. Pupils, 69.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, cor. Madison ave. and Robin st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Canal st.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Nicolas Schmidt. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 125.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. John T. Slattery, Thomas E. Delaney.

Schools — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.

6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. Michael F. McCarthy, John L. Morrissey.

St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother Adrian, director.

6 Lay teachers. Boys, 341.

10 Sisters of Charity. (N. Pearl st.). Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Girls, 334.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Clarence A. Walworth, LL.D., rector; Rev. John J. Dillon, vice-rector; to whom all communications should be addressed; Rev. Daniel S. Casey, Rev. Thomas Judge.

School — 4 Teachers. Miss Annie Moran, principal. Pupils, 118.

- OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers O.M.C. Res., 203 Central ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 223.
Chapels — Almshouse.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Convent of St. Francis.
 Penitentiary.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Bern. Schoppe. Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Norberta, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 187.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. Philip J. Smith, Wm. F. O'Connor, Dennis McHugh.
 SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Francis Greagan.
 ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. John J. Hanlon, Edward Meegan.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel of the Christian Brothers, 43 Lodge st. Rev. —
 Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pineau, chaplain.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. R. Walsh, chaplain.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Broome, S.T.B., M.R., John P. Wallace.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, dir. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 286; girls, 257.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
 School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
- St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. —.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
- Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Herman Joseph Offergeld, Rev. Henry Miller.
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
- Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
- Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Graham.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., St. —
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Ryan, O.S.A., John J. Bowles, O.S.A., F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Missions— Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
 Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
 Soraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
- Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
 Stockport, Columbia Co.
 Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
- Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Finneran, Wm. H. White.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nerena, sister-servant. Boys, 92; girls, 92.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
 Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Walsh.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
- Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Robert F. Craig.
Missions— Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Schenectady, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
 Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
 Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
 South Hill, Otsego Co.

- Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Stations — East Durham, Greene Co.
 Greenville, Greene Co.
 South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
- Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Eugene Carney.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, dir. Boys, 353; girls, 350.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Agnes', Rev. M. C. Gavin, Rev. M. Mulligan.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Revs. J. A. Dugas, Alphonse Dufour.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Ludivine, dir. Boys, 171; girls, 326.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick J. Brady, Wm. Mahoney.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Helena, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 150.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
 Middletown, Saratoga Co.
 Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired.)
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 24.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's (French).
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 39; girls, 36.
- Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Rev. Daniel S. Casey.
Station — Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
- Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.
 East Albany, Albany Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. Thomas F. Earley, John Glavin.
St. John's Academy — (chartered under State Board of Regents). Boys, 200; girls, 300.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
- Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John W. Dolan.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
 Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
 Yost's, Montgomery Co.
- Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
- Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
- Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Missions — Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
 Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
 Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
 Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
 Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
 Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
 Union Mills, Fulton Co.
- Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F.
St. Mary's Academy.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 475; girls, 527.
- St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.
- Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.
 St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emran D. Wendl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 35.
Mission — Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
- Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station — Hartford, Washington Co.
- Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Shea.
- Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., Wm. J. Morrison, O.S.A.
Station — Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
- Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hughes.
Mission — French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
 Delhi, Delaware Co.
 Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
 Lordville, Delaware Co.
 Walton, Delaware Co.
- Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.
- Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel D. Regan, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., James F. Greene, O.S.A.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 250.

- Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Peter J. Donnelly.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother Beatrice, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 138.
Station — Burden, Columbia Co.
- Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
Missions — Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Platerkill, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. John F. Hyland, Matthew Rhatigan.
- Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey.
Missions — Buskirk's, Washington Co., St. Bridget's.
 Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
- Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F.
- Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., Andrew M. McLoughlin, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
- Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William A. White, D. Ready.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. William, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 263.
- Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., Wm. W. Donovan, O.S.A.
Mission — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
- Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. James P. O'Connor.
Mission — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Hebron, Washington Co.
- New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William P. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
 Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
 North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
- Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan; Rev. Henry Herfkens, retired.
Mission — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairfield Herkimer Co.
 Grayville, Herkimer Co.
 Norway, Herkimer Co.
- North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions — Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Conklingville, Warren Co.
 Horicon, Warren Co.
 Millbrook, Warren Co.
 Oregon, Warren Co.
 Pottersville, Warren Co.
- Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis E. Murphy.
Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., St. —
Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
 Otego, Otsego Co.
 Unadilla, Otsego Co.
- Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. M. Brady.
Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
- Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.
Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
- Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John V. Quinn.
Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
 Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
- Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John F. Donahoe.
- Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
- Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
- St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
- Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. McDonnell, Michael F. Mooney.
Chapels — Convent of our Lady of the Star.
 Immaculate Conception.
- Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarity, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.
- Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Rev. Wm. H. Walsh.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Mary of Lourdes, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 214.
Station — Niscayuna, Schenectady Co.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Herman Wibbe, res. 608 State st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 145.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski, res. 824 E. Liberty st.

- Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Arthur Desautels.
 Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingstone.
Stations— Margaretville, Delaware Co.
 Roxbury, Delaware Co.
 St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Brosnan.
Station — Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
 Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph F. Leonard, Rev. Francis N. Stuart.
 St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Francis X. Lizée, Rev. George Lizée.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann (240 2d st.). Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 136.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
 St. Ann's, attended by Rev. L. St. Onge.
 St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Revs. David Walker, S.J., (supr. and rector), Revs. Allan McDonell, S.J., Rev. Ig. Renaud, S.J., Arthur J. McAvoy, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, director. Boys, 203.
 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 402; girls, 598.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 91; girls, 76.
 St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lowery, LL.D., Daniel P. Mahoney, James Dolan, S.T.L.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Girls, 276.
 St. Michael's (Iron Works), Rev. James Flood.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 145; girls, 155.
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Rev. P. F. Scully.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 264; girls, 321. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Academy.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
 St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, Michael M. Fogarty, John McCarthy.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Odilia, dir. Boys, 253; girls, 361.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro, res. Ferry st.
 Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Richard Dunphy.
 Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. Cornelius Linehan.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
 Chapel, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Novitiate, Rev. Wm. Keefe.
 Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Horan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
 Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. P. Curran, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
 West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Peyton.
Station — Karner, Albany Co.
 Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. James B. Gilloon, Mathew Sheridan.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 280.
Chapels — Convent of Mercy.
 St. Colman's Convent.
 Watervliet, Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 90.
 St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel F. Curtin.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
 Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
 N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. Alex. Ethier.
- Retired: Rev. Louis N. St. Onge, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.; Rev. Henry Herfkens, Newport, N. Y.; Rev. Edward Hipelius, U.J.D., Port Ewen, N.Y.
 Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon, David Sheehan.
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly.
 Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.
 Rev. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
 Rev. John Spensely, Rome.
 Revs. Thos. McMahon and Joseph A. Thornton, on duty in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.
 Rev. James Hayden, Catholic University, Washington. D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 203 Central ave. — Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., guardian; Rev. Wm. Pebeil, O.M.C.; Rev. Angelus Goessmann, O.M.C.; Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., Rev. Albert Regenburger, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.

- Christian Brothers' Academy*, 43 Lodge st. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Leontine, director. Pupils, 175.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, 43 Lodge st. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary, director. Orphans, 150.
- COHOES. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 38 Lancaster st. — 5 Religious of St. Viator. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., supr. Pupils, 240.
- LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*. — Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
- SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*, Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers (Address: L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.) (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.") — Rev. Joseph Wissel, C.S.S.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Joseph Wuest, C.S.S.R., Chas. Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., Charles Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Delargy, C.S.S.R., Peter Ward, C.S.S.R., Henry Otterbein, C.S.S.R., William White, C.S.S.R., Hubert Zilles, C.S.S.R., John A. Lynch, C.S.S.R., William Hogan, C.S.S.R., Peter Doyle, C.S.S.R., Jos. Hamelryckx, C.S.S.R., Michael Gannon, C.S.S.R., John J. Heenan, C.S.S.R., George Hespelin, C.S.S.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.S.S.R., Joseph McGrath, C.S.S.R., Joseph Bloem, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay brothers. — Applications for Missions should be directed: Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Joseph Wissel, C.S.S.R., L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy*. — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, director. Pupils, 240.
- Male Orphan Asylum*. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elvarn, director. Orphans, 300.
- Christian Brothers' Novitiate*. — Brother Aurelian, director and econome; Bro. Camillus-Joseph, director of novices; Bro. Benedict of Mary, assistant-director. Novices, 43.
- Preparatory Novitiate for Boys* from 14 to 16 years. — Brother Aloysius-Jerome, director; Brothers Clement and Barnabas, teachers. Pupils, 38. There are also 11 other Brothers attached to the Novitiate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Burke, R.S.H., supr. 36 Choir Religious. 40 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 886 Madison ave. — Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress; 21 Sisters; 4 Novices; 9 Postulants. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Converts are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "*the monthly retreat*." A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat. The Sisters have a branch house at Saratoga Springs.
- Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Greenbush st., East Albany. — Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 32, Novices, 9.
- St. Peter's Hospital*. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 9. Patients, during the year, 585.
- St. John's Orphan Asylum*, East Albany. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 100.
- Assumption Academy*. — Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74. Mother Angelica, supr. Sisters, 10.
- R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, Central ave. and Boulevard. — Mother Mary, Francis de Sales, supr. Religious, 10; Out-Sisters, 5.
- 1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.
- 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Children, 26.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 415 Central ave. — Mother Jane of the Visitation. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant. Orphans, 242.
- St. Francis de Sales Home*, Schuyler Mansion. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School*. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 20.
- SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea* (branch of Albany) 198 Elm st. 10 Dominican Nuns. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Ladies may apply for private retreats.
- TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*. People's ave. — The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.
- The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Religious, 14; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 175.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother Mary John, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 38; novices, 25; postulants, 12. In Community: Sisters, 216; novices, 32; postulants, 10.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy. — 9 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 50.

St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriela, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 742.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, sister-servant. Orphans, 232.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. 13 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 257 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.

WEST TROY. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum*.—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Stanislaus Daly, supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 152.

St. Patrick's Select School.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Lansingburgh; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Troy.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. John's, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's School and Orphan Asylum, Troy.

Brothers of St. Viator (Joliet, P. Q.) — Cohoes.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes; Troy.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Troy.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.

Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Joseph's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Schenectady.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.) — Provincialhouse, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Lansingburgh; Little Falls; Schenectady; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, West Troy.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.

Sisters of Mercy (E. Albany).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, E. Albany; St. Peter's Hospital, St. John's Orphan Asylum and Select School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, West Troy.

Presentation Nuns — West Troy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Secular Priests	149	Females educated in higher branches	320
Priests of Religious Orders {	Franciscan Fathers	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	33
	Augustinian „	Pupils.....	13 000
	Redemptorist „	Orphan Asylums.....	5
	Jesuit „	Orphans	1 140
Churches with resident priest	96	Infant Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	43	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Total Churches.....	139	Inmates.....	240
Stations.....	20	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 235
Chapels	51	Hospitals	2
Clerical Students for diocese	33	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Catholic Population.....		150 000	

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, M.R.—Res., *Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. WM. J. HEALY.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Episcopal Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Very Rev. J. HARTY, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. HARTY, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. F. STICK, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. P. J. MACKEN, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. HUGOLIN STORFF, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. F. STICK, Rev. P. J. MACKEN, Rev. L. HOEY, Rev. J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. HUGOLIN STORFF, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Rev. D. J. RYAN, Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. A. SCHLEGEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. CROWE.—Res., *Jacksonville, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

- CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Rev. Edward L. Spalding, rector, Revs. Wm. J. Healy and Thomas E. Cusack.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Clare, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapels — Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
 Orphan Asylum.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Rev. Joseph Foerster. Res., 554 3rd Str.
School — Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 261.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

- Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.
- Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. V. Martin.
Missions — Humboldt, Coles Co., Holy Angels'.
 Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs'.
- Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. W. J. Maguire.
- Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene, Rev. Thos. Carroll.
Station — Owaneco, Christian Co.
- Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Missions — South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
 Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
- Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Ader.
Mission — Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis'.
- Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. William M. Costello.
- Bloomfield (Ellington P. O.), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Missions — Columbus, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils 35.
 Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
- Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. X. Smith.
Mission — Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's.
- Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 83.
- Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.
- Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Masterson.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Sommer.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 95.
- Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. H. J. Hoven.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Driscoll.
Mission — Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's.
- Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridget, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
- Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Macken, M.R., R.D., Rev. Chas. Brady.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Lucy, dir. Pupils, 216.
- St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borromea, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lanunert and S. P. Hoffmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. Sister F. Regis, dir. Pupils, 182.
Mission — Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. Ducey and Rev. Thomas Carroll.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. L. Hoey.
- Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission — Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's.
- Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
- Green Creek (Sigel P. O.), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. J. Storp.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus,
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 73.
- Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jno P. Moroney.
Mission — Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas'.

- Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Schlegel, M.R., Rev. John B. Wardein.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paulana, dir. Pupils, 144.
- Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
Mission — Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude.
- Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
Station — Niantic, Macon Co.
- Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. M. H. Cawley.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. J. Harty, R.D. and Rev. Jeremiah Murphy.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bernard, dir. Pupils, 65.
Station — Kane, Green Co.
- Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
Mission — Elsay, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 22.
 Haynes, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 21.
 Westwoods (*Feldon P. O.*), Jersey Co., St. Mary's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. John A. Duval.
- Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Costello.
Mission — Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
- Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 125.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission — Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
- Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School — Pupils, 75.
Missions — Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
 Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
- Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Murphy, Thos. McGrath.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
- Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. J. Connolly.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's.
- Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
- Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Very Rev. F. Stick, R.D.
- Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Ryan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 51.
- Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
- Neoga, Cumberland Co., Rev. Wm. H. Murphy.
Missions — Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.
- New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr, R. D.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
- New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Francis N. Recouvreur.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 93.
- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. Johannes.
- Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Weigand.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Postner.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission — Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
- Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward McGowan,

- Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Revs. F. X. Sturm, Fred. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 280.
- St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. F. Hussey.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — Soldiers Home.
- St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 483.
Mission — Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernarde, dir. Pupils, 75.
Chapels — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Institute.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Locher, A. Wieneke.
School — 1 Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 110.
- St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. Still, Augustine Glorris.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Regis, dir. Pupils, 211.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home.
- St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. James F. Meskell.
 Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph O'Boyle.
Mission — Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sangamon County Poorhouse.
- Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. James J. Dougherty.
Mission — White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
- Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 124.
- Saline (*Grant Fork P. O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. C. A. Snyder.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Reade.
 Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
 Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, M.R., V.G., Rev. Joseph O'Connor and Rev. Joseph D. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 465.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. J. B. Wand.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 325.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Missions — Cantwell, — Co.
 Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 170.
- St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D.
 Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. L. Hinssen, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Lucas' Hospital.
- Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption.
- Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
Mission — Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity.
- Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — 3 Secular teachers, 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 146.
Missions — Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
 Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. August Forster.
School — Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
- Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors. Rev. Bernard Lee.
Mission — Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.

Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 120.

Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. J. Clancy.

Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.

Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas F. McGrath.

Mission—Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.

Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. J. Daw.

Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.

Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. Chas. J. Carr, Grand Junction, Col.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Revs. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (guardian), Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M. (vicar), Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M. Richard Van Heek, O.F.M., Ulricus Petri, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M. 20 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers.

St. Francis' College.—Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.F.M. (rector and president), Samuel Macke, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Raphael Fuhr, O.F.M., Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Fortunate Hausser, O.F.M., Rogerius Middendorf, O.F.M., Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Philippus Marke, O.F.M., Timotheus Magnien, O.F.M., Hilarius Kieserling, O.F.M. (professors). 4 Lay Professors, 11 Lay Brothers. Students, 198.

TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Revs. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M. (guardian), Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.F.M. (master of novices), Eustachius Brüggemann, O.F.M., Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M. 6 Cleric Novices, 8 Professed Lay Brothers. 10 Lay Brother Novices.

St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College (for Catholic boys only).—Revs. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M. (rector and president), Christophorus Guithues, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Floribertus Jaspers, O.F.M., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.F.M., Maurus Brink, O.F.M., Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Basilus Becker, O.F.M., Sylvester Buschkühler, O.F.M. (professors). 10 Brothers. Students, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Sisters, 35; novices, 6; postulants, 4. In Diocese: Sisters, 75; novices, 6; postulants, 4. Pupils 70.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Patients, 190.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 60 Orphans.

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. Patients, 208.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Caecilia, supr. Patients, 107.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr. Patients, 119.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aldonza, supr., Patients, 78.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 325.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 42.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—16 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, supr. Average patients, 91. Patients during the year, 709.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Sister Facunda, supr. Inmates, 10.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Josephine Meagher, prioress. 17 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 83.

St. John's Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 65 Sisters. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital. Patients, 606.

St. Luke's Hospital.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liberla, supr. Patients, 324.

VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. 25 beds.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception School, Springfield; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin. Pana; Paris.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Edwardsville; Venice.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Quincy; Staunton.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield; Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine; Saline; Troy; Carlinville.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis)—Venice.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests.....	112	Females educated in higher branches.	360
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Total.....	142	Schools	61
Churches with resident priest.....	90	Pupils.....	7 388
Missions with Churches	46	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	136	Orphans.....	81
Stations.....	5	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 300
Chapels.....	12	Hospitals	9
Ecclesiastical Students.....	23	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Baptisms { Infants.....2 413 }	Total.... 2 563
Students	26	Adults 150 }	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Marriages.....	486
Students.....	378	Burials.....	998
Catholic Population.....		75 000	

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. P. LIMACHER, A. VOGT, P. J. O'HALLORAN, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. HEGEMANN.—Res., *Paderborn, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., *Piopolis, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEVE, J. HARKINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. H. J. Hagen, J. Bruns, Max Koch. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School — Secular teacher. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, dir. 645 pupils.

Chapels — Our Mother of Dolours, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Agnes', Orphan Asylum.
St. Elizabeth's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 217 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School — Secular teachers. 229 pupils.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 120 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann.
School — Secular teacher and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. 152 pupils.

Cahokia (*East St. Louis P.O.*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.

- Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Avelina, dir. 80 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
School — Sisters of Loretto. 165 pupils.
Stations — Commercial Point, Alexander Co.
 Olive Branch, Alexander Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
- Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, N. Dietrich.
School — Secular teachers, 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 215 pupils.
- Carmin, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. A. Wirtschorek.
Mission — Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. O. Meier.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 75 pupils.
- Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 102 pupils.
Mission — East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. 88 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
- Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
- Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Claus.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.
- Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Keuth.
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
- Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis J. Lohmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 120 pupils.
- Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. Res., Radom.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bononia, dir. 108 pupils.
- Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Samuela, dir. 178 pupils.
Stations — Benton, Franklin Co.
 De Soto, Jackson Co.
- East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. O'Halloran, Jas. Downey.
School — Sisters of Loretto. 150 pupils.
- St. Henry's, Revs. C. König, F. Berkenbrock. Res., Broadway.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity, 1 lay teacher. Sister Anna, dir. 250 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. Charles Strumpfen.
- St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Peter Engel. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsa, dir. 290 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann. Res., Winstanly Park.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 53 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
Mission — Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian). Rev. Jos. Serwetko. Res. 1305 Baugh Ave.
- Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School — 3 Servite Sisters. 42 pupils.
- Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Day.
Station — Eldorado, Saline Co.
- Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. A. Roesner.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 83 pupils.
- Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. F. Ferbers.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 40 pupils.
- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Mamer.
School — Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Missions — Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
- Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
- French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Th. Wegmann.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. 81 pupils.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse, V.G., M.R., Rev. C. Gilmartin.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, secular teacher. 150 pupils.
- Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Van de Riet.
- Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School — Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 50 pupils.
- Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Janssen.
School — Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
- Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School — Secular teacher. 61 pupils.
- Madonnville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Eckerle.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 25 pupils.

- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 90 pupils.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 60 pupils.
- Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
- Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 110 pupils.
- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. A. Kaercher.
Missions—Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's.
 Nashville, Washington Co.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. C. Schauerte, B. Hilgenberg.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 160 pupils.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
 Raddlesville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Carbondale, Jackson Co.
- New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Becker.
- New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
- New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 25 pupils.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
 Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
- O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
- Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
Mission—Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. 55 pupils.
- Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Hegemann.
School—Secular teachers. 60 pupils.
- Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
- Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzlberger.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 113 pupils.
- Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School—1 Layteacher and 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, dir. 210 pupils.
School for Colored Children—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.
- Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Lucas Miersowski, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sabina, dir. 157 pupils.
- Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
School—Secular teacher. 58 pupils.
- Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
Mission—St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
- Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
- Rosiclare (*Eichhorn P.O.*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Henken.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
- Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
School—Secular teacher. 43 pupils.
- Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. John Bernard Neuhaus.
- St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis H. Bergmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Mission—Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.
- St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School—Secular teacher, 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 127 pupils.
- St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, B. Peters.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 74 pupils.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
- St. Sebastian (*Bellmont P.O.*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 47 pupils.
- St. Wendel (*Wakefield, Richland Co., P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
School—2 Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 65 pupils.
Mission—St. John, Richland Co., St. John's.
- Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Gillen.
Missions—Kimmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
 Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's.
 Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
- Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Benckmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. L. Mestrom.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 67 pupils.

Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thos. S. Bannon.
Station—Coulterville, Randolph Co.
 Tiptown (*New Design P. O.*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
 Todd's Mill (*Rice P. O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
 Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 93 pupils.
 Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Duffy.
Missions—New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's.
 Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Limacher, J. Gillen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Wilhelmina, dir. 219 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's.
 Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.
 Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.
 Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany; Rev. A. Hahn, Nebraska.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLUNY (Wetaug P.O., Pulaski Co.). *Benedictine Priory*, with Novitiate and Scholasticate.—
 Right Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., (La Salle, Ill.),
 Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., (St. Vincent's, Pa.), Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.,
 5 Professed Clerics, 2 Clerical Novices. 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*.—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame
 Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 22.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, supr. Patients, 187.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr.
 35 orphans.
 AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister
 M. Amanda, supr.
 CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital)*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela,
 supr. 35 patients.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 18 Sisters.
 Pupils 219.
 EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelma,
 supr. Patients, 346.
St. Teresa's Institute.—14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boarders, 15.
 ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Servite Sisters*.—3 Sisters. Mother
 Mary Xavier, supr.
 RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother Clementina Zerr, supr.
 14 Sisters, 17 novices, 16 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Am. Cass. Bened. Congregation.)—Cluny (*Wetaug P. O.*).
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.)—Dubois; Radom.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital and St. Agnes.
 Orphan Asylum, Belleville; St. Mary's Hospital, E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Hospital, Aviston; Schools:
 Carlyle; Centralia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory;
 St. Wendel; Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy and 2 Schools, Cairo; E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's
 Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom,

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Madonnville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; New Grand Chain; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Ridgway; St. Francisville; St. Rose; St. Sebastian; St. Wendel; Shawneetown; Smithton.
Servite Sisters—Enfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	56
Secular Priests	86	Pupils	6 678
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	91	Orphans	35
Churches with resident priest.....	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 780
Missions with Churches	27	Hospitals	4
Total Churches.....	102	Baptisms { Infants 2019 }	Total ... 2 095
Stations	7	Adults 76 }	
Chapels	11	Marriages.....	395
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Burials.....	891
Pupils.....	66	Catholic Population	50 000

DIOCESE OF BOISE.

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 1133 Ninth st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876.—Res., *Victoria, V.C.I., B.C.*

Former Administrators—Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. J. VAN DER HEYDEN. Res., *Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital.*

Diocesan Consultor—Rev. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 1133 Ninth st., Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Rev. G. Frohn.

St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., Rev. Joseph van der Heyden, chaplain.

Chapel—St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave.

Coeur d'Alène City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. J. Purcell.

Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.

Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.

Priest's River, Kootenai Co., St. Leo's.

Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Rose's.

Stations—Fort Sherman, Kootenai Co.

Harrison, Kootenai Co.

Hope, Kootenai Co.

Sand Point, Kootenai Co.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Coeur d'Alène Indian Mission, Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., assisted by Fathers from the Novitiate.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev.—

School—St. Joseph's. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 53.

Stations—Cameron, Nez Percés Co.

Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.

Leland, Nez Percés Co.

Pierce City, Shoshone Co.

Weippe, Shoshone Co.

Hailey (*Mountainhome, Elmore Co., P.O.*), Alturas Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Burri.

Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.

Stations—Bayhorse, Custer Co. Custer, Custer Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co. De Lamar, Owyhee Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co. Houston, Custer Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co. Mountain Home, Elmore Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co. Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Challis, Custer Co. Sawtooth, Blaine Co.
Clayton, Custer Co. Smoky, Blaine Co.

Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thomas.

Missions—Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Caldwell, Canyon Co. Pioneerville, Boise Co.
Indian Valley, Washington Co. Placerville, Boise Co.
Jerusalem, Boise Co. Salubria, Washington Co.
Nampa, Canyon Co. Weiser, Washington Co.
Payette, Canyon Co. Willow Creek, Boise Co.
Pearl, Boise Co.

Lapwai, Nez Percés Co., Nez Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Al. Soer, S.J. 1 Brother.

School—St. Joseph's. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians.
School—St. Aloysius'. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Elk City, Idaho Co.
Florence, Idaho Co.
John Day's Creek, Idaho Co.
Mount Idaho, Idaho Co.
Warren, Idaho Co.

Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Meyer, S.J.

Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. J. A. Hendriekx.

Stations—Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
Crater, Bannock Co.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, L. Mueller, S.D.S.

Stations—Kendrick, Latah Co.
Volmer, Latah Co.

Old Cœur d'Alene Mission (*Old Mission P. O.*), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. M. Punghorst, S.J.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.

Missions—St. Anthony, Fremont Co.

Stations—Albion, Cassia Co. Idaho Falls, Bingham Co.
Bannister, Lemhi Co. Rexburg, Fremont Co.
Blackfoot, Bingham Co. Salmon City, Lemhi Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. A. Becker.

Mission—Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—Burke, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.

Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Reinigius', Rev. J. Beusmans.

Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Murray, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.

Absent: Rev. R. Keyzer, Professor at the American College, Louvain, Belgium.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Revs. Nicholas Cocchi, S.J., Jos. Joset, S.J., Paul Arthuis, S.J. 2 scholastics, 3 lay Brothers.—Connected is the Novitiate. 14 scholastic novices, 7 lay Brother Novices.

Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Pupils, 70.

LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy*. — Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Frances Clare, dir. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 75; boarders, 25.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital. — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School*. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Maud, dir. Pupils, 100.
DE SMET. *Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls*. — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hilarion, supr. Pupils, 70. Boarding and Day School.
LEWISTON. *Visitation School*. — 7 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 25.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital*. — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 3 Tertians. Sister M. Wilfred, supr. Patients, about 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy.) — Moscow.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise. Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Genesee, Keuterville.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	10	Parochial Schools.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	300
Total	17	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	14	Inmates.....	150
Missions with Churches.....	18	Hospitals	2
Total Churches.....	32	Patients.....	350
Ecclesiastical Students.....	3	Baptisms { Infants..... 330 { Total... 360	
Stations.....	55	{ Adults 30 {	
Chapels	3	Marriages.....	61
Academy for boys	1	Burials.....	87
Catholic Population, about..... 9 600			

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

(*Dioecesis Brooklynensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

(By act of Legislature the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens.)

Square Miles = 1007.



RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific str.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. MITCHELL, LL.D. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.*; open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 9 P.M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT; *Associate*—Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, THOMAS F. WARD' LL.D., and PETER DAUFFENBACH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D.; Revs. MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH MCNAMEE, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, THOMAS F. WARD, LL.D., and JAMES DONOHUE, LL.D.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHUE, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.*

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, V.G.; Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, JOSEPH HAUBER, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, GEORGE KAUPERT, PETER DONOHUE, MICHAEL N. WAGNER, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY and WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL.

Kings County School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Revs. MICHAEL MORAN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, P. F. O'HARE, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES J. WOODS, JAMES H. MITCHELL, LL.D., JOHN M. HANSELMAN, JAMES F. MEALIA, GEORGE KAUPERT, EUGENE P. MAHONY, JAMES J. DURICK, JOHN T. WOODS, JOSEPH E. MCCOY, JOHN B. ZENTGRAF, and STEPHEN GESUALDI.

Queens County School Board — Revs. JAMES MCENROE, IGNATIUS ZELLER, LAWRENCE FUCHS, CYPRIAN EISELE, HENRY J. ZIMMER, MICHAEL J. DENNISON, EUGENE J. DONNELLY and THOMAS F. MCGRONEN.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ and JAS. E. BOBIER.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, S.T.L.—Res., 413 Sixteenth st., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

- ST. JAMES' PRO CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, James H. Kelly and Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, dir. Boys, 510.
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 578.
- ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. James J. Flynn, Louis J. Sloane, Louis M. O. Blaber and Edward Ryan. Res., 417 Sackett st.
- ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. Revs. Anthony Arnold, Andrew Klarmann and Martin Lang. Res., 31 Thornton str.
Schools — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Sybillina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 240; girls, 305. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.
- ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. Jno. W. Hauptmann and Hermann Luegel. Res., 444 Harman st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 224; girls, 221.
- ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 123.
- ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. J. J. Crowley, Henry A. Fitzgerald and Francis J. McMurray. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.
- ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. James J. Durick and John Reynolds. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Celestine, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 327.
 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 351.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. George Kaupert and Peter Henn. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
Schools — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Petrina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 195; girls, 202.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st. Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Daniel F. Cherry, Michael P. Heffernan and Louis T. McGinn. Res., 330 Manhattan ave.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Gregory, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 437.
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 472.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. James J. McCusker, A.M., Francis A. McCartney, D.D., and James L. Laugen. Res., 104 York st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Bruno, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 165.
 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 287.
Chapel -- St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, Francis O'Hara and James Flood. Res., 52 Sterling pl.
- ST. BARBARA'S, Bleeker st., near Central ave. Revs. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L., and Francis Videnz. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 290; girls, 291. Kindergarten — Boys, 37; girls, 40.
- ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Geo. M. Schaaf. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Quirina, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 151.
- ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Pancratia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 62; girls, 80.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton and Market sts. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., Market st., near Fulton.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Rev. Geo. Feser. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocentia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 33; girls, 36.
- ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Thomas F. Carroll and William F. Blaber. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.

- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Revs. Leo Wysiecki and Boleslaus Puchalski. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
Schools -- 5 Sisters of Nazareth (26th str., near 3d ave.), Sister Adelberta, dir. Boys, 320; girls, 185.
 Sisters of Nazareth and 2 seculars (N. 7th str., near 1st str.). Boys, 60; girls, 45.
- ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Thimothy J. Kelleher and Denis R. Carroll. Res., 84 Herbert st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. Thos. F. Ward, LL.D., Peter Quealy and John J. Fitzsimons. Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools -- 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 263.
 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 252.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Canton and Division sts. Revs. J. F. Mealia and J. J. McCarron. Res., 9 Auburn Pl.
- ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Nicholas Szteczovics. Res., Ash st., Yonkers, N. Y.
- ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Rev. Andrew O'Rourke. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
Schools -- 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 50; girls 60.
- ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., and Joseph Salagnac, S.P.M. Res., 57th st. and 13th ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Chapel -- Sacred Heart Convent, Villa de Sales.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Broadway and Hull st. Revs. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., rector; William H. Sheehy, S.P.M., Jas. J. Barden, S.P.M., Wendelin Strigl, S.P.M., William McAdam, S.P.M., and Patrick S. McCarren, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway.—Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Rev. superior.
Schools -- 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 198; girls, 196.
Chapel -- Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Jeremiah J. Brosnan and William F. McGinnis, D.D. Res., 225 6th ave.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, James Lynch and William J. Costello. Res., 120 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School -- 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 130; girls, 133.
- HOLY FAMILY (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 236 13th st.
Schools -- 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Caecilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 80; girls, 75.
- HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. Thos. F. Horan. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and John McEnroe. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
Schools -- 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 127; girls, 169.
Chapel -- Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.
- HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, William J. Doherty and James A. Higgins. Res., 141 Chauncey st.
Chapel -- St. Ignatius', St. Joseph's Deaf-Mute Institute.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Peter Dauffenbach, Henry A. Zimmer, Joseph Buser, Nicholas M. Wagner and Joseph Augustin. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
Schools -- Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 654; girls, 621.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.
Chapel -- St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Charles S. Logue and Wm. F. Dwyer. Res., 72 Maujer st.
Schools -- 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 216; girls, 246.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Rev. Jas. J. McAteer. Res., 76 East 5th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Bernard McHugh, LL.D., Thomas F. Lynch and Edward Holley. Res., 250 21st st.
Schools -- 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 346.
 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 571.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary.
Schools -- 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 173; girls, 215.
- ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave. near Lafayette ave. Revs. James H. Mitchell, LL.D., James J. Coan and John A. Ferry. Res., 101 Greene ave.
Chapel -- Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby aves.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L., V.G.; Revs. Wm. Ahern, Edward F. Hannigan and Wm. C. Reilly. Res., 852 Pacific st.
Schools -- 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Raphael, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 409.

- ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt avé. (continued).
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 411.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, F. M. Schneider and Francis X. Bettinger. Res., 199 Jefferson str.
Schools — 24 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 709; girls, 693.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Peter C. Ras-saerts. Res., 36 Ellery st.
Schools — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Thomas F. Cumiskey. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 140; girls, 125.
- ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. J. J. Heffernan. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. MARY, QUEEN OF ANGELS (Lithuanian), Grand st., near Driggs ave. Rev. Vincent Krawczunas. Res., 183 South First st.
- ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. Martin J. Hogan, S.T.B., James A. McMahon, Ph. D., and John J. Molloy. Res., 467 Court st.
Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 575.
 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 613.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. Patrick J. McGlinchey and Peter P. Connolly. Res., 250 Utica ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; girls, 151.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. Henry A. Gallagher, Wm. A. Gardiner and Jeremiah J. Heafey. Res., 1064 4th ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 267; girls, 253.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Revs. Francis May, O.M.Cap., Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Mother M. Angela, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 103; girls, 109.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. G. Garofalo. Res., 250 Jay str.
School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 2; Children, 121.
- NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. Michael J. Moran, Daniel McCarthy and John J. Donlon. Res., 495 Classon ave.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 157; girls, 283.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 232; girls, 274.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. M. J. Loftus. Res., 4th ave. and 73d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 25th st., near 4th ave. Attended from St. Casimir's.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Peter P. McGovern and John J. Durick. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Simeon, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 297.
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 282.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Stephen Gesualdi, O.S.F. Res., 48 Powell st.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, Wm. J. Hamilton, William F. Sheehy, and Charles J. Gibney. Res., 30 Deveboise place.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Isidore, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 269.
 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 291.
- OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand and Patrik J. Cherry. Res., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Rev. Peter Saponara. Res., 304 N. 8th st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place Rev. Jno. B. Zentgraf. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Antonia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 155; girls, 153.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 278 Macon st.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. John B. Daily, C.S.S.R., sup.; Rev. William Crosby, C.S.S.R., minister; Revs. Francis E. Klauder, C.S.S.R., John Hanley, C.S.S.R., Paul Carbray, C.S.S.R., James Hayes, C.S.S.R., and Thomas Jones, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be directed to Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., Park ave. and Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. J. B. Daily, C.S.S.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Revs. Thos. Taaffe, Bernard O'Reilly, William J. White, D.D., and Thomas J. Loughlin. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Dominic, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 763.
 9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 691.
Chapel — St. Francis of Assisi, Willoughby and Classon aves.
- ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. John G. FitzGerald and Peter F. Mathews. Res., 4th ave. and 95th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 53; girls, 60.
- ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. William J. Hill, LL.D., Thos. J. Baxter, D.D., and William V. O'Brien. Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 241; girls, 346.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. Sylvester Malone, Edw. J. Hopkins, Joseph A. O'Brien. Res., 69 S. 3d st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 186; girls, 259.
- ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Philip J. Kenny, E. A. Duffy and John S. Gresser. Res., 117 Warren st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 432.
 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 473.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.
- SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, P. J. Fahey, Phil. H. Smith and Patrick Tuigg. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 374.
 5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 313.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese. P. O. address: Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; girls, 54.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARIA (Italian), President st., near Van Brunt. Revs. John Vogel, P.S.M., and Joseph Tranterici, P.S.M. Res., 35 President st.
Schools — 8 Salesian Sisters (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 200.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Attended from St. Casimir's.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. William L. Long, James Smyth and John V. Naddy. Res., 108 Carroll st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 250; girls, 229.
- ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Revs. Jos. McNamee, John J. Crimmin and Jos. P. McGinley, S.T.L. Res., Sterling place near Classon ave.
Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 327; girls, 380.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Timothy A. Hickey and Vincent P. Delaney. Res., 249 9th st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. E. W. Dullea. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. J. M. Kiely, Walter J. Powers, John J. O'Neill and Edward F. McGolrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., near First st. Revs. Martin Carroll, Francis X. Ludeke, Wm. J. Dunne and Hubert E. Brady. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 630.
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 646.
- VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Verona st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Wm. J. Donaldson S.T.D., and Thomas F. Farrell. Res., 77 Verona st.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 231; girls, 306.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
 St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. John F. Baxter.
 St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
 St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
 Home for the Aged, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Lazarist Fathers.
 Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
 St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Thomas Adams.
 Syosset, Queens Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. James F. Kehoe.
 Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and James Donohoe.
Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
 Cedarhurst, Queens Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
Mission — Hewlets, Queens Co., St. Joseph's.

- College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 90; girls, 110.
- Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.
- Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C. Augustus Block, O.M.C., and 1 lay brother.
School—Boys, 25; girls, 26.
- Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. G. Flannery.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; girls, 35.
- Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Eugene J. Donnelly and John M. Kiely, Jr.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 186; girls, 157.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
- Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 83; girls 101.
- Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Michael J. Dennison.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 130; girls, 145.
- Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Ign. Zeller.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emilia, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 50.
- Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, William J. Dunphy, Robert O'Donovan and John J. Sullivan. Res., 118 5th st.
- (Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh and John Tinney.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 187; girls, 262.
- (Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res. 515 Grand ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Yolanda, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 49; girls, 32.
- (Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. F. McGronen, Wm. L. Blake and Thomas J. Hanselman. Res., 198 Crescent st.
- (Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and Henry C. Jordan.
- Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.
- Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Martina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 44; girls, 40.
- Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
- Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
- Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. J. MacCaffray.
- Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John F. O'Hara.
- Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Aloysius Steffen.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Justina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 95; girls, 112.
- Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Ernst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 88; girls, 100.
- Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

- Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, attended by Benedictine Fathers from Farmingdale.
Missions—Massepequa, Queens Co.
 Wantagh, Queens Co.
- Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kilpatrick.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
- Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Bobier.
Mission—Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's.
- Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry F. Murray.
Missions—Central Islip, Suffolk Co.
- Centre Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
- Farmingdale, Queens Co., St. Kilian, Revs. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., and Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
Mission—Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's.
- Glen Cove, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. McEnroe and Frederick Lund.
Mission—Sea Cliff, Queens Co.
- Great Neck, Queens Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
- Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick J. Farrelly.
Stations—Orient, Suffolk Co.
 Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.
- Hempstead, Queens Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. William B. Farrell.
- Hicksville, Queens Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
Chapel—St. John's Rectory.
- Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. C. York.
Mission—West Neck, Huntington.
- Kings Park, Suffolk Co., Rev. Jos. A. Bennett.
Missions—Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James'.
 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station*—Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co.
- Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Koeberle.
- Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
- Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Maurice P. Fitzgerald.
- Oyster Bay, Queens Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John L. Belford.

- Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Cronin.
Station — Bellport, Suffolk Co.
 Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.
Mission — Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yaphank, Suffolk Co.
 Rockville Centre, Queens Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick M. Fitzgerald.
 Roslyn, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nich. Doran.
Mission — Manhasset, Queens Co., St. Mary's.
 Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Michael H. Carey and Louis N. Martel.
School — 2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 34; girls, 38.
Mission — Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena.
Chapel — Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.
 Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. S. Duhigg.
Missions — Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Neponiucene's.
 Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's.
 Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Kirby.
 Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Myles O'Reilly.
Mission — Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Mattituck, Suffolk Co.
 Westbury, Queens Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herbert F. Farrell.
Mission — Hyde Park, Queens Co., Holy Ghost.
 Mineola, Queens Co.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Absent in Europe: Revs. J. J. Canmer, James McKiverkin and Herman Mertens. Absent, sick: Revs. A. Niemann, Con. Curtin and Maurice Hickey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, C.M. (rector and prof. of moral theology and canon law), Revs. E. A. Antill, C.M. (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and homiletics), John Cribbins, C.M., (prof. of mental philosophy and liturgy), Bart. Randolph, C.M. (prof. of church history, Hebrew and English), Chas. McNelis, C.M. (prof. of plain chant), and Jas. H. Neck (prof. of German). Seminarians, 54.
St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves. — Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., (pres.). Revs. Patrick V. Carroll C.M., (vice-pres.), E. A. Antill, C.M., Jas. H. Neck, C.M., Theodore McCormick, C.M., M. J. Rosa, C.M., M. J. Higgins, C.M., J. J. Brady, C.M., A. Lyden, C.M., Chas. McNelis, C.M., P. Boland, C.M., and Bart. Randolph, C.M. Students, about 200.
Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. 47 Butler st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn"). — Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Camillus, O.S.F., assistant supr. Professed Brothers, 85; novices, 2; postulants, 2. In Community, 88 Brothers, 6 novices. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars. 12 Brothers. Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., pres.; Rev. Thomas Adams, chaplain. Students, 214.
St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Sebastian, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's School, Mattewan, N. Y. (Archdiocese of New York.) — Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., principal.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 209 Clinton ave. — Mother M. Loretto Regan. Professed Choir Sisters, 22; professed domestic Sisters, 6; Out-Sisters, 5; Novices, 1; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 125.
 By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.
Villa de Sales Convent and Academy, Villa de Sales, Parkville. — Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr. 37 Religious. Pupils, 80.
St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave. — Mother Mary Bonaventura Dillon, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 35; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Lay Sisters, 9. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*. Orphans and destitute children, 564. Branchhouse and Farm at Syosset, L. Isl.
Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. — Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress. 60 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In diocese, 377 Professed Sisters, 31 Novices and 33 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Holy Trinity Orphan Asylum*. There is a Military Company consisting of 62 members, aged from 10 to 14 years, with Brass Band. The girls are taught sewing, cooking and general housework. Orphans, 250.

- St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum*, Hamburg ave. and Melrose st.—23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls 34.
- Annunciation Orphan Asylum*, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130.
- Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum*, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 125.
- St. Agnes' Academy*, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 160.
- St. Ambrose's Academy*, 756 Dekalb ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 40.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 6th ave. and Carroll st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 60; girls, 125.
- Immaculate Conception Academy*, Leonard, near Mauer st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 80.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's Select School*, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 120; girls, 25.
- Nativity Institute*, Gates and Franklin aves.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Basil supr. Boys, 34; girls, 60.
- Our Lady of Mercy Academy*, 48 Debevoise place. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.
- St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy*, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, supr. Pupils, 100.
- Our Lady of Victory Academy*, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 63.
- St. Joseph's Home for Females seeking employment*, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Accomodation for 100. Inmates, 85.
- St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum*, Albany and St. Mark's aves.—40 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1170. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 145 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. For Orphan boys during summer.
- St. Malachy's Home*, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Inmates, boys, 130; girls, 141.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner.—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 520. Sister M. Margaret, supr.
- St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary*, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the reverend clergy of Holy Trinity Church.—45 Sisters of St. Dominic 1,769 males and 735 females received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 1205 applicants were attended. Sister M. Catherine, O.S.D., supr.
- St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary* of the city of Brooklyn, 155 Dean st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 7,017 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; patients treated in hospital, 366.
- St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery*, 153 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 563. Homeless Mothers with infants, 37.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 1,719. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, 1205 St. Mark's ave. Patients treated during the year, 6908; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 27.
- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts.—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 232. A Boardinghouse is attached to this institution for orphan girls, who find employment outside.
- St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,046; dispensary patients, 3,304; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 6,389; about 45 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 36 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Gonsalva, supr.
- Provincial House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. — Sister M. Loretto O'Brien, provincial and supr. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 37; Postulants, 2; Tertiary Sisters, 11. Connected herewith is the *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Inmates, 398.
- Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and Dekalb aves.—Mother Gabriel of St. Augustine, prov. Religious, 20.—Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Esther, supr. Inmates: males, 105; females, 112.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 19; males, 140; females, 160.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. St. Gertrude, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 5 Novices, 2 Postulants.
- St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes*, 113 Buffalo ave., betw. Dean and Bergen sts. (Branch of Fordham Institution, N.Y.)—11 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Margaret Cosgrove, principal. Deaf-mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75.
- AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—25 Professed Sisters, 29 Novices, 30 postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Mother M. Philomena, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 160.

St. Catherine's Infirmary. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 patients. Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., supr.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, supr. Pupils, 20.

BAYSIDE (Whitestone P.O.). *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 50.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *St. Joseph's in the Pines.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Placida, supr.

COLLEGE POINT. *St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum.* — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildgard, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 40.

FAR ROCKAWAY. *Star of the Sea Academy*, Boarding-school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 60.

FLUSHING. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 363; novices, 49; postulants, 16; total 428. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies. Pupils, 130.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Yolanda, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.

St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, supr. Patients treated during the year, 576.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basil, supr. Pupils, 34.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Inmates, 35.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Average attendance, 40. Mr. Jno. V. N. Lyle, supr.

SOCIETIES.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—30 conferences in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale.

Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (Milwaukee Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas'. Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; College Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Casimir's School, Brooklyn.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Flushing; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bayside; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity

Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Joseph's Home, Brooklyn. Hospital, Long Island City. Schools: Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flatbush; Long Island City; Parkville.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—2 Homes, Brooklyn.

Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patrick's School, Brooklyn; Syosset.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.

Salesian Missionary Sisters—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary School, Brooklyn.

Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.

Visitation Nuns—Convents and Academies, Brooklyn; Villa De Sales.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	64
Secular Priests.....	243	Pupils.....	27 982
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Orphan Asylums.....	12
Total.....	278	Orphans.....	3 590
Churches with resident priests.....	126	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	14	Inmates.....	270
Total.....	140	Deaf-Mute Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	8	Inmates.....	75
Chapels.....	20	Boys Homes.....	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	185
Students.....	54	Industrial School for girls.....	1
Colleges for boys.....	3	Pupils.....	232
Students.....	534	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Seminary for boys.....	1	Children in Preservation Class....	200
Pupils.....	50	Total of young people under Cath. care	37 133
Academies and Select Schools for		Hospitals.....	7
young ladies.....	16	Inmates during the year, over....	8 806
Pupils.....	1 192	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Boys in Academies.....	306	Inmates during the year.....	517
Catholic Population.....		500,000	

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

(*Diocesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York.
Corporate title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Feb. 24, 1897.—Res., 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867.

Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY. Res., 429 Eagle st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. GRANT. Res., 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. SHEAHAN. Chancery office, Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY, V.G., Very Rev. PATRICK CANNON, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. VAN ROSSUM, S.J., Rev. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., and Rev. JNO. D. BIDEN.

Deaneries—*Erie Co. District* comprises Erie (except Tonawanda), Wyoming and Genesee Counties: Very Rev. THOS. P. BROUGHAM, dean.

Niagara District comprises Tonawanda and the Counties of Niagara and Orleans: Very Rev. P. J. CANNON, dean.

Southern District comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: Very Rev. H. M. LEDDY, dean.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, rector; Revs. James F. Mooney, Thos. P. Lynch, P. J. Enright, assistants; Rev. J. Jno. Sheahan. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.

Schools—3 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.). Bro. Denis, dir. } Pupils, 526.
10 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.

School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 119.

St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Mary's Academy,

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Henry J. Kingston, assistant. Res., 77 West Utica st.

School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Woods, dir. Pupils, 81.

Chapels—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

St. Vincent's Asylum.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Theophilus Semelka, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.

ST. AGNES' (English and German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo; Rev. Jos. Fischer. Res., 194 Ludington st.

School—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Ideal st.). Sister M. Ignatla, dir. Pupils, 365.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Wm. Becker, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Bendemacher, S.J., J. Grönings, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., O. Hogenforst, S.J., L. Osterath, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—36 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Sister Hieronyma, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1880. Kindergarten, pupils, 135.

ANNUNCIATION, Bouck ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, Rev. Henry J. Dolan, assist. Res., 212 Bouck ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Bouck st.). Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 160.

- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., 50 Franklin st.
School—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 347.
- ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res., Amherst and Peter sts.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, rector; Rev. Peter Gemüngt, asst.
 Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir.
 Pupils, 560.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rev. James A. Lanigan, D.D., rector; Rev. Jno. F. Ryan. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.) Bro. Edward, dir. } Pupils, 665.
 11 Sisters of Mercy (from Motherhouse).
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Clinton and Beer sts., attended by Rev. M. Slupek.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Very Rev. M. P. Connery, V.G., Rev. R. O'Brien. Res., 429 Eagle st.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Rev. Chas. Schaus, Res., 157 East st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 330.
- HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Rev. J. McGrath, O.M.I., rector, Revs. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., J. E. Emery, O.M.I., E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—6 Gray Nuns (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 580.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 1947 Bailey ave., East Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., Rev. Ed. F. McShane. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. B. B. Grattan. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Black Rock). Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 120.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Buffalo Plains; Rev. G. N. Zurcher. Res., 3347 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo Plains). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's.
- ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st.; Rev. Peter Pitass. Res. 46 Brownell st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 302.
- ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. Henry Fuchs, Aug. Müller. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's College).
 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. } Pupils, 517.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. John H. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.S.S.R., Wm. Wayrich, C.S.S.R., Charles Rathke, C.S.S.R., August Pingel, C.S.S.R., Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., F. X. Miller, C.S.S.R., Aug. J. Stuhl. C.S.S.R., Joseph C. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., and 4 lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 770.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Pine st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jas. A. Rockliff, S.J., (pastor) and other Jesuit Fathers. Res., 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.), and 1 lay teacher. Mother Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 536.
Chapels—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.
 Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, Washington st.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 Erie County Penitentiary.
 Providence Retreat.
- ST. NICHOLAS', Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 473.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Alabama and Sandusky sts. Rev. R. J. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Sheehy, assistant. Res., 130 Sandusky st.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Caesar Keiran, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Michael Mann, O.S.F., (vicar) Celsus J. Murphy, O.S.F., and Martin F. Diehl, O.S.F., assistants. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 168 Seymour st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (S. Division st.). Pupils, 430.
- ST. PETER'S (French), Washington and Clinton sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger. Res., 399 Washington st.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 142.
- SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Aug. Wiese, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 340.
- SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., Rev. A. Bornefeld, Rev. Wm. Schreck. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—32 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 1630.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.

- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, dean, rector; Revs. Alexander Bratkiewicz and Michael Dyminski. Res., Townsend st.
School—24 Sisters of St. Francis (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 5 lay teachers. Sister Mary Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 2,400.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. E. McDermott, rector; Sebastian Airey, assistant. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 350.
- St. TERESA, Cazenovia st., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Res., Buffum st. and Park View ave.
- TRANSFIGURATION, Revs. James Wojcik, Adam Marcinkiewicz. Res., 143 Mills st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 576.
- ST. VINCENT'S, Main st.; Rev. W. Grill. Res., 2019 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 150.

Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony Lex; Address, Collegium Polonicum, Via Maroniti 22, Rome, Italy.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. Jas. Brennan, res. Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.
 Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square, Rev. D. Walsh.
 Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 125 Edward st.
 Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski; Address, Substation 5, Buffalo, N. Y.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

- Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ed. J. Duffy.
- Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis H. Sullivan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- Assumption (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 207.
- Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Jas. C. Bubenheim.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. T. A. Murray.
- Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
Missions—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
 Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jno. T. Gardiner.
- Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, dean; Rev. John J. Colgan.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
- Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett.
- Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Meyer.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'.
 Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
- Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Kaelin.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
- Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
- Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
 Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
- Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, dir. Pupils, 126.
- Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Missions—Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
 Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
 Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Hinsdale, Allegany Co.
- Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Tracy.
Mission—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James'.
Station—Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co.
- Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cajetan Labusinski.
- Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., and other Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
- Missions*—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
 Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross'.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—6 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 489.

- East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.
 East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Rengel.
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
 Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James'.
- East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Jos. Schemel.
School—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 79.
- East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Francis J. Burns.
Missions—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher.
Missions—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.
- Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 71.
- Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
School—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. H. Leddy.
- Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 203.
- Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. Garen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
School—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher, Miss M. Zech, dir. Pupils, 459.
- Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vandepoel.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
- Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Smith.
Mission—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
- Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (*West Seneca P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. H. Baker, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Kelly.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
- Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Cannon, rector, dean; Rev. H. J. McConnell, D.D.,
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 300.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. G. Gysen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
- Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ed. P. Purcell.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
- Newfane, Niagara Co. (*Lockport P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. F. Blakeney.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
- Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. N. A. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 260.
- Sacred Heart (*Station A P. O.*), Rev. James P. Roche, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Gleason, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 293.
- Niagara University, Chapel of Our Lady, Queen of Angels, Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
- North Java, Wyoming Co., Rev. John V. Schaus.
- North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. Patrick Cronin, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Clark, assistant.
- Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. James J. Gilhooley.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
Mission—Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart's.
- New Parish, Rev. Thos. Haire.
- Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Milde.
- Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd (German), Rev. J. Franz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilbur.
Mission—Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
- Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.
Missions—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
 Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
- Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Tuested.
Missions—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
 South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.

- Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery, rector; Rev. M. Cunningham, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Mission — Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's.
 Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. F. Krzesniak.
 Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. X. Kosler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 80.
 Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Scullin.
 Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Chas. Schillo.
School — 4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 81.
Mission — West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Adolph.
 Swornville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. John Soemer.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School — 6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubine, dir. Pupils, 171.
Mission — Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.
 Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Noonan.
 Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. M. Leddy, dean.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
 Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions — Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
 French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
 Sherman, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's.
 Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. M. Philipps.
School — 5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BUFFALO.** *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (superior); Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (prefect of studies). Faculty: Revs. M. Bischoff, S.J., L. Bonvin, S.J., J. Faber, S.J., H. Geron, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., A. von Haza Radlitz, S.J., J. U. Heinzle, S.J., L. M. Kramer, S.J., J. Le Halle, S.J., Herb. Maeckel, S.J., H. Nelles, S.J., F. X. Pilliod, S.J., A. B. Rockliff, S.J., Nicholas Simeon, S.J., J. Spirig, S.J., W. Trümper, S.J., J. B. Theis, S.J., Jolin J. Zahm, S.J., Geo. Zwack, S.J., C. Bönniger, S.J., B. Cohauz, S.J., A. Hackert, S.J., J. Hnneck, S.J., C. Kremer, S.J., J. Kup, S.J., F. Mischler, S.J., F. Schirp, S.S., R. Schwickerath, S.J., J. Van Acken, S.J. Several scholastics and several lay teachers. Students (boarders and day-scholars), over 300.
Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 348 Porter ave. — Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I., (superior), Rev. J. W. Smith, O.M.I., (director of College and prefect of studies), Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., (director of missionary students), Rev. E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I. (bursar), Revs. F. D. Gignault, O.M.I., A. Gladu, O.M.I., J. Levoyer, O.M.I., J. P. Murphy, O.M.I., P. McGrath, O.M.I., John M. Dacey, O.M.I., (professors). Several Lay-teachers. Lay Brothers, 7; Juniors or Missionary Students, 33; Day-scholars, 50. This Institutions comprises "The Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate", also Day-College for secular students. The curriculum of studies embraces the various branches of the classical and commercial courses. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to embrace the religious life in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior, or the Rev. Director of the Juniors.
St. Joseph's College, Main st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pompiau, pres. Pupils, 70.
- ALLEGANY.** *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Immaculate Conception. — Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College*. — Very Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F., provincial (pres.), Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F. (pastor), Rev. Philip J. Waldman, O.S.F., Rev. Benvenutus P. Ryan, O.S.F., Rev. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., Rev. Cyprian Dal Monte, (vicar), Revs. Francis Coen, O.S.F., Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F., Bonaventure M. Fuchs, O.S.F. Lawrence J. Ward, O.S.F., Patrick Morel, O.S.F., Gabriel J. P. Nangle, O.S.F., (vice-pres.), Matthew Fox, O.S.F., Thos. J. P. Cosgrove, O.S.F. Professed clerics, 16; lay brothers, 5; cleric Novices, 6; lay Novices, 5; ecclesiastical students, 74; collegians, 140.
- DUNKIRK.** *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery*. — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., (rector), Rev. Guido Matassi, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Casimir Taylor, C.P., Edmund Hill, C.P., Boniface Sotter, C.P., Alban McKirnan, P.C.; a class of postulants and 3 lay Brothers. — Connected with the Monastery is a *Preparatory College*, Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., director. 18 students.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE. *Niagara University.* (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.).—Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Patrick S. McHale, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., (vice-pres., procurator, treas.), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (secretary), Rev. Edward C. News, C.M., (chaplain and superintendent of St. Vincent's Farm).

College of Our Lady of Angels, Department of Arts—Rev. J. J. Cribbins, C.M., (prof. of mental philosophy), Rev. Sylvester V. Haire, C.M., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. Chas. J. Eckles, C.M., (prof. of trigonometry and Latin), Rev. Richard F. Walters, C.M., (prof. of Latin), Rev. Edward Farrell, C.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of analytical geometry, calculus, chemistry, natural science), Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., (prof. of rhetoric, Latin, Greek and German), Rev. Jeremiah A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of Greek and mathematics), Mr. L. A. Kraegel, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music, director of band).

St. Vincent's Hall, Preparatory Department—Rev. Sylvester V. Haire, C.M., (prof. of Latin), Rev. Charles J. E. Eckles, C.M., (prof. of English and French), Rev. Richard F. Walters, C.M., (prof. of arithmetic, book-keeping and geography), Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., (prof. of English and arithmetic), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of phonography), Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., (prof. of German), Rev. John J. Brady, C.M., (prof. of English and Greek), Rev. James F. Kennedy, C.M., (prof. of physical geography, Latin and penmanship), Rev. Jeremiah A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of arithmetic and Latin).

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Department of Theology—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., (prof. of canon law), Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and Hebrew), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology, homiletics, exegesis), Rev. J. J. Cribbins, C.M., (director of seminarists and prof. of mental philosophy), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Mr. Thomas F. Fahey, (prof. of plain chant).

Department of Medicine—(P.O. address: cor. Ellicott st. and Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.), John Cronyn, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D., (president of the Faculty), assisted by 28 professors. Total number of students in all departments, about 350.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st.—Mother Mary Lawrence, supr. In Motherhouse: 20 Sisters, 13 Novices, 9 Candidates. In Community: 144 Sisters.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 290; can accommodate about 300.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Dionysia, supr. Orphans, 300.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother Cecilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters 45, Novices 10, Postulants 9. In Community: 188 Sisters, Novices 24, Postulants 10.—Attached to the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Academy*. Pupils, 117. Also Kindergarten, pupils, 82.

—*Convent and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph's*, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. 20 Sisters. In Community: 112 Sisters, Novices 61, Postulants 13. Pupils, 56.

Le Conteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 125 Edward st.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philip, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 130.

Deaf Mute Institution (Branch), 2175 Main st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, dir. Deaf-mutes, 30.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. D. Walsh, pres. 30 boys.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fulton st., attached to St. Bridget's Church.—Mother M. Joseph Browne, supr. 24 Sisters, 5 Novices, 1 postulant. In Community, 40 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Bridget's and Holy Name Parochial Schools.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (called "Dames du Sacré-Coeur de Marie", also "Filles de Marie"), Provincial House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Society for the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 74 Franklin st.—Miss Margaret Laurent, supr., provincial; Miss Mary Mougey, provincial treasurer. Members, 54.—Connected with this Convent are 1) *St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School* (legal title) 74 Franklin st. Select Day-School for young ladies and children. Pupils, 234. Madame Agnes Connors, dir. Members, 54. 2) *The Catholic Home for Working-Girls*, 64 Franklin st. This house affords a safe and comfortable home at reasonable rates to young girls and woman of good character, who are employed in schools, stores, offices and shops during the day; also a refuge for those seeking work in families. 24 Members. Miss Louisa Roome, dir. An *Employment Bureau* is connected with Institution.

Mount St. Mary's Academy, 135 Cleveland ave. Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Nuns, 33. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory school and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 154. Miss Maria Zech, supr. Connected with the Academy is the *Seminary of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, a preparatory day-school for little boys. Pupils, 53. Miss Anna St. James, dir.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. Pupils 230.

- St. Clare's Select School*, S. Division st. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Bernardine, dir.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1313 Main st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emilly, sister-servant. Orphans, 180.
- "*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louise, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 316.
- The Providence Retreat*, 2157 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 165.
- Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*, 1833 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1933. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.
- Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother Mary of St. Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 12; postulants, 4. Connected are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for inebriate and fallen women; penitents, 124. 2) *Magdalen Asylum* for reformed penitents under Carmelite Rule. Magdalens, 53. 3) *Catholic Protectory* for preservation of young girls. Inmates, 56. 4) *Good Shepherd Industrial School*.
- ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 20 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. Besides the regular English branches are taught stenography, type-writing, French, German, Latin, drawing and painting oil and water-colors. Pupils, 95.
- BATAVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo, except those at Jamestown. Mother M. Dolores, general-supr. 18 Sisters, 8 novices. Community: 95 Sisters, 8 novices.—Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work.—Pupils, 50.
- CHEEKTOWAGA. *Provincial-House of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, William st.—(Address, Sub Station 5, Buffalo, N. Y.) Rev. Mother M. Brunona, provincial. — Connected herewith is also *St. Mary's Home* for Aged and Destitute Polish Men and Women; and *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 50. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.
- DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 60.
- LANCASTER. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Angela Woods, supr. Pupils, 73.
- LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—Mother Mary Anastasia, provincial. Mother Mary of Calvary, mistress of novices and supr. 33 Sisters, 8 Novices, 3 Postulants.
- WEST SENECA. *St. John's Protectory*, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. Kelly (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 18 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 230. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, supr.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum*, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 220. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.
- Oblate Fathers* — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
- Passionist Fathers* — Dunkirk.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Mary's, Buffalo.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
- Brothers of the Holy Infancy* — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Emmettsburg, Md.), St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; St. Clare's Select and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's Schools, Buffalo.

- Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', Sacred Heart Schools, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Springville; Tonawanda; Williamsville.
- Sisters of St. Francis, Felician Sisters* (Cheektowaga, N. Y.) — St. Adalbert's, St. John Kanty, St. Stanislaus', Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.
- Gray Nuns* (Ottawa, Ont.) — Holy Angels Academy and School, Buffalo.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Sacred Heart Select School, Catholic Home for young girls, Cathedral, St. Anthony's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Nicholas', St. Peter's Schools, Buffalo; Lancaster; Niagara Falls.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Conteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, Buffalo; Alden; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca.
- Sisters of St. Mary* (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Bridget's, Holy Name, St. Stephen's Schools, Buffalo; Jamestown.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and School, Batavia; Albion; Hornellsville; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge* (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	117	Females educated in higher branches	1 009
Priests of Religious Orders	91	Parishes with Parochial Schools.	68
Total	208	Pupils.....	21 324
Churches with resident priest	96	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with churches	41	Orphans.....	664
Stations	2	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Chapels	16	Foundlings.....	160
University.....	1	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Students	350	Inmates	56
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Protectory for boys	1
Students	63	Inmates.....	230
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2	Boys Home	1
Students	120	Inmates.....	30
Colleges for boys.....	5	Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Students	700	Inmates.....	160
Seminary for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	24 488
Pupils.....	55	Hospitals	4
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	9	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	284
		Catholic Population about.....	150 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

Louis De Goesbriand, D.D.,

First Bishop of Burlington, cons. Oct. 30, 1853. — Res., *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Burlington, Vt.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop, Titular Bishop of Modra, cons. June 29, 1892. — Res. *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Vicars-General — Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*
Very Rev. THOMAS LYNCH.—Res., *Fairhaven, Vt.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. T. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. J. A. BOISSONAUT, JEROME CLOAREC, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, N. PROULT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. THOS. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. THOMAS GAFFNEY, P. CUNNINGHAM, JEROME CLOAREC, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Ecclesiastical Tribunal—Revs. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, J. KERLIDOU, C. PREVOST.

School Board—Revs. P. CUNNINGHAM, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. C. C. Delaney, Jos. Gillis.

Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 420.
(Also pupils in St. Patrick's Academy).

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Jerome Cloarec, M. R., Rev. John M. Coathuel.

School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 700.

Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. Kerlidou. P. O. Address: Swanton, Vt.

School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.

Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John W. Dwyer.

Mission — Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's.

- Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. McKenna.
 Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
Missions— Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
 Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
 Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
 Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 130.
 St. John the Baptist's (North), Rev. Ph. J. Lachance.
Mission— Bennington, Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
 Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Mission— Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
 Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 140.
 Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Boyle.
 East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony Glynn, D.D.
Missions— Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
 Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
 Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Daignault.
Mission— Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints'.
 Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
 Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
 Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Very Rev. Thomas Lynch, V.G.
 St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. Gelot.
Mission— West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
 Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. S. Pontbriand.
Missions— Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
 Franklin, Franklin Co., Chapel.
 Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James P. Rand.
Mission— Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor.
 Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
School— 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission— Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jos. Turcotte.
Mission— North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
 Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
Missions— Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V.M.
 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. J. L. J. Paquet.
Missions— Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Wells River, Orange Co.
Stations— Bradford, Orange Co.
 Groton, Caledonia Co.
 South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
 Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Jerome M. Gelot.
 Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Revs. P. Mathieu, J. Maillet.
 Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore laborer, Rev. E. Desrochers.
 Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School— 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mulqueen, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel— Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School— 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
 Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thos. Donahue.
Mission— Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's.
 Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. H. Bastien.
Station— Canaan, Essex Co.
 Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. N. O. H. Dorion.
Mission— Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's.
 Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. John Brown.
 Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Henry Lane, John Galligan.
Missions— Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
 Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
 Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. W. Plamondon.
Mission— North Pawnee, Bennington Co. (church building.)
 Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Louis Clermont.
 Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.; Rev. James O'Neill.
Schools— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 424.
 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission— West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
 Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, T. R. Carty.

St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M.R., J. C. McLoughlin.

School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.

Holy Angels' (Canadian), Revs. Chas. E. Prevost, E. Drouhin.

School — 6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Florence, dir. Pupils 250.

Mission — Fairfax, Franklin Co., Chapel.

St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires (Canadian), Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.

School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother Angeline, supr. Pupils, 247.

Missions — Granby, Essex Co., St. Ludger's Chapel.

Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity Chapel.

Stations — Barnet, Caledonia Co.

Concord, Essex Co.

Gulldhall, Essex Co.

Lunenburg, Essex Co.

McIndoes, Caledonia Co.

Miles Pond, Essex Co.

South and West Victory.

Walden, Caledonia Co.

St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. M. J. Carmody (church building.)

Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Th. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Rev. Aloysius Lynch.

School — 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah Harvey, dir. Pupils, 275.

Chapel — Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary.

Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. D. Shannon.

Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne, F. H. Paquet.

School — Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Christine, dir. Pupils, 150.

Missions — Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.

Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.

Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. Blais.

Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.

Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.

Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. M. Thérien.

Mission — Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian.

Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. J. F. Audet.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 433.

St. Stephen's, Rev. J. B. Whitaker.

Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. J. Toupin.

Stations — Barnard, Windsor Co.

Bethel, Windsor Co.

Franklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated, attended from St. Armand, P. Q.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Hearts*.—Rev. Th. M. Aubin, O.S.C., supr. 2 Fathers, 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. Mary's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*. — Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 3; Boarders, 35; day-scholars, 37.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay Sisters. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 116; Old people 23.

Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect ave.—19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Aurelie Lesaunier, supr.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*. — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Peter, supr. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters 8. Boarders, 47.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Angeline, supr. 40 boarders; 65 day-scholars.

Hospice.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Louis, sister servant. Inmates, 40.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissa, supr. Lay teacher, 1; Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 125.

WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 2 lay sisters. Sister Magdalen, supr. Boarders, 75.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Novices. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Rev. J. L. Cam, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Swanton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.

Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Academy and School, Burlington; Montpelier; Swanton.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P. Q.) — Winooski; Winooski Park.

Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—2 Academies and Cathedral School, Burlington.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Females educated in higher branches	255
Secular Priests.....	62	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priest of Religious Orders.....	2	Schools	17
Total.....	64	Pupils.....	4 440
Churches with resident priest.....	52	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	35	Pupils.....	
Total Churches.....	87	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	19	Orphans.....	116
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	86	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Hospital.....	1
Ecclesiastical students.....	10	Other charitable Institutions.....	1
Academies for boys	3	Baptisms.....	2 503
Academies for young ladies.....	5	Marriages.....	513
		Catholic Population	55 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guianain 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.—Res., Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's Church.

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. J. J. WEDENFELLER, Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT, Rev. THOS. HOPKINS, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., THOS. HOPKINS, D.D.,

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor, Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator fiscalis, Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius, Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

Defender of the Marriage Bond — Rev. JOHN J. WEDENFELLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Danl. Berberich, assistant; Res. 114 Broad str.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, rector.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. Thos. F. Hopkins, D.D., rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Revs. John S. Kelly, E. M. Laycock, assistants.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.

Mission — Young Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Geo. A. Kraft, rector.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 127.

Station — Bennett's Point, Hutchinson's Island.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. A. K. Gwynn.

Missions— Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.

Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.

Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.

Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.

Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.

Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

- Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich (stationed at the Cathedral, Charleston).
Missions— Embracing the the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
 Catholic Cross Roads, St. James'.
School for colored children.—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 40.
 Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.
- Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, Rev. Jno L. Seidl, assistant.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.
- Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. E. M. Laycock (stationed at St. Patrick's Church, Charleston).
Missions— Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry and part of Berkeley.
 Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.
- Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector, Rev. Jno. L. McElroy, assistant, Rev. Francis Noonan, missionary.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.
 Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
 Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
 Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.
- Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector.
Mission— Mt. Pleasant.
 Fort Sumter.
- Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Queen st. — Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 44 professed Sisters and 3 Novices.
Sisters of Mercy Academy, Meeting st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, directress. 8 Sisters, teachers. Scholars, 95.
Free School for Girls, George st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, directress, 7 teachers. Pupils, 180.
The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st. — Sister Vincent, dir. Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 55.
Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70.
Infirmery and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts. — Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience for the accommodation of the sick, invalids or guests. Manning Simons, M.D.. Medical Officer in charge. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge, to whom all communication may be addressed. Rev. Jno. S. Kelly, chaplain.
- COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Madame M. Angela Brownfield, Mother Supr. 10 Choir Sisters, 2 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 113. Rev. Thos. Hegarty, chaplain.— Attached to the Academy is a *Kindergarten*.
- SUMTER. *Boarding and Day Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Loretto directress. 30 boarders, 38 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

- Sisters of Mercy* (Charleston, S. C.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Free School, Orphan Asylums, Sanitarium, Charleston; Academy, Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters—Columbia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests.....	15	Pupils.....	208
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	6
Missions with Churches.....	13	Pupils.....	646
Stations	73	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	6	Orphans	125
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	52	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 030
Students in Seminary	4	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population	about 8 000



RIGHT REV. THOMAS MATHIAS LENIHAN, D.D.,
Bishop of Cheyenne.

Right Rev. Thomas Mathias Lenihan, D.D., was consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, Wyoming, February 24, 1897, in St. Raphael's Cathedral at Dubuque, Iowa. When 12 years of age he was sent to St. Thomas' Seminary, Bardstown, Ky. His theological studies were made at Cape Girardeau, Mo., and Milwaukee, Wis. He was ordained November 19, 1862, and was the first priest ordained by Bishop Hennessy; he is also the first Bishop consecrated by the Metropolitan of Dubuque. His first mission was Decorah, where he remained three years. In 1870 Father Lenihan was assigned to the important mission of Fort Dodge, and ever since remained in charge of this portion of God's vineyard. This mission extended from Des Moines to the Minnesota line, and from Ackley to Sioux City, a distance of over 200 miles. Here he was kept busy forming new parishes and building new churches. To-day 26 priests are laboring in the same territory. Bishop Lenihan is a ripe scholar, a profound theologian and canonist, and masters the German and French languages equally as well as his mother tongue. The Catholics of Wyoming are to be congratulated in receiving such a distinguished churchman as their Ordinary.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE.

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated February 24, 1897.—Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. —

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. HUGH CUMMISKY, V.G., *Laramie*; Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs*; Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins*; Rev. PETER CASEY, *Evanston*.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs*.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. M. Lenihan, D.D., pastor;
Rev. Jas. Anthony Keating, A.M.; Rev. Mathias Sasse and Rev. T. M. Conway.

Chapel — Convent and Academy of the sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

Missions— Attended from the Cathedral;

WHEATLAND, Laramie Co., Church in course of erection.

Caspar, Natrona Co., Church in course of erection.

Douglas, Converse Co., Church in course of erection.

Glen Rock, Converse Co., Church in course of erection.

Lusk, Converse Co., Church in course of erection.

Glendo, Converse Co., Church in course of erection.

Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., Church in course of erection.

Stations — Badger, Laramie Co.

Horseshoe, Laramie Co.

Chugwater, Laramie Co.

Islay, Laramie Co.

Egbert, Laramie Co.

Orin Junction, Converse Co.

Fairbanks, Laramie Co.

Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.

Fort Russell, Laramie Co.

Sherman, Laramie Co.

Hartville, Laramie Co.

Uva, Laramie Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey, V.G., pastor.

Chapel — Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity.

Stations — Carbon, Carbon Co.

Dale Creek, Albany Co.

Medicine Bow, Carbon Co.

Rock Creek, Albany Co.

State Penitentiary, Laramie.

Tie Siding, Albany Co.

Wyoming, Albany Co.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. James' Church, Rev. M. Ternes, pastor.

Convent and School, in course of erection.

Stations — Boggs, Carbon Co.

Dana, Carbon Co.

Ferris, Carbon Co.

Fort Steele, Carbon Co.

Grand Encampment, Carbon Co.

Hanna, Carbon Co.

Rongis, Sweetwater Co.

Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co.

Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Church of Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. John Delahunty, pastor.

Convent and School, in course of erection.

Mission — Green River, Sweetwater Co., Church of St. Joseph.

Stations — Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co.

Diamondville, Uinta Co.

Granger, Uinta Co.

Henry Fork's, Sweetwater Co.

Kenmerer, Uinta Co.

Point of Rocks, Sweetwater Co.

State Hospital, Rock Springs.

Wamsutter, Sweetwater Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdelen's, Rev. Peter Casey, pastor.

Stations — Almy, Uinta Co.,

Fort Bridger, Uinta Co.

Asper, Uinta Co.

Hilliard, Uinta Co.

Carter, Uinta Co.

State Insane Asylum, Evanston.

Castle Rock, Uinta Co.

Wamsatch, Uinta Co.

Sheridan, Sheridan County, Church of the Holy Name, Rev. Geo. F. Dillon, pastor.

Missions — Buffalo, Johnson Co., Church of St. John the Baptist.

Parkman, Church in course of erection.

Stations — Big Horn, Sheridan Co.

Gillette, Sheridan Co.

Clearmont, Sheridan Co.

Moorecraft, Sheridan Co.

Fort McKinney, Johnson Co.

Ranchester.

New Castle, Weston Co. (new Church), "Corpus Christi", Rev. John C. Ahern, pastor.

Missions — Cambria, Weston Co., St. John's.

Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.

Station — Merino, Weston Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Wm. O'Dwyer, pastor

School — Sisters of St. Francis.

Stations — Atlantic, Fremont Co.,

Hot Springs, Fremont Co.

Basin City, Fremont Co.,

Miners Delight, Fremont Co.

Fort Washakie, Fremont Co.

Thermopolis, Fremont Co.

Haley, Fremont Co.

St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, Shoshone Reservation, Fremont Co.; Very Rev. Balthazar Feusè, S.J., director; Rev. Frank Sansone, S.J., Socius.

There are 1,900 Indians on the Reservation belonging to the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes. Many of them have been baptized and are practical Catholics.

The Mission Schools are attended by 150 children. The boys are taught by the Jesuit Fathers and the girls by the Sisters of St. Francis.

The Government pays for 50 pupils; Mother Catherine Drexel for 30 pupils; "The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions", Washington, pays for the others. Mother Catherine Drexel built both the Convent and College buildings at a cost of about fifty thousand dollars.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Rev. Mother M. Gonzaga, sup., 15 Sisters.

Academy and Boarding School of young ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 25.

LARAMIE CITY. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity*. — Sister M. Constantia, sister-servant. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

LANDER.—*School* in charge of Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School*. — Boys School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Cohnmba, supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kan.)—Laramie.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Lander.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches in course of erection.....	6
Secular Priests.....	10	Convent and Schools in course of erection.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Academies.....	2
Total.....	12	Parochial Schools.....	3
Churches with resident pastors.....	12	Indian School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	4	Hospital.....	1
Chapels.....	4	Ecclesiastical Students.....	2
Stations.....	70	Catholic Population about.....	6000

REMARKS.

The resources of the State of Wyoming are boundless.

The agricultural lands when irrigated are as rich as the Delta of the Nile. They produce wheat, corn, all kinds of grain and vegetables, and nearly all kinds of fruit and flowers. There are now sixty thousand acres under irrigation surrounding the enterprising town of Wheatland, Laramie Co. This land is offered at \$20.00 an acre with perpetual water right. The water is from the Laramie river, and the supply is inexhaustible. Reservoirs are being built to irrigate the immense "Laramie Plains" in Albany Co., of which the city of Laramie stands in its center. A syndicate is being formed to irrigate and reclaim two hundred thousand acres of land along the Platte River, known as the "Goshen Hole" Country. The supply of water in Wyoming is greater than in either Colorado or Nebraska. All the streams in the state carry large volumes of water, and are never dry.

At least one million head of sheep and one hundred thousand head of cattle have been fed on the open range this year and prepared for the eastern market.

Now is the time for Catholics who are industrious to locate in the State of Wyoming and form catholic settlements on the irrigated lands of Wheatland, Lander, Buffalo, Sundance, Sheridan, Hot Springs, Fort Bridger, Evanston and other enterprising towns of the state.

The coalfields of Rock Springs, Cambria, Glen Rock, Diamondville and Kennerly have veins from 10 to 30 ft. thick and the quality of the output cannot be excelled.

The oil wells of Casper, Douglas, New Castle and Lander are the richest on the Continent.

The iron mountains of Hartville, Laramie Co., are capable of supplying the world with the purest iron ore that has ever been discovered.

The paint quarries and rich mines of gold, silver, copper and lead at Rawlins and other localities are being rapidly developed and promise great things.

Wyoming with such limitless resources must naturally become one of the most prosperous of our Western States, and the city of Cheyenne, its beautiful Capitol, with its fine public buildings and large railway shops, its charming homes, handsome churches and admirable schools, surrounded with artificial lakes of pure mountain water and beautified with artistic parks and everflowing fountains—a city so attractively situated in this inter-mountain region, and favored with the most delightful climate in America must necessarily become the great metropolis midway between the Oceans,

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles = 15,032.



RIGHT REVEREND

Ignatius J. Horstmann, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892. — Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio. 583 Superior st.,*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. E. MEARS, W. McMAHON, G. F. HOUCK.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. Drs. N. A. MOES and T. F. MAHAR, assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Mgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. F. ANKLY, auditor; Rev. W. McMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland, Rev. JAMES P. MOLONY, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's. Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's. Sandusky, Rev. ROBERT A. SIDLEY, SS. Peter and Paul's. Tiffin, Rev. JOHN P. PUETZ, St. Joseph's. Toledo, Rev. EDWARD HANNIN, St. Patrick's. Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese. It varies in membership and is not permanent, as it expires at the completion of its biennial functions.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CAS. REICHLIN, W. McMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph. D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Rev. Geo. Vahey, pastor; Revs. Patrick Farrell, D.D., Raymond Mylott, John J. Boyle, *p.t.*
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 743.
Mission — St. Columbkil's, N. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts.
- ANNUNCIATION (French and English), S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 48 Moore st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
School — 6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 244.
- HOLY NAME, Broadway. Res., 2538 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Malloy.
School — 8 Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 788.
Station — Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.
- HOLY ROSARY (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 145 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gibelli, *p.t.*
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.
School — 5 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 333.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Rev. Richard Doyle, *p.t.*
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 601.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), cor. Randolph and Hamm sts. Res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 830.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), cor. Marcelline and Krakow sts. Res., Casimir st., (*Newburg Station P.O.*), Rev. Paul Cwiakala, *p.t.*
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 141.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res., 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. J. W. Malecha.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
- ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 173.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 109 Central ave., Rev. Pacifico Capitani.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Jennings ave. Res., 32 Tremont st., Rev. John O'Connor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 302.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Perry st., near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry st., Rev. William McMahon.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 319.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 76 Bellevue st., Rev. Francis X. Fremel, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 99.
- ST. COLMAN'S, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 388.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. Matthew A. Scanlon.
School — 8 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 405.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 198 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm, pastor, Rev. R. Paulovits, *p.t.*
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.
- ST. FRANCIS ASSISI'S (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 2136 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 461.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Mission worshipping in basement of St. Peter's School). Vacant.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (United Greek), Rawlings-ave. Res., 73 Rawlings-ave., Rev. S. Szabo, *p.t.*
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Benignus Schütz, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.S.F.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 428.
Chapels — Franciscan Monastery.
 Ursulines.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Charity Hospital.
 St. Alexis Hospital.
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Poor Clares.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Boarding Home for girls and young women.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, Starkweather ave.
 City Infirmary.
- ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 85 Corwin ave., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 116.

- ST. MALACHY'S, Washington st. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. James P. Molony, rector;
Rev. John MacHale.
School—6 Christian Brothers and 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 379.
- ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), Henry st., near Woodland ave. Res., 33 Henry st., Rev. Aloysius Kolar, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 109.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st. Rev. Victor Scheppach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Gustave Rübsaat, S.J.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 504.
Chapels—St. John's Hospital.
City Workhouse.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 956 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 596.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge st., near Fulton. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor;
Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School—6 Brothers of Mary, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 910.
- ST. PETER'S (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 387.
- ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), Burton near Nowak st. Res., 306 Burton st., Rev. W. A. Panuska.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 422.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Charles Ruzkowski, *p.t.*
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 775.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Rev. John R. Forrer,
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 950.
- ST. VITUS' (Kraimer), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., Glass ave. near Norwood, Rev. Vitus Hribar.
- ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 343.
Mission—St. Wenceslas' (*succursal*), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.
St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.
Sisters of Charity (*Lakewood P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Rev. M. S. Smith.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Thos. F. McGuire.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior cor. Huntington st., attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills (P.O.) cor. Superior and Huntington sts. Rev. Joseph Schwick, *p.t.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. 205 E. Buchtel ave., Rev. J. B. Broun.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 434.
- St. Mary's, res., 1082 S. Main st., Rev. Francis T. Moran.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
- St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
- Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Sidley.
Missions—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
- Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Muelilenbeck.
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
- Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, res. 466 Lake st., Rev. John Tracy.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 225.
- Our Mother of Sorrows, res., 85 Market st., Rev. Joseph F. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 144.
- Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Pfl. *p.t.*
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
- Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
- Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 306.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 71.
Mission—Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.

- Berwick (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Big Ditch (*Momeneetown P.O.*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot, *p.t.*
Missions — La Prairie, Sadusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
 Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
- Big Spring (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Meyer, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
- Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
- Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Augustine H. Schreiner.
Mission — Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Brier Hill (*Youngstown P.O.*, Substation 2), Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John P. Barry.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 228.
- Brighton (*South Brooklyn P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Nicholas Weckel, *p.t.*
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
- Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station — Nevada, Wyandot Co.
- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Jacob F. Kübler.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 66.
Missions — Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's.
 Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Clinton, Summit Co.
 Fairview, Summit Co.
 Manchester, Stark Co.
 New Portage, Summit Co.
 Orrville, Wayne Co.
- Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 276.
 St. Peter's (German), res. 100 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 405.
- Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer, *p.t.*
Mission — Green Spring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
- Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Murphy.
Stations — Andover, Ashtabula Co.
 Kingsville, Lake Co.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 96.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Station — Weston, Wood Co.
- Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German); res. 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 165.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael P. Kinkead.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 176.
- Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
Missions — Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
 Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. Michael Philippart.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 432.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul', Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A., retired.)
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 89.
Mission — French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Sterling, Wayne Co.
- Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. Baumgartner, *p.t.*
Mission — New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
- East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
- Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony J. Stüber.
Mission — Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
- Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
Mission — Oberlin, Lorain Co., S. Heart of Jesus.

- Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony T. Martin.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 67.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 179.
Mission — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 192.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's; res. 222 Wood st., Rev. Charles Griss.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 224.
- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
 St. Joseph's (German), res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 324.
- French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Falk.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 82.
- Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Kämpker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
Mission — Galion, St. Patrick's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
Missions — Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
 Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.
 Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bradner, Wood Co.
 Hessville, Sandusky Co.
 Latchie, Wood Co.
 Martin, Ottawa Co.
 Millbury, Wood Co.
- Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
- Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Francis Büchel, C.P.P.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school). Pupils, 360.
- Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
Mission — Grafton, Assumption Church (Polish).
- Harrisburg (*Barryville P.O.*), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
Mission — Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Haselton, Mahoning Co. (Substation A., *Youngstown P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus', Rev. George W. Leeming.
Mission — Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tenmissen, *p.t.*
Missions — North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
 Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Continental, Putnam Co.
 Dupont, Putnam Co.
- Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Mission — Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
Missions — Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's.
 Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations — Bedford, Cuyahoga Co.
 Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
 Macedonia, Summit Co.
- Independence, Cuyahoga Co. (*P.O. Box 223, South Brooklyn, O.*), Rev. B. Gmeiner, S.J.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
- Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasauctius, Rev. John Johnston.
Missions — Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
 South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
- Kalida (*Glandorf P.O.*), Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schirack, C.P.P.S.
- Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 57.
- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
- Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 156.

- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 202.
- Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 84.
Mission — Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, McKibben st., res. S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. James B. Mooney.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 530.
- Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 55.
- Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 179.
- Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 122.
- Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (*Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa., P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Magenmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
- Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's; res. 157 East st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
 St. Mary's (German), res. 75 Cherry st., Rev. Jacob Kuhn.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 312.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 122.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas'.
- Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Missions — Bettsville, Seneca Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Kansas, Seneca Co. St. James Minor, Ap.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 107.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
- Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Wimar Müller.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Harks.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 160.
- New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John B. Bürkel.
- New Cleveland (*Brickner P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
School — 2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 80.
- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. F. X. Griessmayer, C.P.P.S., and Ehrhard Glück, C.P.P.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
- New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Mission — Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School — 5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
- North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
- North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. Hauptert.
Missions — Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's.
- North Ridge (*Jewell P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Heiland.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
- North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Frederick Rupert.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 251.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
- Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.
- Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Bernard Russ, C.P.P.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Station — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
- Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
School — 7 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 380.
Mission — Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's.

Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's; res. 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway.

School — 5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 170.

Mission — Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.

Station — Chardon, Geauga Co.

Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.

Missions — Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.

Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's.

Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Mission — Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.

Peru ("Alphonia Box", Norwalk P.O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Leonhard Lentsch, *p.t.*

School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 27.

Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Hroch.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.

Mission — Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.

Randolph (St. Joseph's P.O.), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thein, Rev. Michael Becker.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.

Mission — Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's.

Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Farrell.

School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 61.

Reed (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Ph. Notheis, C.P.P.S.

School — 1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.

Rockport (1928 Dennison ave., Cleveland, P.O.), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.

Mission — Rockport, St. Patrick's.

Station — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.

Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, (vacant).

St. Mary's Corners (Caraghar P.O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph A. Schaffeld.

Mission — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.

St. Patrick's Settlement (Bascom P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Station — Bascom, Seneca Co.

St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Raphael Schmauss, C.P.P.S.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

Missions — Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.

Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, res. 552 E. Main st., Rev. G. C. Schönnemann.

Mission — East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes'.

Stations — Canfield, Mahoning Co.

Petersburg, Mahoning Co.

Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Bell.

Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.

School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 180.

Station — Castalia, Erie Co.

St. Mary's (German), res. 417 Central ave., Rev. Silvan Rebholz, pastor; Rev. Joseph Widmann.

School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 705.

SS. Peter and Paul; res. 510 Columbus ave., Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 179.

Sheffield (Crandall P.O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John H. Hennes, *p.t.*

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Michaelis.

Missions — Chicago Junction, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Shiloh, Richland Co.

Shelby Settlement (Vernon Junction P.O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 62.

Six-Mile Woods (Raab P.O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.

School — 1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 50.

Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. J. F. Donohue, *p.t.*

Sylvania, Lucas Co. (618 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio, P.O.), Rev. F. Breymann, S.J.

Thompson (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Leo Böhmer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Paul Reuter, C.P.P.S.

School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.

Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), res. 150 Melmore st., Rev. John P. Pütz, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Alten.

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (continued).

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 435.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.

St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.

St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, Revs. Leo L. Broens, *p.t.*, and Augustine Zink, chaplains.

Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., res., 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Timothy P. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. James P. McCloskey.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 372.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Elert.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.

St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res., 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Felix S. Motulewski, pastor; Rev. Adolph Swierczynski, *p.t.*

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 597.

St. Francis of Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., res. 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Martin J. Regan.

Schools—3 Christian Brothers. } Pupils, 366.
6 Ursuline Sisters. }

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust, res., 115 Dexter st., Rev. Simon J. Wiczorek.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 420.

St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts., res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 194.

St. Louis', 6th st., res., 459 6th st., Rev. R. Prud'homme, *p.t.*

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 213.

St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. P. Schnitzler, S.J., pastor and superior; Revs. F. S. Delhez, S.J., N. Greisch, S.J., Aug. Steffen, S.J., F. Breymann, S.J., Theodore Hege-
mann, S.J., M. Zöller, S.J.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 750.

Chapels—Ursuline Convent.

Convent of the Gray Nuns.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts., res., Lafayette st., Rev. Edward Hannin, rector.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 367.

St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts., res. 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. Peter Danenhoffer, pastor; Rev. Henry Wichmann.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 339.

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.

Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.

Missions—Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.

Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.

Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.

Mission—Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Berlin Heights, Erie Co.

Brownhelm, Lorain Co.

Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Shea.

Station—Camden, Lorain Co.

Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.

Mission—Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Aurora, Portage Co.

Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.

Mahoning, Portage Co.

Braceville, Trumbull Co.

Newton Falls, Summit Co.

Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.

Orangeville, Trumbull Co.

Cortland, Trumbull Co.

Phalanx, Trumbull Co.

Garrettsville, Portage Co.

Solon, Cuyahoga Co.

Kinsman, Trumbull Co.

West Farmington, Trumbull Co.

Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.

Windham, Portage Co.

Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Weber, *p.t.*

Missions—Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes

Wadsworth, Medina Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Creston, Wayne Co.

Greenwich, Huron Co.

Rochester, Lorain Co.

Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Halligan.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry E. Bösken.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 114.

Mission—North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Dalton, Wayne Co.

Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (600 Lake st., Cleveland P.O.), Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D.

Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.

School—1 day teacher. Pupils, 39.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's, Wood st., res. 150 Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. James P. Brennan.

School—14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 896.

Immaculate Conception, Oak st., res., 811 Oak st., Rev. William J. Manning.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 429.

St. Joseph's (German), n. e. corner Rayen and Wick aves., res., 306 Wick ave., Rev. John Klute.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.

Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Sheridan, Ill.); Sick: Revs. A. Sauvadet (St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain, O.), Charles Seltzer (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland), J. Rouchy, H. D. Best (St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo), N. Moes (Luxemburg, Europe); Charles Settele (Monroeville, O.).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st. — Very Rev. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), Revs. J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., phil. and eccl. chant.), Michael J. Murphy (prof. of Sacred Scripture, church hist., homiletics), Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of philos.). Students, 37. Students at Rome, Baltimore, Cincinnati, Ellicott City and Buffalo, 12.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 69 Windsor ave.—Revs. W. S. Kress, E. P. Graham, I. J. Wonderly. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. I. J. Wonderly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.—Revs. G. Schulte, S.J., (pres.), Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (pref. of discipline), C. Gudennis, S.J., S. Huber, S.J., E. Sturm, S.J., A. Hartmann, S.J., A. Böhler, S.J., F. Odenbach, S.J., and 9 scholastics, professors. Missionary Fathers: Revs. L. Buchholtz, S.J., A. Leiter, S.J., Henry Böhmer, S.J., Clement Alten, S.J.

St. Berchman's Hall (Jesuit Novitiate, South Brooklyn P.O., Box 223). — Rev. B. Gmeiner, S.J., director.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave. — Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.S.F., (guardian), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.S.F., (vicar), Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., (lector), Revs. Benignus Schütz, O.S.F., Anselmus Pütz, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F., Laurentius Pauly, O.S.F., O.S.F., Liborius Breitenstein, O.S.F. 11 Clerics; 7 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Willson and Scoville aves. — Mother Mary, *supr.*

Convent and Mother House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Lake ave. (Lakewood P. O., Cuyahoga Co.).—Mother M. Amadeus, *supr.*

Charity Hospital, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, local-*supr.*

St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 21 Marion st.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 53 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Thomas, local-*supr.*

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe near Willett st.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Gertrude, *supr.* 163 orphans.

Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts. — Mother M. Louisa, *supr.*

Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Irmgardis, local *supr.*

Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 194 Franklin ave.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Lucilla, *supr.*

House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—29 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Baptist, *supr.*

Home for the Aged Poor, 281 Perry st.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 aged poor. Mother M. Joseph, *supr.*

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather ave. — Mother M. Teresa, *supr.*

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, *supr.*

St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway. — 25 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, *supr.*

- St. John's Hospital*, 1187 Detroit st. — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Donata, local supr.
- St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women*, 103 Harmon st.—Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss A. Veille, local-supr.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1167 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—30 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Anna D. Hoyt, local-supr. 215 orphans.
- GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Emerentia, supr.
- LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Institute (Home for the Aged)*. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine supr.
- LOUISVILLE. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*. — 11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Liguori, local supr. 110 orphans.
- NEW RIEGEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage*. — Mother Ehrentrud, supr. Orphans, 25.
- THOMPSON (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — Sister Veronica, supr.
- TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Liguori, supr.
- St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons*. — 25 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, supr. 40 aged persons; 125 orphans.
- TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
- St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Cherry st. — 20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister J. Tassé, supr. 140 orphans.
- Home for Aged Poor*, 1616 Starr ave. — 10 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Louise, supr. 40 aged poor.
- VILLA ANGELA (Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy*. — Right Rev. Mgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother Mary Louis, local supr.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local supr.
- VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Mother M. Austin, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage*. 28 orphans.
- St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.
- YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Lawrence, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.
- Jesuit Fathers* (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church, Toledo.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood*—Glandorf; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
- Christian Brothers* (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland; St. Francis', Toledo.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Peter's, Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine* — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.
- Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; Lima.
- Sisters of Charity* (Greensburgh, Pa.) — East Liverpool.
- Poor Clares* — Cleveland.
- Dominican Sisters* (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Bernard's, Akron; Bucyrus; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — Galion; Mansfield.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's School, Lorain; New Washington; Perrysburg.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — Sacred Heart School, Cleveland; Berea; Toledo.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Jersey City, N. J.) — Massillon, St. Mary's.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Min.)—St. Procop's, St. Stanislas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.
- Sisters of the Humility of Mary* (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Alliance; Ashtabula; Berea; Leetonia; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland Ohio)—St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Elyria; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; Wellsville.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.)—SS. Peter and Paul's School, Sandusky; Upper Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Rectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; Avon; Canton; Delphos; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Maumee Norwalk; St. Mary's, Sandusky; St. Mary's, and Sacred Heart Schools, Toledo.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; Monroeville; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name, Holy Trinity Schools, Cleveland.

Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. Elisabeth's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislav's, St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.

Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.

Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo.

Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Brier Hill; Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Secular Priests.....	205	Parochial Schools.....	139
Priests of Religious Orders.....	41	Pupils.....	31 553
Total.....	246	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Churches with resident priests	173	Orphans.....	910
Missions with Churches	76	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total.....	249	Inmates.....	56
Stations	53	Hospitals.....	6
Chapels	26	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Baptisms in '96.....	10 607
Students.....	45	Marriages in '96.....	1 891
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Burials in '96.....	3 867
Students	246	Catholic Population, about.....	275 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; cons. Aug. 8, 1880.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 East Broad st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. Vicar-General, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. N. PILGER, C. R. RHODE and D. A. CLARKE.

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Right Rev. John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.; Revs. Chas. A. Mulhearn, Chas. F. Kessler, Otto Trogus,

School — Connected with St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Academy.

Station — Worthington, Franklin Co.

Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 437.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. PATRICK'S, 7th and Naghten sts., Rev. Francis A. Gaffney, O.P., vicar; Revs. Hugh Conly, O.P., F. L. Kelly, O.P., and Joseph T. Keelty, O.P., 1 lay brother; res. 376 Naghten st.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.

Chapels — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.

Ohio State Penitentiary.

ST. MARY'S (German), 684 S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht, V.G., and Rev. B. P. Horny.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 690.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.

School — Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 590.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 302.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. A. M. Leyden.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 287.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. T. J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 20th st.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.

ST. PETER'S (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. Damian Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.

St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Jessing,

Revs. H. Schlichter, William Clauter, Theodore Peters, John A. Mattes, Alex. Cestelli,

Joseph L. Soentgerath, D.D., John L. Seuffert, D.D., John Henry Krechter, A.

Vassal, Lucas van Ree, Jacob Engels, Carl Wagner and Joseph Herbert.

Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, { attended by Rev. John A. Mattes.
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, }

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, attended by Rev. Theodore Peters.

Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. H. H. Mayrose, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.

Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.

Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.

Stewart's, Athens Co.

Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 314.

Stations — Neff's, Belmont Co.

Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,

Warnock, Belmont Co.

Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Ritter.

Missions — Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.

Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.

Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Weigand.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Basilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 97.

Station — Maynard, Belmont Co.

Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Clotildis, dir. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist.

School — Pupils, 30.

Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Nathaniel McCaffrey.

Station — St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co.

Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., rector

and aef.; Rev. Martin Muelers, O.M.Cap., Rev. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap.,

1 lay Brother.

School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

Missions — Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.

New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.

Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. Moitrier.

Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dula, sister-servant. Pupils, 186.

Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Oeink.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant.

Pupils, 274.

Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.

Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. Walter Ross.

Missions — Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.

Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Crooksville, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. J. Cahalan.

Mission — South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius'.

Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Win. McDermott.

Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 265.

Missions — Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.

Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.

Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Heery.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 191.

Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. G. Montag.

Mission — Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.

Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bede Hansen.

School — 3 Catholic District Schools. Pupils, 100.

Mission — Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's.

Glouster, Athens Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Owen Synan.

Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.

Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. August F. Blum.

Mission — Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

School — Pupils, 30.

- Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Schmitt.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis W. Howard, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer,
 locum tenens.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
 Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
 Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. N. E. Pilger.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 350.
 Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. Joseph Tuohy.
Missions— Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
 St. John's (*Anthony P.O.*), Athens Co.
Station — Belpre, Washington Co.
 Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers.
 Lowell, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. F. Moitrier.
 McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Wagner.
Missions — Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James'.
 Tavlorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.,
 Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
Mission — Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
 Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P. O.*, *Stark Co.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thaddeus
 O'Sullivan.
 Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Austine, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Cutler, Washington Co.
 Macksburg, Washington Co.
 Newport, Washington Co.
 Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
 Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. S. Mattingly.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 181.
Mission — Dillonvale, Jefferson Co.
 Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McCann.
 Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Meade.
Mission — Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
 Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Beatrice, sister servant.
 Pupils, 230.
 Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
Mission — Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's.
 Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and Joseph Gerard.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 400.
 New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. A. Cush.
 Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. F. A. Schmidt.
 New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 130.
 Pictoria, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Pollmann.
Missions— Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's.
 Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's.
 Pine Grove (*Vesuvius P. O.*), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Smith.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
 Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Schneider.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Harmanna, dir. Pupils, 86.
Mission — Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis'.
Station — Syracuse, Meigs Co.
 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnen.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 232.
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
 St. Joseph's, Licking Co. (*Cresh P.O.*), Rev. Peter Gladu.
Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.
 Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathine, sister-servant. Pupils, 194.
 Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy. S.T.L., O.P., and other Fathers
 from St. Joseph's Convent.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. F. John Twohig, O.P.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 150.
 Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
 Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy and Rev. David
 Thompson.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 400.
 Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartlev.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 275.

- Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Edward Clarke.
Mission — Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption.
Station — Burr's Mills, Belmont Co.
- Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. McNally.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
- Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Tiburtius Goebel.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
- Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John S. Cawley.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Coelestina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Louis Grimmer.
Mission — McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B.,
 O.P. (provincial), Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and T. S. McGovern, O.P. 1
 Lay Brother.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 500.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
 St. Nicholas', Rev. A. L. Leininger.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 210.

Rev. Francis W. Howard absent; attending Columbia College, New York City.
 Rev. T. J. Cady, sick.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See.—Established Sept. 1., 1888; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12., 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States June 5, 1894.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of well talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. While boys of any nationality are admitted, a sufficient knowledge of the German as well as the English language is required before entering. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Jessing (rector), Revs. Alexander Cestelli, William Clauser, John Henry Krechter, John A. Mattes, Theo. Peters, John L. Seuffert, D.D., J. L. Soentgerath, D.D., Henry Schlichter, A. Vassal, Lucas van Ree, Jacob Engels, Carl Wagner and Joseph Herbert. 5 Lay Professors. Theologians and Philosophers, 41. Clerical Students, 106. At the Urban College, Rome, 2. 149 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Convent, House of Studies*.—Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P. (prior); Rev. F. D. McShane, S.T.L., O.P. (sub-prior), Rev. Clement A. Splinter, O.P. (preacher general), Revs. M. A. Waldron, S.T.L., O.P., Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.L., Arthur McMahon, O.P., (master of novices), J. R. Meagher, S.T.L., O.P. (procurator.), A. O. Walker, O.P. 27 professed Novices and 7 Lay Brothers. — Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.—Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be addressed: Rev. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., The Rosary Magazine, 871 Lexington ave., New York City.
- CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers*. — Revs. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., Raphael Schwartz, O.M.Cap., Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., and one lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio*.—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Magdalen, prioress. Sisters in Community, 180. In Motherhouse: 61 Sisters, 10 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. Damian Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy*. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 67.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Victorine, dir. Pupils, 136.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Mother Mary of St. Teresa, supr. Choir Religious, 12; Lay Sisters, 5; Out-door Sisters, 7. 30 Magdalens, 78 Penitents, 96 Preservation Children. 95 Pupils in School.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 29 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 262 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Jessing, chaplain and director. 40 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 9 Sisters of St. Francis. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pan-cratia, supr. Inmates, 102. 1087 Patients during the last year.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Mann st. and Taylor ave.—23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. Inmates, 200. 1050 patients during the past year.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 18 Sisters. Sister M. Sophia, dir. 405 patients during the last year.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; New Straitsville; Shawnee.

Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Ironton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville; New York.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.

Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Burkhardt; Pomeroy; Woodsfield.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Zanesville.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Delaware.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests.....	84	Females educated in higher branches..	260
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	38
Total.....	102	Pupils.....	9 000
Churches { with resident priest.....	68	Orphan Asylums	2
{ without resident priest....	35	Orphans	302
Stations	26	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 750
Chapels	10	Hospitals	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	35	Inmates during the year.....	2 372
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	565	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Seminary.....	5	Inmates.....	35
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Other Charitable Institutions.	1
Students	27	Baptisms.....	2 375
College and Seminary.....	1	Marriage.....	536
Students.....	149	Catholic Population, about.....	55 000

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA.

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gore, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles = 26,685.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator--Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., Bishop of Wichita; appointed April 3, 1891.

First Bishop--Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect--Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Consultors--Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F., Very Rev. P. MAURER, V.F., Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

Deans--Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V. F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the diocese; Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V. F. over the other counties.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.F., dean, rector.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.

Mission — Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.

Chapel — Nazareth Convent.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Shields.

School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.

Missions — Banner, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's.
Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. W. Bitter.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 88.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. C. Regan.

Missions — Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.

Logan, Norton Co., St. John's.

Osborne, Osborne Co., St. —

Stations — Alton, Osborne Co.

Winona, Logan Co.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Leary.

Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Leydeckers.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Mission — Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

Station — Wakefield, Clay Co.

Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Conway.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 30.

Station — Belleville, Republic Co.

Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.

Missions — Formoso, Jewell Co., St. —

Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.

New Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.

Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.

Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault.

Missions — Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia's.

Gasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.

Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception.

Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's (continued).

Missions—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.

Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. T. Withopf.

Mission—New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's.

Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. Schellberg.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Missions—Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius'.

Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emmeran Kaus, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Leo, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Paulus, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adelina, dir. Pupils, 113.

Missions—Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's.

Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's.

Angelus, Gove Co., St. Paul's.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.

Munjoy, Ellis Co., St. Francis'.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 280.

Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. W. Wenzel.

Missions—Atwood, Rawlins Co., St.—

Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Fleming, Rawlins Co.

St. Francis, Cheyenne Co.

Junction City, Davis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. D. J. Hurley.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils about 60.

Mission—Skiddy, Davis Co., Corpus Christi.

Station—Fort Riley, Davis Co.

Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Hoffmans.

Mission—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.

Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Robert Loehrer.

Missions—Elbow, Riley Co., St. Patrick's.

Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.

McDowel Cr., Davis Co., St. Joseph's.

Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. D. Horgan.

Missions—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Ezbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help

Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.

Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Elkader, Logan Co.

Wallace, Wallace Co.

Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. Gust. Lecoutere.

Mission—Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

Station—Waterville, Marshall Co.

Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Vornholt.

Missions—Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.

Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's.

Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's.

Zürich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Cresson, Rooks Co.

Hill City, Graham Co.

Webster, Rooks Co.

Hoganville, Graham Co.

St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 185.

Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, dean, res. 302 Iron ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Prudentia, sister servant. Pupils, 150.

Mission—St. Patrick's, Saline Co.

Solomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.

Mission—Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.

Strawberry, Washington Co., (Clara P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Walleser.

Missions—Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's.

Randolph, Riley Co., St. Joseph's.

Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. Epp.

School—lay teacher. Pupils, 66.

Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' (German), Very Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., supr., Rev. Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jos. Leonissa, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Broth.

School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 280.

Missions—Gorham, Russell Co., church building.

Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross.

St. Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.

Mission—Russell, Russell Co., Immaculate Conception.

Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Liebenthal diocese of Wichita.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Stanislaus, supr. 50 Sisters. Sisters in community 123. Sister Regina, dir. of Academy. Pupils, 30.
 ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 27 boarders, 30 day pupils.
 HANOVER. *Sisters of St. Benedict*—Atchinson.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Hays City; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Hanover.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Concordia; Beloit; Clyde; St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abeline,
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Munjor; Hays City; Victoria.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Salina.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	25	Ecclesiastical Students.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Academy.....	2
Total.....	31	Pupils.....	107
Churches with resident priest.....	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	15
Missions with Churches.....	50	Pupils.....	1 315
Total Churches.....	78	Baptisms.....	693
Stations.....	15	Marriages.....	141
Chapel.....	2	Catholic Population.....	17 250

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17.286.



RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., Cathedral.*

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., prior; Revs. JOS. BLENKE, STEPHEN SCHMID.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case)—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, 8th st., bet. Greenup and Scott; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., residence, 1140 Madison ave.; Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Revs. Frank Kehoe, John Adelsperger; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 145.

Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. J. B. Reiter.

School — 1 lay teacher, 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Floriana, dir. Boys, 382; girls, 305.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Balbina, dir. Pupils, 94.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Beate, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 84.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Wilfred Frins, O.S.B.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 58; girls, 59.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. William Robbers, pastor; Rev. Mathias Leick, assistant.

School — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresia, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 178.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., pastor, and Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.

Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 332.

4 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 350.

Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.

School — 1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 224; girls, 267.

ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Rev. L. De Waggenaere, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 127.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.

St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., chaplain.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. L. De Waggenaere, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Aug. Gadker, pastor; Rev. Thos. B. Ott, assistant.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; girls, 72.

Mission — Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.

Stations — Greenup, Greenup Co.

Louisa, Lawrence Co.

Hunniwell, Greenup Co.

Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernard Greifenkamp.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.

Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.

Snag Creek, Bracken Co.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophila, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 99.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas McGrady.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 82; girls 87.

Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.

School — Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 14.

Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.

Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 112.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Alinann.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 48.

Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 34; girls, 36.

Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. H. Hillebrand.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 21; girls, 24.

Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. M. Jones.

Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.

School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 115; girls, 110.

Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. —

Missions — Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.

Dividing Ridge (*Portland P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. John's.

Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jerome Feys.

Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Benedict J. Kolb.

Missions — Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's.

Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 49; girls, 64.

Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Donnelly.

Mission — White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius'.

Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Wendelin Göhrig.

Missions — Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.

East Bernstadt, Laurel Co.

Middlesborough, Bell Co., St. Julian's.

Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.

Jellico, Campbell Co., St. Boniface's (continued).

Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.

Corbin, Whitley Co.

Pittsburg, Laurel Co.

Flat Lick, Knox Co.

Pleasant View, Whitley Co.

Kensee Mines, Whitley Co.

Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.

London, Laurel Co.

Williamsburg, Whitley Co.

John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, rector.

School — Lay teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 19.

Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. Jos. Flynn, assistant.

Schools — St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 115. Girls, 86.

For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 326.

Mission — St. Peter's, Lexington.

Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 98.

St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 45; girls, 55.

Mayslick, Mason Co. (*Mill Creek P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.

Missions — Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's.

Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles'.

Stations — Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.

Sherbourne, Fleming Co.

- Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. Ennis, pastor; Rev. Chas. Diemer, assistant.
School—2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation. Boys, 77; girls, 47.
Stations—Burtonville, Lewis Co.
 Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
- Milldale, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. D. Meinzer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 63; girls, 54.
- Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Healy.
Mission—Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations—Boonsboro, Madison Co.
 Clay City, Powell Co.
 Morehead, Rowan Co.
 Olympia, Bath Co.
 Owensville, Bath Co.
 Proctor, Lee Co.
 Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
- Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
- Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. Ed. T. Donnelly, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 195.
- Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, pastor, Rev. H. Looschelders, assistant.
School—1 lay teacher and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 167; girls, 145.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mersham, pastor; Rev. William Cassander, assistant.
School—1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, dir.
 Boys, 334; girls, 256.
- Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. B. Biermann, D.D., chaplain.
- Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Missions—Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
 Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Crittenden, Grant Co.
 Lancaster, Garrard Co.
 Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
 Owensville, Bath Co.
 Williamstown, Grant Co.
- Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
- Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 36; girls, 28.
Mission—Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's.
- Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 53; girls, 25.
Stations—Foster's Landing.
 Stepstone, Pendleton Co.
- Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cavanaugh.
Stations—Elliston, Boone Co.
 New Liberty, Carroll Co.
 Walton, Boone Co.
 Warsaw, Gallatin Co.
- Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.
Mission—Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's.
Station—Rogersville, Madison Co.

Absent: Rev. Robt. Richartz.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., Basilius Singer, O.S.B. 1 Cleric, 2 Brothers.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers.
St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 12th st. — Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 60 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 100.
Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 94. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 27.

- La Salette Academy*, 7th and Greenup sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 11th st.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, supr, Inmates, 180; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 579; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
- COLD SPRING. *Campbell Co. St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr., Rev. F. X. Hund, chaplain. Orphans, 72.
- CRESCENT SPRINGS. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 16; boys, 29.
- FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ligorla, supr. Pupils, 91.
- LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding-school*. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 180.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 58 invalids, 462 patients, and 10 children. Rev. J. O'Neil.
- MAYSVILLE. *Visitation Convent Academy*, Boarding and Day-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 21 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Francis Borgia, supr. Pupils, 60.
- NEWPORT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence and Mount St. Martin's Academy*.—In Community: 92 Sisters, 8 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother M. Leo, supr. Pupils, 62. They have charge of the Schools at Camp Spring, St. Boniface's Ludlow, St. Ann's W. Covington, Columbia, Elmwood place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio; have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I., Rev. B. Biermann, D.D., chaplain.
- Immaculata Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 70.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Highland ave.—Mother M. Scholastica Stein, supr. 11 choir Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters. Penitents 75, Children in Preservation Class, 100. Rev. Jas. J. Huggard, chaplain.
- GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela Sweeny, supr. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 60. Rev. F. J. Donnelly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, Crescent Springs; Milldale; Sanfordtown.
- Sisters of Charity* (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.
- Sisters of Providence* (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Camp Spring; Ludlow.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.) — Dayton; Newport.
- Visitation Sisters*. — Maysville; White Sulphur; Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Hospital School.....	1
Secular Priests.....	64	Pupils	30
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	67	Orphans.....	185
Churches with resident priest.....	45	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	29	Children in Preservation Class....	100
Total	73	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 342
Stations.....	60	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Chapels.....	7	Inmates.....	248
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Hospitals	2
Theological Students (for diocese)....	14	Other Charitable Institution	1
High Schools for boys.....	2	Baptisms { Infants.....1996 }	Total.... 2 116
Academics for young ladies.....	8	{ Adults 120 }	
Pupils.....	842	Marriages.....	342
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	34	Burials.....	1 009
Pupils.....	7 230	Catholic Population, about.....	50 000

DIOCESE OF DALLAS.

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 118,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. M. GUYOT, J. BLUM, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN, J. A. HARTNETT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. NEALE.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. J. M. GUYOT.

Diocesan Missionary — Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Wheatherford, Texas.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, rector, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell.

School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.

Chapel — Diocesan Orphanage, attended from Pro-Cathedral.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. M. Donohoe.

Chapel with resident chaplain:

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co. (church), Rev. A. O'Hara.

Missions— Ballinger, Runnels Co. (church.)

Clyde, Callahan Co. (church.)

Stations — Albany, Shackelford Co.

Alexander, Erath Co.

Baird, Callahan Co.

Brownwood, Brown Co. (church.)

Cisco, Eastland Co.

Coleman, Coleman Co. (church.)

Colorado, Mitchell Co.

Comanche, Comanche Co.

Dublin, Erath Co.

Eolean, Stephens Co.

Goldthwaite, Mille Co.

Santa Anna, Coleman Co.

Stephenville, Erath Co.

Sweet Water, Nolan Co.

- Clarksville, Red River Co. (church), Rev. Jeremiah Lehane.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations—Brookston, Lamar Co.
 Honey Grove, Fannin Co.
 Ladonia, Fannin Co.
- Cleburne, Johnson Co. (church), Rev. P. Beaudrillard.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Valley Mills, Bosque Co. (church).
Station—Morgan, Bosque Co.
- Corsicana, Navarro Co. (church), Rev. M. J. Kelly.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Denison, Grayson Co. (church), Rev. T. K. Crowley.
School—Connected with Academy.
- El Paso, El Paso Co., Immaculate Conception (for Americans), Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J.,
 (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr.,
 Revs. Paschal Tomassini, S.J., Jos. Arthuis, S.J., Samuel Cahill, S.J.,
 Michael Hughes, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., J. N. Cordova, S.J. 1 Lay
 Brother.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 324.
Missions—Camp Rice, El Paso Co. (church).
 Concordia, El Paso Co., Infant Jesus.
 El Paso, Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).
 San Elizario, El Paso Co., St. Elzear's.
 Smelter, El Paso Co., St. Rosalia's.
 Socorro, El Paso Co. (church).
 Ysleta, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Ennis, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. H. D. Brickley.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co. (church).
- Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. (church), Rev. J. M. Guyot.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Gainesville, Cooke Co. (church), Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
- Greenville, Hunt Co., Rev. P. F. McGinn.
Mission—Commerce, Hunt Co. (church).
Station—Wolfe City, Hunt Co.
- Henrietta, Clay Co. (church), Rev. J. Lenert.
Missions—Archer, Archer Co. (church).
 Clarendon, Donley Co. (church).
 Montague, Montague Co. (church).
 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co. (church).
Stations—Amarillo, Potter Co.
 Bellevue, Clay Co.
 Bowie, Montague Co.
 Childress, Childress Co.
 Clayde, Armstrong Co.
 Decatur, Wise Co.
 Fort Elliot, — Co.
 Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
 Nocona, Montague Co.
 Panhandle City, Carson Co.
 Quanah, Hardeman Co.
 St. Joe, Montague Co.
 Tascosa, Oldham Co.
 Vernon, Wilbarger Co.
 Washburn, Armstrong Co.
 Willow Point, Wise Co.
- Jefferson, Marlon Co. (church), Rev. J. J. Otis.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Longview, Gregg Co. (church.)
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
- Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co. (church), Rev. R. F. Neale. Res., Forney.
Mission—Terrell, Kaufman Co. (church.)
Stations—Forney, Kaufman Co.
 Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
- Lindsay, Cook Co., St. Peter's, attended from Gainesville.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
- Marshall, Harrison Co. (church), Rev. L. Granger.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
- Maister, Cook Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Bonav. Binziger, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Paris, Lamar Co. (church), Rev. ———.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. (church.)

- Pilot Point, Denton Co. (church), Rev. F. X. Mielinger.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Denton, Denton Co. (church.)
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
 Whitesboro, Grayson Co. (church.)
 Rhineland, Knox Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Station.— Fulda, Baylor Co.
 Sherman, Grayson Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Blum.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Bonham, Fannin Co. (church.)
 St. Paul's, Collin Co., church (*Wylie P.O.*), Rev. Ph. Donoghue.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Mission — McKinney, Collin Co. (church.)
 Texarkana, Bowie Co. (church), Rev. A. Barbin.
 Thurber, Erath Co. (church), Rev. J. Doljé.
 Tyler, Smith Co. (church), Rev. E. F. Campbell.
Station — Mineola, Wood Co.
 Waxahatchie, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. T. J. Hagerty.
Station — Hillsboro, Hill Co.
 Weatherford, Parker Co. (church), Rev. Jas. Mulloy.
School— Lay teacher.
Station — Strawn, Palo Pinto Co.
 Windthorst, Archer Co. (church), Rev. L. Stützer. O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 35.
 Absent: Rev. Thos. J. Coyne, Rev. James E. Malone with the Christian Press Association Publishing Co., New York City, 54 Barclay st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*.—19 professed choir Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother M. St. Paul, supr. 40 boarders.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, sister-servant. Orphans, 87.
 CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Pelagia, supr. Pupils, 50.
 CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*. — 8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Adolphine, supr. Pupils, 80.
 DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 250, incl. 45 boarders.
 EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, supr. 71 boarders
Hotel Dieu, St. Mary's Sanitarium.—10 Sisters of Charity, Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Patients, 368.
 FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Louisa, supr. Pupils, 210, incl. 35 boarders.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average of patients annually, 600.
 JEFFERSON. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 40.
 LONG VIEW. *Convent of Sisters of Providence*.
 MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, dir. 100 girls.
Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital.— 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Victor, supr. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.
 PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.
 SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 125.
 TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima*.—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Postulants.
 TYLER. *St. Louis & South Western Railway Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Maurice, supr. Number of patients treated annually 1800.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Subjaco Abbey, Ark.) — Münster, Windthorst.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Ft. Worth, Marshall, Tyler, Windthorst, Lindsay.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Marshall.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Corsicana, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Clarksville, Cleburne, Denton, Gainesville, Jefferson, Longview.

Sisters of St. Francis — Muenster.

Sisters of St. Rosa of Lima — Texarkana.

Ursuline Sisters — Dallas.

Sisters of Mercy — Paris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Student	5
Secular Priests	27	Academies for young ladies	11
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parochial Schools	19
Total	36	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	1 900
Churches with resident priest	25	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	27	Orphans	87
Total	52	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Stations	42	about	1 960
Chapels	2	Hospitals	5

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES DAVIS. — Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Secretary—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, D.D. — Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.*

Council of the Bishop — Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, Rev. P. LAURENT, Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Rev. FRANCIS WARD, Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, Rev. H. B. KELLY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. P. RYAN, J. T. A. FLANAGAN, FRANCIS WARD, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, JAMES FOLEY, LOUIS DE CAILLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Commissio Scholarum — Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, H. B. KELLY, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, P. DALY, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTHE, CHAS. F. WALDRON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Le Claire and 10th sts.; Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D..
Very Rev. James Davis, V.G., rector; Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg, assistant; Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 300.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception Academy.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D. J. Flannery.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.

School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 140.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. L. J. Enright, chaplain.

St. Ambrose's Seminary.

Mission — Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

- Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill.
Station — Casey, Guthrie Co.
- Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
Mission — Thayer, Union Co.
Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.
 Orient, Adair Co.
- Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCarville.
Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
- Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gleason.
- Brighton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Kominck, D.D.
Mission — Germanville, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor.
Missions — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
 Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.
- Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School — Connected with Academy of O. L. of Lourdes.
- St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Very Rev. Timothy M. Lubert, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Alphonse M. Filian, O.S.B., Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Speciosa, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapels — St. Francis Hospital.
 Notre Dame Convent.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 105.
- Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Nolan.
Mission — Albia, Monroe Co.
Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co. Humeston, Wayne Co.
 Avery, Monroe Co. Lewisburgh, Wayne Co.
 Belknap, Davis Co. Lineville, Wayne Co.
 Bloomfield, Davis Co. Moravia, Appanoose Co.
 Brazil, Appanoose Co. Moulton, Appanoose Co.
 Centerville, Appanoose Co. Mystic, Appanoose Co.
 Cincinnati, Appanoose Co. Numa, Appanoose Co.
 Clio, Wayne Co. Promise City, Wayne Co.
 Corydon, Wayne Co. Rathburn, Appanoose Co.
 Floris, Davis Co. Seymour, Wayne Co.
 Forbush, Appanoose Co. Unlonville, Appanoose Co.
 Foster, Monroe Co. West Grove, Davis Co.
 Harvard, Wayne Co.
- Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron.
Missions — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
 Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Lucas, Lucas Co.
 Russell, Lucas Co.
- Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. D. D. Molyneux.
Mission — Winterset, Madison Co.
- Clear Creek (Harper P.O.), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Corning, Adams Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
Station — Villisca, Montgomery Co.
- Cosgrove, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
- Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patriek Smyth, V.F., rector. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
Schools — St. Joseph's, for boys. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 85.
 St. Francis Xavier, for girls. Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
- St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Longinus Neu, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
- St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel, Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
- Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Very Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., prior.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
- Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Missions — Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
 Wauke, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Station — Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.
- Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. Th. Loftus, assistant. Res., 6th and Heigh sts.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 375.
- St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
- Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

Des Moines, Polk Co., Visitation (continued).

School—9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.

Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. F. Kempker, chaplain.

Harlan, Shelby Co., Rev. Appolliinius Tysza.

Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. White.

Mission—Magnolia, Harrison Co.

Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.

Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.

School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.

Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert M. Nodler.

Mission—Eldon, Wapello Co.

Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.

Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.

String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.

Milton, Van Buren Co.

Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. DeCailly.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 301.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timothea, dir. Pupils, 182.

Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule.

Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 99.

Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.

Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.

Mission—Malvern, Mills Co.

Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.

School—Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 150.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Farrell.

School—2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, boys, 80.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, rector.

Missions—Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,

Mercy Hospital, Rev. W. Purcell, chaplain.

Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*Bevington P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.

Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. G. Hauser, assistant.

School—Sisters of Charity, Sister Clarisse, dir. Pupils, 325.

Keokuk, St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th and Johnson sts.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 55.

St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Renihan.

St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. —.

Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

Mission—Rosemond, Warren Co.

Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.

Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Clearfield, Taylor Co.

Conway, Taylor Co.

Kent, Union Co.

Liberty (*Kinross P. O.*), Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Gaffney, pastor;

Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Martin McNamara.

Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John A. Cook.

Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co.

Kellerton, Ringgold Co.

Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Knowlton, Ringgold Co.

Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Dunnion.

Mission—Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's.

Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.

Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.

Reno, Cass Co., St. Timothy's.

Station—Pleasant Ridge, Warren Co.

Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.

Missions—Clarence, Cedar Co.

Tipton, Cedar Co.

Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Reilly.

Mission—North Cedar, Monroe Co.

Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.

Stations—Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.

Modale, Harrison Co.

Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.

Station — Cedar Valley.

Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.

Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Phil. Laurent.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.

School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.

Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.

Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Moron.

Stations — Colfax, Jasper Co.

Monroe, Jasper Co.

Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Nolan.

Stations — Lone Tree, Johnson Co.

Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.

Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.

Stations — Eddyville, Wapello Co.

Knoxville, Marion Co.

Pella, Marion Co.

Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John Krekel, V.F., Rev. Joseph Sueppel, assistant.

School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.

Stations — Chillicothe, Wapello Co.

Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Ward.

Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. F. J. Leonard.

Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.

Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. John Murphy.

Station — Bayard, Guthrie Co.

Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 100.

Mission — Panama, Shelby Co.

School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. J. Curran, pastor.

Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Fedler.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.

Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. H. Schumacher.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.

St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. F. W. Hoppmann.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.

Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Cleary.

Station — Hedrick, Keokuk Co.

Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.

Mission — Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Clarinda, Page Co.

Glenwood, Mills Co.

Pacific Junction, Mills Co.

Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Pekar.

Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. James Foley.

Mission — Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co.

Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.

Missions — Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.

Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.

Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McDonough.

Mission — Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.

Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.

Missions — Avoca, Pottawatomie Co.

Carson, Pottawattamie Co.

Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 60.

Missions — Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.

Wapello, Louisa Co.

West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.

Missions — Augusta, Des Moines Co.

Dodgeville, Des Moines Co.

Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.

Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.

School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 125.

West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.

What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Morrin.

Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Cassidy.
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission— West Liberty, Muscatine Co.

Rev. Herman Kempker.
 Rev. Francis P. McManus, absent.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose Seminary*.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres.), Rev. Henry Maniett (vice-president and pref. of studies), Rev. Joseph M. Hanson (master of discipline), Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. (professor of philosophy), Rev. R. J. Renihan (prof. of mathematics and languages). Students, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior.
 CRESTON. *St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr. 63 Sisters.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accommodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.

Hospital for Idiots Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.

The Hospital of St John of God is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception. — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Vincent's Home for Orphans. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Vincent, supr. Orphans, 45.

BURLINGTON. *St Francis' Hospital*.—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, supr. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.

Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 14 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 30 patients. Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.

Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases.—Sisters of Mercy. 70 patients.

St Francis Xavier's Academy.—25 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders, 50.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital, 4th and Ascension sts.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. J. F. Kempker, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 160.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital of Iowa State University*.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr. Patients, 50. Rev. W. Purcell, chaplain.

St. Agatha's Academy.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 160.

KEOKUK. *St Joseph's Hospital*.—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zita, supr.

St. Vincent's Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.

OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school*.—Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston.

Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—3 Schools and Academy, Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Keokuk.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Davenport; Earling; Portsmouth; Riverside; Washington; Westphalia.

Sisters of St Francis of Assissi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Clear Creek.

Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.—Burlington.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; Richmond; St. Paul; West Point.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Mt. Pleasant; Neola.

Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Hospitals, School, Davenport; Des Moines.

Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk; West Burlington.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Mary's.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests.....	101	Females educated in higher branches.	950
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Total.....	109	Schools.....	41
Churches with resident priest.....	87	Pupils.	5 500
Missions with Churches.....	49	Orphanage	1
Total Churches.....	136	Orphans	45
Stations.....	56	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 500
Chapels.....	14	Hospitals.....	9
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
College for boys.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	70 000
Students.....	75		

DIOCESE OF DENVER.

(*Diocesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas Chrysostome Matz, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3701 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., P. A. PHILLIPS, J. P. CARRIGAN.

Procurator fiscalis et Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., D. PANTANELLA, S.J., W. O'RYAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1532 Stout st., Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostome Matz, D.D., Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. F. Callanan, pro-pastor; Revs. A. B. Casey and Jas. Gleeson, assistants.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 205.

Mission — Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.

Chapels — St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 37th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 450.

HOLY FAMILY, Homer ave., Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., pastor.

Chapels — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Mariano Lepore, pastor.

SACRED HEART, 28th and Larimer sts., Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J., supr. and pastor. Revs. Jas. F. Holland, S.J., A. J. Brunner, S.J., E. Barry, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Emerald ave. (*Highlands P.O.*), Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., pastor. Rev. A. C. Kernan, O.P., assistant. Res., 1021 Boulevard.

School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolara, dir. Pupils, 60.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Rev. Fidelis Kircher, O.S.F. Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F., Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.S.F., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Longina, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts. (continued).

Stations — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific.

Chapels — St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Clara's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and Lincoln aves., Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor.

Missions— Castle Rock, Douglas Co., Church.
Elizabeth, Elbert Co., Church.

Station — Littleton, Douglas Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Wm. T. Bond, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor;
Revs. John McGeough, C.S.S.R., Louis Brander, C.S.S.R., and Nicholas Miller, C.S.S.R.,
assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor.

ST. PATRICK'S, Bell ave., Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Estella Teresa, dir. Pupils, 275.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.

Loretto Heights, Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.

Mission — Fort Logan, near Denver, St. Patrick's.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. H. R. McCabe, chaplain.

Mission — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.

Rev. T. H. Malone, Editor "Colorado Catholic". Res., 618 So. Water st., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Altman, El Paso Co., Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.

Missions— Anaconda, El Paso Co.

Independence.

Summit.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.

Station — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.

Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev.
Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., pastor of Louisville, Rev. Michael Rank,
O.S.B., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions— South Boulder, Boulder Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis'.

Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict.

Stations — Erie, Weld Co.

Marshall.

Springdale, Boulder Co.

Sunshine, Boulder Co.

Chapel — Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.

Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Schemmer, pastor.

Missions— Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.

Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.

Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.

Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.

Red Cliff, Eagle Co., St. —

Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.

Stations — Gilman, Eagle Co.

King, Park Co.

Kokomo, Summit Co.

Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Fathers of St. Leander's Benedictine Priory.

Missions— Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's.

Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Brookside, Fremont Co.

Coal Creek, Fremont Co.

Williamsburg, Fremont Co.

State Penitentiary, Cañon City.

Chapel at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.

Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.

Stations — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.

Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.

Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Howlett, pastor.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor.

School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Rosine, dir. Pupils, 54.

Stations — Falcon, El Paso Co.

Fountain, El Paso Co.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's (continued).

Stations— Franceville, El Paso Co.
Monument, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr. and pastor, (Res., Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Address, P. O. Box 96);
Revs. F. X. Tomassini, S.J., Manuel Fernandez, S.J., and Stephen Good, S.J., (Res., Del Norte), assistants.

School— 5 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Hariett, dir. Pupils, 120.

Missions— Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
Capulia, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.

Stations— Cresco, Conejos Co.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
No Agua, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Toltec, Conejos Co.
Tres Piedras, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Tusas, Taos Co., New Mexico.

Cripple Creek, El Paso Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. Volpe, pastor.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Jos. M. Montenarelli, S.J., pastor; Rev. Stephen Good, S.J. assistant.

Missions— Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor (Creede), Mineral Co., Sacred Heart.
Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., Holy Family.
Jintown, Mineral Co., St. Joseph's.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (new church building)
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., Patronage of St. Joseph.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
San Luis del Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa's.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.

Stations— Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Costilla Co.
Saguache, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Costilla Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.
Zapato, Costilla Co.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Wm. Morrin, pastor.

School— Sisters of Mercy. (Connected with Academy).

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.

Missions— Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist.

Stations— Evans, Weld Co.
Laporte, Larimer Co.
Loveland, Larimer Co.
Stout, Larimer Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Tholinda, dir. Pupils, 65.

Mission— Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Gillett, El Paso Co., (new church), Rev. Victor Frasianl, pastor.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. A. McAlaney, pastor.

Missions— Newcastle, Garfield Co., (church building).
Parachute, Garfield Co., Chapel.

Stations— Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Rifle, Garfield Co.

- Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver, p. t.
Mission — Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
 Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
- Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Pickl, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils.
Mission — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Debeque, Mesa Co.
- Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Rivallier, pastor.
Mission — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co.
Stations — Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
 Pitkin, Gunnison Co.
- Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, pastor.
Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
- La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.
Missions — Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
 Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Caddoa, Bent Co.
 Granada, Prowers Co.
 Lamar, Prowers Co.
- Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Jos. LaJeunesse, pastor.
Missions — Cimmaron, Montrose Co., St. —
 Sapinero, Gunnison Co., St. —
- Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. James M. Brown, pastor; Rev. Geo. Saile, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agathe, dir. Pupils, 675.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.
- Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. B. Francolon, pastor.
Stations — Cascade, El Paso Co.
 Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
 Midland Park, El Paso Co.
- Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, pastor.
Missions — Montrose, Montrose Co., St. —
 San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Stations — Ophir, San Miguel Co.
 Uncompaghre, Montrose Co.
- Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 40.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. P. M. Pennella, S.J., supr., Rev. Leo. M. Krentz, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — St. Joseph's (for Mexicans).
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyrill Zupan, O.S.B., (for Slavs). Res., 806 East B. street.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Montezuma Valley, St. —
- Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.
Mission — Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.
 Centreville, Chaffee Co.
 Granite, Chaffee Co.
 Maysville, Chaffee Co.
 Mears, Chaffee Co.
 Monarch, Chaffee Co.
 Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
 Newett, Chaffee Co.
 Poncha, Chaffee Co.
 Riverside, Chaffee Co.
 St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.
- Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius O'Rourke, pastor.
Stations — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
 Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
- Telluride, San Miguel Co., Rev. D. S. O'Begby, pastor.
 Rico, Dolores Co.,
- Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Salvador Personé, S.J., supr. and pastor;
 Revs. C. Bertolers, S.J., L. Fede, S.J., F. X. Maffei, S.J., G. Massa, S.J., (assistants). 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 Convent st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Sister Silvester, dir, Pupils, 200.
Missions — Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
 Barela, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus'.
 El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
 Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
 Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, Holy Family.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity (continued).

Missions—Hoelne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
 Los Cordovas, Las Animas Co., San José's.
 Martinez, Las Animas Co., San. Jose's.
 Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
 Rancho de Salas, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de los Desamparado's.
 Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.
 Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), Sacred Heart.
 Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
 Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
 Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
 Trincera, Las Animas Co., St. José's.
 Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
 Upper Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), San Pedro's.
 Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.
 Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.

Stations—Apishapa East, Las Animas Co.
 Berwind, Las Animas Co.
 Engleville, Las Animas Co.
 Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
 Los Colorados, Las Animas Co.
 San Miguel, Las Animas Co.

Victor, El Paso Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.

Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.

Missions—Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
 Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
 Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.

Stations—Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
 Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
 La Veta, Huerfano Co.
 Los Garcías, Huerfano Co.
 North Veta, Huerfano Co.
 Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
 Rouse, Huerfano Co.
 St. Mary, Huerfano Co.

West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.

Mission—Silver Cliff, Custer Co.

Stations—Querida, Custer Co.
 Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.

Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.

Missions—Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's.
 Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. —
 Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas Church.
 Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
 Yuma, Yuma Co., St. —

Stations—Akron, Washington Co.
 Eckley, Yuma Co.
 Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.
 Hardin, Weld Co.
 Lansing, Arapahoe Co.
 Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.
 Waldon, Weld Co.

Absent, sick, Rev. J. W. Cummings.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, and Philosophical House of Studies for the scholastics of the Mission of Colorado and New Mexico, Homer and College avenues.—Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J., (president and prof. of studies), Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J., (minister and prof. of discipline), Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., (treasurer and prof. of philosophy), Rev. R. D'Orsi, S.J., (spiritual director and prof. of astronomy), Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of sciences), Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., (chaplain of Orphan Asylum and prof. of mineralogy), Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., (pastor of the Holy Family parish), Rev. H. S. Swift, S.J., (prof. of poetry and higher mathematics), Mr. J. Peters, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. J. Schueler, S.J., Messrs. E. Montell, S.J., A. Valentine, S.J., (academic department), Mr. A. Morris, S.J., (preparatory department), Mr. J. F. Banks, S.J., (ass't. treas.), Messrs. F. Hoefkens, S.J., A. Lebeau, S.J., A. Schuler, S.J., (assistant teachers and prefects of discipline), besides 3 adjunct professors, 9 Priests, 9 Scholastics, 8 Brothers and 130 Students.

CANON CITY. *St. Leander's Priory*.—Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B., Gregory Zeilnhöfer, O.S.B. P.O. box 235.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts.—27 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 75; Reform classes, 35.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.
- Loretto Academy*, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. Parents wishing their children to have the benefit of Colorado's invigorating climate, while receiving a solid and finished education, would do well to patronize this elegant Institution, so beautifully situated within the shadow of the pine clad Rockies. Young ladies, in search of health, will find here all the comforts of home, with additional advantage of being able to pursue any branch taught in the Academy. 31 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Sister M. Pancratia, directress of studies. Boarders, 70.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, W. Colfax ave. — 34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Huberta, supr. Patients, 60.
- St. Catharine's Home for Working Girls*, California st., betw. 16th and 17th st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the protection of young girls and women of good character; it is a home for business women, and girls employed in stores or seeking work in families, etc. Music, needle-work, domestic-economy, etc., will also be taught.—An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Sister M. John Baptist, supr. 15 Sisters. Admitted during the year 600.
- St. Clara's Convent*, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—9 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. — To the Convent are attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. and an *Orphanage*. Orphans, 90.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. H. R. McCabe, chaplain. Patients, 70.
- Mt. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Homer ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 200. Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., chaplain.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 13 Sisters of Loretto, is intended for day-scholars only. Sister M. Clarisine, supr. Pupils, 120.
- BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*.—11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Thecla, sister-servant. Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain.
- CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, supr. Sister M. Callista, dir. Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 30.
- CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimee, supr. Pupils, 130.
- COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Xavier, supr. Rev. J. H. Cummings, chaplain. Combines the advantages of the modern Sanitarium with the comforts and attentions which ordinarily can be found only at home.
- Loretto Academy*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Carmel, supr. Pupils, 84.
- St. Francis' Hospital*.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Patients, 605 during 1896.
- CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Harriet, supr. Pupils, 127.
- CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Veronica, supr. Patients during the year 307.
- DURANGO. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—5 Novices. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 82.
- Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Patients in 1896, 201.
- GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients. 25.
- GRAND JUNCTION. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity.
- LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 325.
- MANITOU. "*The Montcalme Sanitarium*".—A pleasant and sunny place of retirement and rest for priests and lay people, who wish to enjoy the comforts of home combined with the care usually given in a Sanitarium. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infectious or contagious diseases admitted. Rev. J. B. Francolon, chaplain.
- OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Lay Nurses. Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.
- PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy*.—19 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils. 84.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium*. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients, 450.
- TRINIDAD. *St. Raphael's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- 1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
- 1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — Boulder; Cañon City; Pueblo.
- 1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. Elisabeth) — St. Elisabeth's, Denver.
- 1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
- 1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- 1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
- 1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Cincinnati, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
- 1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; School and Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
- 1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).
- 1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — St. Joseph's School, St. Catherine's Home, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray.
- 1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis) — Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
- 1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver.
- 1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.) — Aspen; Cañon City. — Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado.
- 1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.
- 1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
- 1893 — *Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Secular Priests	41	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	4 150
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	83	Orphans	285
Churches, with resident priests	47	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with churches	78	Inmates	75
Stations	97	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 655
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Hospitals	13
College for boys	1	Homes	2
Students	130	Catholic Population	60 000
Academies for young ladies	9		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles = 18,558.



RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1861. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. EDW. JOOS.—Res., *Monroe, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. JAS. SAVAGE, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. JAS. DOHERTY, Rev. JAS. WHEELER, Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BENJAMIN SCHMITTDIEL.

Censor Librorum — Rev. C. O'REILLY, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Very Rev. —, *judge*; Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary*.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Very Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, *proc. fiscalis*; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. JAS. LANDERS, Rev. FRANK O'RORKE.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Revs. J. WHEELER, C. BOLTE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. J. TERNES, FRANK MUELLER.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Very Revs. J. SAVAGE, M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Revs. E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. E. CULLINANE, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. C. KENNEDY.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Very Rev. JOSEPH P. McMANUS, Rev. J. C. VAN HOOMISSEN, Rev. H. DEGREYSE, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING — Very Rev. WM. HERWIG, Rev. WM. J. FIERLE, Rev. JAMES LANDERS.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G.; Rev. FR. O'RORKE, Rev. JAMES RONAYNE.

Orphan Board—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Rev. F. A. O'RORKE and Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ED. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors — Rev. BERNARD J. WERMERS, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Very Rev. WILLIAM HERWIG, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Rev. Joseph Hallissey. Res., 219 John R st.

School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. (Parson st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Revs. Francis Mueller, Francis Doppka and Felix Kierey.

School — 14 Felician Sisters. Mother M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 1150.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

ST. ANN'S, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. Fr. Coté, C.S.B., Rev. Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 262.

Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Field and Gratiot aves., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. P. Andre.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Sheridan ave.). Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 252.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. Ch. Hoffstede. Res., 373 Twelfth st.

School — 8 Sisters I. H. M. (13th st.). Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 386.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski, Rev. B. Zmijewski. Res., 657 23d st.

School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 500.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. R. Kuehnel, assistant.

School — 13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 596.

ST. FRANCIS', cor. Buchanan and Campbell aves., Rev. Romuald Byzewski.

School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis (1462 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Basilia, dir. 650 pupils.

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Rev. Benedict A. Neithart, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. J. Henry Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aegidius Smulders, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edw. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Geierman, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School — 13 Sisters I. H. M. (Junction ave.). Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 542.

HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Rev. Jas. Savage, Rev. John Crowe. Res., 116 Porter st.

School — 15 Sisters I.H.M. (Porter st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 638.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp., sup.; Rev. Joseph Freceon, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.

School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 315.

ST. JOHN'S, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. Henry Meuffels. Res., 840 Boulevard.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings and Canfield sts. Rev. John Rzakowski, Rev. Ign. C. Kolkiewicz. Res., 214 Canfield st.

School — 7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teresia, dir. Pupils, 474.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jays sts., Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Anthony Krams. Res., 40 Jay st.

Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Amulivia, dir. Pupils, 120. 14 Sisters I. H. M. (Jay st.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 719.

ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARY'S (German), St. Antoine and Croghan sts., Rev. Francis W. Schwab, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 200 Monroe ave.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 299.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), Rev. Francis Beccherini.

OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. B. J. Walters. Res., 797 Larned st. E.

School — 9 Sisters I. H. M. (Congress st.). Sister M. Imilda, dir. Pupils, 375.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.

- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Daniel Coyle. Res., 26 Harper ave.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. H. A. Schapman, S.J., rector, Rev. J. D. Foley, S.J., prefect, Rev. M. J. Corbett, S.J., Rev. P. J. Roos, S.J., Rev. B. Masselis, S.J., assistants. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
Schools — Boys' School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. Pupils, 236.
 Girls' School.—5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 206.
- SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. F. J. Broegger, Rev. John Mies. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (304 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia. dir. Pupils, 730.
- SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Dominic Kolasinski.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (850 Russell ave.). Sister Clea, dir. Pupils, 790.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. J. A. Kessler, assistant. Res., 280—14th st.
School — 19 Sisters I.H.M. (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotida, dir. Pupils, 925.
- ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 70.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. W. A. Tilek, chaplain. Res., 16 Scott st.
- Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

- Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, D.D.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Koenig.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 113.
- Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry, C.S.B.
- Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's.
- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
- Bad Axe, Huron Co., Rev. J. Stapleton.
Mission — Sand Beach, Huron Co.
School — 7 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier.
School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
Mission — Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
- Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions — Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
 South Lyons, Oakland Co.
- Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Casimir Rohowski, C.P.P.S., Rev. Frederick Schaeper, C.P.P.S.
Missions — Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's.
 Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
 White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station* — Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co.
- Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacret Heart, Rev. P. Esper.
Mission — North Branch, Lapeer.
- Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 163.
- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
Station — White Oak, Ingham Co.
- Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
- Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Esper.
Missions — Dowington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
 Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
 Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
 Peck, Sanilac Co.
 Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
 Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
- Station* — Marlette, Sanilac Co.
- Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Mission — New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. —

- Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Rose.
 Delray, Wayne Co., All Saints, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
 Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Fleming.
Station — Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
 Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorr P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. —
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 113.
Missions — Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
 Saugatuck, Allegan Co.
 Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Joos.
Missions — Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
 Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Station — Watervliet, Berrien Co.
 Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion, Rev. L. C. Wicart.
Mission — River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran, Rev. John Reichenbach.
Mission — Brockway, St. Clair Co.
 Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.
 Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. George Maurer.
Missions — Cochoctah, Livingston Co.
 Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Holly, Oakland Co.
 Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School — 4 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Paulina, dir. Pupils, 164.
Mission — Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's.
Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.
 Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. John Hewelt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 120.
 Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
 Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkil's
 Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.
 Greiner, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. G. Bolte.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 115.
 Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Elsen.
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
 Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Joseph Kraemer.
 Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Cornelius Kennedy.
Missions — Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's,
 Nashville, Barry Co.
Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
 Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Sylvester I. Kolkiewicz.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. McGlaughlin.
Mission — Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's.
 Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Missions — Fowlerville, Livingston, Co.
 Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's.
 Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
 Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, dir. Pupils, 65.
Stations — Dallas, Clinton Co.
 Pewamo, Clinton Co.
 Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.
 Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.
 Muir, Ionia Co.
 Saranac, Ionia Co.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Casper M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Thomas Hally.
School — 9 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 460.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.
 Waterloo, Jackson Co.
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irinea, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., Rev. Theod.
 Lochbihler, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Missions — Kalamazoo, St. James' Mission Chapel.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 35.

- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's (continued).
Missions— Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's.
 Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes'.
 Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Chapel at Borgess Hospital.
- Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lafayette Brancheau.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant. Pupils, 156.
- Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.
Missions— Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
 Richfield, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Stations — Beachville, Lapeer Co.
 Columbiaville, Lapeer Co.
 Elba, Lapeer Co.
 Marathon, Lapeer Co.
- Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Kilroy.
Mission — Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's.
- Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Heidenreich.
Missions— Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
 Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's.
 Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
- Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools— 8 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 321.
 Near City. Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
- Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L.
School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Stauss.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Blue Bush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
- Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.
- Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help. Rev. J. Theo. Muer.
- Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Frank O'Rourke.
School — Connected with St. Mary's.
- St. Mary's, Rev. B. G. Soffers Rev. F. J. De Broux.
School — 4 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmitt diel.
School — 3 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Ed. Joos, V.G.
- Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Van Hoonissen, Rev. A. J. Lambert.
School — 9 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Coletta, dir. Pupils, 343.
- Mount Morris, Genessee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Van Straelen.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
- New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
- Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.
- New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.P.P.S.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 45.
- Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
- Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
- Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Slane.
Mission — Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
- Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.
Missions— Argyle, Sanilac Co.
 Austin, Sanilac Co.
 Ubly, Huron Co.
- Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Conegonda, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wall.
Missions— Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
 South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.
Station — Arlington, Van Buren Co.
- Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius.
- Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan.
School — St. Frederick's, 5 Sisters J.H.M., Sister Bridget, supr. Pupils, 165.
Stations — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
 White Lake, Oakland Co.
- Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Gzella.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.

Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's (continued).

Mission — Meade, Huron Co., St. Felix's.

Station — Rock Falls, Huron Co.

Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus.

School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 325.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 120.

Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.

Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Sullivan.

Mission — Clifford, Lapeer Co.

Stations — Caro, Tuscola Co.

Unionville, Tuscola Co.

Vassar, Tuscola Co.

Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Paul Williams.

Missions — L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.

Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.

Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.

School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.

Missions — Forestville, Sanilac Co.

Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's.

Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.

Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.

St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.

Mission — Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's.

St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Auer.

Mission — Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Ovid, Clinton Co.

St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gore.

Station — Geneva, Van Buren Co.

Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Herr.

Missions — Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.

Pigeon, Huron Co.

Springwells, Wayne Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchseman.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 75.

Stony Creek, Monroe Co. (*Carleton P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Ronayne.

School — 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 110.

Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.

Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas Lee.

Missions — Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.

New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.

Station — Galien, Berrien Co.

Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Cahalen.

Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.

Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Herwig.

School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 293.

Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally.

School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 285.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Seybold.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 75.

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.

Missions — Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.

School — Lay teachers.

Whittaker, Washtenaw Co.

Absent with leave: Revs. E. Maesfrancx, L. Van Driss, Miles Whalen, Rev. T. Slattery.

Retired: Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche, Rev. Chas. Thomas.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Vitoldus Buhaezkowski (vice-pres., prof. of dogma, canon law, logic and Christian doctrine), Rev. John A. Godricz (prof. of Holy scripture, liturgy, Church history, Latin), Rev. John Miller (prof. of moral theology, bothanic, geography), Mr. John Godryer (prof. of philosophy and history), Mr. John Nalles, M.A. (prof. of English literature, natural philosophy and chemistry), Mr. J. Dwyer (prof. of English, arithmetic and higher mathematics), Mr. J. Piattkowski (prof. of Polish, history, penmanship), Mr. J. Panek (prof. of Latin and Greek), Mr. Max Kolecki (prof. of Latin and arithmetic). Students, 120. Theologians and Philosophers, 30. Classical students, 90.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Henry A. Schapman, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Thos. B. Chambers, S.J., (minister), Rev. Chas. B.

Moulinier, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. W. F. Boex, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. B. Masselis, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. E. J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. George H. Worpenberg (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. J. J. Donohue, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., (prof. of special classes), Messrs. A. J. Kuhlman, S.J., and W. P. Quinlan, S.J., (profs. of natural sciences and mathematics), Rev. F. J. Berberich, S.J., W. F. Robison, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. H. G. Huerman, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), F. J. Kemphues, S.J., and R. F. Johnston, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Rev. R. A. Heunemann, S.J., and Michael P. Bourke, A.B., (profs. of 3rd academic). 5 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 81; Academic Department, 145; Preparatory Department, 15. Total, 241.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves., opposite Mt. Elliott Cemetery. —Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (provincial), Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap. (def., vicar and master of novices), Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Augustinus Limperich, O.M.Cap., Lucas Rasch, O.M.Cap., Marcus Buscher, O.M.Cap. 8 clerical Novices, 2 lay Brother novices, 4 professed Brothers. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, Jay st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother M. Brunona, supr., Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Orphan Asylum*. Pupils 65. Orphans, 162. In Community: 138 Sisters, 54 Postulants, 15 Novices. The Sisters conduct 29 Schools, 1 Hospital and teach 10,480 Pupils.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 18 Choir Religious. 10 Lay Sisters. Madame Auguste Pardow, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. W. A. Tilek, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1061.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. Infants, 160.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 279.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Stanislaus Mueller, supr. 25 Sisters. Magdalens 17, Penitents 142, Preservation Class, 58.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. Fr. Kemper, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 33. Rev. Fr. Kemper, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 305.

GROSSE POINT. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 23 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters. Madame Charlotte Lewis, supr. Pupils, 60. Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 20.

KALAMAZOO. *Lefevere Institute*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—16 Sisters, 20 Novices, 9 Postulants. In Community: 96 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, supr. Sister Dorothea, mistress of novices.

Borgess Hospital, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister M. Agnes, supr. 12 Sisters. 14 Patients.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Ann's Working Girls House*. 2 Sisters. 8 Girls.

Convent of Nazareth.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 11.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and novitiate. Mother Justina, supr.—44 Sisters. In Community: 210 professed Sisters, 23 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is: 1) *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 100. 2) *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. 22 Orphans. 3) *Free School for girls*. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis' Home for Orphans. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Winefred, supr. 100 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit; Springwells; Wyandotte.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachini's, St. Mary's, Detroit.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Bronson; New Salem.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Leo's Schools, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit; Dearborn.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.

Dominican Sisters (New York City) — Hospital and 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centre Line; Fowler; Greiner; Hubbardston.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Wenceslaus', St. Francis and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Josaphat's Schools, Detroit; Parisville; Hilliards.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.

Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 4 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Working Girls Home, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Niles.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph) — SS. Peter and Paul's Schools and Academy, Detroit; School, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Grosse Point.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	64
Diocesan Priests	146	Pupils.....	17 200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	41	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total	186	Orphans	500
Churches with resident priest	111	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches.....	76	Inmates	12
Total Churches.....	187	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Stations	36	Children in preservation class.....	110
Chapels	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 545
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)..	1	Hospitals	4
Students	120	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Inmates during the year	250
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Infant Asylum	1
Students.....	430	Baptisms.....	7 492
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Marriages.....	1 347
Females educated in higher branches	325	Burials	2 876
Catholic Population, about.....162,330			

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3. 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39,439.



RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral,*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Tower, Minn.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev....

Deans—Northern District, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, *Red Lake Falls, Minn.*; Southern District, Very Rev. T. CORBETT, *Duluth, Minn.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. LYNCH, Rev. CHAS. GIRAUX, M.A. Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. T. J. MACKEY.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Rev. FR. KOSMERL, Rev. P. HENDRICKS, Rev. AUGUSTINE BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., STEPHEN KOEFLER, O.S.B.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. J. F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. C. V. GAMACHE, D. LYNCH, E. J. LAWLOR, directors.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.; Rev. John W. Siniers.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 220.

ST. ANTHONY'S DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Benedictine Priory, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.

ST. JAMES'S, West Duluth, Rev. T. J. Mackey.

Stations — New Duluth, St. Louis Co.
Proctorknott, St. Louis Co.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. L. J. Grandechamp.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. John Sroka.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.

Mission — Gnesen, St. Louis Co.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave. E. and 3d st., Rev. E. J. Lawlor.

Chapel of Sacred Heart Institute, attended by E. J. Lawlor.

Chapel of St. Ann's Home for aged people and working girls, cor. 20th ave and 3d st. West, Rev. P. Boucher.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

- Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. James Greene.
Stations — Cromwell, Carlton Co.
 Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co.
 Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
 McGregor, Aitkin Co.
 Wright, Carlton Co.
- Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's, Rev. L. D. Guillaume.
- Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Stephen Koefer, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ulric, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Daniel Lynch.
Missions — Crow Wing, Crow Wing Co. } Attended by Rev. A. Lamothe, of St.
 St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co. } Cloud Diocese.
- Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. John Walsh.
Mission — Carlton, Carlton Co.
- Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. J. Fournier.
Mission — Russia, Polk Co.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Murphy.
Mission — Ada, Norman Co.
Station — Belgium.
- Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Leuret.
Missions — Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.
 Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Joseph's
 Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Station — Hawley, Clay Co.
- East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Rev. P. Hendricks.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Fisher's Landing, St. Francis of Assisi.
- Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Smrekar.
- Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B.
Station — Wild Rice, Norman Co.
- Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Polk Co.
- Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Mission — Hibbing, St. Louis Co.
- Lambert, Polk Co., Rev. J. Archambault.
- Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Glyndon, Clay Co.
- Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. L. Rabsteinek.
Missions — Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
 Beroun.
Stations — Miller.
 Nickerson, Pine Co.
 Rutledge, Pine Co.
 Sandstone, Pine Co.
- Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.
Mission — St. Hilaire, Polk Co.
- St. Mary's (English and German), Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Thief River Falls, Polk Co.
Stations — Euclid, Polk Co.
 Tilden.
- Stephen, Marshall Co., Rev. Michael Miklaszewski.
Missions — Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
 Northcote, Kittson Co.
 Tabor, Polk Co.
Stations — Greenbush, Roseau Co.
 Kennedy, Kittson Co.
 Stanislawowo.
- Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. Sengir.
Mission — Barnum, Carlton Co.
Stations — Mathowa, Carlton Co.
 Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
 Willow River, Pine Co.
- Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
- Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G.
Mission — Mesaba.
- Two Harbors, St. Louis Co., Holy Ghost, attended from the Cathedral twice a month by Rev.
 Charles Giroux, M.A.
- Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Bliban.
Mission — Biwabick, St. Louis Co.
Stations — Eveleth, St. Louis Co.
 McKinley, St. Louis Co.
 Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.,
Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B., Rev. Ansekar Osendorf, O.S.B.

Missions—Pembino Settlement, Norman Co., St. Michael's.

Rice River, Norman Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Leech Lake, Cass Co.

Pine Point, Becker Co.

Twin Lake, Norman Co.

Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.

Stations—Cass Lake, Beltrami and Cass Co.

Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Polk Co.

St. Louis River, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.

Stations—Ball Club Lake, Itasca Co.

Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.

Rutledge (Kettle River), Pine Co.

Sandy Lake, Aitkin Co.

Sawyer, Carlton Co.

Stoney Brook and Columbia Junctions, St. Louis Co.

White Oak Point, Itasca Co.

Winnibigoshish Lake, Itasca Co.

Grand Portage, Cook Co., attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.

Grand Marais, Cook Co., (Church), attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.

Rainy Lake, attended by Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., Ft. Francis, Canada.

The Indian Population of the diocese is 7500, 3500 Catholics, 300 Protestants (Episcopalians);
Churches for Indians, 6; Stations 15; Schools 2, with 145 pupils. Baptisms of Indians in 1896:
Infants, 250; Adults, 50. Marriages, 45. Burials, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, cor. 5th ave. East and 3d. st. —
Mother Scholastica, Mother Supr. 82 Sisters. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is
Institute of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's Hospital.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Patients treated during the year, 700.

EAST GRAND FORKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Caroline, supr.
Patients treated during the year, 100.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Benedict.

RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians*.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister
Evangelista, supr. Pupils, 70.

WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *Industrial School and Orphan School for Indians*.—7 Sisters
of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Church and Priory, Duluth; Barnesville; George-
town; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth.

Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Rerservation;
White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	1
Secular Priests	29	Pupils	60
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Total	38	Pupils	1 010
Churches with resident priest	34	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	30	Pupils	145
Stations	42	Orphan Asylum, in course of erection.	
Chapels	8	Hospitals	3
Catholic Population, about,..... 23 000			

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

(*Dioecesis Eriensts.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles = 9.936.



RIGHT REVEREND

Tobias Mullen, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. CLEMENT WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

Bishop's Counselors—Very Rev. Prior of St. Mary's, Erie; Rev. JAS. LACHERMAIER, Rev. P. M. CAULEY, Rev. A. IGNASIAK.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. S. ASSENMACHER.—Res., *Sharon, Pa.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAS. BRENNAN.—Res., *Sharon, Pa.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. B. KLOCKER, St. Joseph's, Erie; Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, St. Michael's, Erie; Rev. W. F. DWYER, St. Andrew's, Erie; Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, St. Stanislas', Erie; Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, Sharon, Pa.; Rev. PETER CAULEY, St. Patrick's, Erie.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. THOMAS LONERGAN, Corry; Rev. THOMAS CARROLL, Oil City; Rev. J. A. MCCABE, Warren; Rev. J. M. DUNN, Titusville; Rev. JAMES BRENNAN, Sharon; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Lucinda.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., and Very Rev. P. J. Sheridan, V.G. Rev. D. A. Hanley, rector; Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, assistant.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph's. 250 Pupils.

Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Revs. Peter M. Cauley, Stephen Cauley.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.

- ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Anthanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B., Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (306 E. 10th. st.). Pupils, 269.
 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 345.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., chaplain.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.
- ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker, rector. Rev. J. Tipp, assistant. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Fourth and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer.
 ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachernaier. Res., 621 W 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak. Res. 516 E. 13th st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
- ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Huron sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti.
 ST. JOACHIM'S, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender.
 ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Donahoe.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

- Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., Rev. M. J. Driscoll, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
- Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Link.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
- Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 82.
- Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jos. M. Cauley, administrator.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
 Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's.
- Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan.
Missions — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
 Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Butler.
Missions — Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Station* — Albion, Erie Co.
- Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, rector; Rev. P. J. Dwyer, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
 Columbus, Warren Co.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. Franck.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
- Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Anthony Méchura.
Missions — Galetton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
 Roulette, Potter Co.
- Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Martin Meagher.
 Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis A'Hearn.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
- De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzenski.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
- Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. Lavery.
Missions — Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
- Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Stations — Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
 Helvetia, Jefferson Co.
 Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz.
- East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. M. A. Ryan.
Missions — Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
 Petrolia.

- Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael Miller.
Mission — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
- Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. F. Hickey
Missions — Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
 Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
 Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
- Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam.
Station — Cameron, Cameron Co.
- Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. McCloskey and Farrell Briody.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Salina, Westmoreland Co., St. Catherine's.
- Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Cochran, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
- Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. McAvenue.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., St. John and Paul.
Station — Cataract, Clearfield Co.
- Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Sieverding.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
- Genesee Township (*Kinney P.O.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Craig.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Graham.
- Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Cosgrove.
Missions — Hadley, Mercer Co., St. —
 Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Hammet, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jno. Heibel.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Hammet, St. Peter's.
- Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. M. J. Tracy.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
- St. Methodius', Rev. B. M. Rajcsienyi.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
Stations — Cherry Hill, Clearfield Co.
 Osceola, Clearfield Co.
- Johnsonburgh, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh.
Stations — Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
 Straights, Elk Co.
 Instanter, Elk Co.
- Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Geo. Winkler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
- Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
 Brockwayville, Elk Co.
 Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's.
- Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
- McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis P. Aaron.
Mission — Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
- Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, V. F.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn, rector; Rev. James F. Dugan, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co.
Stations — Millers, Crawford Co.
 Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
 Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
- Chapel* — Spencer Hospital, Rev. John P. Conran, chaplain.
- Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Frederick Derichemond, M.S.C., Revs. Daniel Lehane, M.S.C., Frederick Bormann, M.S.C.
Missions — Pardo, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's.
- Stations* — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
 Raymilton, Mercer Co.
- Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. J. Wagner.
Mission — Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severinus'.
- New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John J. Ruddy.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Missions — Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's.
 Crates, Jefferson Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino.
- Station* — Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
- North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Jas. J. Lenahan.
Mission — Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Redemptorist Fathers.

Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, rector; Revs. Jos. Keegan and Lawrence McBride.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.

Station—Reno, Venango Co.

Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond.

Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Very Rev. C. Wienker, V.F., Rev. John De Ville.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Rasselas, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Aug. Hoelng.

Mission—Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.

Station—Mt. Jewett, McKean Co.

Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.

Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict and 18 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 104.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.

Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Mullen, rector.

Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.

Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel.

Station—Austin, Potter Co.

Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.

St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher.

School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.

Nishinock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.

Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.

Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. J. P. McCloskey.

Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Michael Flood.

Missions—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.

Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's.

Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Downey.

Missions—Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.

Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.

Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations—Grand Valley, Warren Co.

Pittsfield, Warren Co.

Yonngsville, Warren Co.

Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Revs. Jos. M. Dunn, Denis Curley.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.

Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.

Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.

Stations—Tryonville, Crawford Co.

Pleasantville, Venango Co.

St. Walburga's, Rev. J. Nau.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James F. Fielding.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.

Stations—Elgin, Erie Co.

Mill Village, Erie Co.

Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. A. McCabe, rector; Rev. J. Kearns, assistant.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.

Stations—Kinzua, Warren Co.

Pine Grove, Warren Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st. — Very Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B. (chaplain of Sisters), O.S.B., Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B., Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, College, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Augustine Dooper, C.S.S.R., (rector and director); Professors: Revs. Frs. Auth, C.S.S.R., John Saftig,

C.S.S.R., Joseph Schantz, C.S.S.R., John De Laad, C.S.S.R., Arthur Coughlan, C.S.S.R., Jos. Scholly, C.S.S.R., Richard Donohoe, C.S.S.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.S.S.R., Mr. August Messler. 5 Lay Brothers, 84 students. The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics, bookkeeping and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior. Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Dominica, O.S.B., prioress. 56 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Sister M. Celestine, directress of Academy. Pupils, 336.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.

Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josepha, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 164.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr.

Old Folks' Home, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, supr.

CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emilina, supr.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Mother Gabriella Eichenlaub, prioress. 40 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy*.—Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 31.

SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict.—Sister Gabriella, supr.

TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Austin, supr. 20 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies*.

UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Tobia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.

Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacret Heart—Mercer.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.) — Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Oil City; Academy and School, Sharon.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Centreville; Freyburg; Hammet, Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Corry; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Union City.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislas' School, Erie.

Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Crates; Crown; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Punxsutawney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Secular Priests.....	82	Students.....	79
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Total.....	97	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Churches with resident priest.....	68	Schools.....	42
Missions with Churches.....	55	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	8 146
Total.....	123	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	33	Orphans.....	216
Chapels.....	11	Total of young people under Catl. care	8 265
Ecclesiastical Students.....	16	Hospitals.....	2
		Home for the aged.....	1

Catholic Population..... 65 000.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jno. P. Conran, Jas. McCloskey.

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Shanley, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota.*

Vicar-General and Secretary—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. AUGUSTINSKY, J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX,
J. F. MALO and Rev. D. F. COLLINS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. P. ALBRECHT.—Res., *Wahpeton, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Rev. J. A. Lemieux.

School—Presentation Nuns.

Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.

Grandin, Cass Co.

Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. M. Genin.

Mission — Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.

St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas'.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. Dupont.

School — Sisters of Mercy.

Mission — Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir.

Stations — Dawson, Kidder Co.

Painted Woods, Burleigh Co.

Livona, Emmons Co.

Tappen, Kidder Co.

Napoleon, Logan Co.

Williamsport, Emmons Co.

Chapel at St. Alexis Hospital, Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Kauer.

Mission — New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's.

Harvey, Wells Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Barlow, Foster Co.

Graham's Island.

Fessenden, Wells Co.

Minnewaukan, Benson Co.

Germ. Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Sykeston.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.

Missions — Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.

Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations — Clifford, Trail Co.

Leonard, Cass Co.

Davenport, Cass Co.

Mapleton, Cass Co.

Hope, Steele Co.

Tower City, Cass Co.

Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Gœbel, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephouse Pêche, O.S.B.

School — St. Gall's College.

Missions — Bartlett, Ramsey Co., St. Praxedis'.

Burlington, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart.

Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's.

Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.

Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.

Stations — Bisbee, Towner Co.

Penn, Ramsey Co.

Buford, William Co.

Springbrook, Williams Co.

Cheyenne, Nelson Co.

White Earth, Ward Co.

Lakota, Nelson Co.

Williston, William Co.

Leeds, Benson Co., St. —.

- Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Hochmiller.
Mission — Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. L'Hiver.
- Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. W. Dillon.
- Missions* — Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.
 Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Oakes, Dickey Co., St. —.
- Stations* — Claremont, Brown Co. Havanna, Sargent Co.
 Harlem, Sargent Co. Ludden, Dickey Co.
- Fort Totten, Ramsey Co. Seven Dolours', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
- Missions* — Crow Hill, Ramsey Co., St. Jerome's.
 St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
- Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
- Mission* — St. Clemens', Morton Co., St. Clemens'.
- Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
- Missions* — Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
 Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
 Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
- Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
- Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. P. McPhee, Rev. J. A. MacDonald.
- School* — Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Stations* — Buchanan, Stutsman Co. Pingree, Stutsman Co.
 Cooperstown, McGregor Co. Polish Settlement, St. —.
 Dickey, Dickey Co. Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
 Medina, Stutsman Co. Windsor, Stutsman Co.
 Montpelier, Stutsman Co.
- Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. N. A. E. Pouliot.
- Mission* — Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
- Missions* — Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
 Emerado, Grand Forks Co.
- Stations* — McCanna, Grand Forks Co. Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
 Northwood, Grand Forks Co. Reugh, Nelson Co.
- Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Brind'Amour.
- Mission* — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
- Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Keefe.
- Mission* — Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.
- Stations* — Anselm, Ransom Co. Fort Ransom, Ransom Co.
 Edgeley, LaMoure Co. La Moure, St. Raphael.
 Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. —. Verona, Holy Rosary.
- Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
- Missions* — Crown Butte, St. Peter and Paul's.
 Little Heart, St. Anthony of Padua.
- Stations* — Curlew, Morton Co. Sedalia, Morton Co.
 Fort Lincoln, Morton Co. Sims, Morton Co.
 Marmouth, Morton Co. Sweetbriar, Morton Co.
- Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine and Rev. C. Murphy.
- Missions* — Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
- Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
- Mission* — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption.
- Station* — Joliette, Pembina Co.
- Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. M. Barras.
- Oddena, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. C. Ebner, O.S.B.
- Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand.
- School* — —
- Missions* — Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
 Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
 Young.
- Pulaski (Warsaw P.O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Gavolowicz.
- Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. B. Fresenborg.
- Missions* — Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
- Richardton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Handtmann.
- Station* — —. Immaculate Conception.
- Mission* — Hungarian Settlement, St. Elizabeth.
- St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. D. Dionne.
- School* — —
- Mission* — Rolla, Rolette Co., St.
- Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
- Missions* — Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. —
 Rugby Junction, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus' Church.
 Scotia, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's Church.
 St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's Church.
 Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires.

- Valley City, Barnes Co., Rev. R. A. Helnzmann, St. Catherine's.
Missions—Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart.
 Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity.
Stations—Courtney, Barnes Co.
 Oriska, Barnes Co.
 Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface Church.
 Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. Augustinsky.
 Pisek, Walsh Co., Rev. C. J. Votvpka, St. John Nepomuceni.
Missions—Lambert, Walsh Co.
 Praha, Walsh Co.
 Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Albrecht, Rev. N. Peiffer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Priscilla, dir.
Mission—St. Boniface's, Richland Co.
Station—Fairmont, Richland Co.
 St. Adalbert's (*P. O. Wahpeton*), Rev. J. F. Studnicka, Rev. Jos. Wilhelm.
Missions—Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's Church.
 Mantador, Richland Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
 St. Joseph's, Richland Co., St. Joseph's Church.
School—
 Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
School—
Station—Horace, Cass Co.
-
- Retired: Rev. J. L. Hella.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

- Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. J. A. Dupont and Sisters of Mercy.
 Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota.
 St. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.,
 and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
 Fort Berthold Agency, Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians. Attended from
 Fort Yates. Rev. —.
Missions—Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fort Yates.
 Porcupine, St. James', attended from Fort Yates.
School—
 Fort Yates, Boreman Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yonktonals In-
 dians. St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kencl, O.S.B., Revs.
 Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and
 Benedictine Nuns. Church, St. Peter in Chains.
 Laureat, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. F. Malo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Monastery*.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B.,
 prior. Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B., 3 Clerics.
 3 Lay Brothers, 2 Lay Brother Novices. — Connected with the Monastery is *St.*
Gall's College. Very Rev. Vicent Wehrle, O.S.B., dir. Elementary School, with a
 preparatory course of the Classical and Commercial College, English, German, French
 and Latin. Students, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr.
 BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr.
 Pupils, 150.
 BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Boniface, supr. Rev.
 Joseph Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.
 DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Vincent the Paul Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr.
 FARGO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr.
 Pupils 133.
 FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Jolicocur,
 supr. Pupils, 110.
 FORT YATES. *St. Gertrud's Hospital*. — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr.
 Patients, 10.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M.
 Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Indian School.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr.
 Pupils, 120.
 GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—Ursuline Nuns,

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Gall's Priory) — Devil's Lake.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Jamestown.

Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.) — Belcourt; Devil's Lake.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Bismarck, Wahpeton.

Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Fargo.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.

Ursuline Nuns — Grand Forks.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations.....	90
Diocesan Priests.....	38	Academies.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Pupils	100
Total.....	50	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	12
Churches with resident priest.....	38	Pupils.....	1400
Missions with Churches	50	Indian Schools.....	4
Churches for Indians.....	6	Pupils	450
Total Churches.....	94	Hospitals.....	2
Indian Missions.....	5	Catholic Population, estimated.....	22 000

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Rademacher, D.D.,

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. June 24, 1883, Bishop of Nashville; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters, dated July 14, 1893.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Secretary—Rev. CHAS. B. GUENDLING.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., ex officio, Very Revs. A. B. OECHTERING, M. E. CAMPION and JOHN R. DINNEN, Revs. E. KOENIG, JOHN H. GUENDLING and HENRY MEISSNER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. KOERDT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. H. BATHE.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Very Rev. JOHN DEMPSEY and Very Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., Rev. H. MEISSNER, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. B. WIEDAU.

School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres.; Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, secretary. Rev. F. KOERDT, Rev. E. KOENIG, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. H. A. BOECKELMAN, Rev. W. BERG, Very Rev. ANDREW MORRISSEY, C.S.C., Very Rev. J. R. DINNEN, Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, Rev. H. Jos. KROLI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES. MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts.

Right Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Brammer, V.G., Revs. Chas. B. Guendling, Fred. Dandurand and John Durham. Res., 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq.

School — For boys.—8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C., supr., Rev. John Durham, C.S.R., dir. Pupils, 286.

For girls.—Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Rev. Fred. Dandurand, dir. Sister M. St. Augustine, supr. Teachers, 18; grades, 12; pupils, 301.

MOTHER OF GOD, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector, Rev. Gustave Hottenroth. Res., 142 E. Jefferson st.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 570.

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Revs. J. F. Delaney, Patrick Crawley.

School — 10 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 194.

- ST. PAUL'S, W. Washington and Griffith sts., Revs. E. Koenig, Jos. Bilstein. Res., 95 Griffith st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 97; girls, 81.
- ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. F. Koerdt.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Columbina, dir. Pupils, 327.
- CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (organizing), Bloomingdale, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S., pastor. Address: St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

- Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 118.
- Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Loyala, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Daleville, Delaware Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Becks, chaplain.
- Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Pratt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis'.
- Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Independence, Warren Co.
 West Lebanon, Warren Co.
 West Point, Tippecanoe Co.
- Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Boccard.
Mission — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Butler, De Kalb Co.
- Arilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. Duehmig.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Bernardine Abbink, O.S.F.
- Besancon (New Haven P.O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Labonté.
- Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (Hanover Centre P.O.) St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 15.
- Clesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 62.
- Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Johanna, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
- Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.
Mission — Veedersburg.
- Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Nazareth, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 53.
Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
- Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, Rev. J. Blum.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
- Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Romer.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 88.
- Dunnington, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bernardina, dir. Pupils, 40.
- Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School — Boys, 28; girls, 37.
- Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Faust, *p.t.*
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 45.
- Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 64.
- Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 98.
- Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. M. Henneberger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Fowler st.). Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 35.

- Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended *p.t.* by Rev. Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., Lafayette.
Missions—Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
 Noblesville, Hamilton Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Garrett City, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 180.
- Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Missions—Fairmount, Grant Co.
 Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
- Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clara, dir. Boys, 15; girls, 28.
- Grass Creek, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Zern.
Mission—Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. M. Plaster, Henry Kappel, ass't.,
School—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 195.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. K. Kobylinski.
School—1 teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 28.
- All Saint's, Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School—Sister of Providence.
Mission—East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
- Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhé, pastor, Rev. Fred. Koenig, assist.
Missions—Dunkirk, Jay Co.
 Montpellier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
- Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O.*) St. Joseph's, Rev. Max. Benzinger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 66.
- Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Raineria, dir. Pupils, 290.
- St. Mary's Church, Rev. John R. Quinlan.
School—5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Bernadine, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (*Pulaski P.O.*) Assumption, Rev. Erhard Fritz, C.P.P.S.
Missions—Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
 Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
- Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Ganser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Andrea, dir. Boys, 17; girls, 23.
- Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 35.
- Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
- Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John R. Dinnen, dean; Rev. Peter Quinn.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 125.
- St. Boniface's, Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., Clementine Broermann, O.S.F. Res., 125 North st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 227.
Chapel—St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts.
- St. Ann's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
School—4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister Joseph Elise, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 85.
- St. Lawrence's, 19th and Meharry sts., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.S.F.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Appollinia, dir. Pupils, about 100.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
- Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Hanley.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Labora, dir. Boys, 14; girls, 10.
Mission—Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's.
- Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Mary Angela, dir. Pupils, 38.
Station—Union Mills, Laporte Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
Missions—Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St. George's.
Stations—Royalton, Boone Co.
 Thorntown, Boone Co.
- Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Lauer.
Missions—Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
- Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, Very Rev. M. E. Campion, dean., Rev. Wm. Hogan, assistant.
School—Girls taught in the Academy. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150. Boys by the Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Angels Academy). 3 Sisters. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 150.

- Logansport, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 288.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Mark, chaplain.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 52.
- Lottaville, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions — Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's.
Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan.
- Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleckmann, George Horstmann, assistant.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 530.
- St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. E. J. Wrobel.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Hedwiga, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
- Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering, dean, Rev. P. Schmidt, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Hildegardis, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 120.
- Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. R. Paquet.
- Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Koutts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Marmont, Marshall Co.
- Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 155.
- New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 129.
- Nix Settlement (*Laud P.O.*), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. B. Soengen.
Mission — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
- Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C.
- Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Revs. U. Raskievicz, P. Kachelik, ass't. *p.t.*
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Casimira, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 37.
- Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.
Mission — St. Bridget's, Benton Co.
- Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, dir. Boys, 107; girls, 126.
Chapel — St. Anna's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
- Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. A. Moench.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 47.
- Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Maujay.
Stations — Albany, Delaware Co.
Geneva, Jay Co.
Red Key, Jay Co.
Ridgeville, Randolph Co.
- Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. Berg.
- Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Dickmann, C.P.P.S.
Missions — Lowell, Lake Co. } Rev. F. Schalk, C.P.P.S.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co. } (*Collegeville P.O., Ind.*)
- Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Kubacki.
Missions — Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius'.
San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
- Station* — Knox, Starke Co.
- St. Anthony's (*Earl Park P.O.*) Benton Co., Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
Mission — Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
School — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
- St. Mary's Home (*New Corydon P.O.*) Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Geo. Fleisch, C.P.P.S., Engelbert Ruf, C.P.P.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Jefferson Township, Adams Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Patrick's Church (*New Corydon P.O.*), Jay Co.
- St. Vincent's P.O., Allen Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. E. Lafontaine.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Sacred Heart Academy.) Pupils, 60.
Missions — Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's.
- Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 40.

- Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Rudolph J. Denk.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Meinrad, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 31.
Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
- South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. W. Clarke, C.S.C., H. J. Paanakker, C.S.C.
School — 2 Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's Academy. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 95. — Girls taught in St. Joseph's Academy. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls, 205.
Station — Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co.
 Lakeville, St. Joseph Co.
- St. Hedwig's, Revs. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., A. Zubowitez, C.S.C., Rev. Roman Marciniak, C.S.C. and Casimir Smogor, C.S.C.
School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Zubowitez, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 445.
Mission — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 108.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Assumption Academy). Sister M. Albina, dir. Boys, 129; girls, 109.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. W. Demers, C.S.C., chaplain.
- Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Hermann Jurascheck.
- Terre Couppée (*New Carlisle P. O.*), St. Josephs Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Geo. Kolesinski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
- Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). M. F. Xavier, dir. Boys, 41, girls, 73.
Mission — Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co.
- Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. King.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of S. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 51.
Mission — Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. John Dempsey, dean.
School — Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Josephine, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 85.
- Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
- Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Raymond Vernimont, C.P.P.S.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions — Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
 La Crosse, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
 Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's.
- Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Byrne.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 70.
Stations — Clarke Station, Lake Co.
 Edgemore.
 Roby, Lake Co.
- Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.P.P.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 70.

Absent by permission: Rev. T. Hibbelen. Absent sick: Rev. F. X. Ege, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. B. Hartmann, Alton, Ill.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME, *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (president, prof. of evidences of religion), Rev. James French, C.S.C. (vice president, director of studies, prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline, prof. of Christian doctrine), Bro. Edward, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Sole, C.S.C. (secretary), Rev. Alexander Kirseh, C.S.C. (prof. of biology), Rev. Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature), Rev. Stanislaus Fltte, C.S.C. (prof. of philosophy), Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C. (professor of Latin language and literature), Rev. Edward Murphy, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Jas. D. Coleman, C.S.C. (prof. in commercial course), Rev. William A. Moloney, C.S.C. (prof. of commercial law), Bro. Boniface, C.S.C. (prof. of German), Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Basil, C.S.C. (director of musical department), Bro. Leopold, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), Bro. Gerard (prof. of instrumental music), James T. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), John G. Ewing, A.M., M.S. (prof. of history, lecturer on political economy), Martin J. McCue, M.S., C.E. (prof.

of astronomy and civil engineering), Austin O'Malley, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (prof. of English literature), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and experimental physics), John B. Berteling, M.D. (prof. of anatomy and physiology), Lawrence McGrickin, A.M. (prof. of Greek and mathematics), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics), Charles P. MacHugh (prof. of Latin and French), Francis Powers, B. S. (demonstrator in biology), Daniel P. Murphy, A.B. (prof. of Latin), John Love (prof. of English), James H. Kevlin (instructor in machine shop), Michael J. H. Ney (instructor in telegraphy), William J. McDonough (instructor in typewriting), Newton A. Preston, Mus. Bach. (prof. of vocal music, director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Paul Beyer (instructor in gymnastics). Students, 594.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*, for the Province of the United States.—Very Rev. William Corby, C.S.C. (provincial and local superior), Rev. Louis J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C. (assistant provincial), Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Rev. James French, C.S.C., Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., Rev. Fred. Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D., and Bro. Edward (assistants), Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chapl. of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. August E. Saulnier, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C. (supr. of House of Studies, Brookland, D.C.), Rev. Wm. A. Moloney, C.S.C. Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Rev. L. J. Miller, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 222; Novices 70; Postulants, 45; total, 339.

Mount St. Vincent.—House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 10.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one year or two at most. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate anything except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises, which help to form them to piety and religious perfection. These exercises are daily: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. Frederick Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D., superior. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Community House.—In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Rev. Louis J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C. (supr.), Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C. (assistant supr.), Bro. Sulpicius, C.S.C. (in charge of the novice brothers.) Priests and Brothers, 72.

RENSSELAER (Collegeville P.O.). *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.*—A strictly Catholic College with the view of teaching all preparatory branches to ecclesiastical students, as also a commercial course.—Fathers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Aug. Seifert, C.PP.S., rector; Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., vice-rector; Revs. Edward Jacob, C.PP.S., Jerome Hummer, C.PP.C., Fridolin Schneider, C.PP.S., Justin Henkel, C.PP.C., B. Dickmann, C.PP.S., Chas. Notheis, C. PP.S., Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S., Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Bonaventure Sommerhäuser, C.PP.S. 140 students, 5 scholastics C.PP.S.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Fred. Schalk, C.PP.S. (supr.), Revs. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., Alphonsus M. Grussi, C.PP.S. 10 Brothers C.PP.S.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Sister M. Hyacintha, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 23 Sisters, 20 Novices. 15 Postulants; in Community: 196 Sisters, 75 Novices, 16 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 350.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Martha, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain. Orphans, 129.

St. Augustine's Academy, 151 Calhoun st.—18 Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Ephrem, supr.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Victoria, supr. 12 Patients.

- AVILLA. *Convent and Home for the Aged*. — Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 13 Sisters, 1 Novice. Sister Kunigunda, *supr.* Inmates, 45.
- LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, provincial-*supr.* Sisters in the community, 405; professed, 337; novices, 43; postulants, 25. Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, spiritual director; Rev. Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School* (boys).—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Joachima, *supr.* Orphan boys, 118. Rev. John H. Guendling, chaplain and director.
- St. Ignatius' Academy*, 229 Columbia st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, *supr.* Pupils, 125.
- LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angels, *supr.* Pupils boarding, 10.
- LOGANSPOUT. *Academy of the Holy Angels*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aurelia, *supr.* Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adriana, *supr.*
- MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*.—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.
- NEW FRANCE (St. Vincent's P.O.). *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Purification, *supr.* Pupils boarding, 28.
- NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. Mother Mary of Annunciata, Mother General; Mother Mary of St. Perpetua, superior and first assistant; Mother Mary of St. Pauline, directress of the Academy and second assistant; Mother Mary of St. Sabina, secretary and stewardess; Mother Mary of St. Catharine of Sienna, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters, 184; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16. Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C., assistant.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Pupils boarding, 186.
- Notre Dame du Lac*, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Rose, *supr.* Sisters, 130.
- PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital*. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Birina, *supr.* Rev. H. Meissner, chaplain. Patients, 5—29 at a time.
- PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy*. — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, *dir.* Pupils boarding 11. Parish School in the Academy.
- SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, *dir.* Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.
- Assumption Day-Academy*. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Sophia, *dir.* 20 patients. Rev. Wm. Demers, C.S.C., chaplain.
- ST. MARY'S HOME (New Corydon P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, *supr.*
- TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. — 9 Sisters, 7 Postulants. In Community, 22 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, *supr.* — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 35.
- VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. John, *supr.* Pupils, 130.
- WINAMAC. *St. Mary's Select School for Boarders and Day Scholars*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. John, *supr.* Pupils, 12.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse and University, Notre Dame; New France; South Bend.
- Fathers of Precious Blood* (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Indian Creek; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Wanatah; Winamac.
- Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne; South Bend.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Columbia City; Crown Point; Decatur; Monterey; Muncie; New Haven; Sheldon.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Lafayette; Dunnington; Fowler; Kentland; Lagro; Otis; Hospital, Logansport.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) — Peru.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.) — Attica; Avilla; Dyer; Ege; Hesse Cassel; Klaasville; Rensselaer; Schererville.
- Sisters of the Poor Handmaids St. Paul's of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, School, Ft. Wayne; Arcola; Mishawaka.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, Notre Dame; Anderson; Crawfordsville; Elkhart; Goshen; Laporte; Logansport; Michigan City; New France; Plymouth; South Bend; Union City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Tipton; Elwood; Kokomo; Logansport.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Peter's Schools, Fort Wayne; Alexandria; Chesterton; Huntington; Logansport; Michigan City.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Garrett City; Laporte; St. Mary's Home; Wanatah; Winamac.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Ft. Wayne; Delphi; Hammond; Lafayette; Peru; Valparaiso; Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	103	Students in Preparatory Seminary and Colleges.....	137
Priests of Religious Orders.....	56	Academies for young ladies.....	12
Total.....	159	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	77
Churches with resident priest.....	92	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools.....	11 200
Missions with Churches.....	52	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	144	Orphans.....	276
Stations.....	18	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	11 613
Chapels.....	18	Hospitals.....	6
University.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	42
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2		
Catholic Population, about..... 70 000			

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 45,590.



RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas A. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston 1893.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishops of Galveston, till 1893 when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernalson, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, J. CHROMCICK, ANTHONY BADELON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirvin, rector. and Rev. Wm. Lee.

School — Sisters of St. Dominic. About 200 pupils.

Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters. attended by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. Apel, assistant. Res., 2206 ave. K.

School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. C. J. G. Lowrey, rector, J. F. Nicholson, assistant. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.

School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. 200 pupils.

SACRED HEART, attached to St. Mary's University, Very Rev. J. B. Quinlan, S.J., rector; Revs. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., Victor Jouannet, S.J., Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., Rev. Amadeus Guyol, S.J., Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., Rev. L. G. Bashual, S.J.

School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 170.

Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.

Schools — For colored children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200, Academy of the Sacred Heart.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

- Anderson, Grimes Co., Rev. F. Pruss, rector.
- Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C., rector; Rev. N. C. Warken, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
- Schools*—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
- Mission* — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station* — Giddings, Lee Co.
- Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Rev. Wm. Lee.
- School* — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
- Station* — Taylor's Bayou, Jefferson Co.
- Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. F. Pridal.
- Chapel Hill, Washington Co.
- Mission* — Wallis, Austin Co. (church.)
- Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.
- Station* — Marlin, Falls Co.
- Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. J. Pelnar.
- Mission* — Waller, Waller Co.
- Station* — Millican, Brazos Co.
- St. Anthony's, (Italian) Rev. Anthony Petillo.
- Burlington, Milan Co., Rev. Peter Bienemann.
- School* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
- Station* — Cameron, Falls Co.
- Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenzeslaus Chlapik.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. 150 pupils.
- Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromcick.
- School* — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
- Mission* — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
- Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gustav Wiese.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. 120 pupils.
- Frenstat, Burleson Co., Rev. Caspar Kacer.
- Hearne, Robertson Co., Rev. J. B. Gleissner.
- Mission* — Granger, Williamson Co.
- Stations* — Calvert, Robertson Co.
Rockdale, Milan Co.
Round Rock, Williams Co.
- Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
For colored children.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 60 children.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
- School* — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 150.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
- School* — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Keany, rector.
- 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, about 100.
- Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
- Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
- School* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
- Missions*—Sealy, Austin Co., St. Cyrill and Methodius'.
- La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
- Stations* — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
- Liberty, Liberty Co., Rev. Mathew McSorley.
- Mission* — Matagorda, Matagorda Co.
- School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
- Stations* — Brazoria, Brazoria Co.
Columbia, Brazoria Co.
Harrisburg, Harris Co.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co.
Velasco, Brazoria Co.
- Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. S. Spinneweber.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 schools. 140 pupils.
- Mission* — Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Stations*—Belleville, Austin Co.
Cat Spring, Austin Co.
Millheim, Austin Co.
- Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Rev. Theo. Drees.
- New Waverly, Walker Co., Rev. Bruno Walter.
- Station* — Huntsville, Walker Co.
- Chapel* — Hospital of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
- Orange, Orange Co., Rev. James Moran.

Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. C. M. Thion.

School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

Plantersville, Waller Co., Rev. Jos. I. Klein.

Missions—Hempstead, Waller Co.

Navasota, Grimes Co.

Spring Creek, Waller Co.

Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. J. S. Murphy.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Corn Hill, Williamson Co.

Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.

School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

Stations—Belton, Bell Co.

Buckholts, Milan Co.

Killeen, Bell Co.

Lameta.

Lampasas, Lampasas Co.

Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. 70 pupils.

Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Revs. A. Badelon, P. J. Cleaney.

School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.

West, McLennan Co., Rev. F. Gabriel Sebik.

Westphalia, Falls Co., Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.

Station—Waterford, Milan Co.

Absent in France: Rev. Anthony Truchard.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University*.—Very Rev. John B. Quinlan, S.J., (president); Rev. G. Rittmeyer, S.J., (secretary and professor of rhetoric); Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. L. Bashnal, S.J., (professor of German), Rev. F. O'Callaghan, S.J., (professor of philosophy); Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., (professor of mathematics); Rev. V. Jouannet, S.J., (chaplain); Messrs. P. Philippe, S.J., A. Cook, S.J., O. Poché, S.J., J. M. Loughlin, S.J., L. Dowling, S.J., P. Elfer, S.J., (professors in the scientific, classical and preparatory departments). 7 Fathers, 6 Scholastics, 4 Lay Brothers, Students, 130, (day-scholars).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Angela's Ursuline Convent and Academy*, ave. N and 25th st. — Mother Mary Agnes, supr. 31 Sisters, 6 Novices. 60 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paulina, supr. 60 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 75.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Mechtilde supr. 150 patients, 40 Sisters.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 10 Sisters, 80 orphans.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. 25 Sisters. 75 boarders; 125 day-scholars.

BEAUMONT. *Hospital*. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 37 Sisters, Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 30 boarders. 150 scholars, girls and boys.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Beatrice, supr. 25 Sisters; 75 patients.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 110 pupils.

Great Northern R.R. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Institute*.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, supr. 120 pupils.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 8 Sisters. 30 patients.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. Pupils, 225, including 50 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum Galveston; Houston; Temple.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beaumont; Palestine.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Cathedral School and Academy and School for Colored, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Cameron; Mentz; Ellinger; Frelsburg; Industry; Palestine; Temple; Tours.
Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Students	10
Secular Priests.....	43	College for boys.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Students	120
Total	51	Academies for young ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	38	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Missions with Churches.....	14	Schools	25
Total Churches	60	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	3 685
Stations.....	30	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	8	Orphans.....	90
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	18	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 775
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Hospitals.....	5
postulants)	320	Catholic Population about.....	38 000
University	1		

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

(*Diocesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22.561.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Vicar General — Very Rev. JOSEPH M. BENNING.

Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores — Very Rev. JOSEPH M. BENNING, V.G., Revs. C. J. ROCHE, dean, THOMAS RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI.

School Board—Revs. THOS. RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, JOHN A. CROWLEY, EDW. KOZLOWSKI, ROBERT W. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

• CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Timothy O'Connell, Michael J. Gallagher.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 557.

Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Simon Ponganis.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Sister M. Tita, dir. Pupils, 503.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. Joseph M. Distler, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Henry Guenther, C.S.S.R., J. B. Mathews, C.S.S.R. 2 lay Brothers.

School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 218.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Rev. Jas. O. Puleher.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.). Sister M. Gudulpha, dir. Pupils, 319.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st., Rev. H. Frencken.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Very Rev. Jos. M. Benning, V.G., Rev. Francis J. Berhorst.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Sister M. Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 478.

Mission — Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Revs. Charles H. Dequoy.

School — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 301.

Stations — Hilman, Montmorency Co.

King's Settlement, Alpena Co.

- Alpena, St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 304.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski and Godfrey Lenzen.
- Alverno, (*Stora*, P.O.), Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 237.
- Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Julien Doucet.
- Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- St. James', Rev. Thomas Rafter.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 371.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector, Rev. F. N. Grès, C.S.Sp.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 367.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. —
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 925.
Mission—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
- Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 89.
- Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.
- Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, Edward Racette.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
 Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
 Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
 Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
 Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
 Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.
 Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
 White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Luther, Lake Co.
 Newaygo, Newaygo Co.
- Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.
- Byron, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, Godfrey Guthausen.
Missions—Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
 Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
- Station*—Marion, Osceola Co.
- Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. —
Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
- Cascade, Kent Co., (*Eardly*, P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station*—Gaines, Kent Co.
- Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
Missions—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
 Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
 Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's.
- Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 128.
Station—Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
- St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. M. Matkowski, *p.t.*
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Station—Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
- East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Bogacki, *p.t.*
Stations—Alabaster, Iosco Co.
 Sherman Co.
 Whittemore, Iosco Co.
- Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Roche, dean.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 279.
- Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Casimir Skory.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Station—Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
- Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Connor.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
 Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
 Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Holland, Ottawa Co.
- Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.S.F., Justinus Deutsch, O.S.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Winifrieda, dir. 110 orphans.
- Missions*—Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
 Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian miss).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, —

Harbor Springs (continued).

- Missions*—Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).
Petoskey, St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission).
Station — Centre T., Emmet Co.
- Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. L. Poulln.
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Station — Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
- Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.
Missions—St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Riverdale, Gratiot Co.
- Layton Corner, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weisssteiner.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Chesaning, Saginaw Co.
- Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission — Kawkawlin, Bay Co.
- Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. Lawrence Hayden.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 310.
Mission — Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bennet, Mason Co.
Hamlin, Mason Co.
Riverton, Mason Co.
- Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, Stephen Nowakowski.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 778.
Mission — St. Isidore, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary.
Cleveland T., Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Empire, Leelenaw Co.
- St. Mary's (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
- Mercy Hospital, Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B.
Mission — Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
- Merrill, Sagman Co., SS. Hearts, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.
- Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.
Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry's.
Stations—Clare, Clare Co.
Farewell, Clare Co.
Sandford, Midland Co.
- Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Theis.
Missions—Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Crowley.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 204.
- Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Dash, Newaygo Co., St. Michael's.
Muskegon, St. Ann's.
- Muskegon, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.
Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 152.
- Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 73.
- Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Columbanus Valentin, O.S.F., Bruno Torka, O.S.F., Sabinus Molitor, O.S.F. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 129.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Beaver Island, St. Ignatius' (Indian Mission).
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Eagie Town, Leenelaw Co., St. Mary's (Indian Mission).
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).

Petoskey (continued).

Missions — Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament.
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Garden Island, Manitou Co. (Indian mission).
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.

Stations — Bay Shore, Emmet Co.
Beaver, Newago Co.
Bellaire, Antrim Co.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co.
Ellsworth, Charlevoix Co.
Fern, Mason Co.
Horton's Bay, Charlevoix Co.

Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre.

Missions — Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist.

Station — Au Gres, Bay Co.

Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. —

School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 134.

Mission — Roger's City, Presque Isle, Co., St. Ignatius'.

Provemont, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.

School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Mission — Sutton's Bay, St. Michael's.

Station — Gills Pier, Leelenaw Co.

Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Vogl.

Mission — Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.

Stations — Edmore, Montcalm Co.

Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Poulin.

Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.

School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 175.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.

School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.

St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.

School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 232.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.

School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 224.

St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton.

School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 180.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. F. Murray.

Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Bauer, Henry Paul Maus.

School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Missions — Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart.

Hannah, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.

Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family.

Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Fife Lake, Wexford Co.

Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.

South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.

West Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. —

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schrembs and Rev. Joseph A. Lewandowski.

Schools — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.

Visitation, Rev. John G. Sanson.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.

Missions — Campell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.

Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.

Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.

Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John B. Ege.

School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Mission — Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Rev. L. Baroux, Rev. W. J. Kinney, Rev. Edw. Van Pammel, sick.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales (missions to non catholics). Rev. R. W. Brown.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the Aged Poor*.—Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr,
Orphans, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr.

BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, *supr.*

ESSEXVILLE. *Academy of the Holy Rosary*.—Dominican Sisters.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital*. — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, *supr.*

MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent* Sister M. de Sales, *supr.*

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Patients, 309.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Patients, 102.

TRAVERSE CITY.—*Academy of the Holy Angels*.—6 Dominican Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Grand Rapids.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus' St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; (2) Bay City; Essexville; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provemont; Saginaw; Wright; Traverse City.

Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Schools, W. Bay City; Ludington; Parnell.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Grand Rapids.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.

Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Alpena; Bay City; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	74	Orphans	220
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Industrial School	1
Total	84	Inmates	110
Churches with resident priest	64	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 500
Missions with Churches	77	Hopitals	4
Stations	38	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	9	Inmates during the year	90
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	41	Baptisms	4 057
Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages	702
Parishes with Parochial Schools	45	Burials	1 221
Pupils	10 283	Catholic Population,	18 158 families.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

(*Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica, Winneconne and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Square Miles = 15.387.



RIGHT REVEREND

Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; cons. March 27, 1892.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. J. Fox.—Res., *139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, J. CZARNOWSKI, CAJ. DE LOUW, J. O'MALLEY, A. SEUBERT-F. VAILLANT.

Deans—Revs. A. BROENS, A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, P. L. GASPER, N. HENS, J. O'MALLEY, TH. RICHARD, R. SCHOLTER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, P. LOCHMAN, L. PESKINSKI, W. J. RICE, R. SCHOLTER, A. SEUBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY,

BISHOP'S RESIDENCE, Rt. Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Very Rev. J. J. Fox, V.G., Rev. J. Looze.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Clement Lau.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 346.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 180.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Annita, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Chaplains:

St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Francis J. Toplak, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German and Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Ethelreda, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Forestville, Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, German and Bohemian).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Amherst Junction, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. Rom. Wawrezykowski.
Station — Belmont, Portage Co. (Polish).
- Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Saile.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 325.
Stations — Elton, Langlade Co.
 Summit Lake, Langlade Co.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
Station — Three Lakes, Forest Co. (Polish).
- Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Vincentius Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Rev. Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cap., Rev. Philip Spies, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 611.
- St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 384.
- Askeaton, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. O'Connor.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. P. Cautereels.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 127.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English), Rev. ———.
Missions — Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
 Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).
Station — Sister Bay, Door Co. (Bohemian and German).
- Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. E. E. Leccia.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. M. Clifford.
 St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Josiah, dir. Pupils, 203.
- St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wozny.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians (English), Rev. J. McGowan.
Station — Jackson, Adams Co., (English.)
- Buchanan, Outagamie Co. (*Darboy P.O.*, *Calumet Co.*), Holy Guardian Angels' (German and Hollandish), Rev. G. Brunner.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 98.
- Carlton, Kewaunee Co. (*Norman P.O.*), St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. X. Till.
Mission — Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).
- Centre, Outagamie Co. (*Mackville P.O.*), St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. A. Gessl.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 72.
- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. G. O'Connell.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. N. Hens.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Restitute, supr. Pupils, 196.
- Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Em. Kabat.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Humiliana, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. P. Schmitz.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 63.
- Mission* — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English.)
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. C. Vanier.
Mission — Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French).
Station — Beaver, Marinette Co.
- Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer.
Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
- Delwich, Door Co. (*Namur P.O.*), Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Very Rev. Bernard Penning, O. Praem., prior. 1 Lay Brother.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
- Missions* — Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
 Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. John the Baptist's (Walloon).
 Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
 Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).

- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. Ch. Gallagher.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remedios, dir. Pupils, 293.
 Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Donato, dir. Pupils, 130.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. P. Pél .
 St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
- Duck Creek, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. F. Vollebregt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 163.
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), Rev. R. van Rooy, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
- Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. John's (English and French), Rev. P. Goepfert, C.S.Sp.
Missions—Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (English and German).
 Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (French).
Stations—Jeffries, Lincoln Co.
 Monico, Forest Co.
- Eaton, Brown Co. (*Poland P.O.*), SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. F. Budzikowski.
Mission—Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's (Bohemian).
- Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. J. Gratza.
Missions—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius' (English).
 Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish).
- Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Anne's (German and Bohemian), Rev. R. Lakomy.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 32.
- Franklin, Kewaunee Co. (*Stangelville P.O.*) St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.
Missions—Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
 Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).
- Freedom, Outagamie Co. (*Sagola P.O.*) St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. J. Selbach.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John de Deo, dir. Pupils, 202.
Missions—Freedom, St. Mary's (English and German).
 Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian.)
- Glenmore, Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Max. Oswald.
Mission—Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (English).
- Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Almira. Pupils, 185.
- Greenville, Outagamie Co. (*Becker P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. H. Huitink.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
- Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. Rhode, Sr.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 43.
- Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.S.F.
- Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Revs. C. De Louw, H. J. Van der Elsen.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Floriana, dir. Pupils, 189.
- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Hemmer.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
- Hull, Portage Co. (*Casimir P.O.*) St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. N. Kolazinski.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Luca, dir. Pupils, 156.
- Humboldt, Brown Co. (*Schiller P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. P. Van Heyster.
Missions—Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).
 Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).
- Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 55.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 334.
 Annunciation B.V.M. (English, German and French), Revs. F. X. Steinbrecher, Jos. Teipel.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 450.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. J. Just.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Neponmucene, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr., Rev. S. Schwartz, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
 Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
 Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).

- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertranda, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
 West Kewaunee, St. Hedwig's (Polish).
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. J. Holzknecht.
 Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. L. Spitzlberger.
Mission — Buffalo, Green Lake Co., St. Andrew's (English).
 Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's (Archd. Mil.).
Station — Markesan, Green Lake Co.
- Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xaviers' (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co., diocese of La Crosse.
- Lanark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan.
Mission — Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
- Lebanon, Waupaca Co. (*Northport P.O.*), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. M. Kelleher.
Missions — Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
- Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (English, French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
 Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegtcl.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 103.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. M. Schoell.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French).
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. —.
Mission — Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English).
- Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. T. J. Ryan.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 40.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. Theodore Richard.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonsalva, dir. Pupils, 523.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. S. Lopatto..
- Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (*Tonet P.O.*), St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), Revs. Lambert J. Broens, O. Praem.
Missions — Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
 Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon).
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kever.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 165.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. And. Seubert.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 399.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Val. Wiercinski.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegeem.
Mission — Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
- Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French). Rev. A. Bastian.
 Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist (English and German), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeier.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. Fr. Geier.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German).
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Fr. Fiss.
Missions — Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
 Wantoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (German, English and Polish).
- New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. M. Welbes.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 50.
- New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English), Rev. J. Hummel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 127.
- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. P. J. Lochmann.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelgrundis, dir. Pupils, 279.
- St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
- Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, Rev. J. C. Hogan.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 250.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Roman Scholter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 246.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), attended from Ripon, Wis.
- Peshigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German), Rev. John B. Scheyer.
Mission — Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's (French and German).
- Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish and French), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
Missions — Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German).
 Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's (English and German).
- Station* — Norrie, Marathon Co.
 Mattoon, Langlade Co.
- Pike Lake, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Kaskerski.

- Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
Missions— Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's (Bohemian).
 Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava (Polish).
- Pine Grove, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), Rev. T. Malkowski.
 Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski.
School— Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Station— Alban, Portage Co.
- Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. D. Cummane.
School— Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 208.
 St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. G. Pesch.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Fr. Tully.
Missions— Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
 Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
- Preble, Brown Co. (*Green Bay P.O.*), Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish),
 Rev. M. Bongers.
- Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Q. Zielinski.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Vinzentia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), Very Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F.
Mission— Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius' (Polish).
- Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Basilia, dir. Pupils, 98.
Missions— Brillion, Calumet Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German and English).
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucretia. Pupils, 112.
 Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
- Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev.
 B. Hugenroth.
- Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Revs. S. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
Mission— Rosière, St. Michael's (Walloon).
- St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Westkamp.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 74.
- Sevastopol, (*Institute. P.O.*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian),
 Rev. C. Ulrich.
School— Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 63.
- Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Bastian.
Missions— Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English).
 Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's (German).
 Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'.
- Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. Kaster, Rev. Jos. Gay-
 duszek, *pro tem.*
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
Missions— Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German).
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Leopold, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
 Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
- Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. C. Krieger.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 98.
- Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. W. Koerner.
- Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jeremiah, dir. Pupils, 204.
- St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.
School— 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Christina, dir. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. L. Starostzick.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Victor Bally.
Missions— Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John the Evangelist (English).
 Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's (English and French).
- Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev.
 N. July.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Mission— Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. A. Broens.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 148.
- Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Fr. Kolar.
- Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. Chas. Hoogstoel.
- Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 235.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. —.
- Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English and French), Rev. P. L.
 Gasper.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 350.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. L. Garus.
- Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. P. S. Dagnault.
Mission— Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes (English and French).

Wausaukee, St. Anthony's (continued).

Stations — Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).

Ellis Junction, Marinette Co.

Pembine Junction, Marinette Co.

Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. Jos. Mack.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Edmunds. Pupils, 69.

Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances. Pupils, 152.

Retired: Rev. J. Reisser, Durand, Wis.; Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. V. Lebecki, Stevens Point, Wis.; Rev. A. Verberk, Holland, Wis.

Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. Saile, Leadville, Col.; Rev. Jos. Schemmer, Denver, Col.; Rev. T. Taugher, Fond du Lac, Wis.; Rev. Henry Ehr, Rev. W. H. De Haan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian children*.—2 Franciscan Fathers; 6 Franciscan Lay Brothers. Pupils, 115.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F., superior and rector; Rev. Antonius Wisniewski, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.). — Bro. Bernard Wilmerding, supr. 9 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anthony, supr. 13 professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 1 Postulant; 3 Lay Sisters. Reform Departement, 18; Protectorate, 33 girls; dependent children, 34; old persons, 6.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchtildis, supr. Pupils, 12.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, supr. 170 Orphans.—*School*. Pupils, 135.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Patients, Nov. 1896 to Nov. 1897, 691.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—21 Sisters; Sister M. Frances, supr.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian children*. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Basil, supr. Pupils, 150.

Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Accommodation for 10 patients.

MARINETTE. *St. Mary's Institute*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 25.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Patients, 225.

POLONIA. *Orphan Asylum for Polish Children*.—8 Polish Felician Sisters.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Patients, 102.

ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. — Secular Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Madeleine, supr.

SEVASTOPOL. *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice, 1 Applicant. Sister M. Pius, supr.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Patients, 43.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. J. J. Fox, V.G., director.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. Vaillant, Oconto, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the mutual support of infirm and disabled priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.

Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Pulaski; Hofa Park.

Praemonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—Delwich; Dykesville; Martinsville; Rosiere.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Jericho; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Duck Creek; Kaukauna; Little Chute; Sturgeon Bay; Wrightstown.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Oshkosh; Portage.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia.
- Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Algoma; Antigo; Brillion; Buchanan; Centre; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Francis Creek; Hollandtown; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Kossuth; Maple Grove; Portage; Reedsville; Sherwood; Stevens Point; Whitelaw.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bear Creek; Luxemburg; Menasha; New Franken; Princeton; Stevens Point.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Askeaton; Bay Settlement; Delwich; De Pere; Montello; Sevastopol.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Greenville; Hull.
- Secular Sisters of St. Francis*—Robinsonville.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd* (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; Berlin; Chilton; De Pere; Freedom; Grand Rapids; Kewaunee; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Stevens Point; Wausau.
- Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother* (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh; Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	72
Secular Priests.....	126	Pupils	10 906
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total	140	Orphans	220
Churches with resident priest.....	121	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	66	Inmates.....	77
Stations.....	11	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 077
Chapels.....	8	Hospitals.....	6
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	16	Baptisms { Infants....4 996 }	Total ... 5 102
Theological Students.....	10	{ Adults 106 }	
Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages.....	801
Pupils.....	37	Burials.....	1 501

Catholic Population about.....125 000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

(*Diocesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

— Square Miles = 10,068.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas McGovern, D.D.,

Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa.; cons. March 11, 1888.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D.—Res., *Shamokin, Pa.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS C. SEUBERT.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. TIMOTHY O'LEARY, S.J., Conewago; Very Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, Lancaster City; Rev. GERMANUS KOHL, Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg; Rev. ARTHUR McCANN, Bloomsburg; Rev. P. J. McCULLAGH, D.D., Lancaster; Rev. JAMES J. GORMLEY, Renovo.

Synodal Examiners (examinatores cleri)—Revs. FRANCIS X. SCHMIDT, PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D., TIMOTHY O'LEARY, S.J., JULIUS A. FOIN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D.

School Board—Revs. ANTHONY F. KAUL, THOMAS J. CROTTY, WM. J. HOOMAN, JAS. J. GORMLEY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. F. X. SCHMIDT, auditor; Rev. PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D., defensor.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, V.F., Lancaster, for Lancaster and York counties; Very Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, V.F., Littlestown, for Adams and Franklin counties; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon, for Dauphin, Lebanon and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. PATRICK A. MCARDLE, V.F., Bellfonte, for Clinton, Centre and Mifflin counties; Very Rev. —, for Northumberland, Montour and Columbia counties.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Shamokin; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon.

Auditing Committee—Very Rev. A. F. KAUL, V.F., Rev. ARTHUR J. McCANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Maher, Rev. James B. Armour.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 128; girls, 140.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Rev. Francis C. Seubert, rector. Res., 111 Short st.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Columbana, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 69.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

- Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., rector.
School— 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 54; girls, 54.
- Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector.
- Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. E. Martin, rector.
School— Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 32.
- Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, rector.
- Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, Rev. Jos. E. Smith.
- Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 26; girls, 28.
Missions— Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
 Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Hollern, rector. Res., 121 S. Second st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 59; girls, 55.
- Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector. Res., 409 Cherry st.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelheid, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 118.
- Conewago, Adams Co. (*Edgegrove P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Timothy O'Leary, S.J., rector, Rev. Michael A. Noel, S.J., Rev. Jno. B. Meurer, S.J., 1 Brother.
Schools— Conewago. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 20.
 Irishtown. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 32.
 Mt. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 52.
Mission — McSherrystown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity, daily.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 129; girls, 107.
- Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lebanon.
- Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, rector. Res., 513 Ferry st.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Scholastica, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 55.
Mission — Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', once a month.
- St. Hubert's (German), Rev. James A. Huber, rector. Res., 515 Bloom st.
School— 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Catharine, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
- Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
- Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Christ, rector.
School— 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 55.
- Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules A. Foin, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 56; girls, 52.
- Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector.
 Res., 44 W. Vine st., Rev. J. Hassett.
School— 6 lay teachers. Boys, 84; girls, 98.
- St. Anthony's (German), Very Rev. A. F. Kaul, V.F., rector; Rev. S. C. Burger. Res., 531 E. Orange st.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 80; girls, 85.
Mission — Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. X. Schmidt, rector; Rev. Eugene Halftermaier. Res., 440 St. Joseph st.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Boys, 195; girls, 170.
- St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. J. McIlvain.
- Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Charles Koch.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 146; girls, 157.
- Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John N. Codori, rector.
- Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, V.F., rector.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 30.
- Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. McCarthy, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 43.
- St. Agnes' (German), Rev. James Saas, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 24; girls, 27.
Mission — Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
- Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Burke, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Columba, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 119.
- Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.
- Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector.
Mission — Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
- Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Costigan, rector.
- Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel.
Mission — Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
- Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Pius, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 151.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Leopold Stein, rector.
School— 4 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Sister Rosa, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 150.

- Mt. Carmel, Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), Rev. John Zillinski, rector.
Mission — Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's (Lithuanian).
 Holy Mother of Consolation (Russian Polish), Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Children, 40.
 St. John Baptist's (Slavonian), Rev. Victor Zarek, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Children, 60.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. — Makar, rector.
 New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. August Reudter, rector.
Mission — Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Marysville, York Co.
 New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius P. Hemler, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
Mission — Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin.
 Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
 Renovo, Clinton Co., and Missions, Rev. James J. Gormley, rector; Rev. Charles J. Galligan.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 157.
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector,
 Rev. John C. Thompson. Res., 214 N. Shamokin st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 247; girls, 274.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Misicki, D.D., Rev. Henry de Chajeki. Res., 110
 Cherry st.
School — 7 Felician Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary Helen, dir. Boys, 232;
 girls, 238.
 Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.
 Our Lady of the Assumption (Slavonian), Rev. —.
 Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, rector.
 Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, rector. Res., 357 North Front st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 101.
 Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Breckel, rector.
 Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney, rector.
Mission — Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, every other Sunday.
 Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague, rector.
 York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Hooman, rector. Res., 221 S. Beaver st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 61.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Clement A. Schlueter, rector. Res., 319 S. George st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 105.
- Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 Sick: Revs. L. McKenna, T. P. Rafferty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent Academy*, Maclay st.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters
 Boarders, 15. Mother M. Clare, supr.
Mercy Home, 603 North Second st.—Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Clare Infirmary, corner 6th and North sts. — Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Vincent de Paul Society, connected with St. Patrick's and St. Lawrence's Congregation.
 COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Boarders, 15;
 day-scholars, 5.
 LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, supr. 80 Beds.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
 LEBANON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.
 MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St.
 Joseph. Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 38. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.—
 Connected with the Academy is a separate department for the *Education of the Blind*,
 also a shelter for homeless girls.
 RENOV. *High School*.—Boys, 14; girls, 21.
 SHAMOKIN. *High-School*.—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of
 Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 30.
 YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Conewago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson)—Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Harrisburg; Danville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Columbia; Lancaster; Lock Haven; York.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Shamokin; Mt. Carmel.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester, Pa.) — Bellefonte; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel.

Sisters of St. Joseph (McSherrystown, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Conewago; Hannover; Irishtown; Lebanon; Mt. Rock.

Sisters of Mercy — Academy and Schools, Harrisburg; Danville; Lock Haven; Renovo; Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students.....	13
Secular Priests.....	63	Academies for young ladies	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Females educated in higher branches.	232
Total.....	66	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	32
Churches with resident priests	50	Pupils.....	5 959
Missions with churches	14	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations	15	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Chapels	25	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 250
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	178	Hospital.....	1
		Catholic Population, about.....	42 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED November 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 4,845.



RIGHT REVEREND

Michael Tierney, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., Revs. W. A. HARTY, FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK.

Defender of the Marriage-Tie—Rev. T. W. BRODERICK.

Theological Censor—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK, W. A. HARTY, JNO. SYNNOTT (Hartford).

School Commission — Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, P.R., JNO. D. COYLE, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, P. F. MCALENNEY, P.R., THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, A. H. VAN OPPEN, JNO. SYNNOTT (Taftville), J. J. CURTIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. W. J. Shanley (rector), W. J. McGurk, Thos. S. Duggan, Jas. P. Donovan, D.D., Peter McClean, S.T.L.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 800.

Mission — Hartford, Immaculate Conception.

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. John A. Mulcahy, V.G., pastor; Revs. J. J. Downey, J. J. Loftus, J. F. Ryan.

School — 23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.

Chapels — Almshouse, Mass twice a month.

County Jail, Mass twice a month.

St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Revs. E. J. Broderick, F. Lally and D. C. Gleason, D.D.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonius, dir. Pupils, 900.
Chapels — St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
 ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor.
 ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Paul E. Roy, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 23.
 SACRED HEART (German), Rev. Hubert Dahme, pastor.
 SACRED HEART (Italian), Rev. Edw. Flannery, pastor.
 OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Parkville, Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., rector.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of Our Lady of La Salette, Rev. Pierre Pajot, M.S., supr.
 St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. M. Donahue, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Mary's Home for the Aged.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Rev. John Fleming.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 75.
 Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor; Rev. F. O'Neil.
School — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 51; girls, 55.
Mission — Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
 Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's.
 Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
School — Boys, 18; girls, 22.
 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Revs. Wm. Fitzsimons, Jno. McGivney.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 645.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Rd. Carroll, Peter Dunigan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 179.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of Mercy.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. C. A. Leddy, D. P. Hurley.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 855.
Mission — Bridgeport, St. Michael's.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Theod. J. Ariens, pastor.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor.
 St. John Nepomucene's (Slavonian), Rev. F. J. Pribyl, pastor.
 St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Balthassar Del Giudice.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. J. E. S  n  sac, pastor.
 Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Roddan, pastor; Rev. P. J. O'Leary.
 Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
 Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.
Missions — Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's.
 Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
 Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. P. Daley.
School — Boys, 70; girls, 75.
Missions — Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's.
 Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's.
 Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
 Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Quinn, pastor.
Station — Avon.
 Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. John Fitzgerald, pastor.
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'.
 Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. D. Kennedy, M. Traynor, Chas. Coppens.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 900.
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
 Danielson, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. C. Socquet, M.S., pastor; Revs. J. Blanc, M.S., F. Roux, M.S.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Pupils, 240.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.
 Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. James, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor.

Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds.

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastor; Revs. Thomas Finn, John C. Fogarty, assistants.

School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 193; girls, 177.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.

East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John Sheehan.

Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's.

Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.

Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas Smith, pastor; Rev. T. W. Dolan.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 95.

Mission — East Portchester, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.

Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Jos. Grenier.

School — 10 Marianite Sisters. Sister M. Anatole, dir. Boys, 246; girls, 260.

Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's.

Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. P. Degnan, pastor.

Stations — Clinton, Middlesex Co.

Leete's Island, New Haven Co.

Stony Creek, New Haven Co.

Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. J. Maloney, pastor.

Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'.

Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor.

Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor.

Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.

Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 56.

Missions — Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's.

Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.

Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.

Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova.

Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Fred. W. Murphy, pastor.

Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAlleney, Permanent Rector; Revs. John Lee, Robt. Early, Lawrence Guinan.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 393; girls, 366.

Mission — West Meriden, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.

Chapels — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.

State Reformatory.

St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.

School — Sisters of the Assumption. Boys, 172; girls, 163.

St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. C. Kucharski, pastor.

School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls 32.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Sovilla, pastor.

Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector; Revs. P. J. McGivney, J. H. Walsh.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 241; girls, 239.

Mission — Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Coleman's.

Chapel — St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.

Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.

Mission — Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James.

Montville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. P. Ryle, pastor.

Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. Jno. F. Broderick, pastor.

Station — Oneco, Windham Co.

Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.

Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John's.

Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor.

Mission — Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's.

Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Fanning.

New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Harty, pastor; Revs. D. Bailey, Jno. J. Fitzgerald, John J. McLaughlin, D.D.

School — 26 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 1319.

Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor.

St. Andrew's (Lithuanian).

St. Joseph's, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, A.M., pastor.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas Kelly, pastor.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 novices. 5 teachers. Sister Mary Frances, dir. Pupils, 200.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., P.G., vicar; Revs. J. D. Fowler, O.P., J. T. Keelty, O.P., T. H. Justa, O.P., L. J. Lockingen, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 370 Temple st.

Mission — New Haven, St. Mary's.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector; Revs. Eugene O'Connell, Jeremiah Duggan, M. J. O'Connor.

School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 1110.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.

St. John's, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. M. McCarthy, J. F. Boland.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geronimo, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 256.

Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Geo. Sinnott, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 850.

St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. Thos. Shanley, D. O'Connor, John C. Boennan, assistants.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Dionysius, dir. Pupils, 700.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor.

St. Lawrence's, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.

Mission — Westville, New Haven Co., St. John's.

St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. E. Cartier, pastor.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Sciolla, pastor; Rev. H. Battaglia.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.

School — Boys, 215; girls, 164.

New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. Jos. Perreault, David O'Donnell.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Girls, 327.

Mission — Rocklawn, New London Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor.

Missions — Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.

Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Washington, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Southville, Litchfield Co.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. T. B. Smith.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 84.

Mission — Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's.

Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. T. M. O'Brien, pastor.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Furlong, Permanent Rector; Rev. M. W. Barry.

School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 241; girls, 194.

St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor, Revs. Jno. P. Neale, F. Murray.

School — 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 725.

Missions — Norwich, Sacred Heart.

St. Mary's (Greenville) Norwich, Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. Witold Becker.

Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. C. T. McCann.

Missions — Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's.

Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's.

Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Rev. T. Sullivan.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 82.

Mission — East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. J. Flemming, pastor.

Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's.

Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. J. Papillon.

School — 23 Sisters of Mercy (Academy). Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 600.

Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Shortell, A.M., pastor.

Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Rev. Thos. Murray.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 179; girls, 117.

Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart.

Chapel — St. Bernard's, Convent of Mercy.

Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.

Stations — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co.

Oxford, New Haven Co.

- Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John T. Walsh, pastor.
Missions—Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's.
 Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Warren, Litchfield Co.
- South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Cronin, pastor.
Station—Hop River, Tolland Co.
- Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor.
 South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James', Rev. D. A. Haggerty, pastor.
 South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Patrick Byrne, pastor.
Mission—Cheshire Co., St. Bridget's.
- Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister Marie, dir. Pupils, 178.
Mission—Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Rev. J. C. Lynch.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Pupils, 480.
- Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. Henry Chapdelaine.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Boys, 176; girls, 173.
- Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.
Mission—Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
- Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Chas. E. McGowan.
Mission—Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor, Rev. Jas. Hoey.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 308.
- Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Rev. Edward Brennan, Rev. Stanislaus Musiel.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 299; girls, 398.
- Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
- Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Desaulniers, pastor.
Mission—Glasgo, New London Co., St. Ann's.
- Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Eugene Sullivan.
- Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. John J. McMahon, P. Kennedy, W. H. Lynch, Jno. L. McGuinness.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 350; girls, 370.
Chapel—Sacred Heart.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. W. H. Gibbons, Jas. B. Lawless.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Egan.
 St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. E. Bourret, pastor; Rev. F. Bedard.
School—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
- St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Curtin, J. Clarke.
 St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
- Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. H. O'Donnell, pastor.
Mission—Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Woodbury, Litchfield Co.
- Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor.
School—Boys, 25; girls, 36.
- Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Mother M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 273.
- Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll, pastor.
- West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission—Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity.
- Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor.
Chapel—At Hartford Jail and Poor House Mass is said alternately every Sunday. State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
- Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. Oliver Magnell, A. De Bruycker.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Boys, 397; girls, 374.
Station—North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Wm. Blake.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 172; girls, 166.
Mission—Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel—St. Mary's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Louis Stanton, O.S.F., Christopher Ryan, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 175.
Station—Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of History, Catholic University of America, Rev. Joseph O'Keefe, St. Mary's Home for the Aged, West Hartford. Rev. Bonaventure Broderick, D.D., studying in Rome.

Revs. T. J. Hanavan, E. P. McGee, Jno. Fox, Wm. Flanagan, Wm. Clarke, J. J. Walsh, M. Sheehan, M. Lynch, Chas. Morrill, J. B. Dougherty, absent on leave.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.

Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Private Retreats may begin at any time. For particulars apply to Father Superior: Manresa-Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn., or to Very Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., 30 W. 16th st., New York City.

The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", Parkville, Hartford, Conn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, 350 Collins st. Very Rev. John Synnott, rector; Rev. R. F. Fitzgerald, vice-rector; Revs. D. C. Gleason, D.D., J. F. Ryan, Paul E. Roy, Hubert Dahme and Mr. Frank Mulville, professors. 38 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette* for the education of Students who aspire to become members of the missionaries of our Lady of La Salette. (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation of the City of Hartford, Conn.")—Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., supr.; Rev. H. C. Moussier, (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology), Rev. J. Morard, M.S., (prof. of sacred eloquence, canon law and pastoral theology), Rev. F. Plusse, M.S., (prof. of church history and holy scripture), Rev. J. A. Plattier, M.S., (prof. of philosophy and rubrics), Rev. C. Crozet, M.S., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences), Rev. J. P. Guinet, (prof. of English), Revs. A. Sorrell and J. M. Ginet (in St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., for this classical year). 18 Scolastics. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fabian, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 247; Novices, 28; Postulants, 25; Lay Sisters, 31.—Connected with the Convent is *Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy*. Boarders, 80.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans, 25.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Collette, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Rev. M. Donohue, chaplain. Pupils, 50.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Romanus, supr. Inmates, 85.

St. Francis Hospital, Woodland st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Patients —

La Salette.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, New Park Ave. —

ANSONIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 51.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*. — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 61.

DANIELSON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Sister M. Amedine, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 2.

MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse*. — Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 6; Postulants, 13. Lay Sisters, 5.

St. Laurent's Convent.—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.

MIDDLETOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse*. — Mother M. Aloysius, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*. — 24 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Borromeo, supr. Orphans, 311. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*, whose purpose is to assist the Asylum in providing for poor orphans and abandoned children. It is under the direction of the Rev. Chaplain.

NORWICH. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor*.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, supr. Boarders, 59.

TAFTVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 3.

- WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*.—12 Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 210.
St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, supr.
 WILLIMANTIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy*.—Sister M. Cecillienne, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3.
 WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona*.—8 Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lea, supr. Boarders, 20.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Waterbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — New Haven.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) — St. Francis Hospital, La Salette, Hartford.
 Danielson; New Hartford. *St. Michael's Convent*, Waterbury.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Windsor Locks.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Asylum for boys, Asylum for girls, Home for the Aged, 5 Schools, Hartford; (4) Bridgeport; Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and Schools, New Haven; Norwich; Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Westerly.
Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington.
Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Middletown; Bridgeport; Greenwich; Newtown; Portland.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury.
Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.) — Grosvenordale.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School. Meriden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in St. Sulpice, Paris.....	4
Secular Priests.....	210	Ecclesiastical Students	53
Priests of Religious Orders.....	22	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	1
Total.....	232	Students.....	51
Churches { with resident priest.....	116	Academies for young ladies	7
{ without resident priest.....	75	Pupils.....	500
Total.....	186	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	48
Stations.....	44	Pupils.....	20 800
Chapels	53	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	590	Orphans.....	350
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	27 000
Students.....	38	Hospital.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Patients	25
Students.....	25	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Students in Rome.....	4	Inmates during the year.....	73
„ „ Louvain.....	2	Catholic Population, about.....	250 000

DIOCESE OF HELENA. •

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 146,080.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Baptiste Brondel, D.D.,

First Bishop of Helena; cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. P. DESIERE, H. B. ALLAEYS.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. H. ARTS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor, Revs. V. Day, Jas. Blaere, assistants.

St. Helena's, Rev. Cornelius M. Aken.

Rev. Jos. Blaere attends the following Missions and Stations:

Missions—Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's, monthly.

Boulder City, Jefferson Co., St. —, monthly.

East Helena, Lewis and Clarke Co., SS. Cyril and Methode.

Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., Immaculate Conception.

Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.

White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's, bi-monthly.

Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.

Bald Butte, Deer Lodge Co.

Basin, Jefferson Co.

Big Ox, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Castle, Meagher Co.

Corbin, Jefferson Co.

Diamond City, Meagher Co.

Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.

Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Glancy, Jefferson Co.

Gloster, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Radersburg, Jefferson Co.

Rimini, Lewis and Clarke Co.

St. Louis, Jefferson Co.

Toston, Broadwater Co.

Unionville, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Wickes, Jefferson Co.

Winston, Broadwater Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. B. Allaeys.

Austro-Slavonian Congregation (Church in construction), Rev. John B. Pirnat.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Fr. van Clarenbeek.

Mission—Red Lodge, Carbon Co., (church).

Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desière, rector; Revs. H. Arts, Nicholas M. Snels, assistants.

School—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.

Station—Silver Bow, Silver Bow Co.

Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J.

Missions—Fort Peck, Indian Reservation, Valley Co., near Lower Assiniboine Church at Oswego, on the Yankton-Sioux, also a Church at Poplar.

Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's (continued).

Mission — Glasgow, St. Raphael's.

Station — One Station on the Great Northern R. R. from Chinook to Eastern Line of Montana.

Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector.

Missions — Helmsville, Deer Lodge Co., St. Thomas'.

Stone Station, Deer Lodge Co., St. Michael's.

Stations — Bearsmouth, Deer Lodge Co.

Beartown, Deer Lodge Co.

Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co.

Elliston, Deer Lodge Co.

Flint Valley, Deer Lodge Co.

Henderson Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.

Lincoln Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.

Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co.

Pike's Creek, Deer Lodge Co.

Pioneer, Deer Lodge Co.

Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Deer Lodge Co.

Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.

Willow Creek Valley, Deer Lodge Co.

Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. C. Pauwelyn.

Missions — Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.

Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints.

Stations — Bannack City, Beaver Head Co.

Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.

Brown's, Beaverhead Co.

Glendale, Beaverhead Co.

Trapper, Beaverhead Co.

Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.

Sheridan, Madison Co.

Twin Bridges, Madison Co.

Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. G. Follet, rector.

Mission — Hayre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus.

Stations — Assiniboine Mission, Choteau Co.

Fort Assiniboine, Military Fort, Choteau Co.

High Wood, Choteau Co.

Shankon, Choteau Co.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Quesnel, rector.

Great Falls, Cascade Co., Rev. J. J. Dols, rector; Rev. Jos. T. Pudenz, assistant.

Mission — Belt, Cascade Co. (Church).

Stations — Barker, Meagher Co.

Kibby, Cascade Co.

Neihart, Meagher Co.

Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.

Columbus Hospital, Rev. —.

Harlem, Choteau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. —

Stations — Belknap, Choteau Co.

Gross Ventres Mission, Choteau Co.

Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Jos. Damiani, S.J., Rev. Peter P. Prando, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

Mission — Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).

Jocko, Missoula Co., Rev. Jos. N. Guido, S.J.

Missions — Florence, Missoula Co., St. —

Hamilton, Missoula Co., St. —

St. Mary's Mission, Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co. (*Stevensville P.O.*), St. Mary's.

Kalispel, Flathead Co., St. Mathew, Rev. Peter M. Gallagher.

Mission — Columbia Falls.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Demanez.

Stations — Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.

Judith Basin, Fergus Co.

Maiden, Fergus Co.

Spotted Horse, Fergus Co.

Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector.

Missions — Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary.

Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.

Stations — Big Timber, Gallatin Co.

Belgrade, Gallatin Co.

Central Park, Gallatin Co.

Chestnut, Gallatin Co.

Cook, Park Co.

Hoar, Park Co.

Manhattan, Gallatin Co.

Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.

- Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Van den Broeck, rector.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy.
Missions—Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. —
 Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.
 Wibeaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Ekalaka, Custer Co., annuatly. Sidney, Dawson Co.
 Forsyth, Custer Co. Terry, Custer Co.
 Newlon, Dawson Co. Tokna, Dawsan Co.
 Peace Bottom, annually.
- Missoula City, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. A. Higgins, S.J. 1 Brother.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 40; girls, 100.
Stations—Bonner, Missoula Co.
 Corvallis, Missoula Co.
 Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
 Guest-house, Missoula Co.
 Skalkaho, Missoula Co.
- Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philips, Rev. A. H. Lambaere.
Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Combination, Granite Co.
 Deer Lodge Penitentiary.
 Rumsey.
 Quigley.
- St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians, Rev. John Boschi, S.J., Rev. F. Griva, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 1 Brother.
- St. John Berchmans' Mission (Station of St. Ignatius Mission), Flathead Agency, Missoula Co. (*Jocko P.O.*), Rev. Jos. N. Guido, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
Station—Kalini.
- St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. J. van der Pol, S.J., supr., Rev. P. Turnell, S.J. 3 Scholastics. 1 Lay Brother.
Stations—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
 Crow Agency.
 Fort Custer, Custer Co.
- St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Geo. de La Motte, S.J., superior; Rev. H. D'Aste, S.J., Rev. Joseph Chianale, S.J. 4 students in theology, 20 students in philosophy, 2 scholastics, 4 lay Brothers.
Mission—Horseplains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
Stations—Kootenai Indians.
 Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.
- St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), 3 Ursuline Sisters.
- St. Paul's Mission, Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboiné Indians, Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J., supr.; 2 Scholastics; 2 Brothers.
- Fort Belknap, Indian Mission. Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. Jos. Bandini, S.J., supr.
Missions—Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mathias'.
 Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Cascade, Cascade Co.
 Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.
 South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.
- Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole. Fr. Batens, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.

Rev. James Vermaot, not appointed.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day-school for boys. — Rev. Cornelius M. Aken, principal. Attendance, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 50.
 ST. CHARLES' MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 20.
 ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Pupils, 155.
 ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 75.
 ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacleta, sister-servant. Pupils, 160.
St. John's Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 300.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 116. Rev. Jos. Blaere, chaplain.

- House of the Good Shepherd*.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. 30 inmates. Rev. Cornelius M. Aken, chaplain.
- ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 999.
- BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louisa, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1001.
- DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Boarding and day school for girls. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Attendance, 60.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 300.
- FORT BENTON. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Resurrection, supr. Patients, 100.
- GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister James, supr.
- HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Kipp P.O.*). *Indian School*.—8 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Agnes, supr. Attendance 54.
- MILES CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Angela, supr. Attendance, 40.
- MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—14 Sisters. Sister Hilaria, supr. 60 boarders, 20 orphans, 60 day scholars.
- St. Patrick's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Lay Sisters. Sister M. Peter, supr. Patients, 25.
- ST. CHARLES' MISSION (*Pryor P.O.*). *Indian School*.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 33.
- ST. BERCHMAN'S MISSION, Jocko Reservation (*Jocko P.O.*). *Indian School*.—3 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Laurentia, supr. Attendance, 35.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial School*.—8 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Ursula, supr. Attendance, 80.
- ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Boarding School*, for girls.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Lay Sisters. Sister Aristides, supr. Attendance, 130.
- St. Joseph's Kindergarten*.—10 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Pepetua, supr. Papooses, 115.
- ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Mary of the Angels, supr. Pupils, 50.
- ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—9 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Francis, supr. Attendance, 80.
- ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent*. Motherhouse for the Ursuline Indian Mission.—27 Sisters. Mother M. Amadeus, supr.-general.
- Industrial School*, for girls.—Ursuline Nuns. 95 Indian girls, 25 White girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Missoula City; St. Charles Mission (*Pryor P.O.*); St. Berchmans Mission (*Jocko P.O.*); St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Chinook (*P.O.*)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; Walkerville School.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Helena.

Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter's, Montana.)—St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Miles City; St. Charles Mission (*Pryor P.O.*); St. Berchmans Mission (*Jocko P.O.*); St. Xavier's Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission; St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Can. *P.O.*)—Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; Fort Benton; Great Falls; St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	23	Students	100
Priests of Religious Orders.....	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Total	42	Pupils.....	1556
Churches with resident priest.....	26	Indian Schools for boys	8
Missions with Churches.....	29	Pupils.....	365
Total Churches.....	55	Indian Schools for girls.....	9
Stations.....	83	Pupils.....	530
Chapels	19	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	56	Orphans.....	116
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	217	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
		Inmates	30
Ecclesiastical Students { Seculars.....	3	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 566
{ Regulars.....	24	Hospitals.....	7
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Other Charitable Institution	1
Females educated in higher branches	365	Catholic Population, about.....	40 000

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY, MO.

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John J. Glennon, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of Pinara June 29, 1896.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Eight and Cherry sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. T. F. LILLIS, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Independence, Mo.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Tipton, Mo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Right Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., Rev. John J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. A. M. Clinton.

Schools — For boys (Commercial).—4 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Walter dir. Pupils, 130.

For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Connected with St. Teresa's Academy.

Chapels — St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital.

Station — Osceola, St. Clair Co., attended once a month by Rev. A. M. Clinton.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 120.

St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, Rev. Jas. B. Curry.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 250.

ANNUNCIATION, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 33rd and Wyandotte sts. Very Rev. George A. Hild, C.S.S.R. rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Seminary.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 80.

Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

St. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.

- ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy, Rev. M. J. Cregan attends Sibley, Jackson Co.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 116.
- ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. John J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.
- HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P., Rev. J. B. Kelly, O.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. H. A. McGill, O.P., 2424 18th ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.; for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare Confraternities to Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.
School — 4 Sisters of Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.
- ST. FRANCIS', Heim ave., Rev. Mathew Schmitt, O.S.F.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
- SACRED HEART, Drupp and 23d sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Rev. J. P. Prendergast.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
- ST. VINCENT, Oak and 17th sts., Rev. E. Antill, C.M., Rev. — Monahan C.M. Res., 1715 Oak st. There is here a band of Missionary Fathers, prepared to give Missions through any part of the Western States.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, 31st and Flora ave., attended by Rev. E. Antill, C.M.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Bennington and Independence aves., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn st.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Myrtle sts., Rev. J. T. Walsh.
- HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Stephen Hoffman, O.S.F., Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.S.F.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.
- HOLY ROSARY. Rev. Father Spiecardi.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- ARABIAN CHURCH, 28 Grand ave., Rev. Father John.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

- Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Magott.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. Jno. Metzdorf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 45.
- Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. Scheele.
Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.
 Cartersville, Jasper Co.
- Cedron, Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James A. Kagerbauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. G. Hindelang, C.P.P.S.
Sation — Deepwater, Henry Co.
- Germantown (Noah P.O.), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. Edmund Lohmueller, C.P.P.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils 95.
- Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. de Sales Stuerenberg, O.S.F.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, —.
Mission — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations — Concordia, Lafayette Co.
 Odessa, Lafayette Co.
- Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Ryan, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
- Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
- Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Hanley.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
- Lake Creek (Lutman P.O.) Pettis Co., St. John's, Rev. Fred. Baumgartner, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
- Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Station — Conway, Webster Co.
- Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., Rev. J. Hovestadt.
Missions — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
 Harrisonville, Cass Co.
- Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 35.
 St. Savior's Academy, attended by Rev. D. M. Costelloe.

- Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Friederich Bruch.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Schell City, Vemm Co.
- Neosho, Newton Co., attended by Rev. C. Scheele from Carthage.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
- Nevada, Vernon Co., Revs. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B., Benedict Brunet, O.S.B., *p.t.*
School — Connected with St. Francis Convent.
Stations — Lamar, Barton Co.
Minden Mines, Barton Co.
Virgil City, Cedar Co.
- Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
- Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.
School — Pupils, 35.
Mission — Clear Creek Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. M. Scanlan.
Station — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Ogates Co.
- St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles Joseph Puetz.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Stations — Iberia, Miller Co.
Tuscumbia, Miller Co.
- Sarcozie Prairie (*Fairbanks P.O.*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. F. Goetz.
- Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. Healey.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
- Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.P.P.S., Thomas Meyer, C.P.P.S.
School — 6 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Esther, supr. Pupils, 85.
Missions — Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Clifton, Pettis Co.
Cole Camp, Benton Co.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
- Chapel* — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
- Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Hogan.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
- Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Missions — Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's, attended by Rev. D. M. Costelloe from St. Savior's Academy, Marshall, Saline Co.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
- Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
- Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 114.
- Springfield, St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Revs. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
- Stations* — Cedar Gap, Wright Co.
Hartville, Wright Co.
Mint, Wright Co.
Mountain Grove, Wright Co.
- Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Verona, Lawrence Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. John, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 45.
Station — Aurora, Lawrence Co.
- Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. P. Prendergast.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.
- West Glasgow, Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. W. Keuenhof.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Absent on leave: Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, Rev. R. M. Ryan.
Rev. Wm. Haeckler, American College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 33rd and Broadway streets. (P.O. Drawer U). — Very Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.S.S.R., (rector), Rev. Nicholas Franzen, C.S.S.R., (prefect of students and prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.S.S.R., Rev. Camille Laffineur, C.S.S.R., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. John Van Asten, C.S.S.R. (prof. of church history and holy scripture), Rev. Alfred Mercier, C.S.S.R., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. George Mahony, C.S.S.R., (prof. of natural sciences), and Rev. Wm. O'Shea, C.S.S.R. (missionary.) 7 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Patients during the year, 470.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphan, 90.
Sacred Heart Academy, Madison ave. and 26th st.—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 144.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Septimie, supr. 11 Sisters. 108 aged poor.
House of the Good Shepherd, Porter Road and 20th st.—Mother Mary St. Loretto, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 48.
St. Louis' Hospital (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. 60 Beds.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 510 East 6th st.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.—Attached to the Convent are a *Boarding House for Young Ladies* and a *House of Industry*. Ladies engaged in business, and strangers coming to the City will find a quiet and comfortable boarding place until they can secure a position. Boarders during the year, 350.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital, May and 8th sts. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Nativity, supr. Patients, 60.
Kansas City and Memphis R. R. Hospital, 3rd and Campbell sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr.
Kansas City Orphan Boys Home (Westport.) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 16.
HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies*.—11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Purification, supr. Boarders and Externs, 146.
INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*. — 13 Sisters. Mother —, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.
JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—12 Sisters. Mother Catherine, supr. Boarders and Externs, 75.
MARSHALL. *Our Saviour's Academy*. — 11 Sisters of Loretto. — Sister M. Christine, supr. Pupils, 70.
NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent School* for Boarders and Externs.—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, 1 Novice. Sister M. John Ev. Hau, supr.
SEDALIA. *St. Anthony's Select School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, supr. Pupils, 160.
Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Victor, supr. Patients, 50.
SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Sister M. Flaget, supr. Pupils, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — Nevada.
Benedictine Fathers (Subjacco Abbey) — Monett; Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagen, Ohio) — California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City,

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City, Higginsville.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M., (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Tipton; Boonville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. P. Hospital,
Little Sisters of the Poor — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Sacred Heart Academy and School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools and Boarding House for Young Ladies, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose; Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg.) — Westport; Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Coadjutor Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Secular Priests.....	43	Schools.....	42
Priests of Religious Orders.....	42	Pupils in Academies and parochial	
Total.....	85	Schools	4 569
Churches with resident priest.....	55	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	13	Orphans.....	90
Stations.....	27	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Chapels	9	Inmates, Children	48
Ecclesiastical Students.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 775
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	5
Students	22	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Catholic Population, about.....		42 000	

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Square Miles = 27.987.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Promotor Fiscalis — Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishops' House.*

Diocesan Counsellors—Revs. P. GEYER, W. WHITE, J. WIEDMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Rev. PAUL GEYER, Very Rev. J. B. LESSMANN, S.J.; Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M.; Rev. C. M. VON DROSTE-HUELSHOFF, Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. B. LESSMANN, S.J.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Rev. PAUL GEYER, vice-pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, WM. WHITE, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., Revs. PAUL GEYER, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 296.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish.)

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 127.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. Res., 818 St. James st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 123.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 113.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Rev. John A. Blaschke. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 161.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. H. Reinhart, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, consecrated Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts.

St. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian G. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.

School— 2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. P. de Cruce, dir. Pupils 146.

Mission— Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.

Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian, German, Polish, Bohemian, Italian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Damian Koziolk, O.F.M., Odovic Derenthal, O.F.M., Patrick Degraa, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School— Parochial School with Academy. 13 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 646.

Missions— Bellils Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.

Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).

School— (Indians). 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 100.

Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians and Whites).

Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.

Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French).

Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.

Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.

Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.

Minong, Washburn Co., Presentation of the B.V.M.

Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Mud Lake (*Island P.O.*), Chippewa Co. (Indians), Holy Angels.

Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.

School— (Indian) 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 165. Boarders, 87; day pupils, 68. Sister M. Catherine, dir.

Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.

Sanborn, Ashland Co., Church under construction.

Whitebirch, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians).

Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and English).

Stations— Apple River, Polk Co. (Indians).

Balsam Lake, Polk Co. (Indians).

Bashaw, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).

Big Bend, Chippewa Co.

Butternut Lake, Ashland Co. (Indians and Whites).

Cable, Bayfield Co.

Drummond, Bayfield Co.

Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).

Grantsburgh, Burnett Co.

High Bridge, Ashland Co.

Spring Brook, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).

Trade River, Polk Co. (Indians).

Yellow Lake, Burnett Co.

Athens, Marathon Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.

Mission— Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.

Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John B. Brudermanns.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Mission— Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 59.

Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.

Mission— St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., dean and rector; Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils (incl. Indian Boarding girls), 110.

Missions— Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 51.

Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (French, English).

La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.)

School—

Stations— Herbst (Cranberry), Bayfield Co.

Marengo, Ashland Co.

Orienta, Bayfield Co.

Port Wing, Bayfield Co.

- Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Louis Kaluza.
Schools—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 73.
 Hupperts Settlement, 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Pupils, 42.
Mission — Czerma, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
 Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
- Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adolf Miller.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
- Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Nau.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 107.
Missions—Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Stanley (church).
- Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs.
 J. Reibel, C.S.Sp., Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin
 Dec. 24, 1894) — 14 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Xaveria, dir.
 Pupils, 633; in High School, 54.
Missions—Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
 Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's.
 St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
- St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Paul Geyer, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Liberia, dir. Pupils, 210.
- Holy Ghost (South), Rev. Christopher Schmit. Res., 412 Main st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capistrana, dir. Pupils, 84.
Missions—Adams Settlement, Eau Claire Co., Holy Angels.
 Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
 Drywood, Chippewa Co. (Church).
 Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. —
- Stations* — Colbourn Dam, Chippewa Co.
 Gaudier's Farm, Chippewa Co.
- Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Albert Mendl.
- Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. R. Hermon.
Mission — Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis.
- Clevelandtown, Jackson Co. (*Fairchild P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hofer.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
- Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. —
School — Pupils, 70.
Missions—Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's.
 Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. Stephen A. Leinfelder, D.D.
 and Ph.D.
Missions—Almena, Sacred Heart of Jesus (German).
 Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Italians.)
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English).
 Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Stations* — Clear Lake, Polk Co.
 Clayton, Polk Co.
- Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Henry Glaser.
Mission — Stetsonville, Church.
- Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary.
- East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Constantin Frydrychowiz.
- Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector, Rev. Patrick
 Garrity, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Anatolia, dir. Pupils, 350.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. J. B. Metzler, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School — 8 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Carissima, dir. Pupils, 395.
- Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Wm. Reding.
- Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Campbell.
- Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
Mission — Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
- Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.
Missions—Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
 Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's,

- Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard Klein.
School — Lady teacher.
Missions — Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
School — Male teacher occasionally.
 Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
School — Lay teacher for 6 months.
- Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Willibald Hackner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Philippina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
 Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
- Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian), Rev. Comt. M. Von Droste Hülshoff.
Mission — De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Connolly
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
- Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
Mission — Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.
School — Pupils, 120.
- Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's.
- Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. August Babinski.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrosina, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Junction, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. J. Miller.
Mission — Sigel (*Centralia P.O.*), Wood Co., Holy Rosary (Polish).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Aug. Douven.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
- Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nevin.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 91.
Mission — Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
- Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanses.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
- Marble Ridge (Bear Creek), Sauk Co. (*White Mound P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
Mission — Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
- Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, dir. Pupils, 498.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. August Birsner, chaplain.
- Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
- Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Mathias Schoelch, rector; Rev. Gerhard Vadder, assistant.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Greenwood, Taylor Co. (*Chelsea P. O.*), St. Ann's.
 Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's.
 Whittlesey, Taylor Co.
Station — Molitor Settlement.
- Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 134.
Mission — Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point P.O.*). St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. F. Jachimiak.
- Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Gara.
Stations — Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
 Star Lake, Vilas Co.
- Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edw. P. O'Toole.
Mission — St. Patrick's Church.
- Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.
Mission — Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. T. Campbell.
Mission — New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
- Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Joseph Joerres.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 82.
- New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. E. Degnan, D.D.
School —
- North Creek (*Arcadia P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Siviec.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles L. Jungblut.
Mission — Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Kennan, Price Co.

- Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (*Dodge Station P.O.*), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus
Rev. Theod. Lugowski.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Pine Hollow (*Cashton P.O.*), Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission— Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 177.
Mission— Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's.
- Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
Missions— Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Farm Hill, Pierce Co. (Church).
- Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Andreas W. Gara.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils 80.
Missions— Cassel, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Poniatowski, Holy Trinity (German).
- Posen, (*Thorp P.O.*) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. James Korczyk,
Missions— Strickland, Chippewa Co.
Weyerhaeuser, Chippewa Co., church buildg.
- Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Anton Ph. Kremer, rector.
School with "Columbian" High School— 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amata, dir. Pupils, 350.
- St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. George Kiefner.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philothea, dir. Pupils, 118.
Mission— Eastman (Batavia), Crawford Co., St. Wenceslas'.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Mission— Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Chapel— Prairie du Chien, St. Mary's Institute.
- Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Condon.
Missions— Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. A. Hopdegard.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission— Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface (German and English).
Stations— Barron, Barron Co. (English).
Cameron, Barron Co. (English).
Dallas, Barron Co. (English.)
- Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Missions— Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
- Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Momo.
- River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Stephen Duren.
Mission— El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
- Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
Missions— Stratford, Marathon Co., church building.
Weber's P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.
- Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 106.
Missions— Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
Pittsville, Wood Co. (Church.)
- Saint Joseph's, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 66.
Mission— St. Peter's Ridge (Town Washington), La Crosse County.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Saint Mary's, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jno. J. Mayer.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 106.
- Saint Philips (*Soldiers Grove P.O.*), Crawford Co., Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission— St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.
- Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 78.
- Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. Box 93.
- Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Ferd. E. Couture.
School— Pupils, 78.
- Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School— 1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Day-Pupils, 30.
Mission— Summit (*Rapp P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist.
- Stanford (*Grattan P.O.*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Broullard.
School— 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 114.
Station— Prairie Farm, Barron Co.
- Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. DeGoey, O.S.F.C.
- Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Salvator Lehmann, O.F.M., rector.
Rev. Valentin Dorenkemper, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.
School— 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Justa, dir. Pupils, 335.
Stations— Maple, Douglas Co.
South Range, Douglas Co.

- Tilden (*Chippewa Falls P.O.*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remberta, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission— Cook's Valley (*Vale P.O.*), Chippewa Co.
- Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
Missions— Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
 Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
 Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
- Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Missions— Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
 Apple River, Polk Co. St. Mary's (French).
 Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
 Murray, Chippewa Co. Church (French and English Settlement).
 Appolonia, Chippewa Co., Church.
 Bruce, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's.
- Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John E. Prucha.
Missions— Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
 Greenwood (*Hillsborough P.O.*) Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
 Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.
 Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis'. (French, English, Polish, German), Very Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Havestadt.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mission— Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
- West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Fardy, rector, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz, assistant.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 251.
Mission— St. Patrick's Church (Steel Plant.)
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. J. Weber.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 67.
- St. John's (Connors Point), Rev. John B. Klop.
Mission— St. Mary's Church (South Superior.)
- Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Manning.
Mission— Kendall, Juneau Co., St. Joseph's.
- Altdorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Grand Rapids, diocese of Green Bay.
- Absent on leave: Rev. John Meurs; Rev. W. Weckes; Rev. J. J. Burns; Rev. Joseph Joch.
 Rev. Joseph M. Banr, Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. J. B. Lessmann, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. John Neustich (minister); Rev. Oswald Mueller, S.J., (assistant-master of novices); Revs. Caspar Harzheim, S.J., (prof. of Rhetoric); Paulus Mathies, S.J., (assistant prof. of Rhetoric); Revs. Xavier Neubrand, S.J., Matthias Neumueller, S.J., John Kessel, S.J., (missionaries); Rev. S. Willmes, S.J., 11 Scholastics, 9 Novices, 18 Brothers. Application for missions and retreats in English and German may be made at any time to the said Very Rev. Father Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. "*St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent*, of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration," Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st.—Sisters, 34; Novices, 32; Postulants, 12. In Community: Professed Sisters, 256; Novices, 41; Postulants, 12; Ven. Mother M. Ludovica. supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.

"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (Incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—25 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 2 male attendants. Sister M. Rose, supr. 700 patients received during the year.

"*St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Orphans, 84.

"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Orphans, 97.

City Marine Hospital is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 475 patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, *supr.*

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, *supr.* Boarders. 31.

CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. Rev. Albert Mendl, chaplain. 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 512 patients received during the year. Sister Marciana, *supr.*

EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 315 Patients received during the year. Sister Zosima, *supr.*

MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, St. Joseph's ave,—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Professed Sisters 82, Novices 22, Candidates 4. Sister M. Pia, assistant Superioress General. The Sisters have charge of Hospitals, Schools and Asylums. In St. Joseph's Hospital: 15 Sisters, 4 Novices. Sister M. Sophronia, *supr.* 9 patients.—Connected with St. Joseph's Hospital is a *Hydropathic Institute* (Father Kneipp's System).—75 patients received during the year.

MENOMONIE. "*St. Mary's Hospital*".—4 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Petronilla, *supr.* 24 patients.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Institute*.—16 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, *supr.* Pupils attending, 66.

SUPERIOR CITY. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str.—8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Theresia, *supr.* About 225 patients during the year.

WEST SUPERIOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and 11. st.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 516 patients received during the year. Sister M. Raingardis, *supr.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Ashland; Bayfield; Superior City; Washburn.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Prairie du Chien.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Ashland; Big River and Hupperts Settlement; Cazenovia; Clevelandtown; Keyesville; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Odanah; Sparta; St. Joseph's Ridge; 2 Schools, West Superior.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior City; West Superior.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Sauk City; Mauston; Tomah.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Bayfield; Buffalo Bay; Washburn.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield; Menomonie.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien; Rudolf; Superior City; Stanfold; Tilden.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Bloomer; Boyd; Durand; Medford; Rice Lake.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.) — Superior City.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Courtes Oreilles Mission; Fountain City; Hurley; Independence; North Creek; Plain.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Eau Claire.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	67
Secular Priests.....	101	Pupils.....	9 744
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	124	Orphans.....	181
Ecclesiastical Students.....	12	Industrial School.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	94	Inmates.....	31
Missions with Churches	116	Total of young people under Catholic	
Stations.....	33	care	9 841
Chapels	25	Hospitals.....	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Patients during the year.....	2 851
Academies for young Ladies	2	Catholic Population (inclusive 2 100	
Pupils.....	151	Indians), about.....	80 100
High Schools.....	6		

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.*

(*Diocesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabauinsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.



RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B.

Bishop of Leavenworth; cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.—Res., *Leavenworth, Kans.*

Secretary—Rev. MAURITIUS BURKE. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B. D.D., Very Rev. A. KUHL, Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. E. BONONCINI, D.D., Rev. RECTOR of St. Mary's College, Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. DOWNY, Prest., Rev. CHASLES STOECKLE, O.S.B., Sec'y., Rev. JOHN WARD, Treas., and V. Rev. JOHN REDEKER.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, Very Rev. Herman Mengwasser; comprising the Counties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha, excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabauinsee, with Lawrence City and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean, rector; Rev. G. Scherer. School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laurentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

*) Changed name from Kansas City, Kans., by Papal Bull March 5, 1897.

HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.

School—(Colored).—Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 100.

Mission—Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales

ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Revs. Louis Guenther, O.C.C., Angelus Lager, O.C.C.
1 Brother.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Th. J. Downey.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Anast. Smits, O.C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

Chapel at St. John's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.

School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.

Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Chas. Stoeckle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B., Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 225.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 116.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:

Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.

Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.

Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.

Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.

Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.

Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Hawelka.

Mission—Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.

Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. Schulze.

Mission—Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

Butler City (Blaine P.O.), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. M. J. Harrigan.

Mission—Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. —

Coal Creek (Centralia P.O.), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Eiker.

Missions—Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. —

Dentonville, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony, O.S.B., assistant.

Missions—Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's.

Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

Missions—St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co.

Springdale, Leavenworth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.

Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Luke Blahnik, O.S.B.

Mission—Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James the Apostle.

Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hurley.

Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Archinger, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Rev. Engelbert Hommrich, O.S.F., Rev. Alexius Centner, O.S.F., Rev. Mauritiu Ripperger, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils 90.

Missions—Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.

Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.

Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.

Station—Wilder, Johnson Co.

Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cihal.

Mission—Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.

Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.

Missions—St. Peter's Church, Brown Co.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. McCaull.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius' (continued).

Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.

Chapel — Military Prison.

Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. Jennings.

Missions — St. Joseph's (*Frankfort P.O.*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Vermilion, Marshall Co., St. Mary's.

Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Aug. Redecker.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Missions — Colony, Anderson Co., Holy Cross.

Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels.

Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. J. Kennedy.

Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrandt and Rev. Ernest Fischer.

Missions — Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.

Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's.

Whiting, Atchison Co., St. —

Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. D. Cavanaugh.

Horanif, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Vincent Opava.

Mission — Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.

Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.S.F., Agnellus Rom, O.S.F.
Res., 637 Barnette ave.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.

Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Bridget's, First st. and Reynolds ave., Very Rev. J. C. Moore, D.D. Res., 71
N. First st.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity (61 First st.). Sister M. Ursula, sister-servant. Pu-
pils, 150.

St. Joseph's (Riverview), Rev. F. J. Kulisek. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.

School — 1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 80.

Mother of God, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; Rev. Jno. Heuberger. Res., N. 5th and Ann sts.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 390.

St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. Ward.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. R. B. Groener.

Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Mooney Creek (*Winchester P.O.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Bollweg.

Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Burk, O.S.B.

Myer's Valley, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Hundt.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Michel.

Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.

Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Freisberg.

Missions — Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.

Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.

School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.

Mission — Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Burlingame, Osage Co.

Carbondale, Osage Co.

Lyndon, Osage Co.

Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. A. Dornseifer.

Missions — Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.

Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Taton.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 30.

Mission — Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.

Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.

Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.

Pleasanton, Linn Co.

Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Geo. Eckart.

Missions — Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.

Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.

Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended by Rev. M. Burke, Bishop's
Residence.

St. Benedict's, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hermann Mengwasser, O.S.B.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.

Mission — Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.

St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Hoffend, S.J.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Regis, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

Station — Rossville, Pottawatomie Co.

Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.

- Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstätter, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Cyrillus Knoll, O.C.C., Revs. Elias Mayer, O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., Marian Nyssen, O.C.C. 5 Brothers.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils about 60.
- Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Mission*—Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
- Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. F. Connors, assistant. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernadette, sister-servant. Pupils, 150. (Colored).—1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum.
 State Reform School.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 213 W 3d str.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; Rev. H. Tump, asst.
School—2 Sisters of The Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
- Missions*—Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
 Holy Cross, Coffey Co.
 Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels'.

Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney, diocesan missionary. Res., St. John's Hospital. Leavenworth.
 Temporarily absent: Rev. John Lee, Rev. John Weiter and Rev. Alex. Smletana.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Suitbert de Marteau, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Pirminie Koumly, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Nicolas Malowald, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weifenbach, O.S.B., Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Odilo Otott, O.S.B., Mathias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Gregory Neumeier, O.S.B. 10 Clerics in minor orders, 3 Novices, 19 Lay Brothers.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (vice-pres. and director); Very Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weifenbach, O.S.B., Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Mathias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B. (professors and assistants). Students, 155.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (prefect).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Edw. A. Higgins, S.J., (pres.); Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (vice-pres., prof. of studies and discipline); Rev. C. A. Shyne, S.J., (minister); Rev. F. X. O'Neil, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Fr. A. Moeller, S.J., (ass. treas. and director of musical department); Rev. F. L. Weinman, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. J. B. Kokenge, S.J., (professor of philosophy); Rev. J. F. Hill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. J. C. McKeogh, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. W. F. Hoffend, S.J., (rector of church); Mr. S. C. Nicolas, S.J., (prof. of English literature); Mr. B. J. Goesse, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Mr. L. J. Fusz, S.J., (prof. of physics); Mr. G. H. Leahy, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. A. R. Wise, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. J. J. Daly, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Mr. C. F. Martin, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Patrick Burke, S.J., (prof. of special English); Mr. William Bennet, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. A. A. Breen, S.J., (prof. of special Greek). Six secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, commercial law, typewriting, phonography, music, elocution, French, German and Spanish. 10 Fathers, 10 Scholastics, 14 Lay Brothers, 6 Secular Teachers; Students, 275; boarders, 260, day-scholars, 15.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *Mt. St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Peter, sister-servant. Professed Sisters 25, Novices 27, Postulants 35. In com-

munity: 230 Sisters, 27 Novices, 35 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—Pupils, 65.
St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodora, sister-servant. Patients, 50; during the year, 240.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Theresa, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.
House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, 618 Pottawatomie st. — Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Jerome, snpr. Orphans, about 34.
ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia, O.S.B. (prioress). 40 Sisters, 7 Novices, 4 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 87.
KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—19 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriel, snpr. Inmates, 150. Inmates per annum 1900. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.
PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy*.—Rev. Mother Jerome. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Dentonville; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; St. Benedict's; Seneca.
Carmelite Fathers (New Baltimore, Pa.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Schools, Atchison; St. Anthony's School, Kansas City; Hanover; Seneca; St. Benedict's.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Leavenworth. Schools: Leavenworth; St. Bridget's and St. Mary's, Kansas City; St. Mary's and Topeka.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — School; Emporia.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Parsons, Kans.)—Kansas City; Argentine; Horton; Wathena.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — School at Westphalia.
Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Paola; St. Paul; Scipio.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart of the Diocese.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations. Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Collector.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands in Pottawatomie County.

Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2
Secular Priests	58	Students.....	20
Priests of Religious Orders.....	52	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Total.....	110	Students	400
Churches with resident priest.....	58	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Missions with Churches	48	Females educated in higher branches	300
Total.....	106	Parishes with Parochial Schools... ..	31
Stations.....	7	Pupils, about.....	3 700
Chapels	6	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphans	134
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	110	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 400
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
Students	12	Catholic Population, about.....	30 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolnensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. T. J. CARNEY, M. BOR.

Diocesan Board of Investigation—Revs. WM. McDONALD, O.N. TURGEON, M. M. MERKL, J. C. FREEMAN.

Synodal Examiners — Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.S.F., Very Rev. G. BOLL, Rev. L. A. DUNPHY, Rev. F. X. HOVORA.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—Revs. W. McDONALD, H. BEX, J. C. FREEMAN.

Deaneries—*Deanery of Lincoln*, Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.S.F., comprising the counties of Saunders, Lancaster and Gage.—*Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall.—*Deanery of Exeter*, Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Jefferson, Fillmore, Thayer, Clay and Nuckolls.—*Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. E. CUSSON, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson, Pawnee and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. McDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins and Dundy.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. TERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. F. J. Nugent, rector; Rev. T. J. Bruen, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Ascension. Pupils, 300. Boys, 140; girls, 160.

Chapels — *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*

School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Pupils, 200. 20 boarders.

State Penitentiary.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Very Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., V.F.; res. 514 S 18th st.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 70.

Stations — Stevens Creek, Lancaster Co., once a month.

Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., once every month.

Walton, Lancaster Co., once every month.

Chapel — Insane Asylum.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 2d and E sts. (see Wilber).

ST. PATRICK'S (Havelock), Rev. Albertus Daeger, O.S.F.; res 514. S 18th st.

Chapel.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. C. J. Quinn, chaplain.

Missions—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

- Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fr. Zalud.
Mission — Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's, once every month.
- Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.
- Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.
Missions — Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.
 Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.
- Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
- Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.
Mission — Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomucen, twice every month.
- Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. C. Rausch.
Mission — Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Center, Butler Co. (*David City P.O.*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Lutz.
- Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.
- Crete, Saline Co., Sacret Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica; supr. Pupils, 90.
 St. Ludmilla's, attended from Willber.
- Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Crowley.
- David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. T. Roche.
- Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. S. McShane.
Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month.
- Doniphan, Hall Co., B. V. M., Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Mission — Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.
- Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Engelbert Boll.
Mission — Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, once every month,
Station — Eustis, Gosper Co.
- Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
Mission — Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James', once every month.
- Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
Mission — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.
Station — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
- Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School — Richardson Co. Convent School. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday.
- Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
- Geneva, Fillmore Co., Rev. Father Bernard, O.S.B.
Stations — Fairmont, Fillmore Co.
 Ohioa, Fillmore Co.
 Tobias, Saline Co.
 Western, Saline Co.
- Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
- Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Shine.
Missions — Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis.
 St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's.
- Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F., res., 7th and Kansas aves.
Station — Davenport, Thayer Co., once a month.
- Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Coelestina, dir. Pupils, 42.
Missions — Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., twice a month.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Stations — Geneva, Fillmore Co., once every two months.
 Chester, Thayer Co., once in three months.
 Hubbell, Thayer Co., once every three months.
 Nelson, Nuckolls Co., once in two months.
- Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Bernard Sproll.
Mission — Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, once every month.
- Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Felix Bronnenkant.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.
- Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Lawless.
- Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. Chas. Stapf.
Mission — Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
- McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Hickey.
Mission — St. Anne's, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.
Stations — Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
 Hayes Co., (scattered missions), once in three months.
Stations — Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
 Trenton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.

- Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M., Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission — Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, once every month.
- Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission — Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, twice every month.
Stations — Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
 Bertrand, Phelps Co., once in two months.
 Curtis, Frontier Co., once in two months.
 Farnam, Franklin Co.
 Holdredge, Phelps Co., occasionally.
 Moorefield, Frontier Co., once in two months.
 Stockville, Frontier Co.
 Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
- Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. Cusson, V.F., Rev. Walter McDonald.
School — 2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
 Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.
- Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. J. Harrington.
Missions — Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
 Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's, once every month.
Station — Bloomington, Franklin Co., once every month.
 Naponee, Franklin Co., once every month.
 Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.
- Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Missions — Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.
 Elmwood, Cass Co., B. V. M., 2nd Sunday of the month.
- Paul, Otoe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hahn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Station — Talmage, Otoe Co., once every month.
- Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. F. X. Hovora.
School —
Mission — Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
- Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Carney.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sadoc, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's. Rev. Wm. McKenna.
Stations — Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
 Superior, Nuckolls Co., once every month.
- Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
School — —
- Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hoffmann.
School — —
Station — Arago, Richardson Co.
- Sand Creek (Colon P.O.), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
Missions — Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
 Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.
Station — Ashland, Saunders Co., once a month.
 Mead, Saunders Co., twice a month.
- Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Wm. Murphy.
Mission — Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
- Shelby, Polk Co., Rev. Joseph Kuen.
Missions — Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
- Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Moneta.
Mission — St. Ambrose's.
- Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Reinhart.
Mission — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station — Humboldt, Richardson Co.
- St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co. (Lawrence P.O.), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. L. Loughran.
Mission — Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', twice every month.
- Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Station — Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., once every month.
- Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ress.
Mission — Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Gresham, York Co.
- Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission — Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian).
Station — Stasso, Hayes Co., occasionally.
- Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Fred. Henn.
Missions — Crete, Saline Co., St. Ludmila's.
 Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.

Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Freeman.
Missions—Barnestown, Gage Co., St.—, once every month.
 Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
 York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.
Stations—Bradshaw, York Co.
 McCool, York Co.

Retired: The Venerable Rev. James Simeon.—Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Boarders, 20. Day-pupils, 180.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital.—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.—Sister M. Blanca, supr.
 NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciation*.—11 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Evangelista, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 75.
 YORK. *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 29 Sisters, 6 Novices, 8 Postulants. In Community: 43 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy*.—71 boarders and 94 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Society of the Holy Child of Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lincoln, Hebron, St. Stephen's. Falls City.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Dominic Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Crete, Beatrice.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and	
Secular Priests.....	59	postulants.....	128
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Ecclesiastical Students.....	10
Total.....	62	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Churches { with resident priest.....	52	Females educated in higher branches.	348
{ Missions with Churches ...	46	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Stations.....	38	Schools.....	17
Chapels.....	4	Pupils.....	1 500
		Hospital	1
Catholic Population, about..... 22 150.			

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD FITZ GERALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. F. CALLAGHAN, D.D.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. L. SMYTH.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. I. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. J. E. WEIBEL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. L. SMYTH, for the Fort Smith Dist.; Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Edward FitzGerald, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. J. F. Callaghan, D.D., V. G.

School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 120.

Stations — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.

Beebe, White Co., occasionally.

Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.

Sisters of Charity, Little Rock Infirmary.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), Revs. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B., Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Jas. Brady.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Mathaeus Saettele, O.S.B., Plaidus Oehsle, O.S.B.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer.

Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.

Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. Démurger.

Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.

Midway, Monroe Co.

Camden, Quachita Co.

Clarendon, Monroe Co.

Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 45.

Mission — Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. J. Roth, C.S.Sp., rector. 2 Brothers.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Patrick's, vacant.

Station — Quito, Polk Co.

Fayetteville, Washington Co., Rev. Hugh H. Magevney.

Mission — Eureka Springs, Carroll Co.

Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Lawrence Smyth, R.D., Rev. M. Smyth.

School — Connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Th. A. Keller, O.B.S.

School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.

Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Mazuret.

School — Connected with Academy. 6 teachers. Pupils 100.

Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.

Clarksville (Diocese of Natchez.)

Fisherville.

Friars Point, Coahoma Co. (Diocese of Natchez.)

Haynes, St. Francis Co.

Madison Station, St. Francis Co.

Marianno, Lee Co.

Morrell Station, Phillips Co.

Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.

Malvern, Hot Spring Co.

Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.

Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. —

Mission — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.

Hardy, Sharp Co.

Knobel, Clay Co.

Corning, Clay Co.

Newport, Jackson Co., and other points on the I. M. & K. C. & G. Ry.

Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. —, Rev. P. Enright.

Mission — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.

Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. F. J. E. Weibel, R.D., Rev.

Lambert Travi, O.S.B.

School — 4 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.

Stations — Marked Tree, on K. C. & G. Ry.

Maria Wartenburg, on the Cotton Belt.

Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. H. Orlowski.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 84.

Mena, Polk Co., Rev. A. P. Gallagher.

School — Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.

Missions — St. Patricks, Yell Co.

Rocky Comfort, Little River Co.

Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Chas. Laengst, C.S.Sp. rector, Donat Schloesser, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Colored. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.

Missions — Atkins, Pope Co., every 2nd Sunday.

St. Vincent's, Conway Co., every 2nd Sunday.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Stations — Jamison.

Russellville, Pope Co.

Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McQuaid.

School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Missions — Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Assumption, once a month.

School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 20.

Wynne, Cross Co., St. —

School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 50.

Stations — Fair Oaks, and other points on Cotton Belt.

Greenway, Clay Co.

Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.

Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 240.

Colored Industrial School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils 200.

Missions — Pine Bluff, St. Peter's (Colored).

New Gascony, Jeffers on Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Grady, Lincoln Co.

Hall Station.

Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. B. H. Fuerst, Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.

Schools — 2 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

Colored. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.

Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle (continued).

Missions— Engelberg, St. John the Baptist's.

School— Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.

Imboden, Lawrence Co., St. George's.

Station— Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.

Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B.

School— Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 45.

Mission— Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.

School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B.

School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

New Subjaco Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Mission— Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's.

Schools— (St. Joseph's.) 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

(St. Anna's.) 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.

Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., St. —, Rev. Jos. Dejon.

Missions— Plum Bayon, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.

Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's.

Station— Slovactown.

Sunny Side, Chicot Co., St. —, Rev. Pietro Bandini.

School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Texarkana, Miller Co., Rev. A. Barbin, of the Diocese of Dallas.

School— Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.

Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Enright.

School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Sunny Side.

Osceola, Mississippi Co., church, visited from New Madrid, Mo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE. *New Subjaco Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot, Very Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Benedict Brunet, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Ludwig Stutzer, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Münster, Tex.), Rev. Mathaeus Sättle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Plus Zwyszig, O.S.B. (Ft. Smith, Ark.), Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrisson's Bluff, Ark.), Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.), Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Monett, Mo.), Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.), Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B., Rev. Aloys Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.), Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B., Rev. Thos. Aq. Keller, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B., Rev. Bonifacius Spanke, O.S.B., Johann Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. Priests, 25; Candidates, 2; Lay Brothers, 22; Oblates, 2; Candidates, 2. — Connected with the Abbey is *New Subjaco College*, Scholasticate and Select School. Students 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius Burke, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 novices and 2 postulants.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr.

ARGENTA. *Convent of Mercy.*—5 Sisters.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Augustine, supr. 14 Sisters postulants and novices.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 120.

Infirmary of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Josephina, local supr.

MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.

POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein.*—Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Congregation of Mt. Olive). Ven. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Rev. F. J. Eugene Weibel, spiritual director. 14 Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Maria Stein Academy*. Pupils, 25.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Iex, O.S.B., prioress. 13 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 15 Postulants. In Community: 60 Sisters, 3 Novices, 7 Postulants. Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School*.—18 boarders.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subjaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Dixie; Morrison's Bluff; Shoal Creek.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Argenta; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena; Sunny Side; Van Buren.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Altus; Charleston; Dixie; Hartman's Station; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Spielerville.
Sisters of St. Joseph de Chuny (Paris, France) — Morrilton.
Olivetian Nuns of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Engelberg; Fort Smith; Forest City; Jonesboro; Paragould; Wynne.
Sisters of St. Agnes — Texarkana.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Students.....	5
Secular Priests.....	19	Academies.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	22	Pupils	135
Total.....	41	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	32
Churches with resident priest.....	28	Pupils { white.....	2 060
Missions with Churches.....	20	{ colored	284
Total Churches.....	48	Industrial School	1
Stations.....	32	Pupils	15
Chapels.....	10	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Orphans.....	20
postulants	150	Total of young people under Catholic	
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	care, about.....	2 500
Students	20	Hospitals.....	2
Catholic Population, about..... 12 000.			

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

(*Diocesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.



RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.,*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st.*

Chancellor — Rt. Rev. THOS. F. GAMBON.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Rev. H. WESTERMANN, Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, O.M.C., D.D., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., *Judge*; Very Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, *Notarius*.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Very Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. CYRIN THOMAS, of St. Vincent, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlyle; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Very Rev. HUGH DALY, for the Counties of Hardin, Grayson, Meade, Barren, Warren, Simpson, Hart and Logan; Very Rev. A. T. McCONNELL, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio.

School Board—Rev. WM. J. DUNN, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. D. FENNESSEY, C.R., Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS F. GAMBON, Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. A. J. BRADY.

Diocesan Attorney— —

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Res., Bishop's House, 1307 Brook st.; Very Rev. Michael Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. P. M. J. Rock, G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. G. Gastaldi, Cathedral Rectory, 549 Fifth st.
- Schools* — 2 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Boys, 80. } Pupils, 190.
4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 110. }
- Chapel* — Our Lady's Chapel, Cathedral.
- ST. AGNES', Newburg Road, Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., pastor. L. B. 655, Louisville, Ky.
- Mission* — Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's.
- Chapel* — Mt. St. Agnes', Newburg Road.
- ST. ALOYSIUS', Payne st., near Baxter ave., Rev. J. A. O'Grady. Res., 1323 Payne st.
- School* — (1321 Payne st.), taught by Rev. J. O'Grady; Kindergarten in charge of Misses A. Henneberger and Julia Moran. Boys, 45; girls, 51; total, 96.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Market near 23d st., Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bernard Ettensberger, O.M.C., Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.
- School* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Syracuse, New York Branch, Sister M. Alphonsa, O.S.F., supr. Pupils, 402. Boys, 202. Girls, 200.
- ST. AUGUSTINES', Broadway and 14th st., Rev. James B. Monaghan, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.
- School* — (For colored children). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Allodia, dir. Pupils, 110. Boys, 50. Girls, 60.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Washington near Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.
- School* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 80. Boys, 32. Girls, 48.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, E. Green, near Jackson st., Very Rev. Paul Alf, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Francis Lings, O.S.F., Leo Molengraft, O.S.F., Anthony Heithoff, O.S.F., and Apollinaris Grabher, O.S.F. Res., 519 East Green st.
- Schools* — For boys. — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Stanislaus, O.S.F., }
supr. Boys, 242. } Total,
For girls.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philomena, dir. } 522.
Pupils, 280.
- Chapel* — St. Catherine's Academy, 2nd st., St. Catherine's.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.
- School* — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Victorine, dir. Pupils, 56. Boys, 24. Girls, 32.
- ST. CECILIA'S, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor. Res., 2500 25th and Slevin st.
- School* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Belindis, dir. Pupils, 178. Boys, 85. Girls, 93.
- ST. CHARLES', Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.
- School* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120. Boys, 60. Girls, 60.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 2371 Payne st., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.
- School* — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dorothea, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 43. Pupils, 80.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSI, Bardstown Road, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor. P.O. Address: *Bardstown Road, Louisville, Ky.*
- School* — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Charles, dir. Pupils, 52. Boys, 23. Girls, 29.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Standard ave. and 18th st., Rev. Geo. A. Weiss, pastor.
- ST. HELEN'S, 18th st., Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor. P. O. City Alms House.
- HOLY CROSS, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham, Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.
- School* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 75. Boys, 32. Girls, 43.
- HOLY NAME, 4th ave and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.
- School* — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Inez, dir. Pupils, 98. Boys, 47. Girls, 51.
- HOLY TRINITY, (St. Matthew), Jefferson Co., Rev. H. Mertens, pastor.
- School* — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sisters Aveline and M. Marcella. Boys, 50. Girls, 38. Total, 88.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. H. Westermann, pastor; Rev. Joseph Neesen, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.
- Schools* — For boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Richard, dir. Pupils, 100. } Total,
For girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 98. } 198.
- Chapel* — Good Shepherd, Seven Sorrows, 8th st.
- ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Very Rev. L. Bax, rector. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
- Schools* — For boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 113. } Total
For girls.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha. Pupils, 108. } 221.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. Gregory Faugmann, O.S.F., pastor. Rev. Augustine Bayer, O.S.F., assistant. Res., 1508 E. Washington st.
- Schools* — For boys.—1 Lay teacher. John Theo. Haas. Pupils, 124. } Total
For girls.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 103. } 227.

- ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., prior, pastor; Revs. G. A. Carr, O.P., J. A. Daly, O.P., S. R. Broekbank, O.P., R. M. Bloomer, O.P. Res., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
Schools — For boys.—Sister Siena, dir. Pupils, 115. } Total,
 For girls.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 141. } 256.
Chapel — Holy Rosary Academy. Sister Benvenuta, supr.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rev. Francis Zabler, pastor. Revs. A. J. Thome, P. J. A. Berresheim and J. Assent. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — For boys.—Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Bro. George, dir. } Total, 920.
 Pupils, 490.
 For girls.—6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 430. }
Chapels — St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Holy Family.
 Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1315 Brook st., Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, pastor. Res., 1315 Brook st.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Boys, 20. } Total, 50.
 For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, dir. Girls, 30. }
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Brook, near Market st., Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anthony, dir. Boys, 40. Girls, 38.
 Pupils, 78.
- OUR LADY, Rudd ave., near 35th st., Rev. Wm. Gausepohl. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sisters M. Mary Denis and Cyrilla. Pupils, 117. Boys, 57. Girls, 60.
Chapel — Mount St. Benedict's Academy, 35th st. and Rudd ave., Sister Mary Edith, supr.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Market and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Gambon, Chancellor, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kelleher. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
Schools — For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 95. } Total, 235.
 For girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Girls, 140. }
- ST. PAUL'S, Jackson, near Mechanic st., Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Beatrice, and Sister Mary Mercy. Pupils, 115.
 Boys, 65. Girls, 50.
- ST. PETER'S, Southgate, near 16th st., Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Clemens Luitz, O.M.C., Francis Lehoer, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters, Sister Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 317. Boys, 153. Girls, 164.
- SACRED HEART, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Febronia, dir. Pupils, 223. Boys, 121. Girls, 102.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. John Heising, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Rothheut. Res., 1907 Shelby st.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Bonaventure Riedinger, dir. Pupils, 500. Boys, 245. Girls, 255.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Seven Sorrows', attended from the Immaculate Conception, 8th st.
- SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, cor. 12th and Magnolia ave. Rev. Dom. F. Crane, chaplain.
- St. Xavier's Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res., 2201 Bank st.
Chapel — St. Margaret's, Portland ave.
- Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., attended from St. Martin's Church.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 723 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
Chapels — City House of Refuge for Boys. Catholic boys in Institution, 63.
 Louisville City Hospital.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. M. Carroll, chaplain.
- St. Xavier's College, Broadway, near 2nd st., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools—(Bethlehem School) 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, dir. Pupils, 81. Boys, 35. Girls, 46.
 St. Monicas', for colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ann, dir. Pupils, 108. Boys, 58; girls, 60.
Station — Walsh Station.
- Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Hays, pastor.
- Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, pastor.
- Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Edw. J. Hart, pastor.
- Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor; L. B. 39.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
 Mt. Merino, Breckenridge Co., Holy Angels.
- Stations* — Victoria, Hancock Co.

- Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Edward Fahrenbach, pastor.
Missions—Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's.
Station—Lebanon Junction.
- Concordia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor.
Missions—Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.
Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.
- Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alphonsus M. Coenen, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 72. Boys, 29.
Girls, 43.
Mission—Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.
- Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
School—Sisters of Loretto, Sister Agneta, supr. Boys, 18; girls, 24. Total, 42.
- Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
Mission—Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles Haeseley, pastor.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 87. Boys, 37.
Girls, 50.
Mission—Bardwell, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.
Kirlytown, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.
- Station*—Clinton, Hickman Co.
- Fenwick, Washington Co., Rev. L. B. Ford.
Mission—St. Ivo's, Marion Co.
- Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
- Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.
Mission—Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
- Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.
- Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Missions—Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
St. Paul's, Grayson Co.
- Harcourt, Hardin Co., Rev. Anthony Helling, pastor.
Mission—Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's.
Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Station*—Red Mill, La Rue Co.
- Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.
Missions—Jolly Station, St. Mary's.
Long Lick (*McDaniels P.O.*), St. Anthony's.
- Henderson, Holy Name, Very Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor, dean. Res., 435 3rd st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 158. Boys, 67. Girls, 91.
Station—Spottsville, Henderson Co.
- Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
Missions—Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
St. Joachim's, La Rue Co.
- Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor.
- Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor.
- Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean; Rev. Robert McDonald.
Schools—St. Augustine's Parochial Schools. Sisters of Loretto. Sister }
Mary Kevin, dir. Boys, 50. Girls, 75. } Total, 181.
St. Augustine's School for colored children. Pupils, 56.
- Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor.
Missions—Central City, Muhlenberg Co., St. Martin's.
St. John the Evangelist, Edmonson Co.
- Stations*—Caneyville, Grayson Co.
Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R.
Rosine, Ohio Co.
Shrewsbury, Grayson Co.
- Loretto, Marion Co., Loretto Academy, Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain.
- Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kyran W. King, pastor.
Missions—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hickinan, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Station*—Fulton, Fulton Co.
- Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.
Mission—Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Stations*—Blackford, Webster Co.
Marion, Crittenden Co.
Princeton, Caldwell Co.
- Nazareth Nelson Co., Nazareth Academy, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
Mission—St. Gregory's, Nelson Co.

- New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. William P. Hogarty, rector.
Schools—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Victor, dir. Pupils, 120.
 For colored children (separate school.)—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Boston, Nelson Co.
- New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas Jefferson Jenkins, pastor.
- Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. A. J. McConnell, pastor, dean. Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School—For Boys. 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Marcianna, dir.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Carmanns, pastor. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94. Boys, 52; girls, 42.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 609 E. 4th st.
Stations—Hickman's Station.
 Livermore, McLean Co.
- Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Very Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor, dean; Rev. Charles Auer.
Missions—Eddyville, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
 Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's.
 Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., St. Joseph's.
 Maxon's Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.
- Payneville, Meade Co., St. Magdalen's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, pastor.
Missions—Preston, Meade Co.
 Wolf Creek, Meade Co.
- Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John P. McParland, pastor.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors'.
 Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
 Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
 (The whole of Oldham County is comprised in this Mission.)
Stations—Anchorage, Jefferson Co.
 Bagdad, Shelby Co.
 Buckner, Oldham Co.
 Campbellsburg, Henry Co.
 Cropper's Station, Shelby Co.
 Drennon, Henry Co.
 Gestville.
 Peru, Oldham Co.
 Smithfield, Henry Co.
 Sulphur, Henry Co.
- Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.
School—Boys, 130; girls, 140. Total, 270.
- Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 19. Total, 45.
Mission—Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
Station—Quirk's Station.
- Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. J. Wight, pastor.
Missions—Auburn, Logan Co.
 Franklin, Hardin Co., St. Mary's.
 Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
 Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Bonnieville, Hart Co.
 Cave City, Barren Co.
 Dot, Logan Co.
 Glasgow Junction, Barron Co.
 Guthrie, Logan Co.
 Howell, Christian Co.
 Kelly, Christian Co.
 Rockfield, Warren Co.
 Rowletts, Hart Co.
- St. Charles' (St. Mary P.O.), Marion Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55. Boys, 20; girls, 35.
- St. Gregory's, Nelson Co., Rev. David Russell, pastor. Res., Nazareth, Ky.
Mission—St. Johns the Baptist, Bullitt Co.
- St. John the Baptist (St. John P.O.), Hardin Co., Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
- St. John the Evangelist (L.B. 94, Paducah P.O.), McCracken Co., Rev. Francis Felten, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 38. Total, 70.
- St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Daniel Gallagher, assistant.
Mission—Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 96; boys, 105. Pupils, 201.
 Curdsville, Davies Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 160. Boys, 90; girls, 70.
Mission—St. Thomas', Hancock Co.
- St. Raphael's (West Louisville P.O.), Daviess Co., Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.

- St. Rose's (*Springfield P.O.*), Washington Co., Very Rev. Wm. Quinn, O.P., pastor.
 St. Thomas' (*Bardstown P.O.*), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, pastor.
 St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor, dean; Rev. Jas. P. Cronin, assistant.
School — For Boys. — Pupils, 35.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; L. B. 172, Shelbyville, Ky.
 Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy, pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50. Boys, 23; girls, 27.
 Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.
Mission — Reed's Station, St. Augustine's.
 Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.
Mission — Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
Station — West Point, Hardin Co.
 Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saint's, Rev. Michael Melody, pastor.
 Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kelleners, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 129. Girls, 66; Boys, 63.
Mission — St. Francis Xavier's, Henderson Co.
 Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40. Boys, 16; girls, 25.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station — McGanns, Ohio Co.

Theological Students: 20.

Absent on account of health: Revs. P. Fermont, M. Dillon, J. J. Conniff, Rev. John Creary, 807 Oak st., Louisville, Ky.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 519 East Green st. — Very Rev. Paul Alf., O.S.F., (custos); Rev. Francis Lings, O.S.F., (vicar); Rev. Leo Molen-graft, O.S.F., Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.S.F., Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.S.F. Professed Religious, 18; Tertiaries, 3. Total in Community, 21.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg rd. (P.O. box 655). — Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (rector); Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Wilfred Avery, C.P., Louis Bellew, C.P., Daniel McGuire, C.P., Gerard Mitsch, C.P. Total in Monastery Professed, 16.
Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts. — Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., (prior); Revs. G. A. Carr, O.P., C. L. Egan, O.P., J. A. Daly, O.P., S. R. Broekbank, O.P. Total in Community Professed, 5.
Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway. — Rev. Brother Stanislaus, supr. Professed Religious, 23. Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Xavier's College*. — Bro. Stanislaus, (pres.); Bro. Stephan, (vice-pres.); Bro. James, (dir. of studies); Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, (prof. of Latin and Greek and chaplain); Mr. Constantin Kollros, (prof. of Music). 15 Brothers, 200 Students.
 GETHSEMANE, Nelson Co. *Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe of Gethsemane*, Monastery of the Trappist Fathers. — Very Rev. M. Benedict, (prior); Rev. M. Gregory, (sub-prior); Revs. M. William, M. Henry, M. Leonard, M. James, M. Lazarus, M. Patrick and M. Aloysius. Number of Professed Religious, 12; Choir Novices, 6; Oblate, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 24, Novices, 14, Oblates, 14. Total in the Community, 71.
Gethsemane College, conducted by the Fathers of Gethsemane Abbey. — abbot, (pres.); Very Rev. M. Benedict, O.C., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Cyprian, (dir.); professors and teachers: Rev. Bro. Anthony, Bro. Bruno, Mr. Henry Weber. Students, 56.
 ST. MARY, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection*, St. Mary's College, St. Mary. — Rev. David Fennessey, C.R., supr. Provincial; Revs. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., John Kozinski, C.R. 6 Lay Brothers. Total in Community, 9.
St. Mary's College of the Fathers of the Resurrection. — Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (pres.); Rev. John Kosinski, C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (disciplinarian); Rev. Eugene M. Crane, A.M., Messrs. P. Albert Schaedler, A.M., and John M. Cooney, (professors); Messrs. Richard McGary and F. L. Ballard (assist. teachers); Mr. Chas. Petersen (prof. of Music). Students, 105.
 SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers*. Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America. — Very Rev. William Quinn, O.P., (prior); Rev. R. J. Meany, O.P., (sub-prior and master of novices); Revs. James M. P. Heaney, O.P., Eugene V. Flood, O.P., Austin A. Durkin, O.P., J. R. Higgins, O.P., F. V. O'Daniel, S.T.L., O.P., Professed Religious, 25; Novices, 28. Total in Community, 42.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LOUISVILLE. *Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters*, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby.—Mother Innocentia Schlangen, supr. Professed Religious in Mother-house, 66; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Total number of Religious, 143.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.—Ursuline Sisters. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Isadore, supr. Boarders, 24. Attended from St. Martin's Church
- St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 535 2nd st.—Sister Mary Columba McLaughlin, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 5; Postulants, 1. Total in Community, 30. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 535 2nd st., Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary Carroll, supr. Pupils, 110.
- Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, 412 W. Ormsby ave., Louisville.—Sister Mary Benven, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 52. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's Church.
- Academy of the Holy Rosary*, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters, Sister Mars Benven, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Sacred Heart Convent and Home of the Sisters of Mercy*, 222 College st.—Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Professed Sisters, 12. Total, 14.
- St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Cedar Grove, cor. 35th st. and Rudd ave.—Mother Praxedo, Mother General. Address; Loretto, Ky. Professed Sisters, 23. Attended from the Church of Our Lady.
- St. Benedict's Academy*, Cedar Grove, cor. 35th st. and Rudd ave., Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Edith, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 67.
- Mt. St. Agnes' Academy*, Preston Park.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian Mudd, supr. P.O. Address cor. Newburg and Ferndale aves., Louisville. 7 Sisters. Boarders, 27. Day Boarders, 8. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.
- Presentation Academy*, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 125.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Preston Park, Louisville. P.O. Address 1900 Baxter ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 283. Sister Fannie, sister-servant. Rev. M. M. Carroll, chaplain.
- Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth*, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Borromeo, sister-servant. 24 Sisters. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for in 1897, 350.
- St. Helena's*, 721 4th ave.—A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Helena Torney, sister-servant.
- St. Margaret's Retreat*, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Attended by Rev. E. M. Bachman. Inmates cared for, 52.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 723 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea O'Brien, sister-servant. 28 Sisters in charge. Patients in 1897, 500. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
- St. Agnes' Convent and Provincial House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Sisters, 32; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1. Total, 37. Local Communities, 3. Rev. E. M. Bachman, chaplain; Res., 2301 Bank st. Connected herewith is *St. Agnes' House of Reformation*, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 150.
- Our Lady of the Angels, Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 728 8th st.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. 15 Sisters. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, 8th st.
- Magdalen Asylum and St. Joseph's Industrial School of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd*, 8th and Madison sts.—Sisters, 50. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. Sister Magdalens, 51; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Girls in Industrial School, 72.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Esther Marie, supr. 16 Sisters. Total in the Home, 215. Attended from the Cathedral. Rev. J. Gastaldi, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, Crescent Hill. Attended from St. Martin's Church. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Burkharda, supr. Orphans, 137.
- Convent of St. Anthony of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Syracuse, N. Y., Branch, 2234 W. Market st.—Sister M. Alphonse, O.S.F., supr. 9 Sisters.
- BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, sister-servant. 4 Sisters. 114 Pupils.
- St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, sister-servant. Orphans, 100. Rev. Elwin Drury, chaplain.
- BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Victor, sister-servant. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 148.
- CALVARY, Marion Co. *Calvary Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sister M. Zita, supr. 10 Sisters. Attended from Holy Mary's Church.
- CONCORDIA. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 34.
- ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Agnita, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 42. Boys, 18; girls, 24.

- LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kevin, supr. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 191. Attended from St. Augustine's.
- LORETTO, Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross*.—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother Superior. Professed Sisters at Mother-house, 84; Novices, 48; Postulants, 7. Total in Motherhouse, 139. Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain, Loretto, Ky.
- Loretto Academy*, of the Loretto Society, and connected with the Motherhouse, Loretto, Marion Co., Sister Rosine Green, directress. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 30.
- Loretto Normal School*, connected with the Motherhouse of the Loretto Society. for the training of young teachers. Sister Walburga O Sullivan, directress. Teachers, 9. Pupils, 34.
- NAZARETH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—Mother M. Cleophas Mills, supr. Professed Sisters, 612; Novices, 34; Postulants, 16. Total in Community, 662. Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
- Nazareth Academy*, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Cleophas Mills, supr. Pupils, 90.
- OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Madeleine, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 195. Attended from St. Paul's Church.
- PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Agathena, sister-servant. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 175. Boys, 75; Girls, 100.
- ST. JOHN, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—21 Sisters. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. Attended from St. John's Church.
- Bethlehem Academy*, St. John, Hardin Co., Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 20.
- ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Florence, supr. Sisters 21; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2. Total, 34. Attended from St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, Mother M. Florence, supr. Sister M. Aloysia, asst. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 41.
- ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. David, sister-servant. Pupils, 61. Sisters, 9. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna*.—Mother Bernardine Burshue, Prioress General. Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Total in Community, 66. Rev. Peter De Fraine, chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Catharine of Sienna*. Rev. Mother Bernardine Burshue, supr. 79 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, Louisville.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
- Passionist Fathers* — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
- Fathers of the Resurrection* — St. Mary's.
- Trappist Fathers* — Gethsemane.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
- Xaverian Brothers* — St. Xavier's College, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Patrick's Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.) — St. Anthonys' Church, Louisville.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.
- Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; an Academy and one School in Louisville, and one at St. John, Hardin Co.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis', St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's in Louisville and Mt. St. Agnes; Academy at Preston Park.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Boniface's School, Louisville.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Catholic Population of the City of Louisville, about	50 000
Priests, Secular.....	106	Baptisms, in the Diocese.....	4 175
Of Religious Orders.....	47	In the City of Louisville.....	2 075
Total in the Diocese.....	153	Marriages, in the Diocese.....	896
Churches with resident pastors	88	In the City of Louisville.....	462
Churches with Missions	30	Deaths, in the Diocese.....	1 800
Total in Diocese.....	118	In the City of Louisville.....	1 000
Parishes, in City of Louisville.....	32	Religious, in the Diocese, men.....	154
Chapels, in Diocese.....	32	Religious, in the Diocese, women.....	1 892
In City of Louisville.....	16	Total.....	2 046
Stations in the Diocese.....	70	Religious, in the City of Louisville.....	501
Parochial Schools, for Boys and Girls, in Diocese.....	87	Religious Houses, in the Diocese.....	49
Parochial Schools, for Boys and Girls, in Louisville City.....	54	In the City of Louisville.....	23
Parochial Schools, Pupils attending... 8	269	Colleges and Academies, in the Diocese	25
Parochial Schools, Pupils attending in Louisville City..... 5	630	Hospitals, in the City of Louisville....	3
Catholic Schools, Pupils, in Louisville City..... 6	853	Asylums and Homes, in the City of Louisville....	8
		Persons cared for in Louisville Asylums	2 000
		Cath. Population of the Diocese, about.....	100 000

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.



RIGHT REVEREND

Denis M. Bradley, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.—Res., *Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. C. R. HENNON.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY,
Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P. J. FINNIGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. Charles R. Hennon, rector; Revs. Timothy W. Coakley, Francis D. O'Neill, Jas. H. Brennan, J. Alphonsus Roy.

Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Cantidius, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

For Girls. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

Mission — Manchester, St. Patrick's.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.

Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).

St. Patrick's Orphanage.

Sacred Heart Hospital.

Old Ladies Home.

State Industrial School.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John J. Lyons, Jas. H. Hogan, Jas. P. McGill.

Schools — For Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

For Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Mt. St. Mary's Convent.

County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, Joseph A. Doucet, Rodriguez Bernardin.

Schools — For Boys.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 325.

For Girls.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 476.

Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.

St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, Revs. H. Peter Bellefleur, Ulderie Godin.

Schools — For Boys. Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 495.

For Girls. Sisters of the Presentation. Girls, 375.

Chapels — Holy Angels.

Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Lawrence Lamour, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.

School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 175.

Chapel — St. Scholastica.

ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon. Jos. Dubois.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Narcissus Cournoyer, Camillus M. Houle.

School — 10 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 300; girls, 360.

St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.

- Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnigan, Joseph Melançon.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's.
 Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., permanent rector, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Louise, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Wm. J. O'Connor.
Missions—Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's.
 Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Station—Candia, Rockingham Co.
- Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector, Revs. John Casey, Daniel J. O'Neil.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Rodolphus, dir. Boys, 325.
 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. girls, 400.
Chapels—Sacred Heart.
 St. Mary's Home.
- St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Furlong, Rev. Patrick J. Scott.
Mission—Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's.
Station—Dublin, Cheshire Co.
- Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
- Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 350.
- Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Amedée H. Lessard.
Mission—Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations—Union, Carroll Co.
 Wolfborough, Carroll Co.
- Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station—Greenwood, Coos Co.
- Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
- Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
 Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
 Goffstown, Hillsboro Co.
 Hillsboro County Farm.
 New Boston, Hillsboro Co.
 Weare, Hillsboro Co.
- Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis M. Wilde, Rev. —, assistant.
Mission—Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's.
- Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. Alphonsus F. Simard, John B. Lucien.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Denis A. Ryan, Rev. Daniel Dunn.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Gilsum, Cheshire Co.
- Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Power, Rev. Patrick J. McCooey.
 Sacred Heart Rev. J. Monge.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
- Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. Mathew Creamer.
Station—Groveton, Coos Co., Church building.
- Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Albert Guertin.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils 75.
Missions—Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
 Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.
Stations—Bristol, Grafton Co.
 Enfield, Grafton Co.
- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
Mission—Wambeck, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Station—Lisbon, Grafton Co.
- Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis Ling, Albert Jutras.
Mission—Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis'.
Stations—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
 Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
 Troy, Cheshire Co.
 Winchester, Cheshire Co.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall.
Stations—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
 Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.

- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund Buckle, Rev. John P. O'Neill.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel—St. Rose's.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. John H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Rev. Jos. Larocque, Rev. Henry E. Lennon.
Schools—For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.
 For Girls. Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross. Girls, 400.
Chapel—Sacred Heart.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Lessard, Francis X. Leclair.
School—Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Sophie, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 150.
 Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
 North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah J. Desmond.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
 Stewartstown, Coos Co., Precious Blood.
Stations—Milan, Coos Co.
 Percy, Coos Co.
 North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Holahan, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
 Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception Rev. Denis F. Hurley.
 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, permanent rector; Rev. John B. Delaney.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Convent.
 Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station—Acton, Strafford Co.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. Louis M. Laplante.
School—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of the Assumption, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 100.
 Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
 Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
 St. Martin's, Revs. Cleophas Demers, Fabian G. Dehais.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
 Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers, Rev. S. Chas. Lacroix, assistant.
School—Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Anatole, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 145.
Chapel—Convent.
 Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. John E. Finen.
Stations—Ashland, Grafton Co.
 Plymouth, Grafton Co.
 Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
 Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James Riley.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Jefferson, Coos Co.
 Livermore, Coos Co.
 Starkwater, Coos Co.
 Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick L. McEvoy.
 Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions—Bath, Grafton Co.
 North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
 Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations—Lincoln, Grafton Co.
 Zealand, Coos Co.

Francis O'Neill, Thos. J. O'Leary, Manchester, N. H.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., D.D., (president, residing at Newark, N. J.), Very Rev. Florian, O.S.B., (director and vice-president), Revs. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B., Cyprian, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., Peter, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B. Aloysius, O.S.B., Anselm, O.S.B. (professors), Frates Luke, O.S.B., Benedict, O.S.B., James, O.S.B., Meinrad, O.S.B., Edward, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Cornelius, O.S.B., Albert, O.S.B., Francis, O.S.B., Pius, O.S.B. (assistant professors). 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 95.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Cantidius, dir. Pupils, 160.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 40.
High School for Boys.—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Pupils 30.
 DOVER. *High School for Boys*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, supr. Pupils, 30.

NASHUA. *High School for Boys*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Leones, supr. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Beatrice, supr. In Motherhouse: 72 Sisters, 27 Novices, In Community: 222 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy*. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 120.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lignori, supr. Orphans, 125.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls*.—Inmates, 20.
St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolaseo, supr. Inmates, 30.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients, 32. — *Out-patients departement*: Patients treated during the year, 460.
Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—12 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 10.
St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 15.
St. Augustine's Orphanage and Home for aged People. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Luke Hermas, supr. 10 Sisters, 100 orphans.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—15 Gray Nuns. Sister Larochele, supr. Patients, 10. Old People, 7. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum*, 77 Orphans; and *Kindergarten*, 220 children.
Sisters of St. Benedict.—5 Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Anselm's College.
BERLIN FALLS. *St. Ann's Academy*.—Presentation Nuns. Sister Mary of the Trinity, supr. Pupils, 10.
DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Orphans, 40. Connected with the Asylum of *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital*. 10 inmates.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.
Little Brothers of Mary — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 3 Homes, 8 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary — Academy and School, Manchester.
Gray Nuns. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester.
Benedictine Sisters — Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage, Manchester.
Presentation Nuns — Berlin Falls; Manchester.
Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross — Academy and 2 Schools, Nashua; Rochester; Suncook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents of Brothers	6
Diocesan Clergy	80	Convents of Sisters	20
Priests of Religious Orders	10	College	1
Total	90	Pupils	95
Churches with resident priests	51	High Schools for Boys	5
Missions with Churches	22	Pupils	260
Total	72	Academy for small boys	1
Chapels	19	Pupils	30
Stations	31	Academies for young ladies	6
Seminarians	20	Pupils	200
Brothers of Christian Schools	12	Parishes with Schools	31
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	15	Pupils	9 415
Marist Brothers	8	Orphan Asylums	5
Benedictine Brothers	22	Orphans	432
Sisters of Mercy	222	Total number of young people educated	
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	12	in Cath. Institutions	10 435
Sisters of Holy Cross	30	Hospitals	4
Gray Nuns	12	Home for aged Women	4
Benedictine Nuns	13	Home for working Girls	4
Presentation Nuns	15	Night refuge for girls	1
Sisters of Providence	10	Catholic Population, about	100 000

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

(*Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.



RIGHT REVEREND
John Vertin, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Sept. 14, 1879.—Res., *Marquette, Mich.. Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., Bishop of Antinoë.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN KRAKER.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. H. BOURION, CHAS. LANGNER, FR. EIS.

Investigation Committee—The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

School Commission—The dean in each district and Rev. F. EIS visiting schools and examine teachers and pupils.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian, Indian etc.), Right Rev. John Vertin, D.D., Revs. John Keul, Mathias Jodocy.

School — Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Mission — Marquette, Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent).

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare.

Stations — Chocolay.
Colinsville.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishops's Residence.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Barkville, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. P. Datin.

Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. A. J. Dozer.

Mission — Wakefield, Gogebic Co. (new church).

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Peter A. Welling, O.S.F.,
supr., Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.S.F., assistant.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 414.

Mission — Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English).

Stations — Allouez, Keweenaw Co.

Clifton (Cliff Mine), Assumption B.V.M. (German, English and French).

Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.

Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.

Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.

Lac La Bel.

Seneca Mines, Leelanaw Co.

Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. P. Girard.

Station — Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French and English).

Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.

Station — Entry.

Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Fr. Eis, dean in Gogebic, Iron and Ontonagon Counties.

Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. A. Mlynarszyk.

Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. H. Zimmermann.

Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.S.F.,
supr., Rev. Hermenegild Eillermann O.S.F., assistant.

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Mother Ligouria, dir.
Pupils, 614.

Station — Flat Rock, Wayne Co.

St. Ann's (French Canadian only), Rev. P. C. Ménard, pres. at Conferences for Delta Co.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 275.

Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. John Cebul, presiding
at conferences in Schoolcraft, Mackinac, Chippewa and Rice Counties.

Missions — Cooks Mills, St. Mary Magdalen's.

Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flamish).

Gladstone, Delta Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Jos. Neunair.

Mission — Lathrop, Delta Co., St. —

Grand Marais, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. Fidelis Sutter.

Groverton, St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. R. Cavicchi.

Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor; Rev. Alex. Hasenberg,
assistant.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Casilda, dir. Pupils, 350.

St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. A. C. Keller.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Mary, dir. Pupils, 180.

Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyala's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 150.

Station — Atlantic, Houghton Co.

Iron Mountain, Menominee Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Jos. G. Pluten.

St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. A. Hodnik.

Mission — Quinnesec, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).

Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. J. M. G. Manning.

Mission — Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.

Ironwood, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. Kehoe.

School — 9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Richard, dir. Pupils, 360.

St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar.

Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev.
Jos. M. Langan.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 370.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.

Stations — Deer Lake, Lake Co.

Fridrich's Kilns.

Green Wood, Oglmaw Co.

Iron Cliff.

Little Lake Mill.

Saginaw.

Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas.

School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Ann, dir. Pupils, about 500.

Holy Rosary, Rev. N. H. Nosbish.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 420.

L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Joisten.

Mission — Pequaning, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.

Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Jas. Miller.

Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English),
Rev. John H. Reynaert.

Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.

St. Ann's (French) Rev. H. C. F. Bourion, dean of Iron, Menominee and Dickinson
counties.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 175.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.

Epiphany (German), Rev. M. Faust.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 175.

Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.

Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), Rev. James
Lenhart, Dr. Ph.

Mission — Ewen, Ontonagon Co. (new church).

Stations — Kenton, Houghton Co.

Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.

Sidnaw, Houghton Co.

Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co.

- Mission (*Assinins P.O.*), Baraga Co., Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, permanent rector, dean for Baraga, Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
Mission — Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian).
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Justine, *supr.*
- Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. John Burns.
Mission — Au Train, Alger Co.
 Dearton.
 Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
- Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. F. Marceau.
Station — Carney, Menominee Co.
- Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Sauriol.
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co.
 Epoufette, Mackinac Co.
 Gould City, Mackinac Co.
 Scott's Point.
 Seul Choix.
- Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Chas. Langner, dean for Marquette and Alger Co.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 250.
Stations — Baldwin Kilns, Lake Co. Iron Kilns.
 Cascade, Kent Co. Little Lake.
 Eagle Mills, Marquette Co. Smith Mine.
 Goose Lake. Swanzy, Marquette Co.
- Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Jos. L. Hollinger.
Stations — Deer Park, Luce Co.
 Siney.
 Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively,
- Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. F. X. Becker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Ursule, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. R. Becker.
Mission — Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French).
 Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French).
Station — Nonesuch.
- Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Fr. Glaser.
Stations — Beaver.
 Day's River.
 Ford River, Delta Co.
 Maple Ridge.
 Perkins.
 Spur Jaegul.
 Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
 Turin, Marquette Co.
- Red Jacket (*Calumet P.O.*) Houghton Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Francis Maciarcz. Res., Red Jacket, 315 7th st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Mark Pakiz.
 St. Louis' (French), Rev. M. Letellier.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
 The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. Molinari.
- Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. A. W. Geers.
- St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. Jos. Kunes.
 School and Academy by Ursuline Nuns, 5 Sisters. Mother Angela, *supr.*
Stations — Gros Cap.
 Moran, Mackinac Co.
 Palms.
- Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. J. Connolly, S.J., *supr.*; Revs. J. McDonald, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., and Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Loreto. Mother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions — Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padu.
 Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
 Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
 Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
 Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian).
Stations — White Fish Point, Chippewa Co.
- Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. John Henn.
Mission — Metropolitan, Iron Co., St. Lawrence's, once a month.
Stations — Cloman.

Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (continued).

Stations — Hermansville, Menominee Co.

Powers, Menominee Co.

Séction 49.

Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German),
Rev. Fr. Barth.

Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.

Stations — Bagley, Menominee Co.

Daggett, Menominee Co.

Wallace, Menominee Co.

Vulcan, Menominee Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. Benjamin Berto.

Stations — Loretto.

Ruprecht's Mill.

Wauceday, Menominee Co.

Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. A. Zagar and Jos. Haas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 400. — Connected with the Academy is the *Aemilianum Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 50.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister Thekla, supr. Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.

BARAGA. *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys, and *School for Indians*. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine, supr. Rev. G. Terhorst, dir. Orphans, 30. Pupils, 160.

ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital*.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr.

HANCOCK. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, supr.

MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy, School, Orphan Asylum, Marquette; Baraga; Hancock; Ishpeming; Negaunee.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Hancock; Menominee.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden; Norway.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Houghton, Menominee.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.

Ursuline Nuns—St. Ignace; Academy and day-school, Mother Angela, supr. 4 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Ecclesiastical Students.....	6
Secular Priests	58	Academy for young ladies.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	20
Total	66	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	5 440
Churches with resident priest	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches.....	24	Orphans	90
Total	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 500
Stations	64	Hospitals	4
Chapels	3	Industrial Schools for Indians.....	2
Catholic Population, about..... 70 000			

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE
MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. J. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. W. SHAW. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, Rev. M. Gardiner, Rev. Chas. E. Hartkoff. Rev. James Coyle for Missions; Rev. John Daley, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 117.
For colored children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils 150.

Missions—Battle's, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Bayou Labatre, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, second Sunday of each month.
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. John's.
Chastang's Bluff, Mobile Co., St. Peter's,

School — (For colored children). Lay teacher. Pupils 35.

Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist.

Heron Bay.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., Church of —

Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, on first Sunday of the month.

St. Elmo, Mobile Co.

Stations — Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co.

Fairford, Mobile Co.

Cedar Point, Mobile Co.

Montrose, Baldwin Co.

Dauphin Island, Mobile Co.

Navy Cove, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Dominic Beaudeauin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J., assistant: 1 Brother.

School — Sisters of Mercy (Bayou and St. Francis sts.). Pupils, 172.

Missions—Brewton, Escambia Co., Church of —
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Station — Flomaton, Escambia Co.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph.—Connected with Academy.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. Robert McQuillan, assistant.

Schools — For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 111.

For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretto, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.



RIGHT REV. EDWARD PATRICK ALLEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Mobile, Ala. .

Right Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., the successor of the late Bishop O'Sullivan of Mobile, and fifth Bishop of this diocese, was born in Lowell, Mass., March 17, 1853. After attending the local schools and the Lowell Commercial College, he was sent to Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburgh, Md., where he graduated in 1878. He then entered the Seminary, passed the theological course successfully and was ordained priest December 17, 1881, by Bishop Becker of Savannah, at that time of Wilmington. After his ordination he remained as professor at the College until he was called by his Ordinary, Archbishop Williams, to Boston, where he began his ministry at the Cathedral, becoming assistant afterwards at Framingham. In 1884 Father Allen, then only three years ordained, was called to Mt. St. Mary's and became its president. The Institution at the time being heavily involved, it became a serious undertaking on his part. The results since then manifest that he is deserving of the highest credit for the courage and good business tact displayed. Now that the debts are paid, buildings improved and extended, the chapel enlarged and the faculty increased, it is plainly shown, that the undertaking was crowned with success.

The consecration of Bishop Allen took place May 16, 1897, at the Cathedral, Baltimore, Md., Cardinal Gibbons officiating.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Revs. P. A. O'Reilly and M. Henry, assistants.

School—Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.

Missions—Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', 2nd and 4th Sundays.

Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James',

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Stations—Attala, Etowah Co.

Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.

Jasper, Fayette Co.

Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary.

Station—Blossburg.

Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, C.S.B.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, on 2nd Sunday of each month.

St. Mary's.

Warrior Mines, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Theodore Osterrieder.

Stations—Athens, Limesbone Co., four times a year.

Cherokee Co. Missions.

McDonnell's Station, Limestone Co.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. H. O'Grady, pastor.

School—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils, 35.

Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.

Stevenson, Jackson Co.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. Jos. Wright, assist.

School—(Connected with Academy.) Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 127.

Mission—Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, on first Sunday of each month.

Stations—Auburn, Lee Co.

Castleberry, Conecuh Co.

Evergreen, Conecuh Co.

Georgiana, Butler Co.

Glennville, Russell Co.

Greenville, Butler Co.

Hayneville, Lowndes Co.

Lochepoka, Lee Co.

Monroeville, Monroe Co.

Opelika, Lee Co.

Troy, Pike Co.

Union Springs, Bullock Co.

Wetumpka, Coosa Co.

Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. L. A. Galland, pastor.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., pastor.

School—In charge of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils 40.

Station—Florence, Lauderdale Co., on 1st and 3rd Sundays.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Theophile De Beurme, S.J., pastor;

Rev. J. P. McDonnell, S.J., assistant. 1 Brother.

Missions—Anniston, Calhoun Co., third Sunday of each month.

Brierfield.

Jacksonville, Calhoun Co.

Stations—Camden, Wilcox Co.

Demopolis, Marengo Co.

Greensboro, Hale Co.

Macon Station, Hale Co.

Monte Vallo, Bibb Co.

Portland, Wilcox Co.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Mission—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Chapel—Mobile Visitation Convent, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

School—Connected with Academy.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty.

Mission—Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, 2nd and 4th Sundays.

Stations—Carrollton, Pickens Co.

Eutaw, Greene Co.

Livingston, Sumter Co.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., pastor;

Rev. Leo. Mayer, O.S.B., assistant.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bernard, dir. Pupils 30.

Mission—Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.

Stations—Courtland, Lawrence Co.

Dickson Station, Colbert Co.

Moulton, Lawrence Co.

Puscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (continued).

Stations — Russellville, Franklin Co.

Warrenton, Marshall Co.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. J. Cassidy, assistant.

Mission — Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Stations — Citronelle and other points on M. & O. R. R. to State Line.

Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael the Archangel's, Very Rev. J. B. Baasen, pastor; Rev.

Paul J. Leonard, assistant.

School — Sisters of Mercy (Palafox st.). Pupils, 280.

Missions — Bagdad, Santa Rosa, St. Ann's.

Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.

St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.

Stations — Gabaroon.

Gonzala.

Oakfield.

Perdido.

St. Joseph's, for Colored people, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor.

Schools — (For boys and girls.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 150.

Mission — Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Station — Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor.

Station — Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co., Ala.

Italian Missions in the Diocese — Rev. A. Chiariglione. Headquarters at Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.

Rev. Jno. Kelly, unassigned.

Absent on leave: Rev. James McCormick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.

McGill Institute, Catholic High School for Boys. Pupils in attendance, 125. — Rev. Jno.

Daley, rector; professors M. F. Power and Jos. A. Malone.

CULLMAN. *St. Bernard's Abbey* (St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.) — Right Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot; Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B., Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (St. Florian, Mob.), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., (Arnheim, O., Cin.), Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., (Tuscumbia, Ala., Mob.), Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, O.S.B., (Cullman, Ala., Mob.), Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., (Decatur, Ala., Mob.), Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Ripley, O., Cin.), Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Meyer, O.S.B., (Tuscumbia, Ala., Mob.), Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Rev. James Lauth, O.S.B., (Manistee, Mich., Gr. Rapids), Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Rudolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., Rev. Aegidius Schulkers, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B., Abbot 1; Fathers, 16; Clerics with simple vows and minor orders, 8; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 18; Lay Brothers, 20; College 1; Stations, 9. — Connected with the Abbey are *St. Bernard's College and Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (dir.). Students.

SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. M. Moynihan, S.J., (pres.), Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., (prefect of studies.), Rev. Ph. Murphy, S.J., (secretary); Rev. A. Hugh, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. E. de la Morinière, S.J., (prefect of philosophy); Rev. J. Roduit, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. M. Wolfe, S.J., (prof. of French); Rev. A. Wagner, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and mathematics); Rev. W. Wilkinson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy in the english course); Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J., Rev. M. Januin, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. P. O'Leary, S.J., (prof. of poetry). Messrs. P. Cronin, S.J., E. Cummings, S.J., A. Fox, S.J., J. Stritch, S.J., M. Maguire, S.J., C. Ruhlmann, S.J., A. Otis, S.J., C. Barland, S.J., M. Cronin, S.J., profs. in the classical and commercial departments. 12 Fathers, 9 Scholastics, 16 Lay Brothers, 130 Students (boarders).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. Orphans, 66.

Providence Infirmary.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Augustine, sister-servant.

City Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily, sister-servant. Patients during the year 662.

St. Patrick's Academy.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 96.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation.—48 Nuns. Sister M. Lignori Fox, supr. of Convent. Sister M. Louise Francis Loftus, directress of the Academy. Day-school attached. Pupils, 60.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 205.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gangolfa, supr. Pupils, 145.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy*.—15 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Evangeline, supr. Pupils, 127.

SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (665 Broad st.).—Rev. Mother Austin Carroll, supr. 8 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Cullman, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Birmingham, Pratt City, Tuscumbia.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Providence Infirmary, City Hospital, Cathedral and St. Vincent's School, Mobile.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Mobile.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery.

Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Pensacola, Selma and Warrington, Fla.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Cullman.

Visitation Nuns — Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Secular Priests	27	Schools	16
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	2 196
Total	55	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest.....	23	Orphans	100
Missions with Churches	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 526
Total Churches	51	Hospitals	2
Stations.....	53	Baptisms { Infants ... 820 }	Total..... 880
Chapels	9	{ Adults.... 60 }	
Colleges for boys	2	Marriages	163
Students.....	230	Burials.....	168
Academies for young ladies	6	Catholic Population, about.....	17 000

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

George Montgomery, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui; Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded May 6, 1896.

Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888.—Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Secretary—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, *118 E. 2nd st.*

Bishop's Council—The Very Rev. Vicar General, Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.Ap., Very Rev. A. J. MEYER, C.M., Revs. P. HARNETT, P. STOCKMAN, P. HAWK.

Examinatores Synodales: The Very Rev. Vicar-General, Very Rev. THOS. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, Missionary Apostolic, Rev. P. HARNETT, Very Rev. A. J. MEYER, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Geo. Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. M. McAuliffe and John Clifford, assistants; Rev. Clement Molony.

School — 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 300.

Station — Downey, Los Angeles Co.

Chapels — Immaculate Heart.
Mercy Home.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. M. Liebana, rector, Rev. Jos. O'Reilly and Rev. Emile Coté, assistants.

Stations — Caluenga.

Newhall, Los Angeles Co.

Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co.

- SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Patrick Harnett, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Griffin ave.). Sister M. Raymonda, dir. Pupils, 130.
Station — Verdugo.
- ST. VINCENT'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. A. J. Meyer, C.M., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Boys, 32. Girls, 120.
Mission — Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infirmary.
 Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Academy.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Santee, near 12th st., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.S.F., rector, Rev. Philibert Haase, O.S.F., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Res., 1223 Santee st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Pico and Santee sts.). Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 200.
- ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Jos. Doyle, rector.

Chapel with resident chaplain:

- Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Pico Heights; Very Rev. C. Rubio, M.A., chaplain.
 Academy of the Holy Names of J. and M., Rev. C. Deceuninck, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. Bannon, rector.
School — Dominican Sisters. Pupils 100.
Missions — Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., Holy Rosary.
 San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua.
Station — Yorba, Orange Co.
- Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.
- Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Lennon, rector.
Missions — Delano, Kern Co.
 Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Banning, Riverside Co., Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S.
- Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. M. Mahony, rector.
- Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. F. Byrne.
- El Rio, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector.
Mission — Camulos, Ventura Co.
- Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), Rev. A. Schneider.
- Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jos. Barron, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 153.
Stations — Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co.
 Millerton, Fresno Co.
- Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Hudson, V.F.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Station — Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co.
- Gonzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore, Rev. Ramon Maria Ferrer, rector.
Mission — San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Church).
Stations — King's City, Monterey Co.
 Soledad, Monterey Co.
- Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
Mission — Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Station — Selma, Fresno Co.
- Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector; Rev. Philip Farrelly, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Amelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 147.
Stations — New Idria Mines, Fresno Co.
 Tres Pinos, San Benito Co.
- Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Rev. Geo. Schleicher, rector, *p.t.*
Station — Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co.
- Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.
Missions — Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's.
 Volta, Merced Co., Nuestra Señora de Loreto.
- Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Carmelo, Monterey Co., San Carlos (restored).
- Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jolin Reynolds, rector.
Stations — Havila City, Kern Co.
 Mojave, Kern Co.
 Randsburg, Kern Co.
 Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's.
- Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co. (Watsonville P.O.), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Hermann Wirtz, O.S.F.

- Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Farrelly, rector.
Station — Duarte, Los Angeles Co.
 Monrovia, Los Angeles Co.
- Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector.
Station — Asuza, Los Angeles Co.
- Porterville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station — Woodville, Tulare Co.
- Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John T. Fitzgerald, rector.
School— Ursuline Sisters, Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters. Connected with Academy.
- Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. M. McCarthy, rector, Rev. Peter G. Gay, assistant, 12th near Mulberry st.
Missions— San Jacinto, San Diego Co., chapel in town.
 Corona, San Diego Co.
Station — San Jacinto, Riverside Co.
- Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. P. Stoeters, rector.
- San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardino of Sienna, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.
Station — Colton, San Bernardino Co.
- San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector, *p.t.*
Station — Santa Paula, Ventura Co.
- San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Revs. Peter O'Dowd and A. Reidhaar, assistants.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
 San Pascual, Church.
 Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal, (Indian Settlement.)
Station — Julian, San Diego Co.
- San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. Church, Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.
- San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
- San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector; Rev. M. Connealy, assistant.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego Co., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, O.S.F., superior.
Missions— Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Settlement).
 Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle.
 San Juan Capistrano.
- San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly, rector.
Mission — San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
- San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. H. Curran, rector.
Mission — Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's church.
- Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, pastor; Rev. Joseph Nunan, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
- Santa Barbara (mission), Rev. Peter Wallisheck, O.S.F., rector.
Mission — Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Stations — Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co.
 La Patera.
- Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Hugh McNamee, rector, Rev. Peter O'Reilly, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
- Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Missions— Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.
- Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. P. Murphy, assist.
Mission — LaBallona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Soldiers Home, Los Angeles Co.
- Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V.M., Rev. Edward P. Griffith, rector *p. t.*
Missions— King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's.
 Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Louis.
- Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector; Rev. P. Hassett, assist.

Absent: Revs. Pedro Carrasco, A. Garriga.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—A boarding and day-school for young men

and boys. Very Rev. A. J. Meyer, C.M., (pres.); Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., (treas.), Rev. Jos. O'Regan, C.M., (prefect of studies), Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Martin Dyer, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. D. J. Healy, C.M.; Messrs. M. Morris, C.M., M. Carr, C.M., Martin, C.M., Ryan, C.M. 4 Lay teachers. Students, 145.

PAJARO VALLEY, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys*.—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 200. Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.S.F., director, Rev. Herman Wirtz, O.S.F., assistant; 6 lay Brothers and 4 lay teachers; Orphans, 350.

SAN LUIS REY. *Novitiate and Apostolic College of the Franciscan Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe* at Zacatecas, Mexico. — Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.S.F., (pres.), Rev. Raphael Hernandez, O.S.F., (master of novices), Revs. Jos. Caballero, O.S.F., P. Acegueda, O.S.F., Luis Palacios, O.S.F., B. Aleman, O.S.F. 6 clerical students, 4 lay Brothers.

SANTA BARBARA. *Franciscan Monastery and College of Our Lady of Sorrows for Postulants for the Order*. — Very Rev. Kilian Schlosser, O.S.F., commissariate; Revs. Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F., guardian; Edward Lunney, O.S.F., prefect; Jose Godiol, O.S.F., Aloysius Wiewer, O.S.F., Mathias Rechsteiner, O.S.F., Felix Raab, O.S.F., professors. 7 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. (Pico Heights.) — Very Rev. Mother Raymunda Cremadell, prioress and provincial. 10 professed Sisters, 4 novices and 4 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Very Rev. C. Rubio, chaplain. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Academy. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Wilhelmine, supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Vincent's Infirmary. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, sister-servant. Patients, 53.

Orphan Asylum and Academy, Stephenson and Boyle aves. — 21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 325; boarders, 20; day scholars, 15.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 326 Boyd st. — 21 Professed Sisters. 6 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Bonaventura, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Girls Directory*, a home for working girls, also *Home for Old Ladies*, *Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home* for Children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospitals.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum*. — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia, supr. Orphan boys, 50.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School*. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr. Attendance, 130.

FORT YUMA. *Indian Training School*. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr. Attendance, 160.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent*. — 7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 75.

PASADENA. *School Sisters of the Holy Names*. — Sister Rose, supr. Pupils, 60.

REDLANDS. *Ursuline Nuns, Academy and School*. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.

SAN BERNARDINO. *Boarding and Day School*. — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Louisa, dir. Girls, 67, Boys, 30. — Connected with the Academy is *Orphan Asylum*. 171 orphans.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and Day School*. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margareth Mary, supr. Pupils, 150.

Old Mission Indian Training School. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, supr. Rev. Cornelius Scannell, chaplain. Attendance, 110.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. — 14 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary Michael supr.

SAN JUAN. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*. — 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Mother Carmen Argelaga, supr. 110 orphans.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School*. — 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary de Sales, supr. Pupils, 200.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institution, Orphan Asylum and Academy*. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 33. Orphans, 1.

SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross*. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 230. Orphans, 115.

SHORB. *Academy of the Holy Names*. — 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boarders, 45, day scholars, 35. Rev. Chas. DeCeuninck, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.

Franciscan Fathers (Mexico.)—San Luis Rey.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Academy, Hollister; Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles; Anaheim.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hokelaga, Canada). — Academy, Shorb; School, Pasadena.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral School, Los Angeles; Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Juan; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and St. Vincent's School, Los Angeles; Banning; Fort Yuma; San Diego; Monterey School.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles, Cal.) — Los Angeles; Mercy Home; Home of the Guardian Angels.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Fresno.
Ursuline Nuns—Redlands.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	55	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Academies for young ladies.....	12
Total.....	80	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17
Churches with resident priest.....	45	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	2 650
Missions with Churches	30	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Total	75	Orphans.....	1 190
Stations	31	Indian Schools	3
Ecclesiastical Students.....	9	Pupils.....	400
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 400
Students	15	Hospitals.....	2
		Home for the Aged.....	1
Catholic Population, about..... 54 000.			

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. GLEESON.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS. — Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square, Chancery office: Cathedral, cor. Cedar and Summer Sts.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES F. O'NEILL. — Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Consultors—Revs. E. GAZZO, FRANCIS T. MARRON, A. LUISELLI, JNO. B. MORRIS.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge, Very Rev. P. J. GLEESON, V.G., Rev. WM. WALSH, defensor matrimonii, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, secretarius.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. WM. WALSH, procurator fiscalis, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, cancellarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Revs. John B. Morris, James F. O'Neill, E. F. Callahan.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Bellevue, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, once a month.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's, once a month.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, once a month.

Stations—Edgefield Junction, Davidson Co.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co.
Hillsboro Pike, Davidson Co., once a month.
Madison, Davidson Co., and all intermediate Stations.

ASSUMPTION. North Nashville, Rev. P. W. Shirack, C.P.P.S. Res., 1227 N. Vine street.

School—9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 160.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., Main st. (betw. 5th and 6th st.)

School—Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Very Rev. P. J. Gleeson, V.G., pastor; Revs. John A. Nolan, P. Mahony, assistants.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.

Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, once a month.
Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, one a month.
Hohenwald, Lewis Co., once a month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, once a month, and all intermediate Stations.
State Penitentiary.

St. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Mission — Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, Rev. John Mouglin, chaplain. P. O. Address, 200 Green st.

St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. James F. O'Neill, chaplain. Res. 607 Capitol Square.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Mouglin, chaplain.

State Industrial School, attended once a month by Rev. John Mouglin.

The "Golden Jubilee" of the dedication of the Cathedral was celebrated Sunday, October 24, 1897. The Most Rev. Archbishop of Chicago celebrated Pontifical High Mass and the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Omaha preached the sermon at Mass. In the evening the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Detroit officiated at Pontifical Vespers, and the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Ft. Wayne preached. The cathedral was erected under the supervision of Bishop Miles, first Bishop of Nashville, and dedicated October 25, 1847. Under the direction of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Byrne it was renovated about four years ago, and is now one of the most beautiful Churches in the South.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, pastor; Revs. Henry A. Ottike, P. Flannagin, assistants.

School — 12 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Alberta, supr.. Pupils, 280.

Missions — Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, once a month.

South Pittsburg, Marion Co.

Tracy City, Grundy Co., once a month.

Wartburg, Morgan Co., St. Lewis.

Winchester, Franklin Co., once a month.

Stations — Cleveland, Bradley Co., Normandy, Bedford Co.

Daisy, Hamilton Co. Oakdale, Morgan Co.

Estill Springs, Franklin Co. Ooltewa, James Co.

Glen Mary, Scott Co. Robbins, Scott Co.

Harriman, Roane Co. Shelbyville, Bedford Co.

Mt. Eagle, Grundy Co. Spring City, Rhea Co.

Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co. Tullahoma, Coffee Co.

Naola, Coffee Co.

Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital, attended from S.S. Peter and Paul's Church.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Japes.

School — 4 Dominican Sisters, Sister Dominica, supr. Pupils, 60.

Mission — St. Michael's, Robertson Co.

Stations — Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.

Erin, Houston Co.

Iron Works, Stewart Co.

Paris, Henry Co.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. J. Beucier.

Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.

Stations — Bethel Springs, McNary Co. 4 times a year.

Brownsville, Haywood Co., once a month.

Covington, Tipton Co. 4 times a year.

Dresden, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.

Dyersburg, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.

Lexington, Hardeman Co. 4 times a year.

Martin, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.

Taleemacle, Tipton Co. 4 times a year.

Tremble, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walsh.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Stations — Bolivar, Hardeman Co.

Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.

Purdy, McNairy Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron, pastor; Rev. George D. Murphy, asslsstant.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 270.

Mission — Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Johnson City, Washington Co.

Jonesboro, Washington Co.

McMillan, Knox Co.

Morristown, Jefferson Co.

Rogersville, Hawkins Co., and all intermediate Stations.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Slemers, C.P.P.S.

School — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Tertulla, supr. Pupils, 60.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Rev. Philip Hartmann, C.P.P.S.

School — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Pupils, 60.

Loretto, Lawrence Co. (continued).

Missions—Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co. (*Brace P. O.*)

School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.

School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 49.

St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils 20.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., Rev. W. A. Shannon.

Missions—Dickson, Humphrey's Co.

Waverly, Humphrey's Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael A. Horrigan, O. P., pastor; Rev. Fathers Dinehan, O. P., and D. R. Towle, O. P., assistants. Res., 84 Adams st.

School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. Hugo Fessler, O. F. M., pastor; Revs. Fidelis, O. F. M., and Hyacinth Schroeder, O. F. M., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Res., No. 61 Market st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 205.

Missions—Arlington Heights, St. —

Raleigh Junction, St. —

Sommerville, St. —

St. Bridget's, Rev. John K. Larkin, pastor; Rev. Thomas Sheehy, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlesetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 195.

Mission—Binghamton, Shelby Co.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John Veale, pastor; Rev. D. W. Ellard, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Pupils 230.

Station—Covington, Tipton Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.

CHAPELS.

St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Mary's.

Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Patrick's.

House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John J. Graham, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Rev. John J. Graham, chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 282 Adams st. Founded in 1871.—Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Bro. Maurelian, F. S. C., (president); Bro. Anthony, F. S. C., (vice-pres., prof. of Latin and Greek); Bro. Iscarion, F. S. C., (prof. of higher mathematics and English literature); Bro. James Francis, F. S. C., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences); Bro. Laurian, F. S. C., (prof. of rhetoric, history and mathematics); Bro. Jarlath, F. S. C., (prof. of history); Bro. Francis, F. S. C., (principal of commercial department, prof. of bookkeeping and type-writing); Bro. Dorotheus, F. S. C., (prof. of bookkeeping and phonography); Bro. Abbon, F. S. C., (prof. of drawing); Bro. Gideon, F. S. C., (prefect and prof. in commercial department). In all 16 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 200.

The Christian Brothers aim to give thorough Christian, religious and moral training, and include in their courses all the elements that make up a refined and liberal education. The development of vocations for the Priesthood and for the religious state, especially the teaching Brotherhood calls for the utmost care and solicitude of the Brothers. Thorough instruction in the Latin and Greek Classics, Literature, Mathematics, and the Natural Sciences, Music and Drawing, are all that the most exacting patrons can desire. The Christian Brothers will be happy to communicate with the Reverend Clergy of the Diocese of Nashville, and with those of the neighboring Dioceses, concerning worthy boys who may give signs of Vocation to the priestly or religious state.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy*.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Augusta, supr. 40 Sisters, 10 Novices, 2 Postulants. In Community—75 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 100. Rev. James F. O'Neill, chaplain. Res., 607 Capitol Square, Nashville, Tenn.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 85.

St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 14. Total Sisters in community, 48. Pupils, 50. P. O. Address. CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy*.—12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 350. Sister Alberta, supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—Attended from SS. Peter and Paul's Church. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anita, supr.

EINSIEDELN. *Home for destitute Children*.—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Inmates 12.
 JACKSON. *Select School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
 KNOXVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*. — Sisters of Mercy of Nashville. Sister Aloysius, supr.
 Pupils, 150.
 MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*.—22 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—28 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagenia, Ohio.) — In charge of Congregations at Nashville, Lawrenceburg, Loretto, St. Joseph.
Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial in Nashville; one in Einsiedeln; one in Lawrenceburg; one in Loretto; one in St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy, one Orphan Asylum in Nashville; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga and one in Clarksville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Jackson, and one in Knoxville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Hospital in Chattanooga, one Orphan Asylum in Memphis, and three Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Diocesan Priests.....	24	Pupils.....	250
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	20
Total.....	33	Pupils.....	2 750
Churches with resident priests.....	22	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with churches.....	27	Orphans	190
Stations.....	33	Industrial and Reform School	1
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions.....	10	Home for destitute Children	1
Ecclesiastical Students	11	Inmates.....	12
College for boys.....	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 600
Students	250	Hospitals	2
		Catholic Population, about.....	28 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46.340.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. H. A. PICHERIT.

Consultors—Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE, L. VALLY, Rev. B. J. BEKKERS.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Very Rev. H. LEDUC; Procurator: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Examinatores—Very Rev. H. PICHERIT, Revs. F. BLANC and P. C. HAYDEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Rev. Patrick Hayden, rector, Rev. Jas. Kiernan, assistant. Rev. P. Connolly, who attends Rodney and missions.

Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 168.

For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 124.

Also at Natchez. — Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils, 47.

Girls Asylum and School. Sister Thersilla, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, Pupils, 74.

Missions—Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.

Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's.

Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Davis Bend.

Fayette, Jefferson Co.

Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.

Red Lick, Jefferson Co.

Holy Family, Colored Congregation, Rev. W. Dermody.

School—For colored children. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Joseph, dir. Pupils, 133.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales; Rev. J. A. Hippel, pastor.

Missions—Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John the Baptist.

Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, one Sunday in the month.

Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, every fourth Sunday in the month.

Stations—Birmingham, Lee Co., twice a year.

Fulton, Lee Co., twice a year.

Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales (continued).

Stations — Iuka, Lee Co., twice a year.

Juka, Tishomingo Co.

Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.

Netleton, Lee Co.

Oxford, Lafayette Co.

Prairie Station, Monroe Co., three times a year.

Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.

Richmond, Lee Co., three times a year.

Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.

Bay St. Louis. Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Henry Leduc, dean, Rev. Al. Ketels, assistant.

Schools — For boys. 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils in College, 185. Day-School, 57 boys.

For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils in Academy, 74; day-school, 75.

For colored children. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.

Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Florimond Blanc.

Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 172.

For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 37.

Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, every week.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aug. Althoff, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 61.

Missions — Hazellhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.

Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every second Sunday.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Monti.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madelina, dir. Pupils, 45.

Missions — St. Ann's, Leake Co., every second Sunday in the month.

Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations — Holines Co., families visited six times a year.

Newport, Attala Co., four times a year.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Philip Huber.

School — Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Boarders, 43. Day-scholars, 10.

Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. L. A. Dutto, pastor.

Mission — Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate.

Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. McConkey. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month.

Mission — Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi, every second Sunday.

Stations — Brookville, Noxubee Co., three times a year.

Montpellier, Clay Co., three times a year.

Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.

West Point, Colfax Co., four times a year.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 100.

Station — Nettagama, Bolivar Co.

Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 150.

Station — Brandon, Rankin Co.

Jordan River, Hancock Co. (Kiln P.O.), Annunciation, Rev. E. M. Schnitt.

School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.

Missions — Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.

Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.

School — For Choctaw Indians. — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.

Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', monthly.

Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)

Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, monthly.

Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.

McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. G. Lennon.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils 25.

Missions — Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.

Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.

Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Canon Louis Vally.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 90.

Missions — Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.

Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.

Mississippi City, Harrison Co. St. James', Rev. Camille D'Hooghe, pastor.

Missions — Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.

Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.

Stations — Gulfport, Harrison Co.

Long Beach, Harrison Co.

Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Mortier.

School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 51.

- Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe.
Schools—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligor, dir. Pupils, 46.
 For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 72.
- Pauding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, three Sundays in the month, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Missions*—Covington Co., St. James'.
 Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
 Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart.
 Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
- Stations* — Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
 Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year,
 Newton Co., twice a year.
 O'Rourke's, Covington Co., four times a year.
 Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.
 Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.
 Smith Co., three times a year.
 Spring Cottage, Marion Co., four times a year.
 Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.
 Missions in Lawrence, Co., twice a year.
 Missions in Perry Co., every six month's.
 Missions in Scott Co., twice a year.
- Seranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. —
Schools—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
 For colored children. Pupils, 57.
- Missions*—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
 Pascagoula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's.
 Creoletown, — Co., St. —
- Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Rev. B. J. Bekkers.
Schools—For white children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 30.
 For Choctaw Indians. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
- Missions*—Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
 Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
- Stations* — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
 Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
 De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
 French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
 Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
 Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
- Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Rev. J. M. Prendergast.
Schools—For boys. St. Aloysius Academy. 207 boys.
 For girls. St. Francis Academy. 203 girls.
- Stations* — Bolton, Hinds Co.
 Edwards Station, Warren Co., monthly.
- Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Ten Brink.
Missions — Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas.
 Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.
- Stations* — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
 Greenwood, Leflore Co.
 Grenada, Grenada Co.
 Hernando, De Soto Co.
 Winona, Montgomery Co.
- Wolf Town, Harrison Co. (*De Lisle P.O.*), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin.
Mission — Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, monthly.
- Stations* — Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co. monthly.
 Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co.
- Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.
School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- NATCHEZ. *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
 Bro. Germain (director.) Orphans 47.
- BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College*. — Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
 Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 185; 57 in Parochial School.
- VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Commercial Academy*. — 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 207.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, for girls. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 81.
- BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Désiré, supr. Boarders, 74; day-scholars, 75; colored, 113.

CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School*.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinaris, directress. Pupils, 43.
 SCRANTON. *Holy Angel's Academy and Boarding School*.—18 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, supr. Pupils, 105. Colored, 57.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 107 Crawford st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Mississippi. Mother de Sales, supr. 25 Sisters, 10 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 203. Boarders, 16. 3 Sisters have charge of the *City Hospital*. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.
 YAZOO CITY. *St. Clara's Academy*. — Sister of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 108.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Natchez.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Pass Christian; Tucker.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Ocean Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Converts in Schools and Orphan	
Secular Priests	30	Asylums	42
Churches with resident priest	26	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 850
Missions with churches	40	Non-Catholics at Schools	342
Total Churches	66	Baptisms { Infants	791
Stations	31	Adults and Con-	
Chapels	18	verts	117
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40	Marriages	(68 mixed) 153
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Burials	191
postulants) about	150	Colored Catholics	1933
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Indian Catholics	559
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Boarders in Colleges and Convents	253
Academies for young ladies	5	Children taught free	1100
Graduates in Schools	85	Teachers actually employed	130
Parishes with Parochial Schools	19	White Children at School	2346
Orphan Asylums	2	Colored Children at School	412
Orphans	121	Indian Children at School	92
Catholic Population, about		17 113	

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

(*Dioecesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

Anthony Durier, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. March 19, 1885.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.

—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. E. CHAUVIN.

School Board—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, V.G., rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Bayou Bourbeux.

Bayou Dollé.

Cotes D'Afrique.

Kekouen.

Tiger Island.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. C. Brahic, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 60.

Colored School. Pupils, 35.

Station—Clear Lake.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. C. Thiollière, rector.

Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Camille, dir. Pupils, 45.

Colored School. Pupils, 30.

Missions—Bayon Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.

Colfax, Grant Parish.

Fairmount, Grant Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Demolière, rector.

Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.

Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish.

Gloster.

Kingston, De Soto Parish.

Prairie Tower.

Spanish Tower.

Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 40.

Mission—Old River.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.

Mission—Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.

Station—Delta, Madison Parish.

Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Rev. H. L. Pinard, rector.

Missions— Big Island.

Boyce, Rapides Parish.

Pineville, Rapides Parish.

Spring Creek.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Very Rev. E. Chauvin, V.F., rector.

School— Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 35.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. L. Lambertz, adm.

School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.

Missions— Bayou Cie.

Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.

Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.

School— Connected with Boarding School.

Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Verstrepen, adm., Rev. A. Anseeuw, assist.

School— Connected with Boarding School.

Missions— Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.

Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.

Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. Const. Arnaud, rector.

Stations— Bayou.

Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.

Plauchéville, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. B. Limagne, adm.

School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

Poland, Rapides Parish, Rev. Regis Dumas, rector.

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Sebastian B. Scharl, rector; Rev.

Chas. Degnan, assistant.

School— Daughters of the Cross. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils: girls, 75; boys, 40.

Stations— Bellevue, Bossier Parish.

Homer, Claiborne Parish.

Minden, Webster Parish.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. — —

Missions— Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.

St. Joseph, Tensas Parish.

Trinity, Catahoula Parish.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College*.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Suarez, princ. Boys, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Joachim supr. Girls 90, boys, 20. Colored School, pupils, 30.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Blandina, supr. Pupils, 90, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 40.

FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America*.—Supr.-gen., Mothe Bernard, Community in diocese, 45. 43 Sisters, 2 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France. 23 Sisters, 9 Novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Boarders, 20.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School*.—Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 50.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School*.—Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, supr. Girls, 50; boys, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Alexandria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campté; Cloutierville; Ile Brevelle.

Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	67
Secular Priests	20	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Priest of Religious Orders	1	Students	70
Total	21	Academies and Boarding Schools for young ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	18	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	865
Stations	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	935
Chapels	15		
Brothers	4		

Catholic Population, about..... 30,000.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

(*Dioecesis Nesqualliensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Vancouver; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., *Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicars General—Very Rev. LOUIS DE G. SCHRAM, Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. M. FLOHR, C. CLAESSENS, W. DWYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Very Rev. L. de G. Schram, Rev. F. Verwilghen, J.C.B., assistant.

School—Connected with Academy.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. H. Deichmann.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.

Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.

South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's.

Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.

Ocosta, Chehalis Co.

Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.

Oysterville, Pacific Co.

Frances Station, Pacific Co.

Westport, Chehalis Co.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co.

Willapa, Pacific Co.

Long Beach, Pacific Co.

Ballard, King Co., Church, Rev. J. J. Gribbin.

Stations—Fremont, King Co.

Smith's Cove, King Co.

Blanchet, St. George's Indian Mission, near Tacoma, Rev. Chas. De Decker.

Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.

Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.

Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)

White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.

Centreville, Klickitat Co., Rev. P. Gard.

Stations—Columbus, Klickitat Co.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co.

Warner's Landing.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. Achtergael.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Bucoda, Thurston Co.

Newaukun, Lewis Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Kearns.

Mission—Dayton, Columbia Co. (church).

Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.,

Asotin, Asotin Co.

Toocañon.

Copei, Garfield Co.

Union Flat.

Endicott, Whitman Co.

Viola, Lincoln Co.

Marengo, Columbia Co.

Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.

Pataha, Garfield Co.

Wallula, Walla Walla Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.

School— Connected with Academy.

Mission — Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations— Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Pullman, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.

Colville Mission (*Goodwin P.O.*). St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. Sanctus Filippi, S.J., supr. 2 Scholastics.
3 Lay Brothers.

Mission — Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian).

Stations — Marcus, Stevens Co.

Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaielyti, Okanogan.

Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Frei, O.S.B.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions— Kalama, Cowlitz Co.

Napavine (German Settlement), Lewis Co., Church of the Assumption.

Stations— Carroll's Point, Cowlitz Co.

Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co.

Kelso, Cowlitz Co.

Calhlaemet, Wahkiakum Co.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.

Mission — Roslyn, Kittitas Co. (church.)

Station — Cle-Elum, Kittitas Co.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fafara.

Mission — Pi-El, Church.

Stations — Ballard, King Co. (Poles).

Ross, King Co.

Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co. Shelton, Mason Co.

Kamilchie, Mason Co.

Wilkeson, Pierce Co.

Krain, Pierce Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Rev. Chas. Claessens.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. De Beaumont.

Missions— Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.

Everson, Whatcom Co.

Goshen, Whatcom Co.

Sumas City, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.

Wickersham, Whatcom Co.

Stations— Blue Canyon, Whatcom Co.

Lynden, Whatcom Co.

Rapperswyle, Whatcom Co. (*Acme, P.O.*)

Welcome, Whatcom Co.

Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions— Edison Car Shops, Pierce Co.

Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception. Insane Asylum.

Stations — Jenino, Thurston Co.

Lake Park, Pierce Co.

Shelton, Mason Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Metz.

Missions— Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Swinonish, St. Paul's (Indian.)

Stations — Bird's View, Skagit Co.

Burlington, Skagit Co.

Sauk, Skagit Co.

Hamilton, Skagit Co.

Sedro, Skagit Co.

Lyman, Skagit Co.

Woolley, Skagit Co.

Prairie, Skagit Co.

Utsalady, Island Co.

Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. J. Fohran.

Missions— Cheney, Spokane Co. (church.)

Creston, Lincoln Co. (church.)

Davenport, Lincoln Co., St. William's.

Stations — Big Bend, Whitman Co.

Conley City, Spokane Co.

Harrison, Spokane Co.

Mendose, Lincoln Co.

New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet. Res. 432 Elk Str.

School— 2 Sisters of the Peace. Scholars, 85.

Missions— Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.

Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian.)

Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's (Indian.)

Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose (Indian.)

Port Washington, Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian.)

Stations— Blaine, Whatcom Co.

Fairhaven, Whatcom Co.

Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.

Semiahmoo, Whatcom Co.

- North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Diomedi, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J. 1 Brother.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Attanam, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
 Simcoe Indian Reservation, St. Mary's.
Stations—Horseshoe, Yakima Co.
 Kittitas Indians.
 Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
 Prosser, Yakima Co.
 Yakima City, Yakima Co.
- Okonagon Indians (*Alma P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Steph. De Rougé, S.J.
Missions—Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
 Nespin Indians.
 Waterville, (church).
Stations—Conconnulla. Virginia City.
 Leavenworth. Wenatchee City.
 Loomiston. Wenatchee Indians.
- Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. P. Saindon.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. —, attended from Colfax.
Station—Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
- Port Angeles, Jefferson Co., Rev. Patrick Fay.
Mission—San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church.
Stations—Anacortes, Skagit Co.
 Orcas Island, San Juan Co.
- Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.
Stations—Irondale, Jefferson Co.
 Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
 Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.
- Puyallup City, Pierce Co., All Saints, Rev. P. C. A. Winter.
Missions—Buckley, Pierce Co.
 New Castle Mines, King Co., St. Cyprian.
 Orting, Pierce Co.
 White River, St. Bernard's.
Stations—Auburn, King Co. Palmer, King Co.
 Blackely, Kitsap Co. Renton, King Co.
 Cangley, King Co. Seabeck, King Co.
 Durham, Pierce Co. Sester, King Co.
 Eagle Gorge, King Co. South Prairie, Pierce Co.
 Hot Springs, King Co. Sumner, Pierce Co.
 Kent, King Co. Squak, King Co.
 Lake Tapps, Pierce Co. Talbot Mines, King Co.
 Lake Park, Pierce Co. Veazie, King Co.
 Madison, Kitsap Co. Weston, King Co.
 Maywood, King Co.
- Seattle, King Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. F. X. Préfontaine.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. —
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. H. Sweere S.J., supr.; Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J.,
 1 Lay Brother. Res., cor. Madison and Broadway.
Schools—2 Scholastics, S.J. Pupils, 50.
 Connected with Academy of Sisters of Holy Names.
Stations—Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
 Franklin Coal Mines, King Co.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.S.S.R., supr. and rector, Revs. Eugene
 Walsh, C.S.S.R., John B. Cronin, C.S.S.R., Wm. Lindner, C.S.S.R. 1
 Brother. Res., 2315 6th st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 N. 6th st.) Sister
 M. Stephana, dir. Pupils, 202.
Stations—Ballard, King Co.
 Fremont, King Co.
 Smith's Cove, King Co.
- Providence Hospital, Rev. H. Frencken.
Station—South Park.
- St. John (mission), Clark Co. (*Vancouver P.O.*), Rev. Fr. A. Moens.
Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Lacamos, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
 Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.
 Cape Horn, Skamania Co.
 Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
 Washougal, Clarke Co.
 Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
- Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Van Holderbeke.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.
 Gilman Coal Mines, King Co.
 Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co.

- Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. E. Kauten and A. Verhagen.
School— Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 155. Sister Geraldine, dir.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter.
Mission — Rosalia.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Missions— Chavelah, St. Mary of the Rosary.
 Hillyard, St. Patrick's.
 St. Michael's Mission, for Spokane Indians.
- Stations* — Leavenworth, Okanogan Co.
 Wenatchee, Kittitas Co.
 Chelan, Okanogan Co.
 Valley, Stevens Co.
 Walker's Prairie.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. L. Kusters, rector, Rev. J. A. Faust, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Trent, Spokane Co., St. John's.
- Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Fairview, Lincoln Co.
 Pasco, Franklin Co.
 Willow Springs.
- Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, Rev. Anton Le Blanc.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B. Res., Tacoma ave. and 30th st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Alphonse, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 52.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Emonds. Res., 713 North 11th st.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic.
- Tekoa, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. W. Amschwand.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co.
 Fairfield, Whitman Co. Latah, Whitman Co.
 Farmington, Whitman Co. Oakesdale, Whitman Co.
 Garfield, Whitman Co. Rockfort.
- Tulalip, St. Ann's (Indian), Rev. Jos. Delannoy.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Florence.
 Marysville, Snohomish Co.
 Stanwood, Snohomish Co.
- Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.
- Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Flohr.
School— Mr. Summer, principal.
- Absent: Rev. A. Schneider.
 Retired on account of sickness: Rev. Wm. Dwyer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TULALIP. *School for Male Indians*.—Rev. Jos. Delannoy, and one lay teacher. Scholars, 86.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys*.—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 50.
- LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., director. Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Justinus Welz, O.S.B., Fr. Benedict Schmidt, O.S.B.. 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Novice.
- SEATTLE. *Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.)*.—Novitiate of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and *College for boys*. Brother Philip Mary, supr. 11 Brothers, 1 Novice. 65 Pupils, 37 Boarders.
- SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College*. — Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior-General of the Mission of the Rocky Mountains, Rev. Jas. Rebmann, S.J., (pres.), Revs. P. Brown, S.J., R. J. Smith, S.J., A. M. Folchi, S.J. 8 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers, 40 boarders, 60 day-scholars.
- VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Day-School*. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Zenonian, supr. Pupils, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.)—Mother John of Jesus, provincial supr. 36 Religious. 2 Novices, 2 Postulants, 14 Tertiary Sisters. In Community: 146 Sisters. 6 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is an Academy: *The Providence*.—Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 130.

- St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 53.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 62.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people.—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. 20 inmates.
- ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School*. Sisters of St. Dominic. 50 pupils.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.
- BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alfrida, supr. 90 scholars.
- CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 70 pupils.
- COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sisters Joseph Hurcule, supr. Patients, 20.
- COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—28 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 1 Candidate. Mother M. Joanna Zumstein, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director. Sisters in Colton, Spokane and Genesee, diocese of Boise. — Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy, Training School for teachers*. 62 day-scholars and 45 boarders.
- COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (Goodwin P. O.). *Boarding School for Indian Girls*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Adrian, supr. Indian Pupils, 100.
- COWLITZ. *Sacred Heart Academy and Day-School*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bernardine, supr. Scholars, 52.
- FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of the Peace. — Sister M. Teresa, supr. 121 patients during the year.
- NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eva, supr. Boarders 24. Day-scholars, 50.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister John Evangelist, supr. 52 patients.
- OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Benedict, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 106.
St. Peter's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 tertiaries. Sister Benedict, supr. 22 Patients.
- PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Monaldie, supr. Patients, 40.
- SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*. (Jackson st.)—14 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 208.
Providence Hospital. — 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. H. Frencken, chaplain. Sister Marie Eugene, supr. Inmates, 180; about 1400 during the year.
Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. — Mother Mary of the Nativity Williams, supr. Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum, Female Reform School, Home for the Fallen*. Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.
- SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names*, Superior st. — 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 320.
Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Columban, supr. Inmates, 150.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, supr. Orphans, 100.
- SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School*. — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Florence, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 64.
- TACOMA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Boarding and Day-School*.—26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. 162 scholars.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Ant. Le Blanc, chaplain. Sister Helena, supr.
Convent of St. Catherine de Ricci, N. 12th and G. sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, prioress.
- TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*.—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, supr. Boarders, 17. Day-scholars, 40.
- TULALIP. *School of Our Lady of Seven Dolors*. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, supr. Pupils, 86.
- WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy*. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 250.
St. Mary's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 3 tertiaries. Patients, 45. Sister Ananine, supr. 48 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Mt. Angel, Oreg.)—Cowlitz Prairie.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Tacoma.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Spokane; North Yakima; Seattle; Colville Mission; Ockonagon Mission.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Seattle.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostakker, Belgium.) — Seattle.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Colton; Spokane.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; Cowlitz Prairie; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Tulalip; Walla Walla.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — Colville Mission; Hospital, Spokane.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.) — Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.) — Seattle.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.) — Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Peace (Jersey City, N.J.) — Fair Haven; New Whatcom.
Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma) — Tacoma.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Secular Priests.....	41	Students	260
Priests of Religious Orders.....	29	Academies for young ladies	14
Total.....	70	Parishes with Parochial schools.....	17
Churches with resident priest	43	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools.....	2600
Missions with Churches ..	48	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total Churches.....	90	Orphans	350
Stations	173	Indian Schools.....	6
Chapels.....	67	Pupils.....	500
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	17	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	263	Inmates	50
Ecclesiastical students.....	4	Total of young people under Cath. care	3800
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals.....	11
Students	6	Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
Catholic population, about.....	42,000.		

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.



RIGHT REVEREND

Winand Michael Wigger, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.—Res., *Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR. — Res., *Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. A. WALLACE. — Res., *Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N.J.*

Consultors—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Protonotary Apostolic, Right Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Protonotary Apostolic, Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. J. J. SYNNOTT, D.D., Rev. B. H. TER WOERT.

Defensor Matrimonii — Right Rev. J. DECONCILIO, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. McDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Right Rev. J. DECONCILIO, D.D., Revs. D. MCCARTIE, M. J. WHITE, J. J. SYNNOTT, D.D., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. J. KELLY, T. J. KERNAN, C. H. MACKEL, H. J. BEHR, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G. Res., *39 Wallace Place, Newark, N. J.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Winand Michael Wigger, D.D., res., Seton Hall, South Orange; Right Rev. George H. Doane, P.A.; Revs. J. F. McCarthy, J. J. Gately, W. J. Richmond. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.

Schools — 6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir., and 6 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 681.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, A. M. Brady. Res., 66 Bowery st.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 525.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., vicar and rector, Revs. Thos. L. Power, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., H. A. Brewer, O.P.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity (S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 203.

ST. ANN'S (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. A. M. Kammer.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (359 S. 6th st.). Sister Josephine, supr. Pupils, 193.

- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Sister Wencesla, dir. Pupils, 245.
- ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 370.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 404 Plane st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 174.
- ST. COLOMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. J. Ellard.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
- ST. JAMES', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, D. S. Clancy, R. J. Byer.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,100.
- ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Revs. J. P. Poels, M.R., J. A. Dooley.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Sister M. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 160.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Very Rev. J. J. O'Connor, V.G.; Revs. Thomas A. Conroy, J. J. Mulhall.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (42 Wallace place). Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 936.
- ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Maurus, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 403.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 26 Esther st., Rev. P. W. Smith.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 120.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., A. H. Stein.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 430.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, F. Gruber.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 1200.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Grove st., Rev. F. Morelli, Rev. Jos. M. Perotti, asst.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Pallottine. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Newark, St. Lucy's, Sheffield st.
 Newark, St. Roche's, Morris ave.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 13 Gray st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (36 South 12th st.). Sister Armina, sister-servant. Pupils, 203.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. V. Masneski. Res., 144 Belmont ave.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- SACRED HEART, 114 Fifth ave., Rev. J. J. Sheehan.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

- Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. P. Morris.
- Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. I. P. Whelan, J. A. O'Brien, M. J. Wilson, res., 333 ave. C.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.). Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 1070.
- St. Henry's, Revs. Geo. Meyer, J. F. Keenahan, res. 26th st. and ave. D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 250
Mission — Bayonne, St. Vincent de Paul's.
- St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. John Klebik, res. 21st st.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
- Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Revs. E. A. Farrell, P. Schoenen.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 318.
- Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 316.
- Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 157.
- Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Very Rev. Bonaventura Jahn, O.S.F., Damian Kehr, O.S.F. 2 Lay brothers,
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Pompton, Passaic Co.
 Ringwood, Passaic Co.
- Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic (from Academy). Pupils, 12.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
- Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales.

- Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's Oliver st., Rev. W. T. McLaughlin.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 53.
Mission — Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station — Livingston, Essex Co.
- Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
- Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Smith.
Missions — Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's.
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity.
- Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 228.
- East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Revs. J. P. Callaghan, J. J. Flanagan, P. F. Pindar.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 148.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Editha. Pupils, 90.
- Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, S. E. Hedges. Res., 152 Race st.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 319.
- St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 475.
- St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., W. A. Brothers.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1060.
- Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 190.
- Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Rev. James J. Smith.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (541 1st ave.). Sister Redempta, sister-servant. Pupils, 283.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 233 Ripley Place.
- St. Anthony's, 857 Cross st., Rev. F. Camerata.
- Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Dominic T. O'Malley, O.C.C., rector and prior; Revs. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C., Aloysius Brady, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Pupils, 130.
- Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Boylan.
Mission — Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
 Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station — Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
- Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Hill. Res., Herman ave. and 6th st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 220.
- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 124.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
Mission — Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Welch.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Pupils, 742.
- Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Revs. Charles J. Kelly, G. F. Brown, G. L. Fitzpatrick.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity (713 Washington st.) Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 1247.
- St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Revs. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., Nicolaus Donohoe, O.M.C.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 272.
- St. Francis' (Italian), 504 3rd st., Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 102.
- St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. P. Jachetti, O.M.C., chaplain.
- Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 64.
- Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. John Harpes, S.J., Thos. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Busam, S.J.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.
- St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, res. 357 5th st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine. Pupils, 296.
- St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, P. Lill.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Pupils, 285.

- Jersey City, St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. W. H. Dornin, W. A. Keyes, J. E. Sheehy.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (94 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant.
 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 934.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Geo. Issa, res. 344 6th st.
- St. John the Baptist's, 46 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. B. Henry Ter Woert, J. M. McCormick.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Hudson boulevard). Sister Seraphica, dir.
 Pupils, 548.
- St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M.R., Revs. T. J. Moran, J. Corcoran.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (82 Magnolia ave.). 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 680.
- St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, J. T. Brown, res. 615 Grove st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (618 Grove st.). Sister Marcia, sister-servant. Pupils, 580.
- St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Very Rev. Dean Louis D. Senez, M.R., Revs. James F. Mooney, D. J. Brady, C. A. Smith, res. 219 3d st.
School—6 Christian Brothers (250 2. st.), and 13 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Brother John, dir. Pupils, 1140.
- St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Concilio, D.D., Revs. W. T. Tallon, A. J. Ferretti, res. 240 9th st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 700.
- St. Nicholas—(German), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, L. Gabriel.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (15 Ferry st.). Sister Apollonia, dir.
 Pupils, 370.
- St. Patrick's Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. L. C. M. Carroll, J. A. Kelly, T. J. Monaghan.
- St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, Edward Reagan.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 450.
- St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Revs. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L., P. E. Reilly, J. Häter.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Greenville ave.) Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 500.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Rite), Rev. —, Res., 24 William st.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. J. A. Sullivan. Res., 10 Gautier ave.
- All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, J. A. Westman. Res., 169 Pacific ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (208 Whiton st.). Sister M. Bertille, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 400.
- St. Francis Hospital, E. Hamilton place, Rev. A. Laux, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. J. Kernan. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculate, sister-servant. Pupils, 120.
- Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia ave., Rev. Joseph Rolando.
School—3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Pupils, 130.
- Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Stations—Brookside, Morris Co.
 Chester, Morris Co.
- Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (45 Elm st.). Sister M. Stella, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 290.
Mission—Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.
- Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Andrew M. Egan.
Mission—Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Very Rev. Dean Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., Rev. T. M. Donovan, res. 90 Maple ave.
School—Bayley Grammar School. 9 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Donata, sister-servant. Pupils, 393.
Mission—Morristown, St. Margaret's.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 166.
- Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. McHale.
Mission—Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.
Station—Scofield Mine, Morris Co.
- Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. T. Carew.
Mission—Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake.
- Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. John Baxter.
Stations—Andover, Sussex Co.
 Branchville, Sussex Co.
- Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, F. C. O'Neill.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian School and 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 850.
- St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 97.
- St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. Jos. Ascheri.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 68.
- Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 84 Valley st., Revs. William R. Callan, O. W. Clark.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 478.
- Palisades Park, Bergen Co. (Polish), Rev. —

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Jno. A. Sheppard, H. J. Connery.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity (202 Washington place). Sister M. Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 512.

Mission — Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. E. Szatala.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Chlebowski.

Assumption B.V.M., Rev. —, res. 225 2nd st.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.

Corpus Christi (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.

Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. J. P. A. McCormick, J. A. Keough, R. A. McGinley, res. 381 Grand st.

School — 16 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Genevieve, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (12 Jackson st.). Brother Timothy, dir. Pupils, 1012.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.

St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, J. McErlain, res. 681 Main st.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 465.

St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.S.F., Leo Heinrichs, O.S.F., Hilary Reinhold, O.S.F.

School — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (W. 29. st., West Paterson). Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 190.

Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.

St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 215.

St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Rev. C. P. Gillin, J. P. Hangley, res. 283 Carroll st.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity (51 Church st.). Sister Grace, sister-servant. Pupils, 354.

St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), cor. Union and Albion aves., Revs. M. F. Downes, T. McGuire.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 255.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alphonsus Schaecken, res. 440 River st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 275.

Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. F. D. Fabris, D.D., res. 78 Bridge st.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan.

Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 576 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, F. J. Murphy.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher (65 West 6. st.), Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Revs. Edward McCosker, B. M. Bogan, adm.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Central ave.). Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 89.

St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. John B. Kayser, res. 27 Hamilton st.

School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joanna, supr. Pupils, 45.

Ridgewood, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. A. Kelly.

Mission — Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's.

House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.

Mission — Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's.

Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis.

Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.

Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Purcell.

School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 100.

Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. D. F. McCarthy.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gamaliel, dir. Pupils, 95.

South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. cor. Academy and 4th sts., Rev. J. J. Hall.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Academy st.). Sister M. Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.

Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, J. J. Maher.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 190.

Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (*Weehawken P.O.*), Revs. J. N. Grieff, J. Epen.

School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (529 Blum Place). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Rev. J. A. Stafford.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 198.

Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. M. S. Callan.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 201.

West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Rev. Al. Rossiter, C.P.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity (81 High st.). Sister M. Alicia, sister-servant. Pupils, 550.

West Hoboken, St. Michael's (continued).

Station — Secaucus, Hudson Co.

Snake Hill Institution.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel, res. 269 Central ave.

School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (711 Traphagen st.). Sister Joseph, dir. Pupils, 137.

West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Alex. Berghold.

School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Rev. Jno. H. Kiebooms, studying in Rome, Italy. Rev. T. M. Killeen, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.* — Rev. J. J. Synnott, D.D. (rector and prof. of moral theology, canon law and Hebrew), Rev. H. J. Behr, D.D., (vice-rector and prof. of Sacred Scripture), Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of Church History), Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. G. D. O'Neill (prof. of plain chant and liturgy). Students, 30.

Seton Hall College. — Rev. J. J. Synnott, D.D., (pres. and treas.), Rev. G. D. O'Neill, A.M., (vice-pres., disciplinarian, prof. of Latin and English); Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of history, Latin and English literature); Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L., (prof. of ethics and metaphysics); Rev. H. J. Behr, D.D., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., (professor of Latin), Mr. J. H. Christie, A.B., (prof. of Mathematics and Sciences), Lieut. W. C. Rafferty, U.S.A., (prof. of Military Science and Tactics); Mr. Thos. Kennedy, A.B., (prof. of 3rd Preparatory Class); Mr. Thos. E. Scott, A.B., (prof. of 2nd Preparatory Class); Mr. Alfred Renry, (prof. of Greek, German and French); Mr. Jos. Habig, (prof. of Music); Dr. William Pierson (physician). 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 105.

NEWARK. *Lodging House for Homeless Boys*, 19—21 Centre st.—St. Vincent de Paul Society. Inmates, 41.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister sister-servant.

Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). Associate-members, 100,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot). Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Augustine, O.S.B., (Elizabeth, N. J.) Aloysius, O.S.B., Ambrose, O.S.B., (Peru, Ill.), Very Rev. Sylvester, O.S.B., (prior and vice-president, St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Bonaventure, O.S.B., Leonard, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.), Alexander, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Cyprian, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Ephrem, O.S.B., Polycarp, O.S.B., (rector St. Mary's, Newark), Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.), Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Florian, O.S.B., (St. Raphael's, Manchester, N. H.), Louis, O.S.B., George, O.S.B., Maurus, O.S.B., (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark), Bernard, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., Peter, O.S.B., Ildephouse, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Joseph, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Ven. Fratres Boniface, Luke, Benedict, James, Meinrad, Edward, Cornelius and Raphael, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Francis and Pius, O.S.B., (St. Mary's, Newark). 3 Novices, 11 Lay Brothers, 4 Postulants, 14 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (vice-pres.). 93 Students.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Constance Schaidler, supr. 13 Brothers.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (rector), Rev. M. McDonald, S.J., (minister), Revs. Thos. S. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Zwing, S.J., B. Keany, S.J., Owen Hill, S.J., (prefect of schools), Joseph Busam, S.J., Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., J. O'Connor, S.J., W. F. A. Cunningham, S.J., Chas. Petitdemange, S.J., Fr. S. Fullerton, S.J., Edward Roche, John J. Henning, S.J., and 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 250.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.).—Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.S.F., (guardian and master of novices), Revs. Justin Hiltermann, O.S.F., (lector jubil. of philosophy and theology), Anthony Berghoff, O.S.F., (vicar and rector), Bene-

dict Boeing, O.S.F., (lector of theology, Leo Heinrichs, O.S.F., Hilary Reinhold, O.F.S. 4 students in theology, 6 Novices and 14 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Fr. Commissary, Butler, N. Y.

WEST HOBOKEN. Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*. — Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P., provincial, Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., 2nd consultor; Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., rector; Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P. vice-rector; Revs. Philip Birk, C.P., Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Basile Malone, C.P., Gabriel Fromm, C.P., Anthony Durkin, C.P. 16 theological students and 8 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats to be given to Congregations or religious Communities etc., should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eighth days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 37 enclosed nuns, 3 novices, 1 postulant and 5 out door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Euphrasia, supr. 30 religious; 160 penitents; 17 Magdalens; 70 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 220. 15 Sisters. Mother Cecile of St. Joseph supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church. — 30 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severina, supr. Orphans, 105.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 120.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 102.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 1929; out-door patients, 8716. Rev. J. F. Duffy, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy*. — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avellina, supr. Pupils, 40.

CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity*. — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 712. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan Asylums, 4 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton, N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's Academy*. 24 Sisters and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 175. 2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys.—9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium*, an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—28 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Motherhouse in Rome, Italy). Sister Mary Cecilia, supr. 25 patients; 244 patients treated since June 1895. Rev. Joseph Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—10 professed Sisters. 8 professed lay Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 159.

St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 teachers. Sister M. Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 103.

ENGLEWOOD. *Summer Residence for working girls*. — Sisters of Peace. Sister Evangelista, local supr. 600 girls have spent their vacation here during last summer.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Nonna, supr. Pupils, 60.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr. 182 beds. Patients treated last year, 1482. Rev. P. Kuhnminch, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 43 Sisters, 12 Novices, 5 Postulants. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Demetria, supr. 272 beds. 2506 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Alphonsus Laux, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity, Sister Assisium, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Peace* (Novitiate), 81 York st. — Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Number in Community, 37.
- Home for Emigrant Girls*, or those out of employment from age or incurable malady, 102 Grand st., with a country house in Englewood, N. J.—10 Sisters for both Houses. Sisters of Peace. Mother Ignatius, supr.
- Creche of the Holy Infancy*, 177 Erie st., attached to St. Michael's Church.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Children are taken in for the day, while the mothers are employed, and instructed and cared for.
- Home for the Blind*, 537 Pavonia ave.—Sisters of Peace. Sister M. Catherine local supr. Inmates, 24. 4 Sisters.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 81 York st., for orphans, half-orphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church.) 19 Sisters of Peace. 180 Orphans.
- St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Orphans, 138.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, 110 Grand st.—10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 185.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy*, 175 Erie St. — Sisters of Charity and 5 teachers. Sister M. Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy*, Greenville.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 15.
- MORRISTOWN. *All Souls Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Grey Nuns (Sisters of Charity). — 8 professed Sisters; 3 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister Shannessy, supr. Patients treated last year, 190; out-door patients, 50.
- ORANGE. *Seton Academy*, 125 White st. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 80. A *Creche*, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Academy.
- PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mechtilde, supr.
- PATERSON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*, Church st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustina, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.
- St. Rose's Academy*, 54 Jackson st.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 teachers. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 70.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 128 beds and private rooms. 850 cases treated last year; 600 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Orphans, 93.
- St. Francis' Home for Working Girls*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Inmates, 14.
- RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Angela, supr. 60 inmates. Rev. J. F. Corrigan, chaplain.
- SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 165; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Girls, 35.
- WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 15; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 13; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novices, 4; simple Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., director. 'This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.'

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth).
- Carmelite Fathers* (New Baltimore, Pa.)—Englewood.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Newark.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Paterson, N. J.)—Paterson; Butler.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken;
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
- Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
- Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
- Christian Brothers* (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Elizabeth, N.J.)—Elizabeth; St. Mary's, St. Benedict Schools, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, St. Vincent's Industrial School, Newark; Arlington;

- Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 4 Schools, Paterson, Plainfield; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; Weehawken; West Hoboken.
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.) — St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
- Sisters of Charity*, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada) — Hospital, Morristown.
- Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* — West Hoboken.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jersey City, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (New York City) — Academy, Elizabeth; Academy and School, Jersey City; Paterson.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Contemplative) — Newark.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio) — Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
- Missionary Sisters of St. Francis* (Peekskill, N. Y.) — Butler; Guttenberg; Orange; Paterson; Union Hill; West Hoboken; Shadyside.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province) — Newark.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. John's Academy and School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange Valley.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
- Sisters of the Peace* (Jersey City, N. J.) — Novitiate, Home for Girls, Crèche. Home for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City, England.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* — Newark.
- Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother* (Rome, Italy) — Denville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	17
Secular Priests.....	170	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	91
Priests of Religious Orders.....	68	Pupils.....	32 090
Total	232	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Churches with resident priest.....	108	Orphans	895
Missions with Churches.....	19	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	4
Total.....	127	Inmates.....	700
Stations	15	Protectory for Boys.....	2
Chapels.....	70	Inmates.....	150
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	36 100
Students.....	32	Hospitals.....	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students.....	30	Other Charitable Insitutions.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4	Catholic population.....	260 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G.—Res., *Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. CONROY.—Res., *Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Rev. P. O. LAROSE, Rev. B. MARRON and Rev. E. BLANCHARD.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER and Very Rev. CHARLES MCMORROW.

Permanent Rectors — Revs. J. H. O'ROURKE, R.D., P. O. LAROSE, W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON, Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Rev. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.H.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Revs. JEREMIAH T. O'BRIEN and MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Revs. P. O. LAROSE, JOSEPH H. CONROY and E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. F. J. MCSHANE, O.S.A., W. S. KELLY and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.H. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, Rev. Alexander Klauder.

School — 11 Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 226. Girls, 214. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.

NOTRE DAME, Revs. Peter O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.

Schools — Second Ward. — 6 Gray Nuns. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 148. Girls, 136. Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 142. Girls, 144.

Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. Thos. Plunkett, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.

Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.

Stations — Harriestown, Clinton Co.

Loon Lake House, Franklin Co.

Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.

Round Pond, Franklin Co.

Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.

Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.

Station — Upper Kilns, Essex Co.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Simard.

Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's, attended temporarily from Tupper Lake.

Mission — Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De La Salle, dir. Boys, 31. Girls, 65. Boarders, 20.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Corbett.

Missions — Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints (building).

Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Boys, 44. Girls, 32.

Station — South Bombay, Franklin Co.

Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.

Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F.

Station — Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.

Mission — Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Novice. 5 Postulants. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 94. Girls, 110.

Station — Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.

School — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss M. Paradis and 1 assistant. Boys, 73. Girls, 74.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Zenon Descarries.

Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.

Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.

Mountain View, Franklin Co.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.

Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.

Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.

Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.

Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.

Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias Garand.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce.

Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.

White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

Constable, Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. John B. Arnolis.

Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.

Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.

Missions — Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —

Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.

Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Boxford's Tannery, Lewis Co.

Watson, Lewis Co.

Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthime Constantineau.

Mission — Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis.

Station — Chazy, Clinton Co.

Copenhagen, Lewis Co., (church building), Rev. Bartholomew McLoughlin.

Missions — Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart.

Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Rector's, Lewis Co.

Rodman, Lewis Co.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.S.F., Antonine Buch, O.S.F., and Eusebius Schlingmann, O.S.F., from St. Stephen's Monastery.

School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Boys and Girls, 190. Boarders, 12.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's (continued).

Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations— Castorland, Lewis Co.
Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.

Chapel— Sisters' Academy.

Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Granottier.

Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., H.H. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Station— Boreas River, Essex Co.

Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.

Chapel— State Prison.

Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.

Missions— Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.

Station— Briar Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.

Station— Trudel's, Clinton Co.

Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adonat Dufresne.

Missions— Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations— Black River, Jefferson Co.
Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
Philadelphia, Jefferson Co.
Theresa, Jefferson Co.

Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan.

Stations— Bombay, Franklin Co.
Deer River, Franklin Co.

Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.

Missions— Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Keene, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.

Stations— Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.

Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.

Missions— Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations— Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.

School— Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 lay teacher. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 87. Girls, 94.

Station— Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.

Chapel— Convent of Mercy.

Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Moses Legault.

Station— Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.

Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.

Mission— Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.

Station— Port Kent, Essex Co.

St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.

School— 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. Boys and girls 220, boarders 4.

Chapel— Convent of St. Croix.

Convent of Mercy, Rev. Ferdinand Lussier, chaplain.

Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Charles MacMorrow, V.F.

Mission— Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Lyon Mountain (Rogersfield), St. Bernard's, Clinton Co., Rev. François Cinq-Mars.

Mission— Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's.

Station— Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.

Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.

Mission— Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James'.

Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F.

Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard, Christopher Poulin and Leon Cochard.

School— Temporarily closed.

Mission— Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Augustine's.

Station— Reynold's Mills, Franklin Co.

Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Nolan.

Mission— Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Flor. McCarthy.

Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiland.

School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.

Missions— Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.

- Moor's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
Mission — Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
 Moor's Junction, Clinton Co.
 Wood's Falls, Clinton Co.
- Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Albert Desaulniers.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
- North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
- Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
- Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions — Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
 Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Stations — Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
 McKeever, Herkimer Co.
- Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Missions — Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
 Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Newcomb, Essex Co., St. —
 Piseco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
 Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co.
 Griffin, Hamilton Co.
 Hope, Hamilton Co.
 Long Lake, Hamilton Co.
 Sageville, Hamilton Co.
- Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Alphée Perron.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
- Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, D.D., V.G., Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.
- St. Pierre, Revs. Joseph T. Lavole, O.M.I., Louis V. Petit, O.M.J., Jean Baptiste Frigon, O.M.I., — The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School — 17 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Enphrasia, dir. Boys, 262. Girls, 193.
Chapel — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
- Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 60. Girls, 100. Boarders, 10.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
- Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. Hagarty.
Stations — Lyons Falls Lewis Co.
 Moose River, Lewis Co.
 Towleville, Lewis Co.
- Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
- Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles E. Laramee,
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Boys and Girls, 141. Boarders, 11.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Ste. Croix.
- Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William A. McDermott.
Mission — Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria.
- Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Neil.
- Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Driscoll, D.D.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 125. Girls, 115.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
- St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Onellette.
Stations — Santa Clara, Franklin Co.
 Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
- Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Mission — Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes' (building).
Station — Saranac Inn, Franklin Co.
- Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jeremiah T. O'Brien, George L. Murray.
- Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
- Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. Michael W. Holland, John J. Dean.
Mission — Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
 Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
- Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
 Orphan Asylum.
- Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns.
- Notre Dame, Rev. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Pierre L'Espérance, M.S.C., Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Andrew J. Johnson, M.S.C., Oswald L. Bentley, M.S.C., Stephen Royet, M.S.C.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's (continued).

Select School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boarders, 11. Day scholars, 30.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions — Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.

Stations — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.

Henderson Harbor, Jefferson Co.

West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Montreuil.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary Damian, supr. Boys, 37. Girls, 33.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. LaChance, Francis Smyth.

Missions — Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.

New Russia, Essex Co.

Whallonsburg, Essex Co.

Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.

St. Regis Indians (800) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests absent from diocese: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, 14, Via del Sudario, Rome, Italy; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, East 89th street, New York City; Rev. Charles Marshall, St. Vincent's church, Baltimore; Rev. Richard J. Colter, D.D., St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul; Rev. Damase Guilbault, St. Julienne, P.Q.; Rev. Jas. Connor, Worcester, Mass., retired; Rev. James J. Duffy, Ghent, Belgium; Revs. Edmund Walshe and John Craven, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery*. Very Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.S.F., (guardian and rector); Revs. Antoninus Buch, O.S.F., (vicar); Eusebius Schlingmann, O.S.F. 8 Scholastics, 4 Lay Brothers.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School*.—Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr., Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Rev. Andrew J. Johnson, M.S.C., Rev. Oswald Bentley, M.S.C., Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C. 2 Lay Brothers. 8 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged*. — 16 Gray Nuns. Sister M. of Theresa, supr. 120 orphans, 43 aged people and 143 patients during the year. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School*.—Boys, 40. Girls, 40.

City Hospital.—Gray Nuns. Rev. Thos. Plunkett, chaplain.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. De La Salle, supr. 20 boarders.

CROGHAN. *Academy of the Franciscan Sisters*.—Sister Mary Raphael, supr.

HOGANSBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, for this diocese. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 9 Sisters, 14 novices and postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Carr, supr. 27 boarders, 23 day scholars.

PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels*. — Hospital for consumptives. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetual Help, supr. 50 patients. Rev. Timothy Driscoll, chaplain.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns*. — Sister St. Euphrasia, supr. 17 Sisters. Boys, 13; girls, 115, of whom 43 are boarders.

REDFORD. *Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—Sister St. Raphael, supr.

WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister M. Regina, supr.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 3, Girls, 7.

St. Joachim's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, supr. 7 Sisters. 13 physicians on staff, 24 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Thuringia.)—Croghan.

Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.

Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Aged People's Home, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Hogansburgh, N. Y.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; Watertown, Hospital; West Chazy, Sanitarium Gabriel's.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	16
Secular Priests	87	Academies for boys	8
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Academies for young ladies	7
Total	101	Parishes with Parochial schools	16
Churches with resident priest	70	Pupils	3 500
Missions which Churches	54	Orphan Asylums	2
Total churches	124	Orphans	130
Stations	71	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 600
Chapels	18	Hospitals	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	162	Baptisms { Infants.... } Total....	3 290
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Adults.... }	
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	629
		Burials	1 137
Catholic Population, about..... 75 000.			

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

(*Dioecesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA.—Res., Monterey, Cuming Co., Nebr.

Chancellor—Rev. AUGUSTIN M. COLANERI.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Rev. J. T. SMITH, Rev. A. M. COLANERI.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. T. SMITH, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., *judge*; Rev. B. F. GALVIN, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary*.

Deaneries—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — O'Neil Deanery comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — Grand Island Deanery comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—Columbus Deanery comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—Jackson Deanery comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Dean.—West Point Deanery comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery, Omaha, (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. JOS. H. MEUFFELLS, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. S. F. CARROLL.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. JOS. H. MEUFFELLS, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

Local School Boards—Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — O'Neil Deanery, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chair-

man; Rev. M. WALDRON.—*Grand Island Deanery*. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, C. BREITKOPF.—*Columbus Deanery*. Very Rev. M. KOLLMAYER, O.F.M., Chairman; Revs. P. McLAUGHLIN, J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery*. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Chairman; Rev. H. LOECKER.—*West Point Deanery*. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Very Rev. W. CHOKA, Rev. C. MUGAN.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. B. FITZGERALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

- ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Rev. H. J. M'Devitt, D.D. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 75.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. J. J. O'Callahan. Res., 4016 Seward st.
- HOLY FAMILY, Revs. John Fitzpatrick, T. O'Callaghan. Res., 1715 Izard st.
Schools — St. Aloysius'. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
- SACRED HEART, Revs. P. J. Judge, J. G. McNamara. Res., 2212 Binney st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center streets.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters.
- ST. JOHN'S, Revs. Jos. H. Meuffells, S.J., Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Hubert Peters, S.J. Res., Creighton College.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Mauritius Bankholt, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 302.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res., 1618 Douglas st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 61.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 129.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
- ST. PETER'S, Revs. J. E. English, W. L. McNamara. Res., 531 S. 27th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy.
- ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 185.
- ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Revs. D. W. Moriarty, P.R., Revs. D. P. Harrington, M. T. Byrne. Res., 23d and Q sts.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 280.
Station — Fort Crook, U. S. Military Post, Sarpy Co.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Rev. P. F. Gleeson. Res., 26th and F. sts.
- ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. J. Vlcek. Res., 23d and P. sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

- Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
- Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Aherne.
Mission — Lakeside, Grant Co.
Stations — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
 Seneca, Thomas Co.
- Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Augustyn.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 116.
Missions — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
- Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
Missions — Basin, Boyd Co., St. Mary's.
 Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter D'Alcantara.
 Stewart, Holt Co., St. Bonifacius'.
- Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Missions — Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
 Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
 Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Station — Oakland, Burt Co.
- Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. J. Barry.
Missions — Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist,
 Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's,

- Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia (continued).
Stations — Arlington, Washington Co.
 Florence, Douglas Co.
- Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dale *p. t.*
Mission — Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Brewton, Blaine Co.
 Dunning, Blaine Co.
 Lee's Park, Vally Co.
 Westerville, Grant Co.
- Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Delfosse.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
 Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
- Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. Waldron.
Missions — Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
 Grayson, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
 Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
 Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rushville, Sheridan Co.
 Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
- Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
- Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Baumgartner.
- Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Missions — Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
 Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations — Fort Robinson, U. S. Post, Dawes Co.
 Harrison, Sioux Co.
 Lawn, Box Butte Co.
- Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. J. Macourek.
Missions — Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
 Verdergree, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Stations — Lynch, Boyd Co.
- Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Flood.
Missions — Gandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.
 Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations — Arnold, Custer Co.
 Callaway, Custer Co.
 South Loup, Custer Co.
- Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Broz.
Mission — Howells, Dodge Co., St. John's.
- Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Missions — Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Thurston, Thurston Co.
- Farewell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's., Rev. C. Breitkopf.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
- Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mugan.
- Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
- Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. McLaughlin.
Stations — Burwell, Garfield Co.
 Palmer, Merrick Co.
 Taylor, Loup Co.
- Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
- Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Loecker.
Station — East Bow, Cedar Co.
- Heun, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Zak.
Missions — Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Al. Walbaum.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzpatrick.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Station — Winnebago Indian Reservation, Dakota Co.
- Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., L. Czech, O.F.M.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 220.

- Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F., P.R., Rev. B. F. Galvin.
School — Connected with the Academy.
Missions — Brady's Crossing, Dakota Co., St. John's.
 South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
- Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. P. A. McGovern.
Missions — Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
 Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Shelton, Buffalo Co.
- Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. B. Radka.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Burke.
Missions — Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Goethenburg, Dawson Co.
- Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Walfrid Rompe, O.F.M. Res. at St. Bernard.
Missions — School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
Mission — Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Anthony's.
- Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Renner.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
- Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Choka, V.G.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Johanna, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's.
- New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Walsh, S. Jaszczynski.
Missions — Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
 Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's.
 Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Agnes'.
 Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.
 Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Neligh, Antelope Co.
- North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Haley, P.R.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station — Maxwell, Lincoln Co.
- O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 183.
Mission — Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
- Olyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Theodore, dir. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Alois, Cuning Co., St. Aloysius'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., Rev. M. F. Sheehan.
Mission — Stafford, Holt Co., St. Mary's.
- Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel,
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 8s.
- Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Brophy.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
- Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P. O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Revs. J. Mueller, A. Birnbach.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Petersbourg, Boone Co., St. John the Baptist's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
- Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. A. M. Hork.
Mission — Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's.
 Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M.
- Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Missions — Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's.
 Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Raynerius Dickneite,
 O.F.M., Walfrid Rompe, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 154.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof, P.R.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
- St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. M. F. Einzig.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Stephana, dir. Pupils, 80.
- St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Marys', Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M. Res. at Humphrey.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Casimira, dir. Pupils, 50.
- St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. A. Chundelak, A. Duda.
Missions — Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.

- St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (continued).
Stations — Netolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
 Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
 Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
Missions— Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
 North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
 Rogers, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
- Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. P. Harrington.
Mission — Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Stations — Geering, Scotts Bluff Co.
 Kimball, Kimball Co.
 Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co.
 Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
 Paxton, Keith Co.
- Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Devos.
School — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 30.
 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Cedar Rapids, Greeley Co., St. Anthony's.
- Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, attended from O'Neill, *p. t.*
- Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Czech, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.
 Arabia, Cherry Co.
 Cody, Cherry Co.
 Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
 Long Pine, Brown Co.
 Neuzil, Cherry Co.
 Norden, Keya Paha Co.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Allen, Dixon Co., Visitation.
 Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's.
- West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F., P.R.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Bridget, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions— St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Geary.
- Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
 Rev. P. F. McCarthy. Res., 1404 Castellar st., Omaha.
 Rev. J. Daxacher. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
 Rev. E. Aboud (Greek Melchite). Res., 1102 So. 13th st., Omaha.
 Rev. S. F. Carroll, Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
 Rev. J. Stocker. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. M. Conway, res., Cheyenne, Wyo.; Rev. J. W. Stenson, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University*.—Board of Trustees: Rev. John Pahls, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J. (chanc.), Rev. John F. Weir, S.J., (sec.), Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Rev. A. Effinger, S.J.

The Creighton College.—Free Classical Day College.—Established 1879. Revs. John Pahls, S.J., (pres.), John B. De Shryver, S.J., (vice-pres. and prof. of studies), Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), William F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), George A. McGovern, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and higher mathematics), A. Effinger, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), John F. Weir, S.J., (prof. of poetry), William P. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Martin Luersman, S.J., Louis E. Newell, S.J., Joseph P. Lynam, S.J., (professors in academic department). Priests, 9; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 5. Students, 180.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. Board of Regents: Rev. John Pahls, S.J., (pres. of the University), Do Witt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean and secretary), W. J. Galbraith, A.M., M.D., J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. (treas.). Faculty: Paul Grossman, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of medicine), A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine), B. F. Crummer, M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine), A. B. Somers, M.D., (associate professor of clinical medicine), W. J. Galbraith, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery), J. P. Lord, M.D., (professor

of principles and practice of surgery), J. H. Peabody, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of military surgery), T. B. Lacey, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations), W. Ross Martin, M.D., (prof. of orthopedic surgery), W. O. Henry, M.D., (prof. of gynaecology), Charles Rosewater, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics), S. K. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system), J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of physiology, histology and pathology), F. S. Thomas, M.D., (prof. of mental diseases), D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology), H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of rhinology and laryngology), H. P. Hamilton, M.D., (prof. of surgical Pathology), H. Clayton Sumney, M.D., (prof. of dermatology), S. R. Towne, A.M., M.D., (prof. of hygiene and state medicine), Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence), A. H. Carter, M.D., (prof. of diseases of children), E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy), F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of anatomy, brain and nervous system), Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology), H. B. Jennings, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics), J. M. Barstow, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics), J. M. Aiken, M.D., (lecturer on diseases of brain), T. J. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law), A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (lecturer on dental surgery), W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (clinical lecturer on diseases of children), R. D. Mason, M.D., (assistant lecturer), E. M. Carpenter, M.D., (clinical lecturer on surgery), F. W. Houghton, M.D., (lecturer on diseases of children), Charles A. Breuer, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy), A. E. Mack, M.D., O. S. O'Neil, M.D., H. Le Roy Crummer, M.D., M. Arthur, M.D., (assistant demonstrators of anatomy), W. L. Dayton, M.D., (lecturer on ophthalmology), A. D. Wilkinson, M.D., lecturer on obstetrics), J. L. Green, M.D., (lecturer on law and insanity), J. E. Pilcher, M.D., (prof. of military surgery).

Four years course.

Hospital Department, The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar streets.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.* — 5 Brothers. Brother Joseph, *supr.*

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, *supr.* 79 Sisters, 3 Postulants, 2 Novices in Community.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts.—38 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, *supr.* Beds, 300; Patients at present, 125; attending physicians, 16.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Berchmans Whelan, *supr.* Teachers, 7; day-pupils, 70.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—13 Poor Clare Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Sister Maria Anthony, *abbess.*

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 20 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. Miltenburger, *supr.* Teachers, 19; boarders, 40; day-scholars, 16.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Mother B. E. Hibbitt's, *supr.* 12 teachers. Day-scholars, 90.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. 10 Teachers boarders, 16; day-scholars, 20.

St. James' Orphanage and Protectors. Benson Add. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent Markel, *supr.* Orphans, 86. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 60.

House of the Good Shepherd, South Omaha.—9 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, *supr.* Penitents 60.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, *supr.* Teachers, 6. Boarders and day-scholars, 50.

Hospital of St. Mary.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrica, *supr.* Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 50.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustina, *supr.* Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 45.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, *supr.* Teachers, 6. Boarders and Day-scholars, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—1 Church and University, Omaha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Omaha.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Jackson.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ashton; Monterey; Olyen; West Point.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island; Raeville; North Platte; St. Libory.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Orphanage Cathedral, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; O'Connor, Spalding.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—St. Agnes' School, Omaha.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary Magdalen's and St. Joseph Schools, Omaha; Bow Valley.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches.	358
Diocesan Priests	83	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Priests of Religious Communities	24	Pupils	3881
Total	107	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	76	Orphans	86
Missions with Churches	71	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Churches	147	Inmates	49
Stations	42	Total of young people under Cath. care	4739
Chapels	14	Hospitals	3
University	1	Baptisms	3595
Clerical Students	8	Marriages	452
College for boys	1	Burials	665
Students	200	Families	9833
Academies for young ladies	6	Catholic Population (estimated)	65 000

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., Saratoga st.*

Secretary—Rev. I. W. CUMMINGS.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, Very Rev. CONRAD ROTTER, Rev. JAS. TUOHY.

Committee of Investigation—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., Very Rev. C. ROTTER, Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, Revs. H. A. O'KELLY, H. J. REIMBOLD.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, THOMAS MACKIN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., THOMAS S. KEATING, CONRAD ROTTER, F. C. DUFFY.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. CONRAD ROTTER, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. T. MACKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. JAMES TUOHY, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. HENRY J. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, Rev. I. W. Cummings. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Honora, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. John C. Heitmann, O.S.F., rector; Venantius Stephan, O.S.F., assistant. Res., Antoinette st.

School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 267.

Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John P. Quinn; res. Antoinette st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. Conrad Rotter, R.D., rector; Rev. C. Riedel. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 358.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., Hansel st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, V.G., rector; Rev. H. Durkin. Res., Saratoga st.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 358.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. Edmund Klein, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F., Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.S.F., Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.S.F. . 1 Brother. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthaea, dir. Pupils, 100.

Mission — Pekin, Sacred Heart.

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital.

Chapel, Home for the Aged Poor. Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Annawan, Henry Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. De Poorter.

Mission — Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's.

- Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Station — Princeton, Bureau Co., once a month.
- Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Tholen, rector; Rev. E. Grobusch, assistant,
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriela, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Revs. F. G. Lentz, E. Hawley.
Missions — Deland, Piatt Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
 Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, twice a month.
- Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Michael Weldon, R.D., rector; Rev. Richard Flynn.
School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 375.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacific Winterheld, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Francis de Paul Lotz, O.S.F. Res., 527 W. Jackson st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Station — Colfax, McLean Co., twice a month.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
- Bradford, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
Mission — Wyoming, Stark Co., every other Sunday.
- Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. I. Moynihan.
- Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
- Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. C. Hearn.
- Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward C. Kinery.
- Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Foley.
Mission — Gidding's Mound, St. —, once a month.
Stations — Hamilton, Hancock Co., once a month.
 La Harpe, Hancock Co., once a month.
 West Point, Hancock Co., once a month.
- Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, rector.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 222.
Station — Thomasborough, Champaign Co.
- St. John's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
- Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 65.
- Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John F. Lockney.
Station — Clifton, Iroquois Co., every Sunday.
- Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
Station — Lexington, McLean Co., once a month.
- Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
Mission — Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
- Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
Mission — Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, once a month.
- Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
Station — Fairmount, Vermillion Co., once a month.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (from Hospital). Pupils, 80.
- Delavan, Tazewell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Collins.
Station — Mason City, Mason Co., twice a month.
- Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien.
Station — Sunbury, McDough Co., twice a month.
- Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Pupils, 100.
- Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Fanning, D.D.
Stations — Atlanta, Logan Co., once a month.
 Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., once a month.
- Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. —
Mission — Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James', twice a month.
- El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
- Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D.
Mission — Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, twice a month.
- Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
- Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence (4th and Seminary sts.), Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 75.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Tonello, O.C.
- Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Stations — Toulon, Starke Co., twice a month.
 Wataga, Knox Co., twice a month.
 Woodhull, Henry Co., twice a month.
- Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. W. O'Hara.
Station — Colona, Henry Co., once a month.
- Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Kelly.
Mission — Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, every three weeks.
Stations — Howard, Ford Co., once a month.
 Le Roy, Ford Co., once a month.
 Melvin, Ford Co., once every three weeks.

- Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (continued).
Stations — Roberts, Ford Co., once every three weeks.
 Saybrook, McLean Co.
- Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly, rector, Rev. W. F. Selk.
Stations — Ashkum, Iroquois Co., every Sunday.
 Crescent City, Iroquois Co., once a month.
 Milk Grove, Iroquois Co.
 Onarga, Iroquois Co.
- Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Howard.
Station — Manito, Mason Co., once a month.
- Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Finn.
Stations — Chillicothe, Peoria Co., twice a month.
 Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., twice a month.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Francis.
Mission — Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, every third Sunday.
School — Pupils, 36.
Station — Bureau Junction, Bureau Co., every third Sunday.
- Hoopston, Vermillion Co., Rev. A. Mainville.
- Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien, rector; Rev. James Koppes, assistant.
School — Pupils, 96.
Mission — Colfax, Champaign Co., every Sunday.
- Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Murtaugh, rector; Rev. Chas. Frencken.
Missions — Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, once a month.
 Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, twice a month.
 Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
 Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, once a month.
- Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 225.
- Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Geyer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 61.
- Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
Station — Camp Grove, Stark Co., twice a month.
- La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., rector; Revs. Fr. McNeill, C.M. Missionary Band: Rev. S. J. Murray, C.M., J. V. Hennelly, C.M., J. J. Nichols, C.M.; Charles Neppel, C.M. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Res., 60 3rd st. Pupils, 150.
 For girls. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Schmal.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Augustina, dir. Pupils, 124.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Barzynski.
School — Felician Sisters. Pupils, 442.
- St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., chaplain.
- L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Levasseur, D.D.
- Leonore (Reinhard P. O.), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Flynn.
Stations — Bushnell, McDonough Co., once a month.
 Rushville, Schuyler Co., once a month.
- Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James Tuohy, F. D. Kennedy.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 182.
- Maternity (German), Rev. Henry Boers.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Heidemann.
School — 3 Apostoline Sisters. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 32.
Stations — Paxton, Ford Co.
 Rankin, Vermillion Co., twice a month.
- Loretto, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.
- Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Rufina, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Julian G. Libert.
Station — Tennessee, McDonough Co., once a month.
- Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. J. Cronauer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 60.
- St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Heany.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Station — Earlville, La Salle Co., twice a month.
- St. Peter's (German), Troy Grove, LaSalle Co., Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Sophia, dir. Pupils, 57.

Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.

Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Leopold Osterman, O.S.F., John B. Schroeder, O.S.F., Sigismund Pirron, O.S.F.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Missions — Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, twice a month.

Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.

Minonk, St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidor Veerkamp, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.S.F., assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Mission — Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, twice a month.

Station — Roanoke, Woodford Co., twice a month.

Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Greve.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 209.

Station — Coal Valley, Rock Island Co.

Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Thos. E. Madden.

Stations — Alexis, Warren Co., twice a month.

Gladstone, Henderson Co., once a month.

Kirkwood, Warren Co., once a month.

Raritan, Henderson Co., twice a month.

Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry J. Reimbold.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Louis Selva.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. W. Finch.

Station — Leland, La Salle Co.

Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., rector; Rev. P. F. Sheridan.

Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.

For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Quirk.

St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Leontius Zumbuhl.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Coelestina, dir. Pupils, —.

Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rouquié.

Missions — Hoopeston, Vermillion Co.

Watseka, Iroquois Co.

Station — Sheldon, Iroquois Co.

Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Humphreys.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 50.

Station — Tremont, Tazewell Co., twice a month.

Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.

School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 240.

Station — Ladd, La Salle Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. Bede College.

St. Mary's, Rev. M. Heafy.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 150.

St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truczynski.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

Pesotum, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto Mohr.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 85.

Mission — Crittenden, St. —

Philo, Campaign Co., Rev. John Barry.

Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Kelly.

Station — Forrest, Livingston Co.

Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons.

Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.

Station — Dunlap, Peoria Co., twice a month.

Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.

Station — Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., twice a month.

Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. A. McGair, Rev. Martin Gensler.

Stations — Ludlow, Campaign Co.

Pennfield, Champaign Co.

Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mackin, R.D., Rev. John J. Cannon, assistant.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 170.

Missions — Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John Baptist.

Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. B. Baak.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Secular teacher. Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 160.

Rutland, La Salle Co., Rev. John L. Bobkiewicz.

St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Denis A. Kelly.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

Mission — Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.

Ste. Marie (Beaverville P. O.), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis G. S. Langlais, C.S.V.

School — 9 Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 96.

Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Station — Marseilles, La Salle Co., three times a month.

- Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. H. O'Connell.
Station — Tiskilwa, Bureau Co.
- Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 364.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Michael Peza.
 Lithuanian Church, Rev. M. Peza.
- Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Station — Cornell, Livingston Co., once a month.
- St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O. S. F., assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 240.
Station — Cornell, Livingston Co.
- St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Francis Horvath.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (807 E. Brady st.). Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 265.
Mission — Kangley, Lasalle Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- St. Nicholas' (Greek), Rev. Alexander Jakowitz.
- Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery.
Stations — Broadlands, Champaign Co.
- Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael C. O'Brien.
- Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
- Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Schurz.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
- Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
Station — Lostant, La Salle Co., twice a month.
- Westville, Vermilion Co., Rev. Joseph Maszotas.

Rev. H. Delbaer, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Danville, Ill.
 Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan, St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.
 Retired: Rev. F. Schreiber, Havana, Ill.
 Absent for health: Rev. F. B. Moore.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi Lyceum*, Tomkins and Prairie sts. — Very Rev. J. Costa, O.C., R.D., president; Rev. J. Tonello, O.C., Brother John Phelan, O.C., professors. Students, 39.
- PERU. *St. Bede's College and Priory*. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., rector and prior, (prof. of evidences, elocution and German), Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics, penmanship, instrumental and vocal music), Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., (prof. of grammar class and Latin), Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., disciplinarian, (prof. of 1st commercial class), Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin, Greek and logics), Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., chaplain, (prof. of 2nd commercial class and typewriting), Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (prof. of elementary class, Latin and Greek). Deacon, 1; sub-deacon 1; clerics in Minor Orders, 2; Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 61.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Mother M. Barbara, provincial. 33 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 94 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Lucretia, supr. Pupils, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother M. Florentine, supr. Inmates, 60.
House of the Aged Poor.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged people, 50.
- BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School*, Centre and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Joseph, supr.
- DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, boarding 4. Parish School taught in the Academy.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Hyacinth, supr. 17 Sisters, 1 Novice, 45 patients.
- GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial Highschool), Knox and Academy sts. — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, supr. Pupils, 190.
- LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent*.—Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Monica, supr. 13 Sisters, 1 Novice. Patients, 32.
- LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital*. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Patients, 91.
- METAMORA. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis and Diocesan Orphan Asylum*. — Mother M. Pacifica, supr. 12 Sisters, 4 Novices. Orphans, 60.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Otilie, *supr.* 16 Sisters, 5 Novices, 6 Postulants. Boarders, 20.
OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 27 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Paula, *supr.*—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.*
ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Elizabeth, *supr.* Patients, 55.
STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theotima, *supr.* Patients, 161.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Ottawa.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Apostoline Sisters—Loda.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo.
Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.) — La Salle; Seneca.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Eagle; Lincoln; Moline; Rock Island.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley; St..
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Metamora, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Home for the Aged, Peoria.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisim (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria; Kickapoo.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Atkinson; Henry; Lenore; Lincoln; Lourds; Mendota; Ottawa; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Rock Island; St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Hospital, Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Lalle; Peru; Mendota.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln; Streator.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Lacon; Mendota; Streator.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Loretto; Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Chatsworth; Galesburg.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Metamora; Warsaw.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart — St. Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	7
Secular Priests.....	116	Pupils.....	450
Priests of Religious Orders.....	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	54
Total	146	Pupils	8 325
Churches with resident priest.....	110	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Missions with Churches	90	Orphans	57
Total Churches	200	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 000
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Hospitals.....	7
Students	88	Home for Aged Poor	1
Catholic Population, about..... 110 000.			

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH.

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Somerset, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon and Bedford Counties in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 11,418.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Phelan, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburgh; cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889. — Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, 519 Grant st.,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, res. *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, 46th st.; Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, res. *Allegheny City, Pa.*, 41 Sherman ave.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, 519 Grant st. Telephone, *Pittsburg*, 654.

Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUHR.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, Larimer ave., East End.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B. Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Revs. P. KAUFMANN, JOS. SUEHR, C. A. McDERMOTT, J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. P. R. MAYER, O.C.C., Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SUEHR, Rev. J. J. McTIGHE, Rev. E. M. McKEEVER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. JAS. A. COSGRAVE, Rev. JNO. BOYLE, Rev. D. ZWICKERT, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, Rev. M. SHEEDY, Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Rev. P. MICHAEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G. (pres.); Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rev. P. CORBINIAN, O.S.B., Rev. P. AMBROSE, O.C.C., Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, Rev. R. CANEVIN, Rev. F. KEANE, Rev. J. C. FARRAN, Rev. GEO. P. ALLMAN, Rev. JNO. T. MURPHY, C.S.Sp., Rev. B. HEHL, C.P., Rev. T. SMITH, Rev. A. A. WERTENBACH.

Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. N. P. McNELIS. Res., *St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.*, *Pittsburg, Pa.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 5th ave. and Grant st., res. 519 Grant st.; Rt. Rev. Richard Phelan, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. John Faughnan, Juno. G. Beane, Stephen Walsh.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector; Rev. F. Miskiewicz, assistant.

School — 6 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Cajetana, dir. Pupils, 325.

Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. AGNES', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. D. O'Connell, assistant.

School — 13 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Marie, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Butler and 37th sts., Very Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.

School — 15 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 665.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.

Ursuline Convent.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOORE (Colored), Rev. Thos. O'Carroll, C.S.Sp. Res., Overhill st.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. J. A. Cosgrave, rector; Rev. D. J. O'Shea, assistant. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

ST. CANICE'S, 31st ward, South Side, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Res., 210 Orchard place, S.S.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Suthkaitis, rector. Res. 611 Carson st., S.S.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Slavonian), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2028 Bedford ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Geo. Bock, assistant.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 486.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S (Italian), Franciscan Fathers, Lincoln ave. and Meadow st., E. E.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. Albert J. Wigley, assistant.

School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Benigna, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., Rev. D. J. Malady, rector. Res., 809 Lang ave., E.E.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., prior and rector; Revs. Berthold Lauzeau, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Sigismund Rydlewski, rector. Res., Preble st., 13th Ward.

School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 405.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. A. J. Gallagher, assistant.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister M. Cyril, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN'S (Greek), South Side, Rev. Nicholas Stefanowicz. Res., 713 Carson st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Rev. Peter Brady.

School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Sister M. Camillus, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, South Side, Rev. Eugene P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. G. Kelly, assistant.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity (14. st., South Side). Sister M. Inez, sister-servant. Pupils, 325.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. H. J. Goebel, rector; Rev. Adolf Keller, assistant.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 400.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. Louis Maucher, assistant. Res. 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 459.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. KIERAN'S, 18th ward, Rev. T. F. Briley, rector, Rev. J. Burgoon, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. Bernardine, sister-servant. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. H. McEvoy, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 164.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. Wm. Vogt, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence (West End). Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.
- ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. J. J. McTighe, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
- ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Very Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., rector; Rev. Israel McGovern, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Mother M. Evangeline Kinsella, dir. Pupils, 850.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. J. W. O'Connell, rector.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), South Side, Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Ferdinand Immekus, C. P., Matthew Miller, C.P.
School — 6 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 493.
 10 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Girls, 721.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Denis Kearney, rector; Revs. Wm. C. Kelty and James Quinn, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.), Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Very Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., rector; Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., vice-rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr, rector; Rev. A. Vogel, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
- ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Louis Foppiano, O.S.F., assistant.
- ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. P. F. May, rector; Rev. Charles Steppling, assistant. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 596.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Adolph Kuhmann, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.S.S.R., Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R., Jos. Schmidt, C.S.S.R., 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Sister M. Regulata, dir. Pupils, 253.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
- ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. J. A. Conway, rector. Res., 3209 Webster ave.
- SACRED HEART, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Pierre, sister-servant. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. J. Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., Caesar Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., Boleslas Strzelczok, C.S.Sp., 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Leech and 36th sts.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, rector; Rev. Patrick Quinn, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Sister M. de Paul, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.
- KREINER CHURCH, 57th st., Rev. John Bezeljack.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
 Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
 St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary.
 St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st., Rev. N. P. McNelis.
 Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. J. A. Canevin, chaplain.
 Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

- Allegheny City, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Very Rev. E. A. Bush, V.G., rector; Revs. M. Ryan, Jno. P. Gallagher, assistants. Res. 41 Sherman ave.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (27 Washington st.) Sister Augustine Schneek, dir. Pupils, 500.

Allegheny City, St. Ambrose's, Rev. F. X. Kettl, rector. Res., Haslage ave.

Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe.

St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. Thos. Glynn, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Sister Ambrose Curran, dir. Pupils, 475.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., rector.

School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

St. Francis Xavier's, Woods Run, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector. Res., California ave.

St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, rector; Rev. Leonard Stenger, assistant. Res., 210 Franklin st.

School—8 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 293.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.

St. Leo's (German), Wood's Run, Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Wm. Fries, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 250.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Mary's Priory. Res., 75 Washington st.

School—6 Brothers of Mary (66 Liberty st.). Pupils, 440.

6 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 500.

Chapels — St. Ann's Convent of Mercy, 27 Washington st.

St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.

St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.

Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector; Rev. Alphonse M. Yochum, assistant. Res., 21 Hazel st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill). Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 430.

Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill.

St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Ohio st., Rev. Bonaventura Bozich. Res. 641 East Ohio str.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. M. Slatinski, rector.

School—2 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. M. Steger, chaplain.

Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (Coulterville P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Neil, rector.

Mission — Sutter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.

Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Matthew Callahan and Peter Fox, assistants.

School—5 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Angelus, dir. Pupils, 250.

17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.

Mission — Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, rector; Rev. Charles Duwell, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 443.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception Convent.

St. Mark's, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (11th st. and 6th ave.) Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 180.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.

Missions—Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception,

Delaney, Cambria Co., St.—.

Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.

Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Freeling, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 150.

Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman, rector.

Station — Everett, Bedford Co.

Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. F. Coyle, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilde Gallagher, dir. Pupils, 500.

Chapel — St. Thomas Convent.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. August A. Wertenbach, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stephen, dirr. Pupils, 240.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. A. Kacinzy, rector.

St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Smolsz, rector.

Greek Church, Rev. —.

Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.

Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.

- Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. —, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.
Missions—Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
 Morganza Reform School, State Institution.
- St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
- Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. Daniel S. Walsh, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margareth Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
- St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria, dir. Pupils, 170.
Chapel—St. Peter's Convent.
- Carnegie, St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, rector; Rev. Jas. B. Egan, assistant.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector,
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Francis Makowski, rector.
- Carrick, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. F. Bauer, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 179.
- Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Michael Hofmayer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., and Fathers from St. Benedict's Priory.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 180
Missions—Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's. } Rev. Isidor Fuesel,
 Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. } O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
 Strongstown, Indiana Co., Seven Dolors.
- Chapel*—St. Scholastica's Convent.
- Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Frank.
Mission—Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
- Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Robt. McDonald, rector.
Missions—Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
 Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
 Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's.
- Chest Springs, St. Monica's, Rev. Jno. McCarn, rector.
- Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. L. Carroll, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. —, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Missions—Monaca, Beaver Co.
 Alliquippa, Beaver Co.
- Coyleville (*Great Belt P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
- Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph P. O'Neil, rector.
- Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Poetz, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Smithton, Westmoreland Co.
 West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Lyons, rector.
- Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 105.
- Duquesne, Alleghany Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
 St. —, Greek rite, Rev. Stephen Jaskovitz.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Linder.
 St. — (Polish), attended from Sacred Heart (Polish), Braddock.
- Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Deasy, rector.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Chapel—Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.
- Ehrenfeldt, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
- Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Mission—Gastonville, Washington Co., St. Francis'.
- Ellwood, Lawrence Co., St. —, Rev. Geo. W. Kaylor, rector.
Missions—Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's.
 Clinton, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
 Harmony, Butler Co.
 Wampum, Lawrence Co.
- Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Rev. Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood.
Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
- Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alex. Szmigiel, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
- Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. McCullough, rector.
- Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Convent.
- Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
- Seton Hill Academy, Rev. John O'Connor, chaplain.

- Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.
 Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Missions—North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
 St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Sheehan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
- St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. A. Erhart, rector.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Felix, dir. Pupils, 67.
Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.
- Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian, rector; Rev. Wm. Drum, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 350.
- St. Francis' (German), Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Slavonian Church, Rev. Valerian Janda.
- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. D. J. Walsh, rector.
Mission—Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
- Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Patrick Vereker, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McDonnell, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ildiphonse, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rev. John Boyle, rector; Rev. Philip Bohan, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—St. John's Convent.
- St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 362.
Missions—New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.
 New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Niniveh, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
- Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 234.
Chapel—St. Louis' Convent.
- St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran, rector; Rev. Thos. Conlin, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, sister-servant. Pupils, 205.
- St. Stephen's (Slavonian), Rev. J. Martvony rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (420 Chestnut st.). Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 145.
- Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Maloney, rector.
Mission—Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
- Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Graham, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare Kirk, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel—Holy Family Convent.
- Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Hynes, rector.
 St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
- Lilly's, Cambria Co. (*Hemlock P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Philip Brady, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, rector.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy.
 The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
- St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
- McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDerinott rector; Rev. Thos. Rea, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Inez, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—St. Peter's Convent.
- St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 230.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Jno. Gorzynski, rector.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Aemilian Duchon, rector. Res., 803 Market st.
- McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Toner, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
- St Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Pupils, 225.
- Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Station—Export, Westmoreland Co.

Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Wm. Dwyer, rector.

Stations—Hyndman, Bedford Co.

Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co.

Somerset, Somerset Co.

Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*Bennett P. O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. Edw. Galway, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Michael Ward, C.S.Sp., assistant.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Anthony Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Ruhl, C.S.Sp., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 350.

Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thos. P. Walsh, rector.

Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Collins, rector.

Transfiguration, Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.

Visitation B.V.M. (Slavonian), Rev. E. Richtartsik, rector.

Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. McKenna, rector.

Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.

Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.

St. Ladislav (Polish), Rev. A. Sojek, rector.

New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., rector.

School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 125.

New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Brady, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Geo. Reed, assist.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.

Mission—Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. Dunlea, rector.

Mission—Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.

New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.

New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish). Rev. H. Cichochi, rector.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.

Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Waters, rector.

Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Brennan, rector.

Mission—McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus'.

North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., St. Vincent's Archabbey.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Geo. M. Schoener, rector.

Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*DeHaven P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Jno. B. Heine, rector.

Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. B. Gerold, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Andrea, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stations—Industry, Beaver Co.

Smith's Ferry, Beaver Co.

St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John L. Ludden, rector.

St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alto Heer, O.S.B., rector.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Mission—St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—5 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 180.

St. Vincent's Abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Apollo, Westmoreland Co., St. James' Ap., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.,

Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.

Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Lindner, O.S.B.

Crabtree Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Killoran.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity.

Long Bridge, Westmoreland Co.

Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.

Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Cyrill Rettger, O.S.B.

Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Alcuin Mancher, O.S.B.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Chapel—St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.

- Seottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.
- Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.
Mission — Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Maher.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., Jos. Barth, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 528.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.
- Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xaver Traeksler, O.S.B.
- Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Callaghan, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Dignam, rector.
Mission — St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
- Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. Kiernan.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. Schmitz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.
Station — Springdale, Allegheny Co.
- Thompson's Run (*Dravosburg P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
- Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector; Rev. Laurenee O'Connell, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 120.
Station — Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel — St. Mathew's Convent.
- Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Mission — Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Caecelia's.
Stations — Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
 Gibbon's Glade, Fayette Co.
 Somerville, Somerset Co.
- Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Müller, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
- Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle, rector.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Waynesburg, St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector.
- Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Clement Krogmann, rector.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 62.
- Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector; Rev. Thomas Walsh, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoinette, sister-servant. Pupils, 215.
- Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. Joseph Wielgus, assistant.
Mission — Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael.
- Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
Mission — Portage, Cambria Co.
- Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
- Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., attended from Punxsutawney, Diocese of Erie.
- Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Diocese of Erie.

Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmettsburg, Md.; Rev. Joseph Vogt, Rev. Jno. Martin, absent on account of health; Rev. Thos. Walsh (Newry), retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students*, including full classical course and actual business course, opened October 1, 1878, and incorporated July 7, 1882.—Rev. John F. Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres.); Rev. Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., (vice-pres.); Rev. Patrick McDermott, C.S.Sp., (dean of discipline); Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (treasurer); Revs. George Lee, C.S.Sp., Thos. Giblin, C.S.Sp., D. Kirby, C.S.Sp., Robert Tobin, C.S.Sp., (absent). 8 lay Brothers; 6 senior scholastics; students, 130.—Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholastic* or Preparatory School of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., (dir.); Rev. Thos. Giblin, C.S.Sp. Scholastics, 35.

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., provincial; Revs. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., guardian; Maurice Greek, O.M.Cap., (def.), Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.Cap., vicar and cust. gen.; Pius Reinhold, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Didacus Rottlaender, O.M.Cap., Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Raphael Maria Schwarz, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (South Side.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., (master of novices); Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Luke Baudinelli, C.P., Bernard Hehl, C.P., Sylvester Ebert, C.P., Ferdinand Immeus, C.P., Wendelin Schmidt, C.P., Richard Barrett, C.P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Cornelius Thompson, C.P. (vice-master of novices). 4 lay Brothers, 18 novices.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Priory*, 75 Washington st. — Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggler, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Lawrence Haas, O.S.B., Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., assistants; 3 lay Brothers.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*. Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B., (sub-prior and instructor of lay Brothers); Revs. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., Bernard Manser, O.S.B., (absent in Europe for health, Ochsenhausen, Württemberg); Rev. Raymund Daniel, O.S.B., (director of music); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (prof. of arithmetic, geography and elocution); Rev. Timothy Blasius, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Pirmin Levermann, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy, homiletics and pastoral); Rev. Cyrill Rettger, O.S.B. (pastor of Whitney); Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., (attending outside missions); Rev. Anselm Soehner, O.S.B., (chronist, librarian and prof. of German rhetoric and literature); Rev. Hieronymus Schmidt, O.S.B., (prof. of highest Latin and entomology); Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (prof. of moral and Church history); Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., (attending Penn Station); Rev. Cyprian Creagh, O.S.B., (absent as prof. in St. Anselm College, Manchester); Rev. Eduard Andelfinger, O.S.B., (chief disciplinarian of College and prof. of English rhetoric and literature); Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., (rector of St. Vincent's Congregation); Rev. German Ball, O.S.B., (secretary of College and prof. of mathematics, drawing and painting); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (prof. of hermeneutics, introduction, exegesis and socius of clerics); Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., (director of scholasticate and prof. of 3rd Latin); Rev. Hugo Egl, O.S.B., (sick in hospital); Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., (prefect of Seminary and prof. of 5th Latin); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (chaplain of students and prof. of 2d commercial); Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (prof. of 4th Latin and attending Chestnut Ridge); Rev. Winfried Kollmansperger, O.S.B. (prof. of elementary courses and druggist); Rev. Alexander Michaelis, O.S.B., (prof. of 1st Latin); Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., (prof. of German and music); Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., (prof. of 2d Latin); Rev. Maurus Hartmann, O.S.B., (pref. of 3d commercial); Rev. Ernst Gensheimer, O.S.B., (absent in San Anselmo, Rome, Italy), Revs. Constantin Seber, O.S.B., Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., Ludovicus Haas, O.S.B., Joseph Keller, O.S.B., Ferdin. Hartung, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., Adolph Ruprecht, O.S.B., Ambrosius Kohlbeck, O.S.B. 1 deacon; 26 Clerics (24 of St. Vincent's [one absent in San Anselmo], 2 of Cluny, Ills.); 8 Novices (5 of St. Vincent's, 3 of St. Mary's, Newark), 56 Lay Brothers; 3 Lay Novices; 4 Candidates; 10 Pories (dependent); 14 Congregations; 25 Missions and Stations. Volumes in library about 33,000 to which Seminarians have access, besides special smaller libraries for Clerics, Novices, Scholastics, Seminarians and Students.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., director. Professors in Seminary 6, in College 10, in all 22; Students: in Seminary 44, in College 136, in Scholasticate 64, in all 244.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory*. — Very Rev. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Isidor Fuesel, O.S.B., Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., (attending Cameron's Bottom and Strongstown). 3 Lay Brothers.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis College*. — Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (def. and master of novices); Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar cust. gen. and prof.); Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Constantinus Hoefler, O.M.Cap. (director of College); Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap. (prefect of College); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap. (prof.) Nicolaus Deinlein, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Brother Ambrosius Metz, Tertian (prof.); 4 Clerical Novices, 17 Lay Brothers, 1 Lay Novice, 1 Tertian. Students, 52.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory*. — Very Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Theobald Müller, O.S.B., Augustin Munkel, O.S.B. (attending New Germany and New Florence).

LORETTO. *St. Francis' Monastery*. — Brothers of the III. Order of St. Francis. Bro. Athanasius, supr. Professed Brothers, 32; candidates, 1. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College*. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Athanasius (pres.), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin and English literature), Bro. Christopher, (prof. of higher math., geog., natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Athanasius, (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony, (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping and mathematics). 60 students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *Carmelite Monastery*. — Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (prior); Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C. (master of novices); Revs. Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., Eliseus Risch, O.C.C., Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C., (professors). 7 Lay Brothers. — Connected with this Monastery is the *Carmelite Novitiate and Seminary*. There are 22 clerics (four in Rome, Italy) and 2 novices. Besides there is an *Apostolic School of St. Simon Stock*, which provides a complete College course for boys, who wish to become members of the Carmelite Orders. 10 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Larimer ave., East End. — Sisters of Divine Providence.

- Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, *supr.* In Community: 72 Sisters, 23 Novices, 10 Postulants.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Webster ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 63.—Connected with the Convent is: 1.) *St. Mary's Day Academy*, for young ladies. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 7; pupils, 130. 2.) *Home for Working Girls*, Tunnel st., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home. Inmates, 60.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 5th ave., Oakland. — Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 20 Novices, 25 Postulants. The Academy is intended for day-pupils, and for those young ladies who, living in the outskirts of the city, wish to be weekly boarders. The classes will begin with the Kindergarten for small children, from 3 to 7 years of age, and will be graded, through Primary, Intermediate, Second, First and Graduating Classes. Music will be thoroughly taught on every instrument. Vocal Music will receive special attention, and lessons in Painting — Oil, Water Colors, China. Crayon etc. — will be given by teachers of the best talent. The Languages, viz: French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, will be taught. Stenography, Typewriting and Book-keeping will have a special teacher.
- Mercy Hospital*, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, *supr.* Sisters, 24. Average number of patients, 200.
- St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum*, Tannehill st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, *supr.* Sisters, 23. Orphans: boys and girls, 380.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Baptista Etzel, *supr.* 14 professed Sisters, 19 Novices, 15 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 30. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School. Sister Chrysostome, *supr.*
- St. Francis' German Hospital*, 44th st.—30 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, *supr.* Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 190.
- St. Ursula's Academy*, Select School for young Ladies, Winebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Ursula, *supr.* Sisters 21, novices 5, Pupils, 102.
- Rosalie Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Cliff st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Received during the year: 166 infants, 80 homeless and needy mothers, 60 patients.
- Charity Hospital*, 420 Collins ave., E. End.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant.
- Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Pennave. and Rebecca st., Mother Anna of St. Theresa, *supr.* 12 Sisters; 130 inmates.
- ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Convent*, 20 N. Canal st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Adelgunda, prioress. 38 Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Benedict's Day Academy*, 26 N. Canal st. Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (Troy Hill).—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, *supr.* Orphans, 228.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Florence May, *supr.* 10 Sisters. Inmates, 94.
- Monastery of the Good Shepherd* (Troy Hill). — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, *supr.* 41 professed Sisters. 2 Novices, 6 Postulants. Penitents, 120; Magdalens, 51; children in the class of preservation, 75.
- BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechitildes O'Connell, *supr.* Sister M. Josephine McCaffrey, directress. Teachers, 15; pupils, 125. —Connected with the Academy is a School. Pupils, 50.
- BLAIRSVILLE. *Preparatory School*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.
- EBENSBURG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary, *supr.*—11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. In Community 110 Sisters, 30 Novices. — Connected with the Mother-house is *Mount Gallitzin Seminary*, for small boys. — Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years.
- GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Josephine, *supr.* In Motherhouse 34 Sisters. In Community 216 Sisters, 50 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Joseph's Academy* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 75. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot.
- St. Mary's Seminary*, Preparatory School for Boys.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. 50 pupils.
- LORETTO. *Mt. St. Aloysius' Convent of Mercy* (Loretto, near Cresson). Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, *supr.* Sisters, 28, Novices, 8, Postulants, 3. In Community: Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. St. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies. Sister M. Xavier Phelan, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 64.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, St. Wenceslaus', Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Johnstown.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman.
- Carmelite Fathers* (New Baltimore, Pa.) — New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Prov. of the U. S.) — Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Allegany, N.Y.) — St. Peter's, Pittsburgh.
- Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N.J.) — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomene's, Pittsburgh.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.
- Franciscan Brothers* (Loretto) — Loretto; St. John's, Altoona.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Altoona; Mansfield.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Allegheny City, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Jeanette; New Baltimore.
- Sisters of Charity* (Greensburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburg; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kiernan's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburgh; Altoona; Blairsville; Irwin; Johnstown; McKee's Rocks; Rochester; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's School, Pittsburgh.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburgh; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Johnstown; Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stephen's School, Johnstown.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Ottawa, Ont.) — Allegheny City.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Seminary, Ebensburg; Altoona; Gallitzin; Hollidaysburg; Johnstown; Lilly; New Brighton; Newcastle.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedicts, St. Bridgets, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh; St. Leo's, St. Andrews, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Loretto, Pa.) — Mother-house, Loretto; Altoona; Butler; Connellsville; Cresson; Dunbar; Homestead; Tyrone.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburgh; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; St. Michael's School, Hollidaysburg.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn) — Pittsburgh; Allegheny City.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's Schools, Pittsburgh; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Ford City; Herman; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Tarentum.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Pittsburgh) — Pittsburgh.
- Sisters of the Holy Family* (Chicago) — Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches.	600
Secular Priests	208	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders	130	Schools	105
Total	338	Pupils	30 509
Churches with resident priest	180	Orphan Asylum	3
Missions with Churches	56	Orphans	800
Total	236	Foundling Asylum	1
Stations	19	Inmates	130
Chapels	73	Industrial School	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	60
Students	41	Total of young people under Cath. care	33 381
Seminaries of Religious Orders	5	Hospitals	3
Students	159	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Home for Working Girls	2
Students	396	Baptisms	15 286
Preparatory Schools for boys	3	Marriages	2 513
Academies for young ladies	7	Burials	5 548

Catholic Population, about.....275 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Augustine Healy, D.D.,

Bishop of Portland, cons. June 2, 1875.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN, V.G., Rev. NARCISSE CHARLAND, Rev. ALEXIS D. DECELLES, Rev. EDWARD MCSWEENEY, Very Rev. A. L. MOTHON, O.P., Rev. THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CLERGY. CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D.,
Rev. M. C. McDonough, rector; Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, chancellor and secretary;
Rev. Chas. W. Collins, A. J. Barry. Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 485.
Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 270.

Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.

St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.

County Jail (mass once a month).

ST. DOMINIC'S, Revs. E. F. Hurley, M. F. O'Connor, R. F. Lee.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 350; Boys, 100.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd. Res., 70 Sherman st,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.

St. Augustine's, Rev. A. A. Hamel.

School—8 Ursulines. Sister Saint Louise, snpr. Boys 126; girls, 124.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, L. J. Huot.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 102; Girls, 240.

Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Michael C. O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Thos. J. Nelligan, Jeremiah A. Riordon.

School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, dir. Boys, 100.
3 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Girls and small boys. 230.

Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. Kealy.

Stations — Dark Harbor (during the summer).

Searsport, Waldo Co.

Pittsfield, Somerset Co.

- Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Stations — Island Falls, Aroostook Co.
 Molunkus, Aroostook Co.
 Patten, Penobscot Co.
 Sherman, Aroostook Co.
- Biddeford, York Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, James A. Flynn.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; girls, 150.
Missions — Kunnebunk, York Co., Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Chapel — Kunnebunkport, York Co.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, P. M. Denoncourt, Arthur Lessieur, J. Condé Nadeau, N. Canuel.
School — 37 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 622; girls, 632.
- Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, Jos. D. Carufel.
School — 12 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother David of Sion, *supr.* Boys 190; Girls, 175.
- Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; girls, 51.
Missions — Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 15.
 Robbinstown, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
- Stations* — Alexander, Washington Co.
 Baileyville, Washington Co.
 Grand Lake Stream or Hinkley, Washington Co.
- Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Eugene Gauthier.
- Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. N. J. Horan.
Mission — Rumford Falls, Oxford Co. (Church not dedicated).
Stations — Gilbertville, Oxford Co. (Church not dedicated).
 Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
 North Jay, Franklin Co.
 Philipps, Franklin Co.
- Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Stations — Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
 Dover, Piscataquis Co.
 Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.
 Henderson, Piscataquis Co.
 Monson, Piscataquis Co.
 Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
- Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions — Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
 Pleasant Point (Perry P. O.) Knox Co., St. Ann's.
Schools — For Indians. Pupils, 90. Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P.O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year.
- Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. O'Brien.
Missions — Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
 Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
 North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Nita's.
- Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Louis Bergeron.
- Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.
Mission — Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
 Kennebago, Franklin Co.
 Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
 Monmouth, Kennebec Co.
 Readfield, Kennebec Co.
 Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
- Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.
Station — Limestone, Aroostook Co.
- Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
Stations — Ashton, Aroostook Co.
 Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
 Carton Quay, Aroostook Co.
- Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
- Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.
Chapel — Togus, Soldiers Home.
- Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
- Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
Stations — Carritunk, Somerset Co.
 Greenville, Holy Family.
 Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, apostle.
 Moose River, Somerset Co.
 The Forks, Somerset Co.

- Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, John M. Harrington.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 310.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, Wm. B. Fallon, M. J. Healy.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
 St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. A. Hebrard, O.P., C. T. Couet, O.P., A. R. Grolleau, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., V. P. Charland, O.P., J. D. Brosseau, O.P., J. Harpin, O.P. 4 Brothers.
 Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the lay Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
Schools—31 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion, Bates st., Dominican Block. Mother Mary Edward of Sion, dir. Boys, 390; girls, 260.
 26 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (2nd st., New Auburn). Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, supr. Pupils: Boys and girls, 250.
 5 Private Schools. Pupils, 450. Kindergarten, 180.
Chapels—Hospital and Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Healy Asylum.
 Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 254 Bates st., Lewiston.
 Convent of the Daughters of Sion, New Auburn.
 St. Joseph's Young Women's Home.
 County Jail (Mass once a month).
Stations—Bethel, Oxford Co.
 Gilhead, Oxford Co.
 Greenwood, Oxford Co.
 Hastings, Oxford Co.
 Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co.
 Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
 Oxford, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
 South Paris, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
 West Minot, Androscoggin Co.
 Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Missions—Lisbon Falls, St. Patrick's Androscoggin Co.,
 Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Sabbatis, Androscoggin Co.
 Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.
 Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions—Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
 West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Trescott, Washington Co.
 Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Henry Gory.
 North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.
 North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Alphonse Larivière.
Mission—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
 Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, Martin A. Cleary.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 91; girls, 102.
Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School—For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
 Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond Généreux.
 Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Denis Marchand.
Mission—Ashland, Aroostook Co.
 Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. W. Phelan.
Mission—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Stations—Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
 Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
 State Prison.
 St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. E. Etenaud.
Mission—St. Eutrope.
 St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Auguste Jouvin.
Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
 Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
 Glazyer Lake, Aroostook Co.
 Little Black River, Aroostook Co.
 Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McGinnis.
Station—Milton Mills.
School—Lay teachers. Boys 42, Girls 31.
Mission—Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame.
 Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
Stations—Bingham, Somerset Co.
 Madison, Somerset Co.
 Moscow, Somerset Co.
 Parkman Hill, Piscataquis Co.
 Solon, Somerset Co.
 South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Stations—York Beach, York Co.
 York Harbor, York Co.
 South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.

Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M., rector; Rev. M. J. Bénier, S.M., assistant.

School—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 100.

Mission—St. Joseph.

Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.

Station—Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.

Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, Matthews E. W. Reilly.

School—16 Ursuline Sisters. boys 166, girls, 280.

Mission—North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.

Station—Oakland, Kennebec Co.

Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. A. D. DeCelles, J. B. O. Casavant.

School—7 Presentation Nuns, 3 lay teachers. boys 200, girls 215.

Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathew H. McGrath.

Mission—Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.

Montague, Penobscot Co. (Church not dedicated).

Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.

Brookton, Washington Co.

Danforth, Washington Co.

Eaton, Washington Co.

Enfield, Penobscot Co.

Howland, Penobscot Co.

Kingman, Penobscot Co.

Lincoln, Penobscot Co.

Lowell, Penobscot Co.

Mattawamkeag, Penobscot Co.

Medway, Penobscot Co.

Passadumkeag, Penobscot Co.

Wytovitlock, Aroostook Co.

Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.

Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.

Retired: Rev. John Brady.

Absent: Rev. Henry J. McGill, Rev. Alex. Dugré.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *College du St. Nom de Marie*.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. J. B. Piot, S.M., (pres.); Revs. M. Janisson, S.M., Thos. Maher, S.M., John Collins, S.M., E. Trinkel, S.M., M. J. Bénier, S.M., Julius Plainecassagne, S.M., Joseph Thorat, S.M., Bro. Augustinus, S.M., Mr. Benedict Piegay, (professors). Students, 94.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). Rev. Mother M. Teresa. 45 Sisters. In Community, 123 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are 1) *Academy*. Pupils, 90. 2) *Orphanage*. Orphans, 75. 3) *Foundling Asylum*. Inmates, 16.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—37 professed Choir Sisters. 5 Novices. Mother M. de St. André, supr.

DEERING. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Petronilla, directress. Pupils, 30.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, supr. Aged women, 30.

LEWISTON. *Novitiate for the United States of the Daughters of Our Lady of Sion*, (2nd. st., New Auburn). Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, supr. The Sisters have Convents at 254 Bates st., Lewiston, and Brunswick.—Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School*. Boarders 18.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes and Orphanage for girls—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Dorval, supr. Orphans, 35.

Healy Asylum and Orphanage for Boys, and Kindergarten.—15 Gray Nuns. Sister Dion, supr. Boys, 85. Attached is a Kindergarten. Pupils, 180.

St. Joseph's Young Women's Home.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Gendron, supr.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—7 Sisters.

WATERTVILLE. *Ursuline Convent*.—Sisters 16. Novices 4, Mother Mary of the Nativity, supr. Pupils 468.

WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent*.—7 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers — Van Buren.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (N. Y. Province) — St. Mary's, Bangor.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth. P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, St. Joseph's Young Women's Home, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Calais; Deering; Indian Island; Louis Island; Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*).
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France) — Noviate for U. S., Auburn; Brunswick; 2 Schools, Lewiston.
Presentation Nuns—(Bourg-St. And  ol, France), Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville; Augusta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	76	Females educated in higher branches.....	138
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Total	88	Pupils.....	7177
Churches with resident priest.....	53	Schools for Indians.....	3
Missions with Churches.....	27	Pupils.....	160
Total Churches.....	80	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Stations	77	Pupils	120
Chapels.....	14	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	8	Orphans (incl. 16 Infants).....	211
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	316	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	7800
Students for diocese.....	13	Hospitals.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	1	Houses for aged Women.....	1
Students	105	Inmates.....	30
		Catholic Population, about.....	93 930

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent Islands.

Square Miles = Massachusetts, 1,194; Rhode Island, 1,085 = 2,279.



RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harfins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. D. M. LOWNY. Res., *Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Very Rev. PHILIP GRACE, D.D., Revs. C. HUGHES, CHARLES P. GABOURY, JAMES FITZSIMONS, WILLIAM HALLIGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. D. M. Lowney, chancellor; Revs. E. M. Raftery, J. M. Coffey, P. E. McGee, Francis Craig.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rosalie, dir. Girls and small boys. Pupils, 600.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy.

St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.

St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Ann's, Infant Asylum.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. John C. Tennian, pastor; Rev. P. J. Malone, assistant.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO's, Rev. E. E. Nobert, pastor; Rev. L. A. Lamontague, assistant. Res., 158 Harrison st.

School — 8 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Sister St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. EDWARD's, Rev. W. Pyne, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKenna, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 200.

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Rev. Paul Novati, pastor, Rev. G. Triolo, assistant.

Mission — Providence, St. Ann's (Italian).

HOLY NAME, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Hughes.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. T. J. McGee, D.D., J. Ward.

School — Sisters of Charity (Academy). Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 580.

ST. JOHN's, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. E. J. Colgan.

ST. JOSEPH's, Rev. J. Noonan, S.J., pastor; Revs. James Major, S.J., Stephen Kelly, S.J., Hamar Denny, S.J., Wm. Hayes, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 92 Hope st.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 530.

Chapels — St. Maria's.

Working Girls Home.

- ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. D. Driscoll, George Brown, J. F. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister St. John of Cross, dir. Pupils 300.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. Thos. F. Kennedy, M. V. McDonough.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Revs. T. J. Fitzpatrick and Wm. F. Sullivan.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Elmhurst.
- ST. TERESA'S, Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. C. S. Kelly, Joseph Powers.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pope st.) and 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Felix, dir. of larger boys department. Sister M. Josephine, dir. of girls and small boys dep't. Pupils, 575.
- ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor.
- SACRED HEART, East Providence, Rev. John Havey, pastor; Rev. E. Higney.
Missions— Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
 Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's.
- Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. Dowling, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. Thos. McGrath, assistant.
Mission — Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor; Rev. N. Messler, assistant.
Mission — Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.
- Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Graton, H. Oscar Mongenais.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Ann (636 Broad st.), Sister M. Emilienne, dir. Pupils, 730.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. B. Redihan, assistant.
- Centreville, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. A. Payan, pastor; Revs. J. P. Giguère, L. Giroux, assistants.
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 600.
- Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.
- Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. H. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
- Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. O. F. Clarke, pastor.
Missions— Apponaug, Kent Co., St. —
 Wickford, Washington Co., St. —
- Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Conboy, pastor.
Stations— Chepachet, Providence Co.
 Glendale, Providence Co.
- Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. F. Metivier.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.), 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 482.
- Natick, Kent Co., Rev. William B. Meenan, pastor; Rev. J. De Vilandré, assistant.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils 125.
Station — Pontiac, Kent Co.
- Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. Tully, P. Cronan.
School— 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 500.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. Mortimer Downing, assistant.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 560.
Station — Coal Mines, Newport Co.
- Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Mahon, rector.
- Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Revs. P. F. McKenna and P. J. Gillan.
School— 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. John Hurley, James Craig.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 517.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. John F. Sullivan.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 450.
- St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor; Rev. D. V. Delmarre.
School— Sisters of Ste. Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Pupils, —
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged Poor.
- Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Bessette, rector, Isidor Bessette, assistant.
- Phoenix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.
Schools— Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (from Centreville). Pupils, 80.
Station — Hope Station.
- Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor,

- Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. J. Murphy.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 375.
 Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Chas. J. Burns, pastor.
Mission — Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomina's.
 Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. O'Keefe, pastor.
 St. John's (French), Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.
 Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Galvin, pastor; Rev. John Lennon, assistant. — Station.
 Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. T. Ryan.
Schools—St. Charles, { 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. } Pupils, 180.
 St. Michael's. } Pupils, 220.
 Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Rev. J. A. Fauteaux, Savoie J. A. Bourassa.
School— 18 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Mother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 700.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. J. B. Bourgeois, M. Roberge and J. Laliberté.
School— 7 Sisters of Presentation. 7 Sisters. 5 lay teachers. Sister St. Aimée, dir. Pupils, 650.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. McCarthy.

MASSACHUSETTS.

- Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
 Dodgeville, Bristol Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.
Mission — Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. —
 Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. D. F. Sheedy, M. J. McCabe, James Lennon, D.D.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. —, dir. Pupils, 520.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor; Rev. J. Fahey.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. A. Carrier, J. Maguire, C. Samson, C. Valois, E. Coté.
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Rev. M. Owens, assistant.
School— 13 Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. (466 Prospect st.) Sister M. Ghislaine, dir. Pupils, 600.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Sauval, O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., Raymond Colin, O.P., George Lefevre, O.P.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, —.
 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. 525 pupils.
 St. John Bapt. School. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. Kelly, assistant.
 St. Louis, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. J. Baggott, assistant.
 St. Matthew's, Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. F. X. Casgrain.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 263.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. J. Brady, M. O'Reilly.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 400.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Rev. J. Scheuren.
 St. Dominic's, Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor.
School— 2 Sisters and lay teachers. Sister Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 300.
 Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. C. A. Martins, pastor; J. da Rosa, assistant.
 Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Elliott, rector.
 New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. J. Quirk, H. B. Harold.
School— 21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 706.
Chapel — Hospital.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. J. S. Fortin.
School— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Maria de St. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 1037.
 St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor.
 St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Rev. W. Cullen. Res., 163 County st.
School— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 209.
 St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Rev. D. E. Doran.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
 St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez da Silva Neves, pastor; Revs. F. S. Mesquito, Martha's Vineyard, Joseph D. Neves.
 St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Rev. J. L. Prepanier.
 North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Mongan, pastor.
 North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, pastor, Rev. Michael Sullivan, assistant.
 Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. E. C. Terra, pastor.
Stations — Truro, Barnstable Co.
 Wellfleet, Barnstable Co.

Sandwich, Barnstable Co.. St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Looby, pastor.

Mission — Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Orleans, Barnstable Co.

Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson, pastor.

Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, rector; Revs. Thos. Kenney, J. McQuaide, assistants.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Smith, pastor; Revs. P. J. Loughran, Wm. Eaton.

Missions— East Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family.

North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. —

Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Rev. C. Little, Rev. Fr. Cloutier.

School— La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Elvire, dir. Pupils, 562.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, rector.

Wood's Hole, Barnstable Co., Rev. Cornelius McSwiny, pastor.

Mission — Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle.

Stations — Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

Harwich, Holy Trinity.

Hyannis, Barnstable Co.

Yarmouth, Barnstable Co.

Rev. Mgr. Stay, D. D., vice-rector, American College, Louraine.

Absent on account of health: Rev. T. Power.

Priests at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Revs. John Dunn, J. C. O'Meara, Wm. Reddy.

At Rome: Rev. James Doran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Brother Dosethieus, director. Course includes Latin, Greek and French. Pupils, 200.

FALL RIVER, Mass. *Academy of the Christian Brothers*, Boys High School, Bassett st. — 5 Brothers. Brother Stephen, supr. 300 boys.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarerick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. Sisters, 46, Novices, 25, Postulants, 5. In Community, 172 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Seminary, Boarding School, Bayview.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. 18 Sisters. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Orphans, 300.

Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst). — For boarders and day-scholars. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Jones, supr. Members: choir Sisters, 25, lay Sisters, 19. Pupils, 70.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister servant. Pupils 55.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Patients 100.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.—17 Sisters of Providence. (42 Park st.) Mother Marie, supr. Infants, 50.

St. Maria Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.) — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 85.

FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Orphans, 140.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—11 Gray Nuns; 6 helpers. Mother —, supr. Orphans, 320. Old people, 7.

Academy, Bassett st.—33 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Paul, supr. Boarders, 80.

Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.—26 Dominican Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. 40 Pupils.

Academy.—La Sainte Union des Sacrés-Cocurs. Sister Mary Aidan, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 68.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Juniperia, supr. Inmates, 75.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 90.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Aurelie, supr. Inmates, 200.

TAUNTON, Mass. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Broadway. — La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Elvire, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers —Fall River.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Providence.

Brothers of the Christian School (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, Providence; Fall River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.)—Centrai Falls; Manville.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Academy, Immaculate Conception School, Providence.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Fall River.
Dominican Sisters.—Fall River.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; St. Mary's Home, New Bedford.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, Providence.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Centreville; Fall River; Woonsocket.
Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Sacred Heart and St. Hyacinth's Schools, New Bedford.
Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Seminary, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's Schools, Providence; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's, Schools, Fall River; St. Lawrence's and St. James' Schools, New Bedford; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's Sshool, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Nilla Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School. Providence.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacret Heart.—Academy and School, Providenec.
La Ste. Union des Sacrés Couers (France).—Fall River; Taunton; Pawtucket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes and Parochial Schools.....	35
Secular Priests.....	165	Pupils.....	17 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Orphan Asylums.	4
Total.....	175	Orphans.	775
Churches with resident priest.....	80	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	16	Inmates.....	50
Total.....	96	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 000
Stations.....	16	Hospital.....	1
Chapels.....	28	Patients.....	100
Academies for boys.....	2	Home for Aged Poor.....	3
Pupils.....	500	Inmates during the year.....	300
Academies for young ladies.....;	8	Home for working girls.....	1
Pupils.....	600	Inmates.....	85
Catholic Population.....	225 000		

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1873. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. THOS. E. WATERS.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Right Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., Very Rev. E. M. Tearney, V.G., secretary and chancellor; Rev. Thomas Waters. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.

Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. (Connected with St. Peter's Academy.)
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 140.

Stations — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., monthly.
Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.
Midlothian, Chesterfield Co.

ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Andrew Plecher, O.S.B., Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 90.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.

Schools — For boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity, Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. Thos. B. Donovan, Res., J.F.,
106 East Jackson st.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 90.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James B. O'Reilly and R. L. Carne.
Mission—Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND,

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. J. Cutler, F. X. McCarthy.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 119.
For colored Children.—1 Sister. Pupils, 59.
Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Jnlius Pohl, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Kunz,
O.S.B., Rev. Angelo Chiariglione.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Fallon. Mass twice a month.
Missions—Buena Vista, Roekbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, }
Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart }
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, } mass once a month.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, }
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, }
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. J. J. Bowler, pastor.
Missions — Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, Loudon Co.
Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., pastor. Res.,
Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor; Rev. John Massey,
assistant.
School — 16 boys. 16 girls.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. de
Muynek, pastor.
Missions — Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarneck, St. Francis of Assissi.
Station — Northumberland Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. M. J. Ahem.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 139.
Missions — Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
Station — Boydton, Mecklenburg Co.
Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. E. Walsh, pastor.
Missions — Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood, monthly.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's, monthly.
Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, monthly.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev.
J. Frioli.
Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. J. Wilson.
St. Joseph's, 113 Queen st. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. Chas. E.
Reilly, J.F.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 180.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Church and residence
Market and Washington st.
Schools — For boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Cecilia,
dir. Pupils, 80,
For colored Children.—Pupils, 40.
Mission — Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanley.
Schools — For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Vincent, dir.
Pupils, 150.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 185.
Station — Claremont, Surrey Co.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 139; girls, 125.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. F. J. Lucke.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elégus, dir. Pupils, 56.
Missions — Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month.
Harrisonburg, Cockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly.
School—Pupils, 22.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. A. McKecfry, pastor.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (continued).

Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co.,
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Address, St. Francis' Church, Stanton, Va.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, L. Kelly, pastor.

School — Boys, 27. Girls, 30.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Drake, pastor.

Missions — Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.

Stations — Harndy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKeefry, pastor.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 117.

Mission — Rath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Andrew Plecher, O.S.B., John Smith, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Mary's High School*. Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., principal. Pupils, 29.

□ *St. Peter's Academy*, 311 E. 9th st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip, dir. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 230.

BRISTOW. *St. Maurus Priory*. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., 1 Deacon, 4 Lay Brothers, 1 Scholastic, 1 candidate. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Holt st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Raymond, director. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 215.

ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", *St. Anna Industrial School*. — Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bryther Anatole, dir. Rev. Wm. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., chaplain. Boys, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria*. — 20 Visitation Nuns. Mother Justine, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-scholars, 75.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 16 Sisters of Charity, Sister Madeline, Sister-servant. Pupils, 146. — Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 81.

St. Patrick's Academy, for girls. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Edith Vogel, supr. 80 Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Pupils, 102.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters of Colored Missions. 7 Sisters. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Foundling Asylum*, for colored children. Children, 30. The Sisters teach also at St. Joseph's School.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cyriaca, supr. Boarders, 9. Select day-school pupils, 90.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy*. — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, supr. *St. Ann's Industrial School* — for poor, friendless white girls. Sister of St. Benedict.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Orphans, 158.

St. Vincent's de Paul's Hospital. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 1214. Sister Bernard, sister-servant.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, Brewer st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. The Sisters teach at St. Joseph's School, visit the sick and poor, and the city jail.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum*. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 32.

ROCK CASTLE. *Asylum for Colored Girls* (in the course of erection.) Will be opened autumn 1897, in charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Rock Castle.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Academy and School, Richmond; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Richmond, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Lynchburg; Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth of Kentucky.)—Roanoke.
Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Secular Priests.....	32	Pupils { white.....	1 924
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	{ colored.....	380
Total.....	40	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Churches with resident priest.....	25	Orphans.....	180
Missions with Churches.....	25	Industrial School for boys.....	2
Total Churches.....	50	Inmates... ..	70
Stations.....	13	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	20	Inmates.....	30
Theological students.....	11	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 685
High Schools for boys.....	3	Home for the Aged.....	1
Students.....	575	Hospital.....	1
Academy for girls.....	7	Catholic Population.....	22 000
Pupils.....	533		

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.



RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES F. O'Hare, D.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.—Res., *70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D., Rev. JAS. P. KIERNAN.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. JAS. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., Rev. DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, Very Rev. Wm. A. McDONALD, Rev. WM. MULHERON.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Deaneries—*Deanery of Rochester*, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls. Very Rev.——, Dean.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county. Very Rev. A. McDONALD, Dean.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton. Very Rev.——, Dean.

School Board—Rev. D. LAURENZIS, Rev. J. P. KIERNAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Begge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Thomas F. Hickey, Charles Fischer. M. J. Nolan, D.D., Emil Gefell, Ph. D., Rev. W. Ryan. Res., 70 Frank st.

Chapels — State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain.

Nazareth Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. de Begge, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. Jas. P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. Arthur Hughes, John P. Brophy.

School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 488. Girls, 449.

Branch School—Boys, 25. Girls, 31.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Grand st., Rev. F. Rauber. Res., 18 Grand st.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5 Grand st.). Sister Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 360

The counties of Chemung, Steuben, Tioga and Schuyler were taken from the diocese of Buffalo and made part of Rochester diocese.

- ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick, Rev. Jno. J. Bresnihan. Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 232. Girls, 224.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rev. J. J. Leary. Res., 710 E. Main st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 178. Girls, 169.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170. Girls, 190.
- HOLY APOSTELS, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. T. C. Murphy. Res., 8 Austin st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 179. Girls, 168.
- HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay st., Rev. Diederich Laurenzis, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth. Res., Ames, cor. Jay st.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (477 Jay st.). Sister Bruno, dir. Pupils, 990.
- HOLY ROSARY, Rowe st., cor. of Finch, Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 77. Girls, 81.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Very Rev. Jas. F. O'Hare, D.D., V.G., Rev. W. Gleeson, Rev. B. W. Gomminger. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 430. Girls, 460.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.S.S.R., Ferd. Hennes, C.S.S.R., Rev. Christian Olert, C.S.S.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (54 Franklin st.). Boys, 102.
 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 Andrew st.). Girls, 175.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
- ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. A. Smelz, Owen P. Farron. Res., 16 South ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy, 3 assistants. Boys, 207. Girls, 225.
Chapels—Convent of Mercy.
 Alms House Penitentiary and Insaue Asylum.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), N. Clinton st., cor. Evergreen, Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, John P. Schellhorn. Res., N. Clinton st., cor. Evergreen.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Clinton st.) Sister Materna, dir. Pupils, 955.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R., Rev. J. A. Miller. Res., 378 Hudson st.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (89 Alphonsus st.). Sister Clementia, dir. Pupils, 625.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French), Pleasant st., Rev. Alphonse Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 61. Girls, 46.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. John Scheid. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister Margarita Cortona, dir. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Penfield, Munroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. John Scheid.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 80. Girls, 86.
- Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcey.
- Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Patrick Neville, M. C. Wall.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250. Girls, 250.
Chapel — State Prison.
- St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, Jas. Gibbons.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.). Boys, 253. Girls, 262.
- St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.). Boys, 76. Girls, 78.
- Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agne's, Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52. Girls, 45.
- Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
- Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 58. Girls, 41.
- Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Geo. J. Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
- Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English, Rev. John O'Brien.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120. Girls, 130.
- Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
- Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis J. Curran.
Mission — Chili, Monroe Co., St. Feehan's.

- Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.
Mission — Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
- Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Mission — Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
- Colhocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John Boppel.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, pro-rector; Rev. Walter Lee.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.
Mission — St. Patrick's.
Station — Big Flats, Chemung Co.
- Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Dougherty.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 62. Girls, 62.
Mission — Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60. Girls, 63.
- East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
- Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. J. A. Maley.
School — Sisters of St. Mary. Boys, 110. Girls, 85.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Lee.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 184. Girls, 207.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. J. Moriarity.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 147. Girls, 159.
- St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein, rector.
Missions — Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
 Southpost, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejna, rector.
- Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission — Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
- Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. A. Hickey.
Missions — Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
 Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.
- Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D.. Rev. Stephen McPadden.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 239. Girls, 281.
- Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. Jacob Staub.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42. Girls, 41.
Mission — Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John McMahon.
Mission — McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. O'Shea.
Mission — Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
- Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission — Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. R. Barlow, rector; Rev. John Farrell.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 188. Girls, 234.
Mission — Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
- Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Dunn.
Mission — Spencer, Tiago Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Millport, Chemung Co.
 Van Etenville, Chemung Co.
- Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M.R., Rev. John Kelly.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 174. Girls, 176.
- Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
- Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, M.R.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60. Girls, 46.
Mission — West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
- Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
Missions — Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
 Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
- Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.
Missions — Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's.
 Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
- Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
- Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGrath.
- Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.
Missions — Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
 Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
- Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell, Rev. J. A. Kennedy.
Mission — Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
- Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.

- Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 86. Girls, 76.
Mission — Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
- Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35. Girls, 37.
- Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Augustine M. O'Neill.
- Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
- Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission — Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
- Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
- Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. J. Dwyer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 196. Girls, 178.
- Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Seminary.
Mission — Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
- Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
Mission — Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
- Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission — Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
- Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Neiligan.
Missions — Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's,
 Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
- Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.
- Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Wm. A. Morrison.
- Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Naughten.
- Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41. Girls, 38.
Mission — Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's.
- Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Jos. G. Magin.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 37. Girls, 38.
Mission — Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.
Missions — Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
 Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.

Retired: Rev. W. Casey, Eugene Pagani.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893) — Rev. J. J. Hartley, pro-rector and professor of moral theology; Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis, introduction to sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Owen Maguire, D.D., (professor of mental and moral philosophy.); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and German); Eugene Bonn (professor of gregorian chant), Seminarians, 63.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary. — Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir., director), Rev. John P. Brophy, (vice-pres. and prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Latin, Greek and Geometry); Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D. (prof. of Latin); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D. (prof. of German); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of Latin, Greek and Rhetoric); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant), Students, 33.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. Sisters, 68; Novices, 44; Postulants, 14. In Community: Sisters, 208; Novices, 70; Postulants 15. — Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy*. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 183. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 85.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 150.

Home of Industry. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronimo, supr. Inmates, 110.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, South st. — Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Mother —, supr. Pupils, 39.

St. Mary's Industrial School. — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 43.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st. — 47 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Schulten. Pupils, 81. — Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Boys, 76, Girls, 80.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 221 Andrew st. — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 of whom attend St. Joseph School. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 86.
St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg. Number of patients during the year, 1121.
 AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister de Chantal, supr Orphans, 150. Boys, 88. Girls, 65.
 CANANDAIGUA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 20.
 CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. 28 Orphans.
 ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*, Market st.—18 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Gonzaga supr. Pupils, 100. Boarders, 25,
 HORNELLSVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital*. — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Academy and Schools, Elmira
Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.)—Corning; Owego; Hornellsville.
Sisters of Mercy (Rochester, N. Y.). — Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester; Auburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, St. Michael's, Holy Redeemer's Schools, Rochester.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph).—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	40
Secular Priests.....	116	Pupils	13 657
Regular Priests	4	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Total	120	Orphans.....	532
Churches with resident priest.....	78	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with churches.....	36	Inmates.....	110
Chapels.....	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	14 189
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	4	Hospitals	2
Theological Seminary for Secular		Inmates during the year.....	200
Clergy.....	1	Baptisms { Infants....3493 }	Total 3 589
Students for Rochester Diocese	30	{ Adults 96 }	
Students for other Dioceses	33	Marriages,	726
Total	63	Burials { Adults.... 570 }	Total 1 659
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	{ Infants ...1089 }	
Seminarians	33	Confirmations. { Adults 123 }	Total 2 402
Academies for young ladies.....	4	{ Children ..2279 }	
Females educated in higher branches	386	Catholic Population.....	97 000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

(*Dioecesis Sacramensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res. *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CALIFORNIA.

SACRAMENTO, Cathedral of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. Walsh, pro-rector; Rev. Philip F. Brady, assistant.

Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute.

St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Titus Hugger, O.S.F., Pius Niemann, O.S.F. Res. 2518 K st.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. Van Schie, rector.

Mission — Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.

Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. Connolly, rector.

Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.

Mission — Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross.

Station — Oroville, Butte Co., every fortnight.

Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.

Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.

Mt. St. Mary's, Colusa Co., Visitation.

Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.

Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Ruddy, rector.

Mission — Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity.

Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Dermody, rector, divine services, once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.

Missions—Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.

Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.

Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally.

Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, once a month.

La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.

St. Louis, Sierra Co., occasionally.

Stations—Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., occasionally.

Horse Creek, Yuba Co., occasionally.

Mugginsville, Sierra Co., occasionally.

Poker, Sierra Co., occasionally.

- Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception (continued).
Stations — Portwine, Sierra Co., once a month.
 Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., occasionally.
 Tailorsville, Plumas Co., occasionally.
 Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month.
- Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy. Rev. Richard Vereker.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.
 Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
- Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
Missions — Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Mattole, Humboldt Co.
- Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Hunt, rector; res. Sacramento.
Mission — Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Galt, Sacramento Co.
Chapel — Folsom state prison.
- Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Meagher, rector.
Missions — Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
 Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
 Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.
Stations — Colfax, Placer Co., once a month.
 Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., once a month.
 Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month.
 Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., occasionally.
 Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., occasionally.
- Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. P. Greoly, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — George's Bar, Nevada Co., occasionally.
 Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.
- Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector.
Missions — Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Jone, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Meara, rector.
- Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Revs. D. Horgan, P. Kirley, assistants.
Schools — High School for Boys.—Pupils, 100.
 For Girls.—Connected with Academy.
Missions — Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
 Marysville, Immaculate Conception (German).
Stations — Forbestown, Butte Co., occasionally.
 Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., occasionally.
 Linda Township, Yuba Co., occasionally.
 Nicholas.
- Mt. St. Joseph (Alton P. O.), Hemlock Co., Rev. Fathers of the Precious Blood.
- Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Clync, rector; Rev. C. Tevlin, assistant.
Missions — Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's.
 San Juan.
Stations — Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
 Columbia Hill.
 Fall Creek, Nevada Co., every third month.
 French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month.
 North San Juan, Nevada Co., every month.
 Omega, Nevada Co., every month.
 Red Dog, Nevada Co.
 Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.
- Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
Missions — Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James'.
 Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Anderson, Shasta Co.
 Corning, Tehama Co.
 Cottonwood, Shasta Co.
 Millville, Shasta Co.
 Redding, Shasta Co.
 Tehama, Tehama Co.
- San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions — Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's.
 Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
 Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
 Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.

San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's (continued).

Missions — Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's,

Stations — Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co.

Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.

Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. P. O'Kane, assistant.

Missions — Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Ann's,
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James'.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's.

Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Moloney, rector.

Missions — Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.

Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. J. J. Claire, rector.

Mission — Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.

Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Stack, rector.

Missions — French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month,

Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Canyon City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
— Douglas City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., occasionally.

Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. T. Nugent, rector.

Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.

Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Hynes, rector.

School — Connected with Academy.

Mission — Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.

Station — Black Station.

Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Quinn, rector.

Missions — Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.
Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.

Stations — Empire City, Ormsby Co.
Genoa, Douglas Co.

Ophir, Washoe Co., once a month.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., once a month.
Washoe City, Washoe Co., once a month.

Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.

Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.

Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.

School — Connected with Academy.

Stations — Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., once a month.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Cal., occasionally.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co.

Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.

School — Connected with Academy.

Stations — Flowery District, Storey Co.
Six-Mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute*.—A select Boarding Day-School. 10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Ambrose, director; Brother Bertram, sub-director. Pupils, 355.
MT. ST. JOSEPH (Alton P. O.), Cal. *Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood*, a new institution established under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, and intended as a missionary center for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the diocese of Sacramento and wherever else on the Pacific Coast they may be called.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — Sisters of Mercy. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 200.
- COLUSA, Cal. *Convent School of St. Aloysius*.—Ursuline Sisters. 9 professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 6 boarders, 70 day boarders. Sister M. Ignatius, supr.
- EUREKA, Cal. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 7. Mother Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 80.
- GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 20. Mother M. Regis, supr. Pupils, 175.—Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans: Boys, 90; girls, 100.
- MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sisters, 11. Sister Mary Alénie, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame*. Pupils, 170.
- RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 9. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 75.
- RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady*.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.
- VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—5 Sisters. Sister Baptista, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.—Connected with this Academy is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 80.
- WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Barbara, supr. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 32.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
- Society of the Most Precious Blood* — Mt. St. Joseph.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity*, (Emmitsburgh, Nev.) — Virginia City.
- Dominican Sisters* — Reno.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* — Woodland.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Sacramento, Cal.) — Hospital and Academy, Sacramento.
- Sisters of Mercy*—Eureka, Ferndale, Grass Valley.
- Sisters of Mercy* — Red Bluff.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
- Ursula Sisters* (Colusa, Cal.)—Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	40	Students	355
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	High Schools for boys.....	1
Total	40	Pupils.....	100
Churches with Resident Priests.....	33	Academies for ladies.....	9
Missions with Churches.....	49	Parishes with Schools	9
Total	82	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	1 148
Stations.....	64	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	4	Orphans	270
		Total of young people under Cath. care	1 873
Catholic Population.....	25 000		

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

(*Diocesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachian River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Moore, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Augustine, cons. May 13, 1877. —Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla*

Late Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D.. cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY.—Res., *Jacksonville, Fla.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. John Moore, D.D., Rev. Michael Maher, assistant. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and continued to have a large preponderance of Catholics until quite recently.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel was discovered about 1870 and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, was put to death there in 1597 by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. An oratory erected on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, and dedicated to Our Blessed Lady, perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored by Bishop Verot, but was since blown down in a gale of wind.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Gainesville, Alachuca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.

Missions—Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.

Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.

Stations—Cedar Keys, Levy Co.

Newnansville, Alachua Co.

Starke, Bradford Co.

Waldo, Alachua Co.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Kenny, V.G., rector, Rev. Patrick Barry, assistant. The church and parochial residence was destroyed by fire in 1864. The present church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Missions—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.

Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, monthly.

Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations—Baldwin, Duval Co.

Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort, weekly.

Sanderson, Baker Co.

Key West, Monroe Co. (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States). St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, assistant.

School—Connected with Academy.

Station—Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.

School—Connected with Academy,

Stations—Diego.

Plummer's Settlement.

Sampson, Duval Co.

Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. B. O'Reilly, rector.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eulalia, supr. Boys, 21; girls, 33.

Missions—Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.

Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.

Station—Fort Mason, Lake Co.

Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. John O'Brien, rector

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—San Matteo, Putnam Co.

St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.

Stations—Crescent City, Putnam Co.

Orange Mills, Putnam Co.

Georgetown, Putnam Co.

Orange Springs, Marion Co.

Lake Stella.

Pine Island.

Manhattan.

Welaka, Putnam Co.

St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, every 2nd Sunday of the month.

Stations—Pellicer's Creek.

Picolata, St. John's Co.

Rogero's Settlement.

Weedman's Settlement.

St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.

St. Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Independent Priory, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations—Anita, Citrus Co.

Brooksville, Hernando Co.

Citronelle, Citrus Co.

Crystal River, Citrus Co.

Chatterton, Citrus Co.

Elliston, St. Andrew's Mission, Citrus Co.

Fitzgerald, Hernando Co.

Floral City, Citrus Co.

Florida Syndicate Mines, Citrus Co.

Homosassa, Citrus Co.

Istachatta, Hernando Co.

Loyce, Pasco Co.

Ozello, Citrus Co.

Palmetto, Phosphate Mines, Citrus Co.

S. Dunnellon, Citrus Co.

St. Georg's Island, Citrus Co.

Trilby, Pasco Co.

West Island, Citrus Co.

Welshton, Marion Co.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.

St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Panoch, O.S.B.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.

Mission—Brady's Settlement, Ascension.

Stations—Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.

Madison, Madison Co.

Monticello, Jefferson Co.

Newport, Wakulla Co.

St. Mark's.

Quincy, Gadsden Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago — Revs. Wm. J. Tyrrell, S.J., Ph. De Carrière, S.J., L. Leblanc, S.J., A. Fontan, S.J., Paul Faget, S.J., A. Friend, S.J., Jas. Moore, S.J., Achil J. Vasta, S.J., and two lay brothers.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.

Manatee, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.

Miami, Dade Co. (new church completed but not yet dedicated.)

Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

St. Cloud, Osceola Co.

Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Onesime, supr. Boys, 76; girls, 141.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.

Bartow, Polk Co.

Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.

Braidentown, Manatee Co.

Brandon, Hillsboro Co.

Cholsaliskee Island.

Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.

Diston City, Hillsboro Co.

Fogartyville, Manatee Co.

Fort Meade, Polk Co.

Fort Myers, Lee Co.

Haines City, Polk Co.

Titusville, Brevard Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Mission — De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Cherokee, Brevard Co.

Cow Creek, Brevard Co.

Daytona, Volusia Co.

Dummitt's Grove.

Enterprise, Volusia Co.

Mosquito Ragoon, Brevard Co.

Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.

Kissimmee, Osceola Co.

Lakeland, Polk Co.

Landerdale, Dade Co.

Lemon City, Dade Co.

Palmetto, Manatee Co.

Peru, Hillsboro Co.

Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.

Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co.

Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.

St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.

Tierra Cieca.

New Smyrna, Volusia Co.

Port Orange, Volusia Co.

Rockledge, Brevard Co.

Sand Point.

Tillman, Brevard Co.

Volusia, Volusia Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LEO. *St. Leo Independent Priory.*—Right Rev. Charles H. More, O.S.B., (papal prior and prof. of commercial law, political economy and mathematics); Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (sub-prior and procurator); Rev. Panoch, O.S.B., (prof. 2nd council and violin and prefect of discipline); Rev. James Schabacker, O.S.B., (prof. 3d council and piano); Rev. Father Martin, O.S.B., (chaplain and prof.); Ven. Dominic Schwarz, O.S.B., (prof. elementary and German); Ven. Fr. Edward, O.S.B., (prefect and prof. shorthand).—6 priests, 2 clerics, 4 novice, 9 Lay Brothers.

St. Leo Military College. Rt. Rev. prior Charles, O.S.B., rector. 5 professors. 36 pupils. U. S. post-office, telegraph and express-offices in the College-building.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—The Sisters who established this Community came from Puy, France, in 1866. The novitiate was regularly established in 1880. Mother Lazarus, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, \$150. Boarders, 20. Day scholars: boys, 113; girls, 164. Colored pupils: boys, 46; girls, 55.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, \$150. Boarders, 3. Pupils: boys, 83; girls, 27. Colored pupils: boys, 14; girls, 14.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Sister Claverie, supr. Board and tuition per year, \$150. Boarders, 8. Day scholars: boys, 40; girls, 12. Colored boys, 20; girls, 17. — Connected with the Academy is *St. Mary's Home*. 3 Sisters. Orphan girls, 23.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 23 Sisters. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Florentine, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children. Pupils: boys, 126; girls, 370; colored boys, 44; girls, 68.

- MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Eusebia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, \$150. Boarders, 15. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 35. Colored pupils: boys, 7; girls, 10. Boarding school for small boys: boarders, 20.
- PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school*. — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Jane Frances, supr. Boarders, 6. Pupils: boys, 38; girls, 35.
- ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Maurice, supr. Boys, 38; girls, 33.
- SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Boniface, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 7. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy*. Boarders, 25.
- TAMPA. *Academy and Day-school*.—19 Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Teophila, supr. Pupils, 419. *St. Peter Claver's School* (for colored). Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo's Priory) — St. Leo.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; West Tampa; Port Tampa.
Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; St. Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and	
Secular Priests.....	14	postulants).....	137
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	College for boys.....	1
Total.....	26	Students.....	34
Churches with resident priest.....	15	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Missions with churches.....	23	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	12
Total Churches.....	38	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Stations.....	83	Schools.....	2 279
Ecclasiastical Students.....	4	Non Catholics.....	783
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Students.....	3	Orphans.....	23
		Total of young people under Cath. care	2 050
Catholic Population, about .....7 000			

The apparent decrease of Catholic Population is explained by the following remarks of Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., Bishop of St. Augustine:

"In estimating the Catholic Population of the diocese I have heretofore counted the Cubans, because they call themselves Catholics in their own country, but as very few of them go near the church and many of them even allow their children to die without baptism, I now leave them out of the count."

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD.

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, DD.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. J. P. BAUER, Rev. EDWARD NAGL, Rev. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. GREGORY J. GOEBEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. EDWARD NAGL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. J. P. BAUER, V.G., Rev. E. NAGL.

Deans—Rev. LUDGER EHRENS, O.S.B., Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. IGNATIUS TOMAZIN.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. A. RASTER, Rev. E. JONES.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rev. G. GASKELL, Rev. A. LAMOTHE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. CONRAD GLATZMAIER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Edward Jones, rector; Rev. F. Welp, assistant.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 lay teacher.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Revs. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.

School — 14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ignatia, dir. 1 lay teacher.

Chapel at { St. Raphael's Hospital, } Rev. Val. Stimmler, O.S.B., chaplain.
 { St. Clotilda's Academy, }

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.

Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. John Belzowski.

Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Ignatz Lager.

Mission — Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian).

Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Jouaux.

Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin.

Missions—Alexandria, Douglas Co., Visitation B.V.M.

 Maine, Otter Tail Co., St. James'.

Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Dudek.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Seraphica, dir.

Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, dir.

Cold Springs, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.

Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B.

Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Gumper.

Mission — Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.

Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. C. Gruenholz.

Mission — Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.



RIGHT REV. JAMES TROBEC, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.

Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., was born July 10, 1838, near Laibach, in the Province of Carniola, Austria. The classics, philosophy and two years of theology he studied in Laibach, when in 1864 encouraged by the old venerable missionary Father Pirc he decided to consecrate himself to the missionary work, and came with Father Pirc to America. He finished his theological studies in the St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa. He was ordained priest in St. Paul by the Rt. Rev. Th. L. Grace and was assigned as assistant to the Very Rev. Jos. Buh, Vicar Gen. of the Diocese of Duluth, then missionary in Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Minn. After one year of missionary work he was transferred to Wabasha, from which place he attended the missions of the whole of Wabasha Co.

After 21 years of most successful work there, he was called to St. Paul in 1887, where he organized the St. Agnes Parish and worked there with the greatest success until his consecration, which took place on the feast of St. Mathew, Sept. 21, 1897, in the St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.

- Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Mooney.
Missions—Bridgeman, Benton Co., St. Louis'.
 Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.
 Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edward's.
- Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Stephan Urbanke.
Missions—Flensburg, Morrison Co., St....
 Royalton, Morrison Co., St....
- Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B.
- Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. A. Arzt.
Missions—Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co.
- Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancraz Maehren, O.S.B.
- Gates, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Pfeiffer.
- Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Brender.
Mission—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lake George, Stearns Co., St. George's, Rev. N. Groth.
- Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margareth's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pia, dir.
- Ledoux, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Suszynski.
- Little Falls Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
 Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Alois Raster.
 Franciscan Convent, Rev. J. Tuohy.
- Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. A. Stephan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edeltrudis, dir.
Mission—Hartford, Todd Co., St. Peter's.
- Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Irmina, dir.
Mission—Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., Holy Cross.
- McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission—Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's.
- Meire Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
- Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrude, dir.
 St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Richard Zoller.
Mission—Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's.
- Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Otto Wiest.
- Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Rev. R. C. de Beaumont, chaplain.
- New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ottilia, dir.
- North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Thomas, dir.
- Opole, Stearns Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Ceslaus Zielonka.
- Perham, Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. Gregory J. Goebel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Louisa, dir.
Mission—Dora, Otter Tail Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Dabrowski.
- Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Nagl.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Martina, dir.
- Rlces, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
Mission—Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Mark's.
- St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Right Rev. Mgr. J. P. Bauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, dir.
- St. James, Stearns Co., St. James', visited from St. John's University.
- St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (Perham P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Schaut. L. B. 280.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, supr.
Mission—St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., St. Lawrence's.
- St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict.
 St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
- St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.
- St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Isidore Hengartner.
Mission—Eden Valley, Watkins Co.
- St. Patrick's, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Missions—Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
 Foley Station, Benton Co., St. Bridget's.
- St. Stephen, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Knafelc.
- Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Hubert Gundermann.
Missions—Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's.
 Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- St. Paul's (German), Rev. E. Steinach.
Missions—Getty's Grove, Stearns Co., Assumption.
 Grey Eagle, Todd Co.
 Raymond, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thos. Fassbind.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Gratz.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferd. Zumbusch.
Mission — Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Aldrich, Wadena Co.
Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Stiegler.
Mission — Verndale, Wadena Co., St. —
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph. D., (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B., (prior), Very Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Revs. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preisser, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Phillip Bahner, O.S.B., Chas. Cannon, O.S.B., Otto Weisser, O.S.B., Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Norbert Hofbauer, professors. To the abbey belong 77 Priests, 19 Clerics, 6 Novices, 28 Lay Brothers, 4 Lay Novices.
St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (vice-pres.); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., (secretary). Seminarians: secular 13, regular 16. Students, 195.
WEST UNION. *St. Alexius' Priory*, dependent upon St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music and Kindergarten*. - - 8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aurelia, supr. Pupils, —
St. Raphael's Hospital.—9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, supr.
LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*. — Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. —Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 100; patients, 35.
ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent*. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 272 Sisters, 38 Novices, 45 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy*, Sister Aloysia Bath, dir. Pupils, 73. 2) *St. Benedict's Industrial School*. Sister Olivia, dir. Pupils, 54.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey, University and Industrial School, Collegeville; St. Cloud; Albany; Cold Springs; Freeport; Meier's Grove; New Munich; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Hartford; Lake Henry; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Little Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	51	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Normal School.....	1
Total	86	Females educated in higher branches	200
Churches with resident priest	56	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	46
Missions with Churches.....	30	Pupils.....	5 100
Chapels	12	Orphan Asylum.....	1
University	1	Orphans.....	140
Seminary for Secular Clergy.	1	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	3
Students	13	Inmates.....	120
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Total of young people under Catholic	
Students	16	care	5 640
College for boys.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Students	195	Catholic Population.....	40 000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice J. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First-Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWEN CONRAD, O.S.B. Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Rev. JAMES D. POWER.

Defensor matrimonii—Very Rev. PLACIDUS SCHMID, O.S.B.

'mitte of Investigation—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rev. DENIS KEILEY, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, Rev. R. J. CULLEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JAMES D. POWER, St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Carrollton.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. Andrew Newman, Rev. James P. Brady, assistant.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's College and Academy of Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

Chapels—Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Very Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Schaefer.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Seraphine Kunkler, C.P.P.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Wyatt Park). Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphan ave., Rev. F. W. Graham.

Schools — For Boys. 2 Christian Brothers (11th and Monterey sts.). Brother Jdonius, dir. Pupils, 125.

For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Mother Edward of Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. Edward Regenert.

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. R. J. Cullen.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. Rev. C. F. Becker.

Mission — Saxton, Buchanan Co. Assumption, B.V.M.

Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. William H. Coll.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils.

- Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Mission — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
 Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
- Chillicothe, Levingstone Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Honorius Busch, O.S.F., Bonaventure
 Faulhaber, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 74.
Missions — Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
 Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
 Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
 Leopoldis, Levingstone Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis de Sales, dir.
 Utica, Levingstone Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations* — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
 Meadville, Linn Co.
 Springhill, Levingstone Co.
 Sumner, Chanton Co.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Academy.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Ahern, pastor.
- Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., and other
 Benedictine Fathers.
Schools — Immaculate Conception, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Pupils, 58.
 St. Joseph's, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 37.
 St. Aloysius, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetum Anoration. Pupils, 81.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. Berchtold Jaeggli, O.S.B., res. at the Abbey.
Missions — Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Placidus, once a month.
 Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors, twice a month.
 Parnell City, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
 Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
- Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
Missions — Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
 New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Station* — Stewartsville.
- Liberty, Clay Co., S.S. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
Mission — Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.
 Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.
 Kearney, Clay Co. Smithville, Clay Co.
- Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions — Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
 Hannevan, Carroll Co.
- Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann.
- Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
 Howland, Putnam Co.
 Mendota, Putnam Co.
- Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (*Wien P.O.*), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Casimir Hueppe
 O.S.F., Ubaldus Otto, O.S.F.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Kelly's Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
 New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
- Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
 Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
 Vibard, Ray Co.
- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Keiley.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co.
 Atchison Junction, Platte Co.
 Gower.
 Grayson, Clinton Co.
 Latlirop, Clinton Co.
 The Pocket.

- Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Burke.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
 Evona, Gentry Co.
- Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Lambert Nipper.
Missions — Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
 Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
 Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
 Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
- Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McCormack.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
- Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaf.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations — East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
 Waldron, Platte Co.

Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
 Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
 Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
 Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from —
 Linkville, attended from —

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny.
 Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A., Fort Sheridan, Chicago.

INSITUATIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers or St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts. Established in 1858. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Elzear, director. Pupils, 180 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children.)
- CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey* (formerly New Engelberg Abbey) of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Placidus Schmid, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Revs. John E. Conrad, O.S.B., Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggli, O.S.B., Gregory Hügler, O.S.B., Luke Etlin, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Paul Wetzelsperger, O.S.B., Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Adelmhelm Hess, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Kansas City, Jamestown, San Antonio and Sioux Falls; two also at St. Anselm's, Rome. — 25 Fathers, 5 Clerics in higher Orders, 7 other professed Clerics, 22 Lay Brothers. — Connected with the Abbey is the *Conception Preparatory and Classical College*. Rev. Adelmhelm Hess, O.S.B., prefect. Pupils, —.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev. Mother M. O'Meara, supr. Religious, 44; Boarders, 70; externs, 120 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pudentiana, supr. Orphans, boys, 45. Rev. C. F. Becker, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, sister-servant. Patients, 240.
- BROOKFIELD. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, supr. Boys, 60.
- CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Pia, supr. 30 beds. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- CONCEPTION (Clyde P.O.). *St. Scholastica's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. 68 Sisters, 5 Novices, 1 Candidate, 3 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 24. The Sisters teach also 3 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.
- St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls* (Conception P.O.)—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 34.
- LEOPOLIS. *St. Anthony's Convent of Mercy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. 35 Pupils. 1 Orphan.
- MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 7 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Candidates.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital*.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey).—Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province).—Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick's, Holy Rosary, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of Mercy — Leopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Joseph.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	28	Students.....	170
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Total.....	46	Females educated in higher branches	202
Churches with resident priest.....	27	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	12
Missions with Churches.....	31	Pupils.....	1 321
Stations.....	32	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	8	Orphans.....	60
Clerical Students.....	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 753
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Students.....	9	Catholic Population.....	20 000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE.

(*Diocesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82.190; Nevada, 71.578 = 153.768.



RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. R. Kiely, A. V. Keenan and William F. Morrissey, assistants.

Missions—Castle Gate.

Bingham.

Provo.

Salt Lake, St. Patrick's.

Stations—Alta.

Fort Douglass.

Mercur, Tooele Co.

Sandy.

Stockton, Tooele Co.

Eureka, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Marguireta, dir. Pupils, 90.

Stations—Diamond City.

Mammoth, Juab Co.

Silver City.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.

School—For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Corrine, St. Mary's.

Stations—Promontory, Boxelder Co.

Shoshone Indian Agency.

Tecoma.

Toanna.

Wells.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Day-scholars, 91.

Stations—Coalville, Summito.

Echo.

Heber City.

Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. Butler.

Missions—Battle Mountain (church).

Belmont (church).

Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.

Stations—Carlin.

Elko.

Kelton, Boxelder.

Ophir.

Pallisade.

Eureka, St. Brendans', Rev. Jos. Mannion, rector.

Missions—Cherry Creek (church).
Hamilton (church).

Stations — Ely.
Ruby Hill.
Seligman.
Taylor.

Pioche, St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. A. Kennedy, rector.

Mission — Silver Reef, St. John's.

Stations — Bullionville.
De Lamar.
Frisco.
Milford.
Panaca.
Tolute River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., (president and treasurer), Rev. Basil Mader, S.M., (vice-pres.), Revs. J. J. Carroll, S.M., E. P. Gueymard, S.M., Joseph Guibert, S.M., Alphonsus Cryé, S.M. and Messrs. D. J. Robinson, C. I. McCusker, A. T. Munro, John P. Fanning, Thos. J. Fanning (professors). Boarders, 70. Day-pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy*.—30 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Praxadis, supr. Boarders, 63; day-scholars, 95.

Holy Cross Hospital.—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Treated during the year 500 patients.

St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Belinda, supr. Orphans, 55. OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lucretia, supr. Boarders, 33; day-pupils, 95.

St. Lawrence's U.P.R.R. Hospital.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Columbanus, supr. Patients, 12. Treated during the year 200 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop....	1	Students studying for the diocese.....	1
Secular Priests	10	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Pupils	96
Total.....	16	Parochial Schools.....	7
Churches with resident priest.....	7	Pupils.....	506
Missions with Churches.....	10	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Churches.....	17	Orphans	55
Stations.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	727
Chapels.....	6	Hospitals.....	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	2	Inmates during the year.....	1 050
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Baptisms.....	176
postulants)	77	Marriages.....	40
College for boys.....	1	Burials.....	50
Students.....	70	Catholic Population, about	7 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 90,360.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony Forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. L. WYER, supr. of Diocesan Seminary, Victoria.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. B. E. AUDET.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. L. WYER, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. CHR. SMITH, O.M.I., Rev. J. VRANA.

Officiales curiae episcopalis: Very Rev. L. WYER, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. CHR. SMITH, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, Rev. W. G. HENDERSON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO, Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Rev. J. Munoz, Rev. J. B. E. Audet. Res., 310 Dwyer ave.

Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 160.

For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

Missions—La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception. Helotes, Bexar Co.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. B. E. Audet, chaplain.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Chr. J. Smith, O.M.I., Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., Rev. Ed. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. Ed. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I., chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Mary's.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters. Pupils, 300.

St. Henry's School.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dabrowski, rector.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Rev. J. A. Dumoulin, rector. Res., Nolan and Live Oak sts.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John Sheehan, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Chaplains.

St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Frische, chaplain.

St. Louis College, Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. B. McLoy, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Pefferkorn, chaplain.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt, infirm.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

- Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas'; Rev. F. C. Neisens.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Blanco, Blanco Co.
 Kerrville, Kerr Co., St——,
 Honey Creek, Comal Co.
 Kendalia, Kendall Co.
 San Geronimo, Medina Co.
Station — Privilegio, Bandera Co.
- Bluff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Fr. Neubert.
Mission — Amansville, Fayette Co.. St. Martin's.
Station — Plum, Fayette Co.
- Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's Sanitarium, 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rev. J. Robert, infirm.
School — Holy Angels. 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 47.
- Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Station — Haby's Station, Medina Co.
 Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. Joachim Huwyler, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Mart. Mozejewski.
Schools — (Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
 (Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
 (St Ann's) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
- Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Pinnel.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
- Devine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.
Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.
 Moore, Frio Co.
- D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. F. C. Shea.
Missions — Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.
 Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
- Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. H. J. Olivier, O.M.I., F. X. Brulé.
 O.M.I., J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., R. Chatillon, O.M.I.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Boarders, 15; Pupils, 90.
Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Magdalen's.
Stations — Carrizzo, Demmitt Co.
 Del Rio, Val Verde Co.
 Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co.
 Quemado, Maverick Co.
- Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Missions — Cañada Verde, Wilson Co.. Immaculate Conception.
 Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.
Station — Calaveras, Bexar Co.
- Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.
Missions — Cotulla, La Salle Co.
 Garza Crossing, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.
 Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations — Carr Crossing, La Salle Co.
 Corbett, Atascosa Co.
 Frio Town, Medina Co.
 Leon, Bexar Co.
 Lytle, Atascosa Co.
 McDonna, Bexar Co.
 Pearsall, Frio Co.
 Perez, Bexar Co.
 Tom, Atascosa Co.
- Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector; Rev. Francis Maas, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Poor Clares.
Stations — Alamito, Presidio Co.
 Alpine, Brewster Co.
 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co.
 Indio Ranch, Pecos Co.
 La Ruidosa.
 Lindeo.
 Marpha, Presidio Co.
 Oczio.
 Plazuela, Presidio Co.
 Presidio del Norte, Presidio Co.
 San Paolo.
 Santa Lucia.
 Saragoza, Reeves Co.
 Valentine, Presidio Co.
 Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.
- Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Accorsini.
Missions — Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.
 San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bear Creek, Kimble Co.
 Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
 Junction City, Kimble Co.
 Llano, Llano Co.
 Menardsville, Menard Co.

- Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector; Rev. Jos. Roch, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Driecreek, Gillespie Co.
 Klein Station, Gillespie Co.
 Live Oak, Gillespie Co.
 Pedernales, Gillespie Co.
 Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.
- Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Darche.
Mission — Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Netardus, rector; Rev. Alph. Mathis, assist.
Missions — Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's.
 Vox Populi, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. E. Heffernan.
Stations — Cleming's Bridge.
 Edna, Jackson Co.
 Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co.
- Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., Rev. J. M. Troncy.
Missions — Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Lucas, Wilson Co.
 St. Augustine, Atascosa Co.
Stations — La Parita, Atascosa Co.
 Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
- Marienfild (Stanton P.O.), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., assistant.
School — Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations — Big Springs, Howard Co.
 Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
 La Cien Station, Reeves Co.
 La Mota, Reeves Co.
 Midland, Midland Co.
 Odessa, Ector Co.
 Pecos, Reeves Co.
 Stone Quarry.
 Toyah, Reeves Co.
- Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Gerlach.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Station — Coletto, De Witt Co.
- Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Hudecek.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 70.
Mission — Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's
- New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Wack.
Mission — Selma, Bexar Co., St. —.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
- Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Th. Jaron.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 126.
Stations — Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.
- Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Vrana.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 103. Boarders, 6.
Missions — String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
 Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
- Rossville, Atascosa Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. Lagier.
Stations — Amphion, Atascosa Co.
 Chiltepen, Atascosa Co.
 Encinal, Atascosa Co.
 Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
 Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
 Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.
- St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Fr. Wlaslowski.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 118.
Mission — St. Clair.
- St. John's, Lavaca Co., Rev. J. Szymanski.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
- San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Moulin.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
 Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.
- San Francisco de la Espada (Hellemans P.O.), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.
Missions — San José (old mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.
 San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.
- San Marcos, Hays Co., San Marcos, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
Mission — Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius'.
Station — Maxwell, Caldwell Co.

Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's, Rev. Ed. Brücklen, rector.

Schools—(St. Rosa's School) 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

(St. Joseph's School) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.

Mission — High Hill, Fayette Co.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 100.

Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. P. McMahon.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Dryfork Settlement. 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.

Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. J. Baker.

School — Sisters of Mercy.

Missions—Barnton Creek, Bastrop Co., St. Joseph's.

Brushy, Bastrop Co.

Tilden, McMullen Co., Rev. J. Kossbiel.

Mission — Campbellton, Atascosa Co.

Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. L. Wyer, V.F., rector;

Rev. W. G. Henderson, assistant.

Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Joseph's College.

For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy.

Stations — Big Buggy, Matagorda Co.

Carlos Rauch, Victoria Co.

Texana, Jackson Co.

Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. X. Heck, rector.

Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Benes, rector; Rev. S. Przyborowski, assist.

Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.

Navedad (*Dubina P.O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Vaculik.

School — 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.

Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.

School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 121.

Mission — Burge, Karnes Co.

Priests absent: Rev. Jos. Mack, Rev. Flr. Just.

Sick: Rev. J. B. Rigaud, 310 Dwyer ave., San Antonio.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Louis College*.—21 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain. 70 boarders, 12 day-scholars.

St. Mary's College.—10 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Brumeder, director. Rev. A. Frische, chaplain. 290 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish.)

St. Fernando School, 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother Joseph, director. Pupils, 160.

TRAVIS CO. (Austin P.O.). *St. Edward's College*.—Rev. P. Klein, C.S.C., (pres.); Rev. Wm. Olmert, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. F. Molloy, C.S.C., Rev. Michael Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Albert Petry, C.S.C. 12 Brothers. 140 boarders.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary*.—Very Rev. L. Wyer, pres.; 3 lay professors, 40 boarders, 130 day-scholars, 7 seminarian students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO, (Brackenridge Villa.) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*. — Mother St. Magdalen, supr. general. Perpetual professed, 112; Professed Novices, 96; Novices, 50; Candidates, 31. Total, 289. — Connected herewith is *Incarnate Word Academy*.—9 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, (Milan Square.) — 40 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average number of patients per year, 2000.

St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.) —7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 86 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) —10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 90 girls.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 24.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 104 Augusta st. — Mother St. Ursula, supr. 33 Sisters. 30 boarders and 200 day-scholars.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Mother M. Florence, supr. general. In Community 137 Sisters, 64 Novices.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.—10 Sisters. Number of boarders limited.

House of Refuge.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium*.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Patients, 20.
 CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Academy and Industrial School*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of boarders limited.
 FORT DAVIS. 3 *Sisters of St. Francis*.—*Poor Clares*.
 HALLETTSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*.—Mother M. Louise, *supr.* 10 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 200.
 SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.
 STANTON (Marienfeld P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*. In community, 6 Sisters; boarders 12; day-scholars, 30.
 VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother St. Clair, *supr.* 29 Sisters, 3 novices. 50 boarders, 190 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (New Baltimore, Pa.)—Fort Davis; Marienfeld.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.
Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Eagle Pass.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.)—St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Boerne; Cestohowa; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; Panna Maria; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 2 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Castroville; Columbus; Cuero; D'Hanis; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Sedan; Weimar.
Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld; Smithville.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Hallettsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.)—The Sisters have charge of the Household Department at St. Edward's College, Travis Co.
Sisters of St. Francis, Poor Clares.—Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4
Secular Priests.....	51	Students.....	700
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Academies for young ladies.....	7
Total.....	68	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	28
Churches with resident priest.....	41	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	5 000
Missions with Churches.....	32	Orphan asylums.....	3
Total Churches.....	73	Orphans.....	210
Stations.....	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 500
Chapels.....	14	Hospitals.....	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates during the year.....	2 060
Students.....	5	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
		Inmates during the year.....	21
Catholic Population, about..... 70 000			

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

(*Diocesis Savannahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles = 58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas A. Becker, D.D.,

Bishop of Savannah, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, first bishop of Wilmington, transferred to Savannah by Pontifical letters March 26, 1886.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dr. B. J. KEILEY, V.G.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, under the Invocation of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bishop's House, 222 East Harris st. Very Rev. Dr. B. J. Kelley, V.G., Revs. R. F. Kennedy, Jos. Hennessy, M. T. Reilly, S.T.L.

School — Boys, 190; girls, 200.

Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the negroes, Rev. Gregory Windschlegel, O.S.B.

Mission — Skidaway Island, St. Benedict's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. Jno. S. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, assistant.

School — Boys, 250; girls, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Bazin, pastor, Rev. G. X. Schadewell.
Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

School— For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception.
For Boys at Loretto Academy.

Stations — Clarkesville, Habersham Co.
Gainesville, monthly.
Griffin, Spalding Co., monthly.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
Newnan, monthly.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception (continued).

Chapel—St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts., Rev. Jos. F. Colbert, chaplain.

Sacred Heart. Cor. Ivy and Peachtree sts., Rev. Wm. Gibbons, S.M., rector: Revs. John Guinan, O.M., Aug. Reis, S.M. Res., 289 Ivy st.

Missions—Dalton, Whitfield Co., every month.

Marble Mines, Dole Co., every 4th Sunday.

Marietta, Cobb Co., every 2nd Sunday.

Rome, Floyd Co., every 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor, Rev. M. J. Clifford, assistant.

School—For Boys: 5 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Odon, director. 175 boys.

For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. Jas. Louergan, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Moore, S. J. Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J. 1 lay Brother.

School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. J. Luckie, S.M., Rev. J. Byrne, S.M., ass't.

Missions—Allapaha, Berrien Co.

Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady, every 2nd Sunday.

Johnston Station, Glynn Co., every other 1st Sunday.

St. Mary's, Camden Co., every 3d. Sunday.

Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's, every 4th Sunday.

Willacoochee, Coffee Co., every other 1st Sunday.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke,

Station—West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. Benjamin Roydhouse, S.J., Rev. Richard Gore, S.J., assistants. 1 lay Brother.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Stanislas' Novitiate, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Missions—Albany, Dougherty Co.

Americus, Sumter Co.

Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.

Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's,

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.

Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.

Stations—Dublin, Laurens Co.

Fort Valley, Houston Co.

Sparta, Hancock Co.

Thomasville, Thomas Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. J. B. David.

Station—Athens, Clarke Co.

Talapoosa, Hungarian Colony, Haralson Co., Rev. J. Janauschek, of Scranton, Pa. Diocese.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. O'Brien.

School—Connected with Academy.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. A. J. Semmes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Sacred Heart Priory*. Very Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B., prior and rector. Rev. Gregory Meier, O.S.B., rector of St. Benedict's Church for Negroes.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. John Brislan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. A. Taillant, S.J., (minister and prefect of studies), Rev. E. Bernard, J.J., (spiritual director and prof. of belles lettres), Rev. G. Jourdan, S.J. (treasurer), Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. P. Faget, S.J. Scholastics, 26; Lay Brothers, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, Liberty and Abercorn sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. 18 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 55.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic, supr.

Home for the Aged.—7 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Cyrille, supr.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. 5 Sisters (colored), 19 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Academy and Day School*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, supr. Boarders, 14; day-scholars, 110.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Helena, supr.
Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Sales, supr.
Parochial School for Boys. Boys, 75.
AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 10; day-scholars, 188. Sister M. Rose, supr.
Sacred Heart Academy.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Day-scholars, 271.
COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 86.
MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy*. — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alphonsus, supr. Boarders, 16; day-scholars, 146.
SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. John Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 35.
WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 23 Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother Clemence, supr. Pupils, 42. — Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children*. Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Orphan boys, 80. Rev. James M. O'Brien, director.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 2 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Augusta; Macon. 12 Fathers.
Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 3; Brunswick. 2; 5 Fathers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Augusta. 5 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Columbus; Macon. 87 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington, Ga.) — Atlanta; Sharon; Washington. 39 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis (colored.) — Savannah. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for small boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	15	Pupils.....	35
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Total	33	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	2 200
Churches with resident priest.....	13	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions with Churches	14	Orphans	135
Stations	36	Total number of young people under	
Chapels	14	Catholic care.....	2 400
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals	2
Clerical students	2	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies	8	Catholic Population about.....	20 000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.



RIGHT REVEREND

William O'Hara, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Michael John Hoban, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; Titular Bishop of Alalis. — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.—Res., *Pittston, Pa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., Very Rev. E. A. GARVEY, V.F., Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. N. J. McMANUS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. N. J. McMANUS, Very Rev. JAS. J. CUMMISKY, V.F., Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY, Rev. JOHN LOUGHRAN and Rev. JOHN KOEPER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. McANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. MICHAEL BERGRATH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.

Examiners of Teachers in Parish Schools—Very Rev. J. FINNEN, V.G., Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. P. C. NAGEL.

Rural Deans—Rev. E. A. GARVEY, Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. J. J. CUMMISKEY.

Bishops Court—Promotor Fiscalis: Rev. P. F. BRODERICK; Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. JNO. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Right Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D.D.; Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, Coadjutor Bishop; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. J. J. Feeley, D. J. MacGoldrick, Peter Gough and Michael E. Loftus. Rev. Dominic Landro, missionary for Italians.

School — 27 Sisters of I.H.M. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 402; boys, 125; girls, 277.

Mission — Dunmore, St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), attended by Rev. Dominic Leandro.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. B. Dembinski, rector.

School — Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Balbina, dir. Pupils, 245; boys, 130; girls, 115.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John J. Loughran, asst.

HOLY ROSARY (Providence), 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. John O'Toole and Peter Lynott, assistants.

School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Lylola, dir. Pupils, 675; boys, 292; girls, 383.

- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 152; boys, 71; girls, 81.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. James Moffitt, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 567; boys, 255; girls, 312.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. John Loughran, rector; Rev. Thomas Carmody, assistant.
- ST. MARY'S, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George Stopper, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 665; boys, 345; girls, 320.
- ST. MARY'S (*Dunmore P. O.*), Rev. Michael B. Donlon, rector; Rev. Miles J. Millane, assistant.
- ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. Daniel Dunn, and Rev. F. P. McNally, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 623; boys, 299; girls, 333.
- ST. PAUL'S Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Dunn, assistant, res. 1503 Penn ave.
School — 10 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 320; boys, 140; girls, 180.
- HOLY FAMILY (Hungarian), Capouse ave.; Rev. Fr. Panço, rector.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector.
- GREEK LITHUANIAN CHURCH, Stone ave.; Rev. Nicephorus Chanath, rector.
- GREEK MALACHITE CHURCH, Fifth ave.; Rev. Joseph Simon, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

- Antrim, Tioga Co. (Polish Church), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School — Pupils, 115; boys, 45; girls, 70.
Mission — Hoytville, Tioga Co., St....
- Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. P. J. McHale, assistant.
- Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jas. V. Hussie, administrator; Rev. Walter Gorman, assistant.
- Athens, Bradford Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Jno. Henry Sandaal, rector.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., twice a month.
- Auburn, Schuylkill Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty, rector.
Missions — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
 Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary.
- Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. J. J. McCabe, assistant.
- Bastress (Express office at Williamsport), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 78; boys, 44, girls, 34.
- Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., (new church), Rev. Michael Shields, rector; Rev. Francis Walsh, assistant.
- Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector; Rev. John Holmes, assistant.
Missions — Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
 Fall Brook, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's.
 Mansfield, Tioga Co.
 Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.
School — Pupils, 70; boys, 30; girls, 40.
Missions — Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
 Morris Run (Polish).
School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
- Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Nealon, Jno. J. Griffin.
School — 8 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 273; boys, 86; girls, 187.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
- Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. Jas. L. Shanley, rector.
- Drifton (*Freeland P. O.*), Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Fr. Mack, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. DeChautel, dir. Pupils, 309; boys, 116; girls, 193.
Station — Sandy Run, Luzerne Co.
- Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orłowski, rector.
- Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 59; girls, 91.
Mission — Wilnot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
- Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. Coroner, rector.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Delinikatiz, rector.
Mission — SS. Peter and Paul's.
- St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. John Stas, rector. Res., Ridge st
- Greek Church, Rev. Cyril Gulovics, rector.

- Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Barthalomew Driscoll, rector.
Missions— Middleton, St. Patrick's.
 Warren, St. Luke's.
- Glenlyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Zychowicz, rector.
Chapel — Macanisque, Luzerne Co.
- Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector; Rev. Michael J. Kelly, assistant.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
- Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. J. H. Judge, rector.
Missions— Ledgesdale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
 White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Very Rev. James J. Cummiskey, rural dean, rector;
 Revs. Edmund M. Fitzmaurice, Daniel Green, assistants.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 390; boys, 190; girls, 200.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust.
School— 3 School-Sisters of St. Francis (345 Laurel st.) Sister M. Josepha, dir.
 Pupils, 67; boys, 29; girls, 38.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Natalie, dir. Pupils, 126; boys, 70; girls, 56.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Joseph Fornioneck, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
- St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Fr. Dzubay, rector.
- St. John's (Greek), Rev. Fr. Martyak, rector.
- Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Dominic Peruzzi.
Missions— Black Creek, St. Gabriel's.
 Frenchtown, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's.
 Hopeville (*Weston P. O.*), Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity.
- Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Bernard E. O'Byrne, assistant.
Mission — Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station — Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
- St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 90; girls, 60.
- Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector.
- Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Jas. O'Malley, assist.
- Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Patrick J. Collegan, rector.
- Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Steinkirchner.
School— 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 148; boys, 73; girls, 75.
- Mahoopeny (*Stowell P. O.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Hurst, rector.
- Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treis.
Missions— Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
 Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
 Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
- Station* — Pond Eddy, Pike Co.
- Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions— Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
 Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
 Eagles Mere, attended during the summer months.
- Mill Creek (*Hudson P. O.*), Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis Chalcarz, rector.
- Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
Missions— Coalbaugh, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
 Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's,
 Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
- Stations* — Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co.
 Henryville.
 Oakland, Armstrong Co.
 Spragueville.
 Water Gap.
- Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James A. Martin, rector.
- Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Felix McGucken, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 175; boys, 75; girls, 100.
- Mission* — Morgantown, Berks Co., St. Denis'.
- Station* — Newport, Perry Co.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevicz, rector.
School— 5 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 388; boys, 163; girls, 225.
- St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. Fr. J. Simonik, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Dutkewic, rector.
- Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
Station — Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co.
- Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector; Rev. William Gislou, missionary for the Italians.

- Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector; Rev. John M. Smoulter assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 315; boys, 155; girls, 160.
Mission — Jessup.
- Holy Ghost (Hungarian), Rev. Emericus Heiting, rector.
 Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Burke, rector.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
- Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. F. Kiernan, rector; Rev. John V. Moylan, assistant.
 Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Very Rev. John Finnen, V.G., rector; Revs. P. F. Quinnan, Patrick Lavelle, George Dixon, assistants.
School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 600; boys, 200; girls, 400.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Greve, rector.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 95; boys, 50; girls, 45.
 Duryea — 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils 84; boys, 37; girls, 47.
- St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Matthew Jancola, rector.
 St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.
- Plains, Luzerne Co., Rev. Edw. S. Phillips, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 50; girls, 100.
- Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Rev. John Healy, rector.
Missions — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's.
 South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
- Stations* — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
 Equinunk, Wayne Co.
 Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.
 Lake Como, Wayne Co.
 Lebanon, Lebanon Co.
- Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. P. C. Winters, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 521; boys, 196; girls, 325.
- Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Francis Tomkiewicz, rector.
 St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Kosolko, rector.
 St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Alexander Burba, rector.
- Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., St. Bruno's (Polish), Rev. Bruno Ivanowski, rector.
School — Pupils 102; boys, 37; girls, 65.
- Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Hugh J. Geraghty, rector.
Mission — Cascade, St. Mary's.
- St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
- Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. John Costello, rector.
Station — Waverly Mission, Lackawanna Co.
- Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy, assistant.
- Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. James W. Malone, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 550; boys, 280; girls, 270.
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
- Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles F. Kelly, D.D., rector; Rev. John F. Morrison, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 225; boys, 100; girls, 125.
Mission — Barclay, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Durell, Bradford Co.
 Standing Stone, Bradford Co.
 State Road.
- Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. William Connolly, rector.
Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
- Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley, rector.
Missions — Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
 Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
 Union, Holy Cross.
- Stations* — Blackwell's.
 Gaines, Tioga Co.
 Gurnee, Tioga Co.
 Leetonia, Tioga Co.
 Osceola, Tioga Co.
- White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 152; boys, 64; girls, 98.
- Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. M. H. Dunn, Anthony F. Brodrick, Michael F. O'Rourke and Denis J. Bustin, assistants.

Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (continued).

Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francesca, dir. Pupils, 720; boys, 250; girls, 470.
St. Joseph's — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 70; girls, 80.

St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. Jos. Bidlingmaier, Fr, Disselkamp, assistants.

School—18 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 765; boys, 402; girls, 363.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Szpotowski, asst. Res., 29 Park ave.

School—Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.

Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.

St. Boniface (German), Bleckman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 153 Bleckman st.

Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 352 South st., Rev. Fr. Bolcewicz, rector,

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slavonic), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 360 N. River st.

United Greek Church, Johnson st., Rev. Fr. Eliascewicz, rector.

Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Very Rev. Eug. A. Garvey, V.F., Rev. Patrick J. Golden.

School—9 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 392; boys, 169; girls, 223.

St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koeper, rector; Rev. Charles von Weldon, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 320; boys, 146; girls, 174.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas*. Under the patronage of Rt. Rev. Wm. O'Hara, Bishop of Scranton. In charge of Brothers of Christian Schools: Rev. Brother Candidian, director, assisted by three Brothers. The course of studies includes the classics, commercial and elementary English departments. There are 155 pupils in attendance: 25 in classics, 77 in the commercial department, and 20 in the preparatory. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Rev. D. J. MacGoldrick, and Rev. Peter Gough, assistants at the Cathedral.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave.—Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary, Mother supr. 38 Sisters. In Community 179 professed Sisters, 24 Novices, 5 Postulants. — In Community 208 members; 14 branch houses in the diocese. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Boarders, 50.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Francis, supr. Number of Sisters, 10. Orphans, 142.

St. Joseph's Foundling Home, 846 Jefferson ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of Sisters, 7; Foundlings, 50.

The House of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—For the reformation of unfortunate females and the preservation of young girls whose morals are exposed to danger. Under the care of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Sisters, 24; Magdalens, 21. Penitents 93; in preservation class, 45.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy*. Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. Boniface, supr. Sister Mary Pius, mistress of novices. 15 professed Sisters; 25 novices; 5 postulants.

HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, Mother supr. 27 members in Community. 15 Sisters at Hazleton and 12 at St. Ann's, Freeland. Novices, 4, Postulants, 6.

WILKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Francesca, Mother supr. Sister M. Cecelia, mistress of novices. 55 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 150 girls.

Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st.—Mother-house, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 52. Number of professed in North America, 468; of novices, 71; of postulants, 45; number of branch houses, 53. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy*. Sister Margaretha, directress, and 10 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 98. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Mother-house. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmittidill, residing at Paderborn.

Mercy Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Alberta, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (— —) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkesbarre; Bastross; Duryea; Hazleton; Honesdale; Hyde Park; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkesbarre; Drifton; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Nanticoke; Hazleton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Academies for young ladies.....	10
Secular Priests.....	150	Females educated in higher branches.....	980
Churches with resident priest.....	81	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	39
Missions with Churches.....	40	Pupils.....	11,133
Total.....	121	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	31	Orphans.....	142
Chapels.....	2	Hospital.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	471	Infant Asylum.....	1
Theological Students.....	10	Inmates.....	50
College for boys.....	1	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Students.....	155	Inmates.....	133
		Children in preservation class.....	45
Catholic Population, about.....135 000			

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS.

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles = 76,850.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880
Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894;
died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, R.D., *Alexandria, S. Dak.*; Very Rev.
N. REDMOND, R.D., *Lead City, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G., Very Rev. N. REDMOND; V.G., Very Rev.
H. MENSING, R.D., Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, Rev. THOS. FLYNN, Rev. B. H.
BUNNING, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. KELLEY.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G. *Alexandria, S. Dak.*; Very Rev.
GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster, S. Dak.*; Very Rev.
N. REDMOND, V.G., *Lead City, S. Dak.*; Rev. J. COLLINS, *Montrose, S. D.*; Rev. C. SAINTE
PIERRE, *Jefferson, S. D.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. T. FLYNN, Rev. T. QUICK, *Flandreau, S. Dak.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. T. FLYNN.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. T. FLYNN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan.
Chapel St. Joseph's, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Reiland.

School— Presentation Nuns. Connected with Academy.

Missions— Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's.
Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's.

Stations — Bath, Brown Co.
Warner, Brown Co.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Lawler, R.D., V.G.

Mission — Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's.

- Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. T. N. Stanton.
Missions—Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. —
 Dellmont, Douglas Co., St. —
 Tripp, Hutchinson Co., St. —
 March, Charles Mix Co.
 Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. —
- Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. McNally.
Missions—Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's,
 Centerville, Turner Co., St. Barbara's.
 Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
- Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter Grabig.
Mission — Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Bowdle, Edmunds Co., Rev. N. Dahlmann.
- Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Thos. F. Burke.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
Mission— Central City, Lawrence Co.
- De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Shea.
Mission — Bryant, Hamlin Co.
Stations— Oldham, Kingsbury Co.
 Matthew's Mission, Kingsbury Co.
 Willow Lake.
- Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. Kelly.
- Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Geo. Sheehan.
Mission — Aurora, Brookings Co., St. —
Stations — Brookings, Brookings Co.
 Bushnell, Brookings Co.
- Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.
- Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. William Kroeger.
Mission — Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's.
- Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Thos. Quick.
- Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. R. Guenard.
Missions— Clark, Clark Co., St. Benedict's.
 Naples, Clark Co., St. —
 Raymond, Spink Co., St. —
 Turton, Spink Co., St. —
 Verdou, Brown Co., St. —
Stations — Ireton, Spink Co.
- Garryowen, Clay Co., (*Spink P.O.*) St. Agnes, Rev. J. Cusack.
- Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. F. J. Felnler.
Missions— Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
 Huntimer, St. Joseph's.
 Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co.
- Hot Springs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. C. Ahern.
Stations — Custer, Custer Co.
 Hill City, Pennington Co.
 Hillsview, McPherson Co.
 New Castle, Weston Co., Wyo. T.
- Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jos. M. Sack.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
Missions— Brisbane, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.
 Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprlan's.
 Winfred, Lake Co.
Station — Wentworth, Lake Co.
- Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Missions— Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. William's.
Station — Wolsey, Beadle Co.
- Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Duenne.
Missions— Eureka, McPherson Co., St. —
 Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. —
- Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Dean Very Rev. Cyril St. Pierre.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica. Pupils, 70.
- Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Hugo Victor.
School —
Station — Altamont, Deuel Co.
- Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Nic. Redmond, V.G.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Stations — Center City.
 Terraville, Lawrence Co.
 St. Onge, Lawrence Co.
- Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. A. Flynn.
Mission — Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Ramona, Lake Co.

- Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John L. Wulf.
Mission — Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Wilmot, Roberts Co.
- Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. Hogan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils. 100.
Station — Mt. Vernon, Davison Co.
- Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Dean Very Rev. J. E. Collins.
Station — Canistota, McCook Co.
- Nutley, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
- Orient, Faulk Co., St. —, Rev. J. H. Jaspers.
Missions — Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. —.
 Gettysburg, Potter Co.
 Lebanon, Potter Co.
 Polo, Hand Co.
 Seneca, Faulk Co.
- Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. Chas. Robinson.
Missions — Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrystome's.
 Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's.
 Worthington, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
- Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. M. Straeten.
- Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. H. Bunning, Rev. M. J. Noesen, assistant.
Mission — Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Blunt, Hughes Co.
 Fort Sully, Sully Co.
 Rousseau, Hughes Co.
- Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Costelloe.
Stations — Buffalo Gap, Custer Co.
 French Settlement.
 Hermosa, Custer Co.
 Keystone, Pennington Co.
 Oelrichs, Fall River Co.
- Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Hermeling.
Stations — Athol, Spink Co. Mellette, Spink Co.
 Mansfield, Brown Co. Tulare, Spink Co.
- Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Bernard Weber.
- Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Cassidy.
- Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Hepperle.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Emsley, Davison Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Quinlan.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's.
Stations — Bear Butte.
 Tilford, Mead Co.
 Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
- Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Emanuel A. Bouska.
Missions — Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lesterville, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thos. A. Biley.
Missions — Running Water, Bon Homme Co.
 Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's.
 Springfield, Bon Homme Co.
 Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Cosmas'.
- Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Heidegger.
- Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. J. O'Hora.
- Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Thomas W. Kearney.
Missions — Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
 Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
 Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
- Watertown, Codington Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Peter Lauer.
Missions — Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
 Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
 Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.
 Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.
 Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arlington, Kingsbury Co.
 Bradley, Clark Co.
 Bruce, Brookings Co.
 Hazel, Brookings Co.
 Revillo, Grant Co.
 White, Brookings Co.
- Waubay, Day Co. (Thorson P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Very Rev. Henry Mensing, R.D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 60.

Webster, Day Co., St. Joseph's (continued).

Missions— Andover, Day Co., All Saints'.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto.
Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.

White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Hoffmann.

Missions— Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's.
Red Lake, Brulé Co., St. Procopius'.

Stations — Chamberlain, Brule Co.
Pukwana, Brulé Co.

Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfreds', Rev. C. Sass.

Missions— Artesian City, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Claude's.

Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence Link.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.

Mission — Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.

Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Weiss.

Absent: Rev. B. H. Bunning.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne Agency, Dewey Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B.

Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.

Pine Ridge Agency, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Revs. Aloysius Bosch, S.J., Jos. Lindebner, S.J., 8 brothers. (Letters: via Rushville, Neb.), and 15 Sisters of St. Francis.

Rosebud Agency, Meyer Co., Brule Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digmann, S.J., E. M. Perrig, S.J., Rev. Hermann Griesse, S.J. 12 brothers. (Letters: via Valentine, Neb.) and 14 Sisters of St. Francis.

Stephan, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict.

Mission — Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's.

Stations— Duncan, St. Placidus Mission, Buffalo Co.

Cedar, Hand Co.

Ree Heights, Hand Co.

Harold, Hughes Co.

Higmore, Hyde Co.

Indian Missions—Bad River, St. Catharine's, Cherry Creek, Crow Creek, St. Joseph's, Tower Brule, St. Mary's Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent and Academy*. — 11 Presentation Nuns; 5 Novices; 1 Postulants. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 125. Also Kindergarten.

DEADWOOD. *St. Edward's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Boarders, 5; Day-Scholars, 43.

ELKTON. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—9 Benedictine Nuns. Mother M. Gertrude McDermott, supr. Pupils, 75.

FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital*.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr. Patients, 10.

St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Benedict's Indian School. — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.

PINE RIDGE AGENCY. *Holy Rosary Indian Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Kostka, supr. Pupils, 145. Also Kindergarten.

ROSEBUD AGENCY. *St. Francis Indian Boarding School*.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leopoldine, supr. Pupils, 203.

SISETON CITY. *St. Andrew's Mission School*, for Sisseton and Wahpeton Indians. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Aloysius, supr.

STEPHAN. *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia Degelo, supr. Pupils, 50.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Convent and Academy.* — Sisters of St. Benedict. 21 Sisters; 3 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Angela, supr. Boarders and Orphans, 150. In Community 26 Sisters, 3 Novices.

VERMILLION. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*

YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, prioress. 16 Sisters, 3 Novices, 17 Postulants. In Community: 62 professed Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—4 Sisters, 21 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St Meinrad.)—Stephen.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Yates.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission.)—Pine Ridge Agency; Rosebud Agency.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursulines — Sisseton City.

Presentation Nuns—Aberdeen.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—Deadwood.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. Dak.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Yankton; Fort Yates; Stephen; Webster; Jefferson; Mitchell; Vermillion.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Pine Ridge; Rosebud.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sturgis, S. Dak.) — Sturgis; Lead City; Deadwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Brothers (incl. novices and postulants .	5
Diocesan Priests.....	54	Academies for young ladies... ..	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Females educated in higher branches	285
Total.....	64	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	14
Students in Theology.....	6	Pupils	1 200
Churches with resident priest.....	51	Indian Schools.....	6
Missions with Churches	68	Pupils	666
Total	119	Orphans	50
Stations.....	40	Total of young people under Cath.care	3 000
Chapels	10	Hospital.....	2

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 35,000.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

(*Diocesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D.—Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.*

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Consultores—Very Rev. John J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D., chancellor; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, P. J. HARKINS, W. A. POWER, D. F. FEEHAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, D. F. CRONIN, JOHN T. MADDEN, W. H. GOGGIN, C. E. BRUNAUT, E. S. FITZGERALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Fagan, J. P. McCaughan, John Daly, M. A. K. Kelly, F. J. Reilly.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 600.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Austin O'Grady, M. A. Griffin.

School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Augustine of S. H., dir. Pupils, 550.

Mission — Brightwood, Hampden Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Denis C. Moran, M. J. Coyne, Jos. F. McGrath.

Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Seven Dolors (French), Revs. L. O. Triganne, L. F. Gobeil.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.

Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.

Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Revs. D. Moyes, D.C.L., Chas. McManus.

Mission — Ashburnham, South, St. Ann's.

Athol, Worcester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.

Station — Orange, Franklin Co.

Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, Jas. A. Hurley.

Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.

Boylston (West), Worcester Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. J. B. V. Campeau, A. H. Power.

Mission — Sawyers Mills, Sacred Heart.

Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuite, Phyllis Trottier.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 390.

- Brookfield, South, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, W. A. Hickey.
Missions—Brookfield, East, St. John's.
 Brookfield, West, Sacred Heart.
- Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John J. McCoy, P.R. E. J. Fitzgerald.
Schools—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 280.
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Imalda, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Assumption (French), Rev. F. Bonneville.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. F. S. Chalupka.
- Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, J. J. O'Malley.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
- St. Joachim's, Revs. A. Delphos, E. A. St. Onge.
- Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, W. C. McCaughan, W. A. Gilfillan.
School—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother Marie Rose, dir. Pupils, 600.
- Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Wm. J. Finneran.
Mission—Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
- Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, Jas. M. Cruse.
Mission—Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's.
- East Douglass, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. James F. Galvin.
Mission—Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
- East Hampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Daniel Sheehan.
- East Long Meadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Mission—Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
- Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Carroll.
Mission—Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels'.
- Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Clement.
- Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P.R., M. W. Mulhane and J. W. Dolan.
School—22 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 700.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Graton.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 275.
- St. Joseph's (French), La Salette Fathers, Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., superior.
School—13 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 450.
- Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
- Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (French), West, Revs. A. E. Langevin, L. E. Barry.
- Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. F. Grace.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 157.
Mission—Wheelwright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
- Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
- Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, W. H. Adrain, Thos. A. McGovern, M. T. Burke.
Missions—Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's.
 Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
- Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Wm. T. Sherry.
- Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
- Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, James M. Prendergast.
Mission—Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Becket, Berkshire Co.
- Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, P.R., Jno. C. Ivers, O. M. McGee, Austin O'Malley.
Schools—For boys. 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 500.
 For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Josephine, dir. Pupils, 550.
- Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, A. M. Desrochers, J. I. Lord.
School—18 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 1129.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P. J. Griffin.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550.
- Holy Rosary, Revs. D. F. McGrath, Jno. F. Conlin, R. S. J. Burke.
- Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, W. Alexander, L. O. Geoffroy.
School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Henry, dir. Pupils, 782.
- Polish Church, Rev. A. M. Sikorski.
- Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin.
Stations—Chester, Hampden Co.
 Fairfield, Hampden Co.
- Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
 St. Aloysius' (French), Revs. J. E. Marcoux, J. M. Rioux.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Sacrement, dir. Pupils, 350.
- Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lee.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.

- Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Murphy, John J. Mullen.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 203.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
- Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Redican.
- Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. J. Dower.
- Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. Daniel Shiel, Thos. C. O'Connor.
- Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, L. J. Purcell.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. H. Goggin.
 Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Charland.
- Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
- Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. Jos. M. A. Genest.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
- Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, John S. Nelligan.
Mission — Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Wales, Hampden Co.
- North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P.R., J. J. Donnelly, Geo. F. Flynn.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 580.
 Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, L. D. Grenier.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Cing-Plaies, dir. Pupils, 590.
- Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, Thos. Lucey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Levi J. Achem.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
- Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. E. Purcell.
Mission — Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
- Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Revs. P. F. Hafey, J. J. Rice, D.D.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. —
 Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, T. S. Donahoe.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. M. Smith, John M. Kenny, Jas. A. Fitzgerald, Jno. J. Bell.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Irene, supr.
Stations — Bakersville, Berkshire Co.
 Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
- Notre Dame (French), Revs. A. L. L'Heureux, J. M. Varrily.
 St. Charles', Revs. C. J. Boylan, Wm. F. Ryan.
- Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Balthazard.
Missions — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
- Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John B. Drennan, D. Mullins.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.
Mission — Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart.
- Notre Dame (French), Right Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P.A., Revs. L. A. Langlois, J. H. Desrochers.
School — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Felicité, dir. Pupils, 788.
- South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Eugene Toher, J. P. Hackett.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co., St. Ann's.
- Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
 St. Mary's (French), Revs. A. A. Lamy, J. E. Chicoine.
School — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Elphège, dir. Pupils, 545.
- Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Maher.
Mission — Stockbridge, St. Joseph's.
- Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lynch.
- Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
- Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, Thos. P. McDonnell.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
School — Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, —
- Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Sullivan, Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
- Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. James Boyle, J. P. Leary.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, Jas. E. Meehan.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. 588 pupils.
- Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Leonard.
- Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. H. J. Wren.
- Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. John T. Madden, P.R., P. J. O'Malley.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
- Sacred Heart (French), Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 594.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. Lacinski.
School — Franciscan Sisters.

- Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
 Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Thos. P. Smith.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
 West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, M. J. Ahern.
Mission — Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. Thomas'.
 Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilley, Jos. Daley.
Mission — Rockdale, Worcester Co., St. Peter's.
 Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Fallon.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
 St. Raphael's (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
 Willmasset, Rev. H. Hamelin.
 Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.
 Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, E. F. Brosnihan, Wm. F. Hartigan.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, James H. McKechnie.
 St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, M. T. O'Brien, C. A. Sullivan, J. A. O'Malley.
Schools— 8 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 325.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 850.
 For the lower grades. Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
 Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Brouillet, A. G. Brousseau.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.) Sister M. Domitille, dir. Pupils, 590.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jas. F. X. Teehan, John Lunney, P. H. Boland.
 St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, J. J. Howard, P. J. Lee.
Mission — Stoneville, St. Joseph's.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, Jas. J. Tyrrell, Wm. E. Foley, John F. Griffin.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. D. F. McGillicuddy.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules Graton.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbo, dir. Pupils, 315.
 Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault, J. A. Dalpé.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. (76 Southgate st.) Sister M. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 350.
 Italian Church, Rev. V. Migliore.
 St. Casimir (Lithuanian) Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Absent: Revs. Wm. Fallon, L. Caisse, L. Z. Huot, J. A. Riordan, A. J. Barry, in Portland diocese; Revs. Michael Leonard, Jas. J. Farrell, in Boston archdiocese; Rev. Jno. F. Purcell, in Boston diocese; Rev. F. T. Leland, in Baltimore archdiocese; Revs. T. J. Donovan, Michael Welch, Henry Connery, M. T. Donohue, in Newark diocese; Rev. Jno. Reynolds, in Boston diocese; Rev. John F. Boland, in Hartford diocese; Rt. Rev. Thos. Conaty, D.D., Very Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Revs. M. T. Slattery, Stephen Hallissy, F. A. Lane, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Revs. E. P. Dunphy, M. T. Kavenagh, at Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette*.—Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr., Revs. H. Girard, M.S., C. Triquet, M.S., J. Deschaux-Baume, M.S. — Applications for missions to be sent to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr.
 WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross*. — Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John B. Mullally, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Revs. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., John C. Keveney, S.J., James V. Kelly, S.J., John McQuaid, S.J., Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., Wm. Hayes, S.J., John J. Greene, S.J., W. R. Mullan, S.J., Daniel A. Doherty, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., Jos. J. Prendergast, S.J., Messrs., Jeremiah Cronin, S.J., Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Thos. A. Becker, S.J., Jos. J. McLaughlin, S.J., Philip M. Finegan, S.J., John F. O'Donovan, S.J., Terence J. Boyle, S.J., (profs. of Latin and Greek), Ferdinand A. Rosseau, S.J., (prof. of science), Valentin Rochfort, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Chas. C. Jones, S.J., (prof. of elocution), Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Messrs. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., John Regan, S.J., (profs. of mathematics and French). Students, 341.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. In Community, 133 Sisters.
House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—10 Religious; Penitents, 76. Sister Lilian, supr.
House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jerome, supr.
 PITTSFIELD. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Rose, supr. In Community: 39 Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute* (Motherhouse), Brightside. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Mary, supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 13 Postulants. *Boys Orphan Asylum and Home for aged Men*. Orphans, 115; aged men, 12.

Mt. St. Vincent, *Girls Orphan Asylum*. — 17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary M. Stanislaus, supr. Girls 100.

Providence Hospital, Home for aged Women and Incurables. — Inmates, 100. 17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Agathe, supr.

LEE. *Convent of Our Blessed Lady*. — Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, provincial. Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

WORCESTER. *Orphan Asylum*. — 17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mary Piché, supr. Orphans, 130.

House of Providence, Hospital and Home for aged Men and Women. — 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients 25; Inmates, 20. Rev. Jas. Gildea, chaplain.

Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabrielle, supr. Orphans, —

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.

Fathers of La Salette. — Fitchburg.

Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.

Xaverian Brothers. — Worcester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). — Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Holyoke, Mass.) — Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Augers, France,) Springfield.

Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.) — Worcester.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.) — Mother-house, Cathedral and St. Josephs Schools, Springfield; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster.

Sisters of Mercy (Albany, N. Y.) — Brookfield, North.

Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph (Chambery, France.) — Lee.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Milford; Worcester.

Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). — Holyoke.

Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	35
Diocesan Priests.....	207	Pupils about.....	17 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Churches with resident priest.....	108	Orphans	500
Missions with Churches.....	36	Total of young people under Cath. care	18 000
Stations	12	House of the Good Shepherd	1
College.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Students	341	Catholic Population., about.....	200 000

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

(*Dioecesis Syracusensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5.629.



RIGHT REVEREND
Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. McEVoy.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, D.D., O.M.C., MICHAEL BARRY; Revs. A. MURPHY, JOHN McLOGHLIN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., M. BARRY, HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN GRIMES, P. F. McEVoy.

Judex Causarum—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Schoolboard—Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and W. F. DOUGHERTY, for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, N. J. QUINN and Rev. ALEXIS ROSSBAUER, O.M.C., for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., Revs. M. Clune, P. F. McEvoy, Ambrose Dwyer, John A. McGraw.

St. John's Academy—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 Lock st.). Mother M. Alexandrina, dir. Pupils, 650.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Assumption Convent.

School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 900.

Mission—Minoa, Onondago Co., St. Mary's.

Chapels—Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Reuland.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, LL.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. J. Glynn, D.D.

Sacred Heart Academy—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Liverpool, Onondago Co., St. Joseph's.

Cicero, Onondago Co., Sacred Heart.

- ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
 ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. S. A. Preisser.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 151.
 ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. John V. Byrne and Andrew J. Comerford.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Urbana, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
 ST. MARY'S, Revs. John Grimes, J. F. O'Shea.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick Donahoe.
 ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Orlando.
 SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
 ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Wm. F. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

- Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Mission — Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
 Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald and Jas. P. Foy.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.
Stations — Forks, Broome Co.
 Hawleytown, Broome Co.
 Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
 Union, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, John J. Higgins.
 St. Paul's, Rev. John V. Simmons.
 Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Missions — Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
 Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
 Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,
 Camillus, Onondago Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondago Co.
 Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Daniel Doody.
 Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Collins.
Mission — Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
 Petersborough, Madison Co.
 Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
 Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions — Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
 North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
 Constantia, Oswego Co.
 Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Reilly.
 Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoughlin.
Station — Homer, Cortland Co.
 Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
 Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pouch.
Stations — Afton, Chenango Co.
 Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
 Harpersville, Broome Co.
 Kirkwood, Broome Co.
 Nineveh, Broome Co.
 Stockport, Broome Co.
 Summit, Broome Co.
 Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. B. Goossens.
Mission — Oneida, Madison Co., St. Joseph's.
 East Syracuse, Onondago Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.
 Fayetteville, Onondago Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Station — Jamesville, Onondago Co.
 Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Station — Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
 Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.
 Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
 Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
 Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitney's Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Broome Co.
 Maine Village, Broome Co.

Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's (Continued).

Stations — Upper Lisle, Broome Co.

Yorkshire, Broome Co.

Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renahan.

Mission — Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael's.

New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.

Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John A. Hart and Thomas Conway.

Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.

Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.

Vienna, Oneida Co.

Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.

Mission — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.

Stations — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.

Munsville, Oneida Co.

Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.

Verona, Oneida Co.

Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer, Joseph A. Hopkins.

St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.

School — Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 256.

St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier and John W. Farrar.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B.

School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.

St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.

School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 150.

Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon.

Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.

Coventry, Chenango Co.

Guilford, Chenango Co.

McDonough, Chenango Co.

Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.

Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Hayes.

Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.

La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.

Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles Durocher.

Missions — Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.

Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego Co., St. Ann's.

Stations — Mexico, Oswego Co.

Sand Bank, Oswego Co.

Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, M. R., Rev. James J. Carson.

School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Rieger.

School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 176.

Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. McGlynn.

Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell

Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.

Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Camillus *p.t.*

Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.

Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.

Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. McGuinness.

Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.

Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John F. McLoughlin.

Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Apulia, Onondago Co.

Preble, Cortland Co.

Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.

St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Luke G. O'Reilly, Wm. J. Hourigan.

St. John's, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., LL.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy,

Michael J. Mara.

Schools — Boys Department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 275.

Girls Department. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.

Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., guardian and rector; Rev.

Oderic Auer, O.M.C.

School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher.

Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 375.

Station — Bleecker Station.

Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

St. Mary's, Revs. Andrew Lindenfeld and Joseph Wilmes.

School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, W. P. Quinn.

St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Castelli.

Utica, Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
 Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.
 Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
 Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Theodore Provost.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
 Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
 Stillville, Oneida Co.
 Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan.
 Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Assumption and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., (minister-prov.); Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C. (guardian); Rev. Dominic Reuter, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C. (rector of the Church of the Assumption); Very Rev. John Kroeger, D.P., O.M.C.; Revs. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C. Ferdinand Meyer, O.M.C. 8 Novices, 3 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Convent is the *College of the Minor Conventuals*.
 UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*.—Principal, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., L.L.D. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, supr. Pupils, 145.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Julian, supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 10 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School*.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Patients per annum 726.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna, sister-servant. Orphans, 202.
St. Joseph's House of Providence for boys, Glendale.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Orphans, 144.
 BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernhard, supr. Orphans, 105.
 OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Louis Academy, East 4th st.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Colombe, supr. Pupils, 52.
St. Francis Home for Orphans.—Sisters of the II. Order of St. Francis. Mother Ambrosia, supr. Orphans, 50.
 ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sister of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. sister Euphrosina, supr. Pupils 80.
 UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*.—Girls Department. St. John's School, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, director. Pupils, 331.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 167.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. 58 infants.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Dominica, supr. Patients per annum 570. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 300

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SYRACUSE. *St. Ann's Foundling Asylum*.—In charge of Mrs. Bridget Toohill.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Troy, N. Y.) — Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Oswego.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Peters School and St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Holy Trinity School, Syracuse.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N. Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's School, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; Oswego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests.....	86	Pupils.....	250
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Total.....	97	Pupils	5 425
Churches with resident priest	65	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Missions with Churches.....	25	Orphans	675
Total Churches.....	90	Infant Asylums.....	2
Stations	46	Inmates.....	35
Chapels.....	15	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Inmates	150
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	190	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 750
Ecclesiastical Students.....	17	Hospitals	2
Academies for boys	3	Baptisms.....	3 200
Students, about	200	Marriages.....	810
		Burials.....	1 790
Catholic Population, about.....		70 000.	

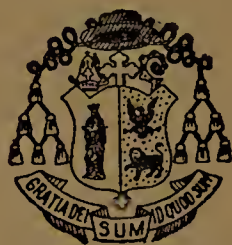
DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

(*Diocesis Trentonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.



RIGHT REVEREND

James A. McFaul, D.D.,

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN.—Res., *Princeton, N. J.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN M. MCCLOSKEY.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN, V.G., Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean, Revs. JOHN H. FOX, P. F. CONNOLLY, D. J. DUGGAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Cancellarius* — Rev. JOHN M. MCCLOSKEY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Judge, Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. B. T. O'CONNELL.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, dean; Revs. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, P. F. CONNOLLY, JOHN H. FOX, D. J. DUGGAN.

Examiners of Teachers — Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean; Revs. M. L. GLENNON, WILLIAM J. FITZ GERALD, JAMES F. DEVINE, THOMAS J. MCCORMACK, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, D. J. DUGGAN.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER (Warren, Hunterdon and Somerset Counties); Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, JAMES DEVINE, JOHN F. BRADY (Middlesex County); Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Revs. EDWARD J. EGAN, WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, JAMES A. REYNOLDS, MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL (Monmouth and Ocean Counties); Very Rev. BONAVENTURE ZOLLER, O.M.C. Revs. JOSEPH THURNES, WM. J. FITZ GERALD (Mercer and Burlington Counties); Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, D. J. DUGGAN, PETER J. PETRI, WILLIAM J. O'FARRELL, OTHO RECKTENWALD, O.M.C. (Camden, Gloucester, Atlantic, Salem, Cumberland and Cape May Counties).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., Rev. John H. Fox, rector; Revs. John M. McCloskey, Wm. Lynch, Wm. J. Dunphy.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 650.
Mission— Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. (Open only in Summer.)
Stations — Wilburtha, near Trenton, Mercer Co. (Asylum for Insane).
 State Industrial School for girls, near Trenton, Mercer Co.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), 31 West Front st., Rev. Joseph Thurnes.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (38 Lafayette st. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 240.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, East, Sherman Ave., near Clinton st., Revs. Michael J. O'Reilly, J. O'Farrell.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister Agnes de Sales, dir. Pupils, 350.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1523 Chestnut ave.). Sister Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 555.
Missions— Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's.
 Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Chapel — Penitentiary, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.
- SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, D. S. Kelly, Peter J. Kelly.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 587.
- ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave., Rev. Julian Zielinski.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 105.
- HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Francis Czernecki.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 90.
- ST. MARY'S (Greek) Grand st., Rev. Theodore Damjanovics.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

- Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas McLaughlin.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Revs. Michael L. Glennon, M. J. Brennan.
- Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward P. Flynn, O.S.A., John Hogan, O.S.A., John J. Farrell, O.S.A.
School— 6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 165.
- Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. J. Petri.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.
- Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas A. Roche.
Missions— Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Mendham (Diocese of Newark.)
 Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Mission — Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Robert E. Burke, William McConnell.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — White Hill, Burlington Co.
- Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. T. O'Connell.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 131.
- Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William Treacy.
Mission — Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
 Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
- Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell.
- Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Griffin.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market sts., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. James Hendrick, John A. Caulfield.
School— 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 565.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Bric.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C., supr., Rev. Guido Epp, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Baranski.
School— 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils 90.
- Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 60
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
- Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.
- East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Gammell.

- Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barnabe, dir. Pupils, 85.
Station—Estelle, Atlantic Co.
- Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Cornelius Phelan.
- Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederick Kivelitz, dean, Rev. John Graham.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Manalapan, Monmouth Co.
- Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. McCormack, Peter J. Hart.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 325.
- Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Cerruti.
Missions—Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Winslow, Camden Co.
Station—Atsion, Burlington Co.
- High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Coghlan.
Missions—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station—Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
- Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (open only in summer).
Stations—Anglesea, Cape May Co.
Wildwood, Cape May Co.
- Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas J. O'Hanlon.
Stations—Lawrenceville, Mercer Co.
Pennington, Mercer Co.
- Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Stations—Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—State Reform School.
- Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Hagerty, D.D.
Mission—West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station—Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
- Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Thomas B. Healy, John B. McCloskey.
- Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. FitzGerald.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 220.
- Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
Missions—Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edmund's.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's.
Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James'.
Station—Haddonfield, Camden Co.
- Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
School—Academy.
Mission—Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Most Precious Blood.
Stations—Eatontown, Monmouth Co.
Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
- St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Station—Norwood, Monmouth Co.
- Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. McCullough.
Mission—Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
- McKee City, Atlantic Co. (attended only in summer.)
- Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Lawrence.
Stations—New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co.
South Plainfield, Somerset Co.
- Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Vincent, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
- Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.
- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Very Rev. Dean John A. O'Grady, Revs. Joseph A. Egan, M. McCorristin.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 590.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250.
- New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
- North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, 57 Manning ave., Rev. William Miller.

- Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's (open only in summer.)
 Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. W. Henry Russi.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
 Pavonia, Camden Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hirschmeyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 106.
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter L. Connelly, Joseph A. Ryan.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 285.
 St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Szymanowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 St. — (Greek), Rev. Acacius Kaminszky.
 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Revs. P. F. Connelly, John J. Sweeney.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 285.
Station — Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas R. Moran, V.G.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 135.
 Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, A. Lopomo.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations — North Branch, Somerset Co.
 White House, Hunterdon Co.
 Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Reynolds.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonio, dir. Pupils, 100.
 Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 70.
 Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis J. Duggan.
 Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. James Farrington.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 160.
 Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
 Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co.
 Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James McKernan.
Mission — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
 Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Mission — Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, Thos. B. Nolan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 480.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. M. F. Orzechowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John W. Norris.
Mission — Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's.
 Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Berkely Heights, Union Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
 Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Leahy.
Mission — Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Auburn, Gloucester Co.
 Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
 Courses Landing, Salem Co.
 Fredericktown, Salem Co.
 Harrisonville, Salem Co.
 Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co.
 Penn's Grove, Salem Co.
 Sharptown, Salem Co.
 Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
 East, St. Mary's, Rev. Luigi Pozzi.
 Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Ward.
Mission — Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 160.
 Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co. Mantua, Gloucester Co.
 Blackwood, Camden Co. Monroe, Salem Co.
 Clayton, Gloucester Co. Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
 Franklinville, Gloucester Co. Paulsboro, Gloucester Co.
 Harding, Gloucester Co. Pittman, Gloucester Co.
 Iona, Gloucester Co. Sewell, Gloucester Co.
 Magnolia, Camden Co. Union, Gloucester Co.
 Malaga, Gloucester Co. Wenona, Gloucester Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent and Clericade of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave.—
 Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (guardian); Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C.,

(assistant pastor), Rev. Aloys Fish, O.M.C., (chaplain of Penitentiary and director of studies); Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Rev. Daniel Lutz, D.C.L., O.M.C., (master of students and lector), Rev. Charles Oppenheim, O.M.C., (lector). 21 boys for preparatory studies, 4 Lay Brothers.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Summerhouse of the Redemptorist Fathers.*

BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.*—22 Scholastics, 14 Novices, 3 Lay Brothers.

OCEAN PORT. *Summerhouse of the Redemptorist Fathers.*

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay teachers. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 150 beds; 1165 in-door patients, 2124 out-door patients. Rev. Peter Dernis, chaplain.

St. Michael's Union (formerly St. Mary's Union), established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. John W. Norris, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*" (formerly St. Mary's Messenger). This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J. Several donations have been received during the past year for the erection of the new Orphan Asylum, and it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 11 choir Religious, 6 lay Sisters. Pupils, 25.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, supr. Inmates, 40.

BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Scholastica, supr. 26 Sisters, 3 postulants. Number in diocese, 127; 113 Sisters, 10 Novices, 4 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute* 10 Sisters. Pupils, 40.

CAMDEN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 52.

HOPEWELL. *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.* (New building nearly completed, and will be ready for occupancy the early part of 1898.) All bequests to this Asylum should be made to the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, Bishop of Trenton. Rev. John W. Norris, director; P. O. Address, Hopewell, N. J.

Notre Dame Academy.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 56.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*") All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above corporate title).—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Postulant 1; Orphans, 60. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St. Joseph's Home.*—3 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Raymond supr.

PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 35.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Philadelphia, Pa.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children, 130.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.*—Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 220 orphans (girls). Summer Home.

Continental Hotel.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.

Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—80 members.

Temperance Cadets, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—150 members.

St. Mary's Men's Temperance Society, Trenton.—80 members.

St. Mary's Ladies' Temperance Society, Trenton.—75 members.

Young Men's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—190 members.

Catholic Club, Trenton.—80 members.

Young Men's League Cadets, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.

Young Men's Catholic League, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.

Young Men's Catholic League, T.A.B., St. Joseph's, Trenton.—35 members.

St. Patrick's T.A.B. Cadets, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—80 members.

Catholic Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—350 members.

Ladies' Auxiliary Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—15 members.

St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—150 members.

Bishop O'Farrell Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—70 members.

Ladies' Beneficial Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—110 members.
Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—125 members.
O'Farrell Institute for Young Men, Phillipsburg.—50 members.
St. Joseph's Temperance and Benevolent Society, Bound Brook.—52 members.
Father Matthew T.A.B., St. Rose of Lina's, Oxford.—25 members.
Young Mens' Literary Association, Raritan.—30 members.
St. Aloysius' Society, Millville.—40 members.
Catholic Reading Circle, Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton.—25 members.
St. James Temperance Society, Woodbridge.—45 members.
Young Ladies Reading Circle, St. Mary's, Salem.—30 members.
Catholic Institute for Young Men, St. Mary's, Salem.—40 members.
Millville Catholic Lyceum, St. Mary's Magdalen's, Millville.—15 members.
St. James T.A.B., St. James, Red Bank.—64 members.
Catholic Club and Young Mens' Institute, St. James, Red Bank.—75 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Association, St. Mary's Bordentown.—45 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Association, South Amboy.—53 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Cadets, South Amboy.—39 members.
Ladies' Temperance Society, South Amboy.—23 members.
St. Patrick's Benevolent Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
Young Mens' Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.
St. Mary's Institute, St. John's, Lambertville.—20 members.
Catholic Social Club, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—50 members.
Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—98 members.
St. Mary's Society, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—35 members.
Sacred Heart Union, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—55 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Lyceum, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—65 members.
Arch Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of Sacred Heart, Sayreville.—32 members.
Holy Childhood, Sayreville.—50 members.
St. Matthew's Temperance Society, Junction.—56 members.
Children of Mary, Junction.—25 members.
Catholic Club, Phillipsburg.—130 members.
Emmett Dramatic Club, Phillipsburg.—80 members.
"Star of the Sea Union", Long Branch.—70 members.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission—Bordentown (summer only).
Redemptorist Fathers—Atlantic City and Ocean Port (summer only).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, St. Stanislaus School, Trenton; Beverly; Riverside; Pavonia.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital. Trenton; Freehold; New Brunswick; Egg Harbor City.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Cathedral, St. Joseph's Schools, Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — Academy and School, Atlantic City.
Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Lambertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Gloucester.
Sisters of Nazareth (Polish) [Chicago]—Camden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	8
Secular Priests	96	Pupils	400
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools	38
Total	110	Pupils	8122
Churches with resident priest	74	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	34	Orphans	80
Stations	67	Total of young people under Cath. care	8700
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	270	Hospitals	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Inmates during the year	1165
Students	21	Homes for Aged Poor	1
		Inmates during the year	40
Catholic Population, about..... 68,000.			

DIOCESE OF TUCSON.

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII. May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Sierra Counties in New Mexico.
Square miles = Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

P. Bourgade, D.D.,

Bishop of Tucson; cons. at Santa Fé, N. Mex., May 1, 1885. Res. — *Tucson, Arizona.*

Former and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Right Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., Very Rev. E. Gerard, V.G., Rev. J. M. Chaucot, Rev. J. Bezamat.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Missions— Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the B.V.M.
San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.

Stations — Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Mammoth Mining Camp, Pinal Co.
Sta. Rita, Pima Co.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. Jouvenceau, chaplain.

Benson, Cochise Co., Rev. M. Vandermaesen.

Missions— Bisbee, Cochise Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart.
Wilcox, Cochise Co.

Stations — Camp Grant, Graham Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Rev. F. Dilly.

Missions— Williams, Coconino Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co.

Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties, Arizona.

Nogales, Pima Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.

Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Calabozas, Pima Co.
Crittenden, Pima Co.
Harshaw, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Pima Co.
Tubac, Pima Co.
Washington, Pima Co.

*) The Vicariate Apostolic of Arizona has been raised to the Diocese of Tucson by Letters Pontifical dated May 8, 1897.

- Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Novatus Benzing, O.S.F., Albanus Schwarze, O.S.F., Severinus Westhoff, O.S.F.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Gila Crossing, for the Pima Indians.
Stations — Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.
 Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
 Santo Domingo, Maricopa Co.
- Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Quetu, Rev. C. Vabre.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Mission — Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
 Kingman, Mohave Co., R. R. station on A. & P. R. R.
 R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
- St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.
Missions — Concho, Apache Co.
 Springerville, Apache Co.
Station — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
- Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.
Missions — Clifton, Graham Co.
 Globe, Gila Co.
 Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
 Morenci, Graham Co.
 Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.
 San Jose, Graham Co.
Station — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
- Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Albrecht.
Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.
 Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

NEW MEXICO.

- Colorado, Eddy, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hermann Kempker.
 Doña Ana Co., (temporarily vacant and attended from Las Cruces).
Mission — Hillsboro, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.
 Kingston, Sierra Co.
 Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
 Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
 Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
- La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
 Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
 San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
- Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigne.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, —.
Missions — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
 Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's.
Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
 Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
- Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Merin.
School — For girls and boys.—Sisters of Mercy,
Missions — Central City, Grant Co.
 Georgetown, Grant Co.
 Pinos Altos, Grant Co.
 San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Solis Ranch.
Stations — Deming, Grant Co.
 San Juan.
- Attended from El Paso, Tex., Diocese of Dallas.
Missions — Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
 Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
 La Union, Doña Ana Co.

Rev. H. Granjon at the Headquarters of the Association for the Propagation of the Faith, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Elisabeth, *supr.*
San Xavier's Indian School. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.. Sister Fidelia, *supr.*
St. Mary's Hospital. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, *supr.* Patients during the year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.

LA MESILLA, N. Mex. *Select School*.—Sisters of Mercy.
 LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto.
 PHOENIX, ARIZ. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.
Hospital. - Sisters of Mercy.
 PRESCOTT, ARIZ. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
 SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. —
 Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson;
 Academy in Prescott.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La
 Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools.....	6
Secular Priests	17	Parochial School Pupils	600
Priests of religious orders.....	3	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priests.....	14	Orphans	20
Missions with churches	31	Indian School	1
Stations	95	Pupils.....	65
Ecclesiastical Students	1	Total of young people educated in	
In American College, Louvain, Belgium.	5	Catholic Institutions	1 000
Academies	6	Hospitals.....	4
Pupils about	300	Catholic Population, about.....	40 000

* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

(*Dioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.



SEE VACANT.

Resident Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho, *Victoria, B. C.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.

Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City.

Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.

Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.

Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Revs. John Althoff, F. J. Leterme, Rev. H. Kremers. Res., 109 Yates st.

Missions—Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.

Sooke, St. Lawrence's.

Stations — Bechee Bay.

Metchosin.

Nitinat.

Clayoquot, St. Anselm's, Rev. John Adolphe Van Nevel.

Missions—Ahousat, St. George's.

Alberni.

Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.

Namukamus, St. Leo's.

Ochuklesat, Ascension.

Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.

Opichasat, St. Theresa's.

Uchuliat, Immaculate Conception.

Comox, Rev. J. A. Durand.

Esquimault, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass)

Rev. Josepn Nicolaye.

Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.

Missions—Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.

Mouetsat, St. George's.

Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.

Missions—Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.

Newchaliot, Holy Cross.

Stations — Ehettesat.

Koprinogh.

Koskeemogh.

Quatsinogh.

Tlaskeinogh.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Verbeke. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town.

Stations — Alert Bay.

Departure Bay.

Fort Rupert.

Gabriola Island.

* This diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given in this part of the book, where it properly belongs, instead of placing it among the Canadian dioceses.

Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Rev. George Van Goethem, assistant. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.

Rev. G. Van Goethem attends the following

Stations—Chemannis District.

Galiano Island.

Mayne Island.

Pender Island.

Portland Island.

Prevost Island.

Rupert Island.

Salt Spring Island.

Shawnigan District.

Somenos District.

Valdes Island.

Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.

Missions—For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Panquechin and Tseikum.

School—For Indians.

Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.

School—For Indians.

Wellington, Rev. W. M. L. Heynen.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA *St. Louis' College*.—Rev. F. J. Leterme principal, assisted by two Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 90.

COMOX. *Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—Rev. J. A. Durand.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.†

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, provincial and supr. 207 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School*.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Bridget, supr. 303 patients.

Day School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Ann.

CLAYOQUOT. *School for Indian Children*.

HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children*.

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. G. Donckele, princ.

KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children*.

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.

QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children and Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 43 orphans.

SAANICH. *School for Indian Children*.

VICTORIA. *School for Indian Children*.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	14	Pupils.....	292
Churches with resident priest.....	11	Parochial Schools.....	7
Missions with Churches.....	15	Pupils.....	400
Total Churches.....	26	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	26	Orphans.....	50
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	60	Industrial School.....	1
College and Academy for boys.....	1	Inmates.....	60
Students.....	90	Total of young people under Cath. care	890
Catholic Population, about.....	9 000	Hospital.....	1

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

(*Dioecesis Vincennopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

Francis Silas Chatard, D.D.,

Bishop of Vincennes, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; died in 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, *Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.*; Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 125 E. Maryland st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE. Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. Mgr. A. BESSONIES, V.G., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Chancellor, Revs. E. F. MCBARRON, D. J. McMULLEN, M. FLEISCHMANN.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. O'DONAGHUE, H. ALERDING, F. H. GAVISK, J. W. DOYLE, H. J. SEIBERTZ.

Proctor of the Diocese—Very Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Tribunal Matrimoniale — Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Judex; Rev. H. ALERDING, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Very Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, J. W. BOOK, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, J. B. H. SEEPE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. Guéguen, rector; Rev. John Gorman.

Schools — For boys. Lay teacher.

For girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 68.

Mission — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.

Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, John Loibl.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 177.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Macke.

School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 200.

Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.S.F.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Chrysostoma, dir. Pupils, 180.

Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.

Mission — Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.

Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. T. Sennefeld.

School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.

School —

Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Florentine, dir. Pupils, 180.

Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.

Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.

Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 150.

Brownsville, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Power.

Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.

Mission — New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's.

Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.

Cannelton, St. Michael's (German), Very Rev. John W. Book.

School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 104.

Mission — Cannelton, St. Patrick's.

Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 80.

Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.

Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.

School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 110.

Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. T. Bauer.

Missions— Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's.

Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.

Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's.

Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.

Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.

School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 80.

Missions— Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.

St. John's, Bartholomew Co.

Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.

Connorsville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.

School— 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 140.

Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.

Dover (Kelso P. O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. Brüggemann.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 89.

Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —

Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Very Rev. E. F. McBarron, Rev. Jos. F. Byrne.

School— 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister M. Ellen, dir. Pupils, 180.

Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. John A. Kohlmann.

School— 4 Sisters of Providence, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Charles Cluever.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapel— Poor Clares.

St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.

School— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.

Mission — Evansville, St. Ann's (Howell).

St. Anthony's, Rev. Klian Schott.

School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbla st.) Sister Amanda, dir. Pupils, 325.

St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.

Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Revs. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., John B. Schorno, O.S.B.

School— 6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.

Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., chaplain.

Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.

School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 98.

Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William Liesen.

School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 41.

Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.

Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.

School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 100.

Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.

School— 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 80.

Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.

Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.

School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.

Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Neuhofer.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 100.

Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.

School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 98.

Hayden, Jennings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.

Mission — Sciplo, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.

- Henryville, Scott. Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. A. Jochum.
 Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O.*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.
 Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Augustine Falley, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 100.
 Indianapolis, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., Rev. Joseph Chartrand.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
 Assumption, West Indianapolis, Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. (47 N. Williams st.) Pupils 190.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils 200.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
 Holy Cross, cor. Springdale Place and Oriental st., Rev. Denis McCabe.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
 St. Francis', Rev. Simon Schwarz, O.S.F. Res., Sacred Heart Church.
 St. John's, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, James A. O'Brien, Victor J. Brucker, Stephen Donoghue.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 210.
 For Girls. 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 363.
Missions—Acton, Marion Co.
 Franklin, Johnson Co.
 Knightstown, Henry Co.
Station—Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana Reform School for Boys).
Chapels—St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
 St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Alerding, G. J. Lannert.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (284 N. Noble st.). Sister Vincent. dir. Pupils, 238.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor.
 St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (Maryland st.) Sister Petrina, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. Wm. Maher.
Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
 For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (241 Dougherty st.). Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 165.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Institute.
 Industrial School.
 St. Patrick's Academy.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.S.F., superior and pastor; Very Rev. P. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., Zacharias Ehlen, O.S.F., Revs. Bernard Wewer, O.S.F., Matthew Schmitz, O.S.F. Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 500.
Missions—Fortville, Hancock Co.
 Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
 Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
 Valley Mills, Marion Co., St. John's.
Chapels—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Anthony's (Haughville), Rev. F. B. Dowd.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.
 Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Robert Glassmeier, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 253.
Mission—Ireland. Dubois Co., Annunciation.
 Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. E. Audran, Joseph Hass.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 80.
 Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
 Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 180.
 Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Julius F. Mattingly.
 Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Wade.
 Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, attended from Sullivan.
Mission—Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's.
Station—Swiss City.
 Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 135.
 Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
 St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.

- Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 120.
- Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Gillig.
School— Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Rowan.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, —.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary de Sales, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebberrmann.
School— 5 Servite Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
- New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. J. B. Kelly and Theodore J. Mattingly.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.
- Annunciation (German), Very Rev. E. M. Faller, Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 322.
Mission — Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
- New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 110.
- New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph F. Gerdon.
Missions— Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
 St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
 St. Peter's, Harrison Co.
- North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Henry Fein.
School— Priest is teaching. Pupils, 30.
Missions— China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. Widerin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor, Revs.
 Bernardinus Wisslar, O.S.B., Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus,
 O.S.F., Anacletus Kotter, O.S.F.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
- Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict.
Mission — Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's.
School— Lay teacher.
- Station* — New Harmony, Posey Co.
- Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ledvina.
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. D. J. McMullen, Rev. James Shea.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 175.
- St. Andrew's (German), Revs. H. J. Seibert, Richard J. Hoeing.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theophila, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Charles Stricker.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's.
- Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Clinton.
Missions— Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
- Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liola, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Sabaria (Siberia P.O.), Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Rev. Adam Urich.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
- St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 125.
- St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. A. Bohn.
- St. Denis, Decatur Co. (Zenas P.O.), Rev. M. A. Gillig.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. P. Hommes.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
- St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Joseph Hegger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
- St. John's, Warrick Co. (Weltes P. O.), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

- St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (*St. Joseph's Hill P. O.*), Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 70.
- St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon's P. O.*), Rev. Adam Feigen.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P. O.*), Rev. —
 St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. F. A. Roell.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leonissa, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.
- St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. A. Michael.
- St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*Tell City P. O.*), Rev. Peter Baron.
Missions— Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
 Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
 St. John's, Perry Co.
 St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
- St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*Whitfield P. O.*), Rev. James Stremmler.
- St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*Loogootee P. O.*), Rev. John McCabe.
- St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. M. Andres.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomene's.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), Rev. A. Riehle.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 50.
 Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. John P. O'Connell, chaplain.
- St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 32; girls, 35.
- St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 110.
- St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Aedyville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd.
 New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
- St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*Trainor P. O.*), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
- St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*Spades P. O.*), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
- St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*Corning P. O.*), Rev. Chas. Curran.
- St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
- St. Thomas', Knox Co., Rev. John F. Stanton.
- St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Severina, dir. Pupils, 180.
- Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 86.
- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 85.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis W. Wolf.
Missions— French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs.
 Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
- Starlight, Clark Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Mission — Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Swiss City, Greene Co.
- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 102.
- Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Frewin, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Edmund Burgard, O.M.C., Avelin Szabó, O.M.C.
School— Sisters of Providence. Boys, 130. Girls School connected with Academy.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
 St. Anthony's Hospital.
- St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C.
School— 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 179.
- St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 80.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Chares, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
- Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 65.

Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.

School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 136.

Yankeetown, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, Rev. Chas. Wagner.

Missions—Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.

Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.

Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. H. Boersig.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pauline, dir. Pupils, 75.

Retired : Rev. A. Munschina, res. Lanesville, Ind.; Rev. J. M. D'Arco, res. Liberty, Ind.; Rev. A. Koesters; Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt (sick) San Antonio, Texas. Rev. Jos. Achaz not yet located.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. Joseph's Institute*, normal school for members of the community of the Sacred Heart, near St. Patrick's Church.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Athanasius, (provincial). Bro. Osmond, (assistant provincial).

JASPER. *Jasper College*.—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Aemilian Kurre, O.S.B. (profs.). 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 43.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., guardian; Revs. Bernardinus Wissler, O.S.F., Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Anacletus Kotter, O.S.F. 24 Clerics, 5 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., Abbot, Praeses of the Swiss-American Benedictine Congregation; Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., (prior and master of novices); Rev. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., (rector of St. Meinrad's); Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B., (cellerarius); Rev. Simon Barbar, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., Very Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Rev. P. Thomas Aquinas Weikert, O.S.B., Dr. philos., (St. Anselm's College, Rome); Rev. Vincent a Paul Wagner, O.S.B., (infirmarius, director of music, Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. S.); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., Rev. Clemens Klingel, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. Francis de Sales Schoeppner, O.S.B., (lltrarian), Rev. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., (instructor of lay Brothers); Rev. Eugene Spiesz, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (custos and caereonarius). To the abbey belong 52 Priests, 10 Clerics, 42 Lay Brothers and 5 Novices—total 109. Actually in community at St. Meinrad's: 18 Priests, 9 Clerics, 30 Lay Brothers, 5 Novices. Fathers of the Abbey are engaged in Jasper College, Jasper, Ind.; St. Joseph's Seminary, Gessen, La.; Fort Totten and Devil's Lake, N. D.; Stephen, S. D.; and several Congregations.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., (rector and prof. of moral theology and liturgy); Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., (assistant rector and prof. of dogmatic theology and canon law); Rev. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and Hebrew); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (prof. of holy scripture and church history); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of plain chant); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., prof. of homiletic and book-keeping). Rev. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., (prof. of philology and physics);. Seminarians, 33.

St. Meinrad's College, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prefect); Professors: Revs. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B., Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Clement Klingel, O.S.B., Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Francis S. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., Eugene Spiesz, O.S.B., Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., and Odilo Witt, O.S.B. Students, 62.

MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. *Convent of Minors Conventual*.—Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Female College*.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Bernardine sup. Pupils, 147.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum (for boys).—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodore, sup. Orphans, 113.

EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Benedict, sup. Pupils, 218.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Albertine Joseph, sup.

St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, sister-servant. Patients, 459.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., prioress. Sisters 20, Novices 12, In Community 83 Sisters, 9 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Pupils, 20.

HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum*.—Rev. Geo. Steigerwald, chaplain.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—26 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Ann Maurice, supr.

St. Agnes' Academy, 702 N. Meridian and 5th sts.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Cyril, supr.

St. Joseph's Home, 397 S. Alabama st.—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Inmates, 20.

St. Mary's Academy, Maryland st.—Sisters of St. Francis.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 100.

House of the Good Shepherd.—18 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, supr. Inmates, 187.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant. Patients, 480.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amelia, supr.

LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.

MADISON. *St. Michael's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ann Cecilia, supr.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Augustine, supr.

OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Olivia, supr. Sisters (professed) in community, 314, 72 Novices, 4 Postulants. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Pupils, 70.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 9 Sisters of Providence. Sisters M. Edmond, supr. Pupils, 174.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence*.—Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Sisters 145, Novices 65, Postulants 15. Members of the community (professed), 637. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Academic Institute*. An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Albertina, supr. Pupils, 170.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Therese. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 140.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 100.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, supr.

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School*.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, supr. Pupils, 319.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; St. Henry's; Sabaria.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Mt. St. Francis, Clarke Co., Terre Haute.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Maria Hill; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Phillips; Tell City; Troy.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; Starlight; St. Joseph's Hill; St. Joseph's, St. Leon; St. Maurice; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Louisville, Ky.) — Indianapolis.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and School, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Academy, Madison; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy and School, Columbus; Connersville; Frenchtown; Greencastle; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; Washington; Academy, Richmond.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.

Servite Sisters (Enfield, Ill.) — Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	18
Diocesan Priests.....	130	Pupils.....	3 000
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	97
Total	172	Pupils.....	13 934
Churches with resident priest.....	120	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches	55	Orphans.....	225
Total.....	175	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Stations.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	16 550
Chapels.....	23	Hospitals.....	3
Seminary for Clergy	1	Home for the Aged Poor	2
Students.....	33	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Marriages	952
Students	25	Baptisms.....	2 657
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Burials.....	1 755
Students.....	200	Catholic population.....	101 983

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

(*Diocesis Wheelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successione to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. O'CONNER.—Res., *Clarksburg, W. Va.*

Chancellor—Rev. R. F. HARRIS.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th street.*

Secretary—Rev. H. ALTMAYER.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER, R.D., Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN, TERENCE DUFFY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER, R.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BOUTLOU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. JOS. MULLEN, Wheeling District; Very Rev. D. O'CONNER, R.D., V.G., Revs. E. M. HICKEY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. JOSEPH W. STENGER, R.D., Rev. J. W. WERNINGER, Charleston District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, treas.; Very Revs. D. O'CONNER, V.G., J. W. STENGER, R.D., Rev. A. BOUTLOU, Rev. JOS. MULLEN, secretary.

Detailed for Missions to Protestants—Rev. J. WERNINGER. Res., *Huntington, W. Va.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. John McBride, rector; Revs. O. H. Moyer, R. F. Harris, Henry Altmeyer. Res., 12 Thirteenth st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 165; boys, 178.

Chapels—St. Joseph's, Wheeling Hospital.
St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., supr. and ex prov.; Revs. Anastasius Joseph Müller, O.M.Cap., Odilo Hiermer, O.M.Cap., Bernardin Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.

School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 540.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare Francis, supr. Boys, 103; girls, 102.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

- Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 143.
- Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Missions— Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va., St. Elizabeth's. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
 Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month.
 Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.
- Cairo, Ritchie Co., residence of Rev. Robert O'Kane, who has no church there, but has chosen this place as convenient to his missions.
Missions— Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
 Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
 Eaton's, Wood Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
 Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
 Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
 West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 3d Sunday of every month.
- Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph Stenger, R.D., rector.
Mission — Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Blue Creek, Kanawha Co.
 Brownstown, Kanawha Co.
 Peytona, Boone Co., monthly.
 Raymond City, Putnam Co., once a month.
 Winifrede, Kanawha Co.
- Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., rector, Rev. J. A. Reynolds, assistant.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Monongah, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, 4th Sunday of month.
 Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass 2d Sunday each month.
Stations — Farnum, Harrison Co.
 Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.
- Edgington Lane, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Kluser. Mass every Sunday.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. John, supr. Pupils, 26.
- Elkins, Randolph Co., Rev. John Daly, rector.
- Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. L. P. Paquin, rector,
Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.
- Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. Boutlou, rector.
Missions— Fairview, Marion Co., Mass on 5th Sunday.
 Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass on 5th Sunday and monthly on week days,
 Morgantown, Monongalia Co., (new church erected, not yet dedicated.) Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of each month.
- Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Rita, dir. Pupils, 143.
- Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, res. of —, rector. Mass 3d Sunday in the month.
Missions— Springdale, Fayette Co., St. Kernan's, one Sunday every month.
 New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, one Sunday every month.
Stations — Cliff Top, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of each month.
 Fire Creek, Fayette Co., 4th Sunday of each month.
- Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector, Rev. Joseph Gormley, assistant. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Carlotta, sister-servant. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Kenova, Wayne Co. and Anaetoma, Logan Co. Mass at these places once or twice a year.
- Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. A. J. McGrath.
Mission — Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Mass 4th Sunday of the month.
- Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger, rector. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
Missions— Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.
 Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, occasionally.
Station — Paint Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 2d Sunday of month.
 Winifrede, Kanawha Co., occasionally.
- Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sunday of the month.
Missions— Belton, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, } every other 4th Sunday and monthly
 Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. } on week days when not on Sundays.
 New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Mass on fifth Sunday
 and monthly on week days when not on Sunday.
 Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, 2d Sunday of each month.
- Stations* — Easton, Marshall Co.
 Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.

- Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. T. H. Collins, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Davis Settlement, Wood Co.
- Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. C. F. Schilpp, rector. Mass on 3d Sunday of the month.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John's. } 1st Sunday resp. Monday of the month.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception. }
Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Sunday and Monday of the month.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, 4th Sunday and Monday of the month.
- Stations* — Caldwell, Greenbrier Co., } monthly on week days.
Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., }
Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co., } occasionally.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., }
Union, Monroe Co. }
- Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector; (P.O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.).
Missions—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Stations—Beverly, Randolph Co.
Huttonsville, Randolph Co.
- Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. D. P. Walsh, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.
Missions—Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement).
Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Stations — Howesville, Preston Co.
Newburg, Preston Co.
- St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. William Walsh, rector. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions—Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
- St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Bauer. Mass every Sunday.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 97.
- Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.
Missions—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.
- Thomas, Tucker Co. (church building), Rev. F. C. Haimann. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
Missions—Davis, Tucker Co., (Church), Mass on 3d Sunday of the month.
Elkins, Randolph Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.
Stations — Hendricks, Tucker Co.
Horton, — Co.
Whitmer, — Co.
- Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays.
Missions—Colliers, Brooke Co., St. John's, Mass 2d Sunday of each month.
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's, 4th Sunday of each month.
Station — New Cumberland, Hancock Co., 1st Sunday of each month.
- Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.

. VIRGINIA.

- Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday except the 3d.
Missions—Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on Saturday before 3d Sunday.
- Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays of each month.
Mission — Spredwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations — Pulaski City, Pulaski Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Max Meadows, Wythe Co., 3d Sunday of the month.
Radford, Montgomery Co., 4th Sunday of the month.
Ivanhoe, Upshur Co., }
Spring Valley, — Co., } attended occasionally.
Marion, Wetzel Co., }

Retired on account of ill-health: Rev. John Murray.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*.—7 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, dir. Students, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph Kain, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 71; Novices, 14; total, 85. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 143. Kindergarten, 40.
North Wheeling Hospital, 109 Main st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.—To the Hospital attached is a *School*, Girls, 36; boys, 43.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Market st., Centre Wheeling.—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clara, supr. Number of Orphans, 5.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother M. Angela Robertson, supr. Professed Sisters, 32; out-Sisters 6; Novices, 4.—with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. It stands on a beautiful site, Connected embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, —.
 ABINGDON, Va. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Choir Sisters, 6. Lay Sisters, 5; out-door Sisters, 3. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation*. Pupils, 51.
 CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 65.
 ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls).—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores. Number of orphans, 60.
St. John's Home (for boys.) — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philip, supr. Orphans, 32.
 PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Mt. de Sales Convent of the Visitation*. — Mother M. Vincent, supr. Professed Sisters, 27.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Xavier, directress. Pupils, 95.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Wheeling.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral Immaculate Conception Schools, North Wheeling Hospital and St. Vincent's Asylum St. John's Home, Wheeling; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Parkersburg.
Sisters of Charity (Cedar Grove, Ohio.) — Huntington.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling; Abingdon; Parkersburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Secular Priests.....	37	Students	445
Priests of Religious Communities.....	5	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Total.....	42	Pupils.....	1 628
Churches with resident priest.....	27	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions with Churches	45	Pupils.....	92
Stations.....	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 003
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	5	Hospital.....	
Academy for boys.....	1	Baptisms.....	
Students	60	Marriages	
		Burials.....	
Catholic Population, about..... 24 000			

DIOCESE OF WICHITA.

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New bounderies established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans., 307 Central ave.*

First Bishop-Elect—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

Consultors—Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. L. EPP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, 4th ave. and 2d st., Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D.,
Revs. J. H. Tihen, John C. Sullivan, M. J. McCarthy.

School—5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250. Boys 120, Girls 130.

Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co. church.

Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.

Newton, Harvey Co., Immaculate Conception.

Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Perth, Sumner Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels — All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.

St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Chas. B. Schoeppner, O.S.F. Rev. A. J. Legrand. Res.,
256 Ohio ave.

School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo, Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Loevenich.

School—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 50.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. George Meyer, J. G. Splinters.

Missions—Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.

Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's.

Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.

Missions—Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's.

Eldorado, Butler Co., —

Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Boringier.

Missions—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.

Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.

Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.

Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.

Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.

Station — Mound Valley, Labette Co.

Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. —

Mission — Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Attica, Harper Co.

Kiowa, Barber Co.

Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.

- Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Mission—St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood,
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
- Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Knoop.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.
Missions—Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rosa.
 Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
- Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Manz.
Missions—Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's.
 Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. John Maher.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
- Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Podgorsek.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
- Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Moses Maguire.
Mission—Hlatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
- Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Browne.
Missions—Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.
 Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart.
 Hoisington, Barton Co., St. —
Stations—Garden City, Finney Co.
 Larned, Pawnee Co.
- Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
Mission—Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's.
- Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's.
Station—Iola, Allen Co.
- Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Heitz, D.D.
Mission—Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
- Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. P. Scholl, dean.
- Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Begley.
Missions—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.
 Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
 Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's.
 Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.
 Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Turon, Reno Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis'.
Stations—Welsford, Kiowa Co.
 West Plains, Meade Co.
- Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, (Russian Settlement), Rev. B. Schroeder.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 75.
Mission—Schoengen, Ellis Co., diocese of Concordia.
- McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. B. Martin.
Missions—Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
 Holyrood, Ellsworth Co.
 Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
- Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. S. Hermans.
Missions—Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name.
 Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis'.
 Fredonia, Wilson Co., St. —.
- Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. P. Heilmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
 Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
- Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
Missions—Coronado, Wichita Co. (Russian Settlement).
 McCracken, Rush Co.
 Olmitz, St. Anthony's (Austrian Settlement).
 St. Theresa, Wichita Co.
- Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Abel.
School—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Columba, supr. Pupils, 50.
- Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Pilsen (Lincolnville P.O.), Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Huna.
Stations—Marion, Marion Co.
 Mud Creek, Marion Co.
 Tampa, Marion Co.
- Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (Yates Centre P.O.), Immaculate Conception.
Station—Yates Centre, Woodson Co.

- Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. E. Coolen.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Litchfield, Crawford Co.
- St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia. Pupils, 95.
- St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- Scammonville, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. J. Hudson.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Station—Fleming.
- Spearville (Windhorst), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas'.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's, Ford Co., St. —
- Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. M. J. Casey.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. —
- Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. B. J. McKernan.
Missions—Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart.
Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's.
Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's.
- Absent on account of sickness: Rev. C. D. Curtin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL (formerly Osage Mission). *St. Francis Passionist Retreat*.—Very Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., (rector); Rev. Raymund O'Keefe, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Thos. O'Connor, C.P., (prof. of philosophy); Revs. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Eugene Creegan, C.P. 9 Clerical Students, 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *All Hallows' Academy*.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Leocretia, supr. Pupils, 33.
St. Francis' Hospital.—13 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, supr.

FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Patients, average 30.

PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Novitiate and Motherhouse for the diocese of Wichita. Mother Mary Bernard, supr. In Community: 54 Sisters.

ODIN. *Sisters of the Precious Blood*.

WICHITA. *Sisters of the Precious Blood*.

ELMWOOD. *Sisters of the Precious Blood*.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.)
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Academy and School, Wichita, Elmwood.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — St. Mark's.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Hospital, Wichita; Aleppo; Ost.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Odin, Wichita.
Ursuline Sisters (Leavenworth), St. Paul.
Sisters of Mercy — Ft. Scott, Weir City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Pittsburg), Parsons.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	2
Secular Priests.....	36	Pupils	33
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	23
Total.....	44	Pupils.....	—
Churches with resident priest	35	Total of young people under Cathl. care	1 738
Missions with churches	59	Hospital	2
Total Churches.....	94	Ecclesiastical Students.....	9
Stations.....	14	Baptisms	853
Chapels.....	4	Marriages	159
Catholic Population, about..... 18 749.			

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assiniboia east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.



MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March —, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *Selkirk, Man.*; Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. RITCHOT, Prot. Apost., res., *St. Norbert, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. JOS. GEORGE, O.M.I., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary of Archives—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACES' CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. J. Bte. Beaudin, O.M.I., procurator; Rev. J. Messier, rector; Rev. G. Cloutier, chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. E. Gravel, chaplain of the Gray Nuns; Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D., Rev. J. Georges, O.M.I., secretary; Rev. Charles Mayard, seminarian; Bro. Boisramé, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, St. Augustine's, and Missions, Rev. W. J. Jubinville.

Mission — Minnedosa, Sourir, etc.

Deloraine and Missions, Rev. H. Heynen.

Fannystelle, Rev. A. Lebrault.

Fort Alexander and Missions, Rev. J. A. Magnan, O.M.I., Bro. Legac, O.M.I.

Fort Ellice and Missions, Rev. P. Favreau, O.M.I.

Grand Clairière, St. Jean, Rev. J. Gaire.

Gretna, Rev. F. Woodcutter.

Missions—Broken Head.

Dominion City.

Morden.

Plum Coulée.

La Broquerie, St. Joachim, Rev. Alex. R. Giroux.

Lake Dauphin, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I.

Lorette, Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

N. D. de Lourdes, the Revs. Canons of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr., Rev. Dom Desnoyers, Rev. Dom Marie Antoine Straube, Rev. Dom Marie-Augustin, Rev. Dom Claude, Rev. Dom Maure, Rev. Dom Antoine and Bros. Felix, Joseph, Victor.

Convent—Canonesses Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 32. Revs. P. Duffy, J. Bélanger, seminarians.

N. D. de Lourdes (continued).

Mission—St. Claude.

Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's, attended from St. Boniface.

Rivière aux Epinettes, Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., principal; Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I.

Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils.

Missions—Water Hen.

Indian Boarding School—10 Pupils.

Rolling River.

Swan Lake.

Valley River.

Rivière aux Rats (*Jolys P. O.*), Provencher Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.

Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 165.

Selkirk, St. Patrick's, and Peguis, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.

St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. O. Corbeil.

Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.

St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., and Bruxelles, Rev. G. Willems, rector; Rev. A. Loyens, curate.

Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Station.

School—5 Gray Nuns. 35 boarders, 107 day-scholars.

St. Athanase, Provencher Co., Lake des Chênes, Rev. A. Lemieux.

St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.

Novitiate of the Oblates, Rev. F. Jacob, master of novices. Bros. Pelletier, D'Amour.

St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. A. Martin.

St. Félix de Langvale and Missions, Lisgar Co., Rev. F. A. Turcotte.

St. Francis Xavier and Missions, Selkirk Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, Station.

Convent—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 380.

St. Hyacinth (*La Salle P. O.*), Selkirk Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.

St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Revs. D. Fillion, A. Maisonneuve.

Convent—5 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.

St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. C. T. Camper, O.M.I.,

L. Conan, O.M.I., J. A. Comeau, O.M.I., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I.,

Brothers Mulvihill, O.M.I., de Byle, O.M.I., Gauthier, O.M.I., Eugène

Gauthier, O.M.I.

St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Revs. F. Perquis, F. Viens.

Mission—Manitou, Killarney etc.

St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.

St. Maurice, Rev. A. Poulin.

St. Michael's (Selkirk), and Peguis, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Ritchot, V.G., Prot. Apost.

School—3 Gray Nuns. Day-scholars, 109.

St. Pie (Letellier) and Emerson, Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Guillet, O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., M.

Blais, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Bro. B. Doyle, O.M.I.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 170.

St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 247; Boarders, 53; Sisters, 22.

2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 205.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.

ASSINIBOIA.

Esterhaz, Rev. J. A. Page, O.M.I. Missions among Galicians.

Fort Pelly and Missions, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I.

Lac Qu'appelle, Revs. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., T. Campeau, O.M.I., P. St. Germain, O.M.I.,

P. Perrault, O.M.I., Bro. Z. Bergevin, O.M.I.

Missions—La Montagne des bois, —

La Montagne de lime.

Le Lac Croche.

Qu'appelle Station, Rev. J. A. Roy.

Missions—St. Hubert (Whitewood), and missions.

Regina, Rev. J. Zerbach.

Missions—Balgonie and other Missions.

St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillies.

Mission—Moosomin.

Touch Wood Hill, Rev. P. Valès, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Z. Gascon, O.M.I., Bro. Pilon, O.M.I.

Indian Boarding School—3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 30.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Rev. F. St. Amand.

Rat Portage, Rev. Jos. E. Poitras, O.M.I., rector; Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., for Indian Missions;

Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev. J. Thibeau, curate.

Convent—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 180.

Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils, 20 Boarders.

Mission—Keewatin.

DIOCESE OF WINONA.

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., N. W. cor. Wabasha and Cummings sts.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.*

Consultores—Very Rev. JAMES COYNE, V.G., P. PERNIN, JOHN MEIER, EDWARD STACK, W. RIORDAN, M. WURST.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PRIOR.

Defensor—Rev. P. RYAN.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. COYNE, Rev. J. MEYER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

School Board—Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. ZUZEK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVOT, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Rev. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Cummiskey.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 176.

SR. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. C. Preis.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier.

School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 260.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, Jos. Cieminski.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 520.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Goergen.

Mission — Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Joseph's.

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. John Schwartz.

School— Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

- Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
- Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin.
- Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Riordan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Station — Slayton, Murray Co.
- Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.
Mission — Geneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Hayfield, Dodge Co.
- Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.
Mission — Winnebago City, Faribault Co., (church).
- Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
- Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan, J. Mattson.
Mission — Riceford, Houston Co.
- St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gualberta, dir. Pupils, 153.
- Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
- Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
- Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. D. Hughes.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Fairmont, Martin Co., Rev. J. Cieszynski.
Mission — East Chain Lake, Martin Co.
- Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. F. B. Reichl.
Mission — Reno, Houston Co.
- Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. Borrisch.
- Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Henry van den Berg.
School — Sisters of St. Francis.
Mission — Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bigelow, Nobles Co.
Hersey, Nobles Co.
Stordock, Cottonwood Co.
Windom, Cottonwood Co.
- Highland (*Conception P.O.*), Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. Stack.
Station — Oakwood, Wabasha Co.
- Hokah, Houston Co., Chapel of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Leandra, dir. Pupils, 43.
- Iona, Murray Co., Rev. M. McDonnell.
School — Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. P. P. Kloss.
Mission — Sherburne, Martin Co., St. —
- Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Johnsburg, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schirr.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
- La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. Joseph Sand.
School — 1 School Sister of Notre Dame. Sister Jacoba, dir. Pupils, 18.
Missions — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
- Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Carey, *p.t.*
- Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne, V.G.
- Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Mission — Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
- Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. O'Connell.
Station — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
- Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. A. Suter, S.J., rector; Revs. H. Wochner, S.J., A. Sigg, S.J., W. von Pakisch, S.J., H. Havermann, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., J. B. Kreidler, S.J. 3 Brothers.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 541.
Missions — Madison Lake, All Saints.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception.
- St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.
- Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
- New Richland, Waseca Co., Rev. M. J. Lynch.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
- Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Missions — Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Deerfield, Steele Co.

- Owatonna, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivo.
Missions—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslas'.
 Somerset, Steele Co., Holy Trinity.
- Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. P. Kervick.
Mission—Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's,
Stations—Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
 Jasper, Pipestone Co.
- Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. B. Murray.
 Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. D. A. Jones.
Missions—Canton, Fillmore Co., Assumption.
 Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Station—Kasson, Dodge Co.
- Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Pernin.
Missions—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
 Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
- St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. O. Zachmann.
Station—Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
- St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Lismore, Noble Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. S. J. Condron.
Stations—High Forest, Olmsted Co.
 Stewartville, Olmsted Co.
- Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
 Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. Max Wurst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Venantia, dir. Pupils, 301.
- Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 235.
- Waseca Township, Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission—South Prairie, Waseca Co.
- Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Kopera.
Mission—Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station—Hayward, Mower Co.
- West Albany (*Lakey P. O.*), Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. Schels.
Mission—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
- Wykoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.
- Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere, diocese of St. Paul.

Rev. M. J. Smythe, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- WINONA. *Seminary for Young Ladies*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- AVOKA. *Boarding School for Girls*. Sisters of St. Joseph.
- HOKAH. *Convent and Orphan Asylum*.—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, supr. Orphan girls, 12. Rev. C. J. Knauf, chaplain.
- LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent*.—Academy for little Boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters, Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 27.
- MANKATO. *City Hospital*—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients, 54.
- ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Ven. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
- WABASHA. *Orphan Asylum*, not formally opened.
- WASECA. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Mother Bernardine, supr. Community, 12.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission)—Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House and Hospital, Rochester; Adrian; Heron Lake; Owatonna: Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Avoca.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus — Waseca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Caledonia; Hokah; La Crescent; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters — Lake City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother—Mankato.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Diocesan Priests	57	Females educated in higher branches..	227
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	19
Total	64	Pupils.....	3 200
Churches with resident priest	55	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	42	Orphans	20
Total.....	97	Industrial School	1
Stations	16	Inmates.....	25
Chapels	3	Hospitals.....	2
Catholic Population about.....40 000.			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 17,720.



RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., Laredo, Tex.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., supr. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, Rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev. A. M. Souchon, rector; Revs. L. Plana, F. Dolci.

Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. 40 boys.
For girls. Ursuline Sisters. 100 girls; 4 boarders.
Catholic School by a gentleman teacher. 30 boys.
Catholic School by a lady teacher. 25 girls.

Aquilares Station, Encinal Co., Rev. Michael Puig, rector.

<i>Stations</i> — Alajas.	Ojuelos, Encinal Co.
Alamito, Encinal Co.	Palos, Starr Co.
Aldito, Zapata Co.	Palos Blancos.
Angeles, Encinal Co.	Pato.
Animas.	Pena.
Aquilares Ranch, Encinal Co.	Pescado.
Barroncito, Zapata Co.	Pintas.
Barroneno.	Pozo, Webb Co.
Becerra.	Puertecitos.
Charco.	Puerto.
Clovis, Duval Co.	Rafael.
Dolores, Zapata Co.	Rayo.
Encinos, Duval Co.	Realitos, Duval Co.
Espejo, Webb Co.	Redondo.
Florida.	Riboras, Starr Co.
Labores.	Rosita.
Laguna.	Rusias, Encinal Co.
Laures.	San Carlos, Duval Co.
Meclanito.	San Pablo.
Melones.	Santana, Encinal Co.
Mesquite.	Santa Nino.
Mujeres, Encinal Co.	Tinajas.
Muralla.	Valuarte, Starr Co.
Naranjadas, Zapata Co.	Volanda, Encinal Co.
Noveatas.	Yslas, Webb Co.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. R. Monclus, rector.

School — Sisters of Divine Providence, Pupils, 65; Boarders, 4.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Maurel, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. S. Vignolle, O.M.I., F. Bognard, O.M.I., E. Sirois, O.M.I., R. Barrett, O.M.I., A. De Saules, O.M.I., E. Michel, O.M.I., who attend: all the Ranches in Co., and the eastern Hadalgo Covig.

Schools—For Boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 50 boys.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 190 girls; 23 boarders.

Mission — Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's Chapel.

Stations — Carmen. San Rafael.
La Parra Ranch. Santa Maria, Cameron Co.
Las Rusias. Santa Rosalia.
Naranjo. Villanueva.
Point Ysabel.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. Jaillet, V.G., rector.

Schools—For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 95 girls.
For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 39 boys; 4 boarders.

Encinal, La Salle Co., attended from Laredo.

Stations — Balanzuela Ranch, Encinal Co. La Lagune, Encinal Co.
Benavides Ranch, Encinal Co. Las Tiendas, Encinal Co.
Cactus, Encinal Co. Los Machos, Encinal Co.
Callaghan Ranch, Encinal Co. Navajo, Encinal Co.
El Ranchito, Encinal Co. Rancho de los Novillos, Encinal Co.
El Sauz, Encinal Co. Ritchardson Ranch, La Salle Co.
Hacienda de Don Martin, Encinal Co. San Cristobal, Encinal Co.
La Florida, Encinal Co. Valver de Ranch, Encinal Co.
San Geronimo, Encinal Co., and several other small Ranches.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. Emilio Illa.

Mission — La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Church), attended from Laredo.

Minera, Webb Co., attended from Encinal.

Stations — Coales Mains.
El Tordillo. Palafos.
Islitas. Santa Isabel.
Jaquimo. Saucillo.
La Maleta.
Las Flores.
Los Apaches and all the part east of "Las Hermanas".

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. H. A. Milmo.

School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Public School.

Station — Blanconia, Bee Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. Bretault, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo, Habana, Edenburg and La Grulla.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 100 girls; 37 boys.

Rockport, Aransas Co., attended from Skidmore.

Stations — Fulton.
Garcia, Union Co.
Mustang Island, Denton Co.
Tripisville.

Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including 4 Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Niejo and Carrizo.

Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Girls, 50; boys, 40.
1 Lay teacher. Girls, 25.

San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.

Missions— Alice.
Benavides.
Concepcion.
Mondieta.

Stations — Agna Poquita.
Alamo.
Alanisco.
Amargoso.
Bandera.
Barroneno.
Beleno.
Calaveras.
Cibolo.
Cuatos.
Glorio.
Gugillo.
Huerta.
Javoncillos.
Juan Adaine.
Julios.

La Trinidad.
La Vaca.
Lomo Alta.
Lomo Chata.
Los Anacos.
Los Caballos.
Los Lotos.
Los Olmos.
Los Prietos.
Luparra.
Mota de Santa Clara.
Moto de los Olmos.
Palo Amarillo.
Palo Blanco.
Reynold's Ranch.
Santa Gertrudes.

San Diego, Duval Co. (continued).

Stations — La Cabra.

Lagarto, Live Oak Co.

Lara.

Las Auras.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. B. J. Donada.

Missions — Gussettville, St. Joseph's.

St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.

Sinton, San Patricio Co.

Stations — Banquete, Nueces Co.

Mathis, San Patricio Co.

Oakville, Live Oak Co.

Skidmore, Bee Co., Rev. Ferd. Jos. Goebbels.

Missions — Aransas Creek, Bee Co.

Lamar.

Los Almas.

Stations — Aransas Harbor.

Gregory, San Patricio C.

Island, Limestone.

Tio Mandolla.

Toro.

Tramajos.

Rosita, San Patricio Co.

Sharpsbnrgh, San Patricio Co.

Papelote, Bee Co.

Rockport.

Portland, Patricio Co.

Rincon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Marist Brothers. 105 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent*.—12 Sisters. 3 Novices. 3 Lay Sisters. Mother St. Paul, supr. 134 scholars. 2 Orphans.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 26 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislas, supr. 23 boarders. —American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 200.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. 4 boarders. 25 English speaking day scholars.

REFUGIO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister S. Clair, supr. 5 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — Brownsville; Rio Grande; Roma.

Marist Brothers — Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Laredo.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament — Brownsville; Corpus Christi.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Roma; Rio Grande.

Sisters of Mercy — Laredo; Refugio.

Sisters of Divine Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	7
Secular Priests.....	11	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Schools.....	796
Total.....	21	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 021
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Chapels.....	36	Baptisms.....	3 108
Stations.....	220	Marriages.....	235
College for boys.....	1	Burials.....	571
Students.....	125	Catholic Population, about.....	60 000
Academies for ladies.....	3		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC BY BRIEF OF MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory.

Square Miles = 73,910.



RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

GUTHRIE, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Joseph Van Hulse.

School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Catherine's, for Colored People.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.

Anadarko, Revs. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., and Dom Elias Fink, O.S.B.

Stations — Baggy Creek.

Guonah Camp.

Coal Creek.

Little Washita.

Elk Creek.

Rayny Mountains.

Fort Sill.

Wichita Valley.

Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas.

Edmond, St. John's, Rev. Denis Van Huffel.

Missions—Deer Creek, St. Patrick's.

Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's.

Stations — Downs.

Seward.

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.

Stations — Fort Reno.

Kiowa.

Red Rock Spring.

Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.

Hennessy, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustave Depreitere.

Stations — Alvaretta.

Cameron.

Enid, monthly.

Karoma, monthly.

Marshall.

Okeene, monthly.

Sheridan.

Vilas, every 2 months.

Waukomis, monthly.

Hominy Creek, St. John's, Rev. E. V. Reynolds.

Stations — Beaver, twice a year.

Blackburn, monthly.

Bryan, monthly.

Cleveland, monthly.

Grey Horse, twice a year.

Jennings, twice a year.

Osage City, monthly.

Pawnee City, monthly.

Ralston, monthly.

Salt Creek, monthly.

Teli, twice a year.

West Point, twice a year.

William, twice a year.

Korn, Washita Co. (Church), Rev. Zenon Steber.

Stations — Arropahoe, Custer Co.
 Berlin, Roger Mills Co.
 Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.
 Cloud Chief, Washita Co.
 Cordell, Washita Co.
 Cora, Custer Co.
 Dehli, Greer Co.
 Gyr, Custer Co.

Lenora, D. Co.
 Lock, Greer Co.
 Manyum, Greer Co.
 Mt. Walsh, Greer Co.
 Navagoe, Greer Co.
 Raymond, D. Co.
 Rogers, Custer Co.
 Seger, Washita Co.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. Jos. Arnciaux.

Mission — Church for Colored Congregation.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.

Perkins, St. Patrick's.

Stations — Patridge.

Tohee.

Norman, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Me'tter.

Mission — Sweeney Bridge, St. Teresa's.

Stations — Denver,
 McCloud.

Okarche, Holy Trinity, Rev. Fred. Van der Aa.

Missions— King Fisher, St. Ann's.

Union City, St. Theophile's.

Stations — Cooper.

Oneida.

Omega.

Watonga.

Winivew.

Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Lanslots, O.S.B.

School— Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysia, dir. 120 pupils

Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Dupret.

Missions— Elgin (church).

Hominy Post.

Station — Caney Creek, near Elgin.

Indian Tribe—Osages.

Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.

Mission — Mullhall, St. Agnes, monthly.

Stations — Marshall, 4 times a year.

Orlando, 4 times a year.

Red Rock, 4 times a year.

Stillwater, monthly.

Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. A. G. Borremans.

Mission — New Kirk (Church).

Stations — Blackwell.

Kaw Agency.

Kildare.

Lillivole, Ponca Agency.

Tonkawa.

Indian Tribes—Missouris, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkawas.

Pond Creek, Rev. Renier Sevens.

Stations — Alvo.

Curtis.

Fannie.

Garbon.

Jennie.

Kremlin.

Manchester, monthly.

Medford, monthly.

Noel.

Orie, monthly.

Waynoka.

Woodward.

Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Constantinus Pourcin, O.S.B.

Missions— St. Gregory Mission.

Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

Wanette P. O., Our Lady of Grace, monthly.

Station — Burnett, monthly.

Shawnee, Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Harismondy.

Missions— Anvil, St. Michael's, monthly.

Chandler, Seven Sorrows, monthly.

Cushing, monthly.

Harvey, monthly.

Ingram, monthly.

Kikapoo Country, monthly.

Kiokuk Falls, monthly.

Lilly, monthly.

Rossville, monthly.

Strond, monthly.

Indian Tribes—Pottawatomies, Shawnees, Sac and Fox.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Antlers, Rev. W. H. Ketcham, who attends the northern, central and southern portion of the Choctow Nation from Forth Smith, Ark., to the borders of Texas.

Schools—St. Mary of the Angels.

Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

Stations—Albion.

Cameron.

Fanashawe, Red River Co.

Goodland.

Kosowa.

Pocahontis.

Poteau.

Rodney.

Talihina.

Thomasville.

Tushkahomma.

Wadena.

Wisler.

Witterville.

Ardmore, Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. Francis E. Hall; from Davis to the Texas line. Chickasha, attended from Anadarko.

Mission—Minco, Holy Rosary.

Stations—Boiley P. O., monthly.

Caddo Country, monthly.

Duncan, monthly.

Fort Lill, monthly.

Marlow, monthly.

New Castle

Rush Springs, monthly.

Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. 175 pupils.

Missions—Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

Station—South McAlister, St. Sohn's.

Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Hippolite Topet, O.S.B.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. 120 pupils.

Missions—Atoka, St. Patrick's.

Boggy Depot, Sacred Heart, mass 1st Sunday of each month.

Coal-Gate, Blessed Sacrament.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. 130 pupils.

Stations—Caddo, Choctow nation, every 2 months.

Durant, every 2 months.

Lime Stone Gap, every 2 months.

Silo, every 2 months.

Tishomingo.

Muskogee, church, Rev. Eugene Yserman, rector; Rev. Charles Van Hulse, assistant.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions—Eufaula, Most Precious Blood.

Lenapah, St. Anthony's.

Wagoner, Holy Cross.

Stations—Bartlesville, Cherokee Nation, twice a year.

Briartown, quarterly.

Red Fork, twice a year.

Checotah, monthly.

Sapulpa.

Claremore, monthly.

Tahlequah, twice a year.

Coowees, Coowees district.

Tulsa, monthly.

Fort Gibson, twice a year.

Webbers Falls, quarterly.

Okmulgee, once a year.

Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Delewares, Eseches, Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees, Senecas

Purcell, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.

Mission—Lexington, St. John the Baptist.

Stations—Erin Spring.

Velma.

Washita.

White Bead Hill.

Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws, Rev. Edw. Van Waesberghe, Rev. Alphonse Herenthals.

Stations—Afton

Fairland } Cherokee Nation, twice a month.

Leonard Settlement, monthly.

Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly.

Miamitown, twice a month.

Peoria, Peoria Nation.

Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. } every 2 months.

Afton,

Bluejacks,

Eagle,

Kennisson,

Russei Creek,

Welche,

} Cherokee Nation, monthly.

Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Arthur Versavel.

School—Sisters of St. Benenict. 59 Pupils.

Mission—Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.

Stations—Adair, every 2 months.

Chelsea, quarterly.

Chouteau, quarterly.

Echo Schoolhouse, monthly.

Grove, monthly.

Opeechee, monthly.

Prior Creek, monthly.

Ruby, quarterly.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupil 40

Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Vigil, N. Mex., by Rev. Holtermann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART MISSION. *Abbey of the Sacred Heart and Novitiate.*—Right Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., Abbot, Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (prior, prof. of church history and canon law), Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (master of novices, prof. of philosophy and dogmatic theology), Rev. Suitbert Breiken, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin literature and music), Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology and natural sciences), Rsv. Constantine Pourcin, O.S.B., (pastor of Sacred Heart, prof. of sacred scriptures), Rev. Louis Chorou, O.S.B., (cellarer), Rev. George Dugal, oblate O.S.B. 18 Clerics, 2 Novices, 12 Brothers, 4 Candidates.

Sacred Heart College.—Right Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., (pres.), Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (director), Frates Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., Lawrence Carrico, O.S.B., (profs. of English literature), Elvi Juston, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics); Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., Timothy Murphy, O.S.B., Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., (professors of music), Sylvester Castéra, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline). Students, 30.

St Benedict's Industrial School.—Frates John Laracy, O.S.B., Bede Negahnquet, O.S.B., Justin Mirat, O.S.B., (professors and assistants). Pupils, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Paula, supr. Pupils 20.

ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Mission.*—Boarding School for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. Sisters of St. Francis.

LEHIGH AND COAL GATE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*

MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute.*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and White. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Theophila, supr. Pupils, 143.

OKARCHE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*

SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—9 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr.

SHAWNEE. *Sisters of Mercy.*

INDIAN SCHOOLS.

Anadarko, Comanches Nation. *St. Patrick's School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, supr. 100 pupils.

Antlers. *Our Lady of the Angels.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Virginia, supr.

Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.* For colored Children. Benedictine Sisters. 165 Pupils.

Hominy Creek (Gray Horse P.O.), Osage Nation. *St. John's School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angelica, supr. 56 boys.

Langston—Benedictine Sisters. 130 pupils.

Muskogee. *St. Joseph's School.*—145 pupils.

Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aquinata, supr. 90 girls.

Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, supr. 134 pupils.

Quapaw Reserve. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Sacred Heart Mission, Pottawatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. 65 girls.

Vinita. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN D. OCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

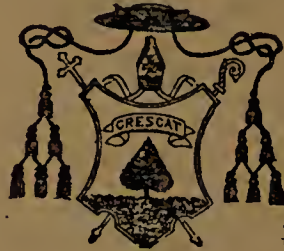
Benedictine Fathers (French)—Sacred Heart Mission.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles = 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

Leo Haid, D. D., O. S. B.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary Help Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE and C. DENNEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector.

Schools—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marrin, rector.

Mission — Hot Springs, St. John's.

Stations — Hendersonville, Henderson Co.

Hickory, Catawba Co.
Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Tyron, Henderson Co.
Waynesville, Wayne Co.

Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., rector.

School — For white children.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Catherina, dir. Pupils, 90.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.

Stations — Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.

Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. P. Griffin, rector.

Missions—Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.

School — For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.

Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co., St. Augustine's.

- Stations* — Hamlet, Richmond Co.
 Lillington, New Hanover Co.
 Lumberton, Robinson Co.
 Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
 Pender Co., St. Peter's.
 Wadesboro, Anson Co.
- Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, rector.
- Missions*— Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
 Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
 Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's.
- School* — For white children.— lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Stations* — Chinquepin, Duplin Co.
 Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.
 Tarboro, Edgecombe Co.
 Weldon, Halifax Co.
- Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
- Missions*— Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James'.
 Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart.
 Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's.
- Stations* — Burlington, Alamance Co. Salem, Forsythe Co.
 Highpoint, Guilford Co. Statesville, Iredell Co.
 Lexington, Davidson Co. Thomasville, Guilford Co.
- Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
- School* — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
- Mission* — Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.
 Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
- Stations* — Beaufort, Cartaret Co. Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
 Elisabeth City, Pasquotank Co. Plymouth, Washington Co.
 Kinston, Lenoir Co. Washington, Beaufort Co.
- Chapel* — St. Charles' (colored.)
- Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Prendergast, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
- Mission* — Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stations* — Durham, Wake Co. Oxford, Granville Co.
 Henderson, Vance Co. Smithfield, Johnson Co.
 Littleton, Halifax Co. Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co.
- St. Mary Help (*Belmont P.O.*), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
- Mission* — St. Joseph's.
- St. Benedict's (colored), attended from the Abbey.
- School* — For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
- Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Rev. Thos. F. Price, Missionary. Res., Raleigh, N.C., 204 Hillsboro st.
- Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Longue Pointe, P. Q., Canada.
- Rev. P. Moore, St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
- Rev. Mathias Hau, invalid.
- Rev. J. M. Peyrot, invalid, France.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, St. Mary's College, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Mary Help Abbey*.—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N.C. (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology and classics); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Geo. Lester, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., (procurator and prof. 1st. com. class) Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (dir. and prof. of music and mathematics); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d com. class); Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d classical); Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., (spiritual dir. of clerics), Thomas Oesterreich, O.S.B. 2 deacons, 4 clerics in Minor Orders, 2 Novices and 19 Lay Brothers.
- St. Mary's Seminary*, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—11 students of theol. and philos., and 30 classical students.
- St. Mary's College*. — Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (director), 12 professors, 30 classical and 70 commercial students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 10 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy*. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 40.
- Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls*.—Sister Clara, dir. Pupils 13.

WILMINGTON. *Academy for the Incarnation.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude, dir.
Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Secular Priests.....	10	Students.....	11
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	College for boys.....	1
Total.....	22	Students.....	100
Churches with resident priest	9	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	16	Females educated in higher branches	60
Total Churches.....	25	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	5
Stations.....	36	Pupils { White.....	350
Chapels.....	3	} Colored	207
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	36	Orphan Asylum	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Orphans.....	13
postulants.....	25	Total of young people under Cath. care	728
Clerical Students.....	8	Catholic Population.....	3 500

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA.

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., *P efect Apostolic*, appointed March 16, 1897. — Res.,
Juneau City, Alaska Ty.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, resigned.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. P. Bougis, S.J.

Missions—Sitka, St. Gregory's of Nazianz.

Wrangle, St. Rosa of Lima.

Juneau City, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John B. René, S.J., Rev. Joseph Trecà, S.J.

Upper Yukon River, Dawson City, Rev. Wm. Judge, S.J., Bro. B. Cunningham, S.J.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Kozyrefski, Lower Yukon River, Holy Cross, Rev. R. Crimont, S.J., snpr.; Bros. V. O'Hare, S.J., B. Marchisio, S.J., J. Negro, S.J.

Nulato, Middle Yukon River, St. Peter Claver's, Revs. F. Monroe, S.J., Bro. C. Giordano, S.J.

Shagelok, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Ragaru, S.J.

Stations—Kalchan District.

Koyukuk River District.

ESKIMO MISSIONS.

Akularak., near mouth of Yukon, St. Joseph's; Revs. J. Post., S.J., A. Parodi, S.J., Bros. J.

Tuigg, S.J., P. Brancoli, S.J.

Stations—Kipniak and other villages of the Delta.

Tununa (Nelson's Island).

Ughharmaut, Kuskokwim R., Rev. A. Robout, S.J.

St. Michael, Norton Sound, Rev. F. Barnum, S.J.

Selawik, Kotzebue Sound, visited when possible.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU CITY. *St. Ann's Hospital and School*.—Sister M. Zéno, dir. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

DOUGLAS CITY. *St. Charles' School and Hospital*, in way of construction. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 40.

UPPER YUKON, Dawson City. *Hospital and School*.—Sister M. Benedict, dir. 4 Sisters of St. Ann.

KOZYREFSKI. *Boarding School and Orphanage for Indian boys and girls*.—Sister M. Stephen, dir. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 95.

AKULARAK. *Boarding School and Orphanage for Indians*.—Sister M. Zéphyrin, dir. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau City; Douglas City; Dawson City; Nulato; Kozyrefski; Shagelok; Ughharmaut; Akularak; St. Michael.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann—Juneau City; Douglas City; Dawson City; Kozyrefski; Akularak.

N. B.—For Juneau etc. address directly. But for St. Michael, Akularak, Kozyrefski and Nulato address: Care of Alaska Commercial Company, 310 Sansome st., San Francisco, Cal.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Schools	5
Churches with resident priest.....	8	Orphanages.....	2
Hospital.....	3	Pupils.....	250

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Central-Direction: Rev. EUGENE PREVOST, C.S.S.S., Avenue Friedland 23, Paris, France.

Director General for Canada: Rev. P. PITRE, C.S.S.S., 320 Mt. Royal ave., Montreal, P. Q.

Director General for the United States: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

Diocesan Directors (appointed before Dec. 1, 1897.):

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. EDM. DIDIER, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.

Chicago—Rev. CL. KALVELAGE, St. Joseph's Church, Freeport, Ill.

Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.

Dubuque—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.

Milwaukee—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.

New Orleans—Rev. C. BROCKMEIER, 721 St. Ferdinand St., New Orleans, La.

New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 144 W. 71st St., New York City.

Oregon—Very Rev. L. METAYER, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.

Philadelphia—Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, St. Charles' Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.

St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 5824 Etzel ave., St. Louis, Mo.

St. Paul—Very Rev. A. OSTER, V.F., Clontarf, Minn.

San Francisco—Rev. P. I. CUMMINS, 390 Shotwell st., San Francisco, Cal.

DIOCESES:

Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.

Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.

Belleville—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G., St. Boniface's Church, Germantown, Ill.

Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKS, Montpelier, Id.

Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 413 16th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, St. Mary's Church, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Burlington—Rev. ANTHONY CLERMONT, St. Mary's Church, Newport, Vt.

Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 926 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.

Covington—Rev. STEPHEN SCHMID, Rector of St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.

Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport, Iowa.

Detroit—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.

Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., St. Clement's Church, Duluth, Minn.

Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.

Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.

Fort Wayne—Rev. HY. MEISSNER, Rector of St. Charles' Church, Peru, Ind.

Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.

Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's Church, Cheboygan, Mich.

Green Bay—Rev. FR. VAILLANT, St. Peter's Church, Oconto, Wis.

Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.

Kansas City, Mo.—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.

La Crosse—Rev. K. BEYER, 709 South 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.

Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's Church, Westphalia, Kans.

Lincoln—Rev. C. FREEMAN, Wymore, Nebr.

Los Angeles—Rev. J. MCCARTHY, Riverside, Cal.

Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, 1315 Brook str., Louisville, Ky.

Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.

Marquette—Rev. C. KELLER, Hancock, Mich.

Nesqually—Rev. J. B. BOULET, New Whatcom, Wash.

Newark—Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.
Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUESING, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Westpoint, Nebr.
Pittsburgh—Very Rev. E. BUSH, V.G., 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny City, Pa.
Portland—Rev. E. F. HURLEY, St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LONEY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Sacramento—Rev. WALLRATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Belle River, Douglas Co., Minn.
San Antonio—Rev. T. A. DUMOULIN, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Tex.
Scranton—Rev. E. PHILIPPS, Plains, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Vincennes—Rev. H. T. SEIBERTZ, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.
Wheeling—Rev. H. B. ALTMAYER, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling, W. Va.
Wilmington—Rev. D. J. FLYNN, St. Patrick's Church, Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn.

DIRECTORS FOR RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood: Rev. THOM. EISENRING, C.P.P.S., St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Swiss American Benedictine Congregation: The Director General: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Right Rev. Mgr. MAES, Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. Subscription per annum, \$0.50. Yearly Contribution, \$0.50.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEURIER, Paris, France, 27 Rue Humboldt.
General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. T. L. KINKEAD, Peekskill, N. Y.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. M. F. FOLEY, Pikesville, Md.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY, Norwood, Mass.
Cincinnati—Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D., Dayton, O.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
New York—Director: Rev. C. H. COLTON, New York.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Portland, Oregon.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, St. Louis, Mo.

DIOCESES:

Alton—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER, 698 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN, Davenport, Ill.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER, Earl Park, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Very Rev. J. BENNING, V.G., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER, Shawano, Wis.
Louisville—Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, St. Vincent's, Ky.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH, Taunton, Mass.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

This organization is for the development of the spirit of regularity and piety in the private life of the priest.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always, be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK.

DIOCESES OR VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC INDIANS.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Tucson	30 000	225	1	..	.....	.....	1	55	St. Joseph	.....
Boise City	4 000	1 200	4	7	52	10	3	125	Providence	S.J.
Brownsville	46 000	46 000	31	..	3 208	4	7	685	{ Ursulines	.....
Cheyenne	1 700	200	1	2	18	1	..	70	Incarnate	.....
Grand Rapids...	2 700	2 030	10	3	112	....	2	150	Word	.....
Green Bay	3 500	1 500	5	2	57	4	1	110	St. Francis	S.J.
									Notre Dame	O.F.M.
									{ St. Francis	{ O.F.M.
									St. Joseph	
Helena	9 000	6 000	8	19	397	76	2	600	{ Ursulines	{ S.J.
									Providence	
Indian Ty	98 000	2 647	9	9	259	91	8	672	{ St. Francis	{ O.S.B.
									St. Joseph	
									Mercy	
La Crosse	5 400	2 100	16	4	150	18	4	324	{ St. Francis	{ O.F.M.
									Notre Dame	
Marquette	5 000	2 500	2	1	72	12	1	70	St. Joseph	S.J.
Natchez	3 000	559	2	1	15	20	2	52	Mercy	.....
Nesqually	15 000	4 000	19	6	181	24	4	251	{ St. Francis	{ S.J.
									Providence	
Oregon City	5 000	1 500	3	4	33	3	2	170	{ St. Benedict	{ S.J.
									St. Francis	
San Francisco...	1 000	697	3	..	31	9	4	.....	.....	.....
Total	229 300	71 158	114	58	4 585	272	41	3 334		

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK.

DIOCESES OF VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	NEGRO POPULATION.	CATHOLIC NEGROES.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	INSTITUTIONS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Baltimore	250 000	36 900	5	14	850	125	10	1 500	{ Mission Helpers Notre Dame Col. Oblates St. Francis Charity Holly Cross	*) 1
Charleston	700 000	1 000	2	2	28	9	1	100	.....	*) 2
Chicago .....	.....	.....	1	....	43	9	..	.....	.....	.....
Covington	80 000	165	2	....	1	20	1	231	{ Charity St. Dominic	*) 3
Galveston.....	250 000	650	2	1	21	11	3	216	Incarnate Word	.....
Indian Ty.....	20 000	250	3	2	22	26	2	260	{ St. Benedict Providence	.....
Leavenworth.....	311 000	240	2	1	20	3	2	109	{ Charity Loretto	.....
Louisville.....	213 000	3 729	1	1	145	35	4	359	Charity	*) 4
Natchez.....	700 000	1 933	5	....	73	26	5	350	{ St. Francis St. Joseph Mercy Perpetual Adoration	.....
Natchitoches.....	135 000	8 000	2	1	.....	.....	7	256	Providence	.....
New Orleans.....	270 000	75 000	5	4	3 210	283	40	2 623	{ St. Francis. Mercy Perpetual Adoration Marianites Holy Family Good Shepherd Notre Dame	*) 5
New York.....	100 000	3 160	4	5	65	38	3	290	{ Charity St. Benedict St. Francis	*) 6 *) 7
Philadelphia	60 000	1 500	1	2	40	10	2	100	Notre Dame	.....
Pittsburgh	30 000	1 580	1	1	17	4	1	51	{ Mercy St. Francis	.....
Richmond.....	700 000	900	2	2	160	40	5	210	{ Holy Cross St. Francis	.....
Savannah.	900 000	1 200	1	1	12	5	1	120	{ St. Joseph Holy Name	*) 8
St. Augustine	142,286	1 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	399	St. Joseph	.....
San Antonio.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	10	..	200	Holy Ghost	.....
Wilmington.....	85 000	300	2	3	8	15	2	50	St. Francis	*) 9
Total.....	4 666 386	137 507	42	41	4 663	669	95	7 424		

N. B.—The figures showing the Negro Population and the number of Catholic Negroes are for the most part approximative.

*) 1. St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Francis' Academy, St. Francis' Orphanage, St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, Convent of Mission Helpers, House of the Good Shepherd.—2. St. Francis Xavier's Infirmary.—3. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital.—4. Orphanage.—5. Boys Asylum, Girls Asylum, Old Folks Home, House of the Good Shepherd, Asylum for Deaf Mutes.—6. Orphanage.—7. Orphanage, Magdalen Asylum.—8. Orphanage.—9. St. Joseph's House, Industrial School.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(Office: 739 13th Street, Washington, D.C.).

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. P. L. Chappelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being “THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS”. The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*

RT. REV. MONSIGNOR J. A. STEPHAN, *Director.*

REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*

CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government of funds for their support and maintenance.

The Schools receiving aid from the Government are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Alaska	1		60	Fargo.....	1		95
Boise	1		55	Marquette.....	1		25
Cheyenne.....	1		45	Monterey and Los Angeles	2		137
Duluth.....	2		105	Nesqually	2		112
Grand Rapids.....	1		45	Oregon	1		31
Green Bay.....	1		60	San Francisco....	1	2	36
Helena	5		405	Santa Fé.....	1		45
Indian Territory.....	4		**)227	Sioux Falls..	2		196
La Crosse.....	2	2	113				

The Schools supported entirely by private charity are distributed as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Tucson		1	40	Nesqually.....	1		25
Helena.....	2		45	Santa Fé.....	*)1		100
Indian Territory.....	3		330	Sioux Falls.....	1		30
Fargo	1		25				

*) Supported entirely by Mother Katharine, O.S.B.

**) Supported from Osage and Pottawatomie Indian funds.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF NORTH AMERICA. — THE NATIONAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AT ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859; raised to the rank of *Pontifical* College by Leo XIII. by Apostolic Letters "Ubi primum" of Oct. 25, 1884, and destined for the education of students for the Church in the United States of America. Without dispensation from the Pope only students from America are admitted into the College.

Students enter for philosophy and theology, and sometimes also for humanities, and follow the course of the Urban College of the Propaganda for all branches.

A supplementary apartment has been opened lately where a few students are accommodated, that with proper permissions, desire to remain in Rome sometime after their ordination, in order to pursue special studies, or to become acquainted with the practice of the Roman Congregations. Very Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector; Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., Magister pietatis. Number of students, 65.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. This College has been established by several of the American Bishops with the consent and approbation of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Malines, under the patronage of the Bishops of Belgium, and under the auspices of charitable persons both in Europe and America, who take a lively interest in the missions of the vast American continent.

The object of the institution is to procure for young men who desire to consecrate themselves to the missions of North America, a sure and easy means of pursuing their vocation.

The students are taught the English and German languages, and after having gone through a course of theology and having received the instructions necessary for their holy mission and the requirements of the country in which they are to preach the Gospel may be allowed to follow the more profound branches of the celebrated Catholic University of Louvain.

The missionaries educated in the American College are destined to remain secular priests, and, as such, will labor in the places assigned them by their respective Ordinaries.

Applicants for admission must have received the permission of their Ordinary, and must furnish the certificates of good conduct and have aptitude for the study of theology or philosophy. Those who enter after having been ordained priests will be sent to America and become affiliated to a diocese as soon as they are judged sufficiently qualified for the work of the missions. Students who pay their own pensions will have the right of choosing any diocese they please amongst those whose Bishops are patrons of the institution. Those who do not pay for themselves will be at the disposition of the Right Rev. Patrons who secure payment of their expenses. Students whose expenses are paid by burses founded by charitable persons will be placed according to the intention of the founder. Charitable persons in Europe are contributing to the foundation of burses in the College for the purpose of educating young men for the American missions. It is earnestly hoped that the Right Rev. Prelates of America will employ their influence to secure similar foundations for the institution by zealous and charitable persons in the New World.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the first of October.

In case the number of applicants should be greater than can be received, the preferences

will be given to the students of those Prelates who have contributed towards the foundations. Students who wish to enter, should be at least sufficiently advanced in their studies to begin philosophy. The annual pension for board including bedding is \$140 in advance.

Faculty: Right Rev. Mgr. J. Willemssen, rector and professor of dogmatic theology; Very Rev. W. Stang, D.D., vice-rector and prof. of church history and pastoral theology; Very Rev. J. Canon De Becker, J.U.D., professor of canon law and liturgy; Rev. E. Génicot, S.J., professor of moral theology; Rev. Jos. Huygen, S.J., professor of sacred scripture; Rev. P. De Lattre, S.J., prof. of Hebrew; Rev. L. Delplace, S.J., and Rev. J. P. Boller, S.J., spiritual directors. Number of Students, 91; Priests on the American Mission, 553.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

(Office: 120 West 60th str., New York.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" is an organisation established "to procure the services of clergymen and laymen of the Roman Catholic Church, to teach and preach as missionaries of their faith in the United States and in furtherance of religious opinion; to provide for the support and maintenance of such persons while engaged in such work; to lease, take, hold, and purchase places, buildings and lands for such teaching and preaching; to publish and distribute books, pamphlets and reading matter in connection with such work; and to aid and assist the Archbishops, Bishops and other authorities of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States in establishing and carrying on home missions in their various jurisdictions."

It is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as directors.

Its legal title is "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work. It has associated with it as missionaries:

In the Diocese of Richmond—Rev. WILLIAM GASTON PAYNE.

In the Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.—Rev. J. W. WERNINGER.

In the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rev. THOMAS McNAMARA.

In the Diocese of Leavenworth, Kansas.—Rev. Dr. POMPENNY.

Bands of diocesan missionaries affiliated with the work of "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" are engaged in giving missions to non Catholics in the Archdioceses of New York and of Baltimore, and the Dioceses of Cleveland, Pittsburg, Grand Rapids, Peoria, Wilmington, Dallas and Galveston and the Vicariate of North Carolina.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P.,

Secretary of THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

CALIFORNIA.

Banning.....	The Mission Indian	English.
San Francisco.....	The Monitor	weekly
	The Angelus.....	monthly
	The Nation.....	weekly
	Western Witness.....	"
Los Angeles.....	California Volksfreund	German.
	El Pensamiento.....	monthly.....
	Catholic Tidings	weekly.....

COLORADO.

Denver.....	Colorado Catholic.....	weekly.....	English.
-------------	------------------------	-------------	----------

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Connecticut Catholic.....	weekly.....	English.
New Haven	Catholic Standard	"	"

DELAWARE.

Wilmington.....	St. Joseph's League.....	quarterly....	English.
-----------------	--------------------------	---------------	----------

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington.....	Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper) ...	monthly	English.
	Church News	weekly.....	"
	Bulletin of Catholic University.....	.....	"

FLORIDA.

St. Augustine.....	Pascua Florida (College Paper)	monthly.....	English.
--------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------	----------

GEORGIA.

Atlanta.....	Georgia Catholic.....	weekly.....	English.
--------------	-----------------------	-------------	----------

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World.....	weekly.....	English.
	Western Catholic News.....	"	"
	Homeless Boy	"	"
	The Catholic Religious Youth.....	monthly.....	"
	Newsboys Protector.....	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt.....	"	"
	St. Aloysius Banner.....	monthly.....	"
	Katholischer Jugendfreund.....	"	Germ. & Eng.
	Le Courrier de l'Illinois.....	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka.....	"	Polish.
	Przyjacieli Dzieci (for children)	"	"
	Dzien Swiety	"	"
	Wiara i Ojczyzna.....	"	"
Wetang.....	Pritel Ditek (for children).....	.....	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week....	"
	Narod.....	daily	"
	Die Legende.....	monthly	German.

INDIANA.

Collegeville.....	Der Botschafter des Geistlichen Wohlthätigkeits-Vereins.....	monthly....	German & Engl.
	The Young Crusader.....	weekly.....	English.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

Evansville.....	Official Messenger of the Knights of St. John.....	semi-monthly	English.
Ft. Wayne	C. K. of A. Bulletin.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis	Glocke	weekly	German.
.....	Catholic Record.....	"	English.
Notre Dame.....	Ave Maria.....	"	English.
.....	Scholastic (College Paper).....	"	"
.....	Annals of Our Lady of Lourdes.....	"	"
St. Meinrad.....	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	"	German.

IOWA.

Cascade.....	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport.....	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	"	German.
Sioux City.....	Northwestern Catholic.....	"	English.

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper).....	monthly	English.
St. Mary's.....	The Dial.....(").....	"	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington.....	New Cathedral Chimes	weekly	English.
Louisville.....	Central Catholic Advocate	weekly	"
.....	The Review and Record (official organ of the diocese)	"	"
.....	Katholischer Glaubensbote.....	"	German.
.....	The Midland Review.....	"	English.
St. Mary's.....	The Sentinel	monthly	English.

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans.....	Morning Star & Catholic Messenger.....	weekly	English.
.....	The Salve Regina (College Paper).....	monthly	"
.....	Observateur Louisianais.....	"	French.

MAINE.

Augusta.....	The Celtic Mirror	monthly	English.
Biddeford	L'Ouvrier Catholique.....	weekly	French.
Lewiston.....	Le Messager.....	semi weekly	"
Portland	The Columbian.....	weekly	English.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	Catholic Mirror.....	weekly	English.
.....	The Chimes.....	"	"
.....	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian.....	monthly	"
.....	Agnetian Monthly	"	"
.....	The Month.....	"	"
.....	The Tablet.....	semi monthly	"
.....	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys	annual	Engl. & Germ.
.....	Colored Harvest.....	quarterly	"
.....	The Flight	"	English.
.....	Katholische Volkszeitung.....	weekly	German.
Emmitsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper).....	monthly	English.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	Donahoe's Magazine.....	monthly	English.
.....	The Working Boy.....	"	"
.....	Pilot.....	weekly	"
.....	Republic.....	"	"
.....	S. H. Review.....	"	"
.....	Weekly Bouquet.....	"	"
.....	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen.....	weekly	English.
Fall River.....	Catholic Advocate.....	"	"
.....	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French.

Haverhill.....	Index.....	monthly	English.
Holyoke.....	Le Defenseur.....	weekly	French.
Lawrence.....	Sunday Register.....	"	English.
Lowell.....	L'Etoile.....	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford.....	Catholic Union.....	weekly	English.
.....	L'Echo du Soir.....	daily	French.
North Adams.....	L'Independant.....	weekly	"
Springfield.....	Messenger.....	"	English
.....	Springfield Tribune.....	"	"
Worcester.....	Messenger.....	"	"
.....	The Purple.....	"	"
.....	Le Réveil.....	weekly	French.
.....	L'Opinion Publique.....	twice a week	"

MICHIGAN.

Bay City.....	Le Patriote.....	weekly	French.
Detroit.....	Michigan Catholic.....	"	English.
.....	The Angelus.....	"	"
.....	The Angelus Bell.....	"	"
.....	American Catholic Tribune.....	"	"
.....	Sodalist.....	monthly	"
.....	Stimme der Wahrheit.....	weekly	German.
Harbor Springs.....	Anishinabe Enamiad.....	monthly	Indian.
Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo Augustinian.....	weekly	English.

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville.....	St. John's University Record.....	monthly	English.
Minneapolis.....	L'Echo de l'Ouest.....	weekly	French.
.....	Irish Standard.....	"	English.
St. Cloud.....	Nordstern.....	"	German.
St. Paul.....	Northwestern Chronicle.....	"	English.
.....	Wanderer.....	"	German.
Tower.....	Amerikanski Slovenec.....	"	Slovenic.
White Earth.....	The Progress.....	"	English.

MISSOURI.

Kansas City.....	Kansas City Catholic.....	weekly	English.
.....	K. F. M. Journal.....	"	"
St. Joseph.....	Catholic Tribune.....	"	"
St. Louis.....	Church Progress & Catholic World.....	"	"
.....	Western Watchman.....	"	"
.....	Sunday Watchman.....	"	"
.....	Review.....	"	"
.....	Catholic Knights of America News.....	monthly	"
.....	Herold des Glaubens.....	weekly	German.
.....	Amerika.....	daily & weekly	"
.....	Pastoralblatt.....	monthly	"
.....	Hlas.....	weekly	Bohemian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha.....	Western Chronicle.....	weekly	English.
.....	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union.....	quarterly	"
.....	Central Chronik.....	weekly	German.
Westpoint.....	Omaha Waisenvater.....	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester.....	Standard.....	weekly	English.
.....	L'Etoile de Manchester.....	"	French.
.....	L'Avenir National.....	"	"

NEW JERSEY.

Arlington.....	Sacred Heart Union.....	quarterly	English.
Long Branch.....	Good Tidings.....	monthly	"
Morristown.....	The Sentinel & Bayley School Messenger.....	"	"
Newark.....	The Catholic Ledger.....	weekly	"
New Brunswick.....	St. Mary's Messenger.....	"	"

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas.....Revista Catolica.....weekly.....Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Brooklyn.....Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion.....monthly.....English.
 Buffalo.....Cath. Union & Times.....weekly....."
Le Couteulx Leader....."....."
Aurora.....".....German,
Christliche Woche....."....."
Volksfreund.....daily & weekly....."
Polak w Ameryce.....daily.....Polish.
 Cohoes.....L'Independant.....weekly.....French.
 Goshen.....The Visitor.....monthly.....English.
 New York.....The Missionary (Paulist Fathers).....quarterly....."
Supplement of Messenger of Sacred
Heart.....monthly....."
The Xavier (College Paper)....."....."
Catholic American.....weekly....."
 " News....."....."
 " Review....."....."
Freeman's Journal....."....."
The Catholic Herald....."....."
Irish World....."....."
Weekly Union and Catholic Times....."....."
Catholic World.....monthly....."
Messenger of the Sacred Heart....."....."
The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs....."....."
Temperance Truth....."....."
The Catholic Reading Circle Review....."....."
American Ecclesiastical Review....."....."
Fordham Monthly (College Paper)....."....."
The Rosary....."....."
The Young Catholic.....semi-monthly....."
Katholisches Volksblatt.....weekly.....German.
L'Armonia.....".....Italian.
Die Christliche Mutter.....monthly.....German.
 Niagara University.....Index (College Paper).....".....English.
 Rochester.....Catholic Journal.....weekly....."
The Catholic Quarterly Review.....quarterly.....English.
 Syracuse.....Catholic Sun.....weekly....."
 Troy.....The Calendar....."....."
 Watertown.....The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred
Heart.....monthly....."
 Westchester.....St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)....."....."
 West Seneca.....The Association of Our Blessed Lady of
Victory.....quarterly....."
 Yonkers.....Home Journal and News.....weekly....."

NORTH CAROLINA.

Ralegh.....Truth.....monthly.....English.

OHIO.

Cincinnati.....The Angelus Magazine.....monthly.....English.
Emmanuel (Official of the P. E. L.)....."....."
Monthly Visitor....."....."
Catholic Telegraph.....weekly....."
Wahrheitsfreund.....".....German.
Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu.....monthly....."
The Teacher and Organist.....".....Engl. & Germ.
The Sodalist....."....."
St. Anthony's Messenger.....".....English.
Der Franciscus Bote.....".....German.
 Cleveland.....Catholic Universe.....weekly.....English.
Jednota.....".....Slovene.
Stimme der Wahrheit.....".....German.
 Columbus.....Catholic Columbian.....".....English.
Ohio Waisenfreund.....".....German.
 Dayton.....Young Catholic Messenger.....semi-monthly.....English.

Toledo.....	Czas.....	daily	Bohemian.
.....	Ameryka.....	weekly	Polish.
.....	Toledo World.....	"	English.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission.	Indian Advocate.....	quarterly.....	English.
-----------------------	----------------------	----------------	----------

OREGON.

Mt. Angel.....	St. Joseph's Blatt.....	weekly	German.
.....	Der Armen Seelen Freund.....	"	"
.....	The Banner (College Paper)	monthly.....	English.
Portland	Catholic Sentinel.....	weekly	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty.....	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
.....	St. Xavier's Monthly.....	"	"
Erie	Lake Shore Visitor.....	weekly	"
Philadelphia.....	Catholic Standard and Times	"	"
.....	American Cath. Historical Researches.....	quarterly	"
.....	American Cath. Quarterly Review.....	"	"
.....	Catholic T. A. News.....	weekly	"
.....	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly.....	"	"
.....	Records of the American Catholic Histor- ical Society	quarterly	"
.....	Griffin's Journal	monthly	"
.....	Philad. Volksblatt	daily	German
.....	Nord-Amerika.....	weekly	"
.....	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches.....	quarterly.....	English.
Pittsburgh.....	Catholic.....	weekly	English.
.....	Katholisches Familienblatt.....	"	German.
.....	Beobachter.....	daily & weekly ..	"
.....	Holy Ghost College Bulletin.....	monthly	English.
.....	Annals of the Holy Childhood.....	bi-monthly	"
.....	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu.....	"	German.
Meadville.....	The Meadville Monitor	weekly	English.
Scranton	The Index.....	"	"
.....	Diocesan Record.....	"	"
Villanova.....	Our Lady of Good Counsel.....	"	"
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald	"	"
.....	Der Leuchtthurm.....	weekly	German.

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls.....	L'Esperance	weekly	French.
Pawtucket.....	Le Jean Baptiste.....	"	"
Providence.....	Providence Visitor.....	"	English.
Woonsocket.....	La Tribune	"	French.

TENNESSEE.

Memphis.....	Catholic Journal.....	weekly	English.
.....	Catholic News.....	"	"
Nashville	St. Cecilias' Phonograph.....	monthly.....	"

TEXAS.

Austin.....	The College Echo (College Paper).....	weekly	English.
Hallettsville.....	Novy do mor	"	Bohemian.
Independence.....	Colored Orphan Boy.....	monthly.....	English.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger.....	weekly	"

VIRGINIA.

Norfolk	Emerald Vindicator.....	monthly.....	English.
Richmond	Catholic Visitor	weekly	"

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel.. ..	weekly	English.
De Pere.....	Volksstem.....	"	Hollandish.
.....	Onze Standaard.....	"	"
Green Bay.....	Annals of St. Joseph.....	monthly.....	English.
La Crosse	Patriot.....	weekly	German.
Milwaukee.....	Catholic Citizen.....	"	English.
.....	Our Young People.....	semi-monthly ..	"
.....	Columbia.....	weekly	German.
.....	Excelsior.....	"	"
.....	Katolik.....	3 times a week...	Polish.
St. Francis.....	Caecilia.....	monthly	German.
.....	The Stamp Collector	quarterly.....	English.
Sinsinawa.....	Young Eagle	monthly	"

WYOMING.

Cheyenne.....	The Mirror	weekly	English.
---------------	------------------	--------------	----------

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	The Mount.....	monthly.....	English.
.....	Church Calendar.....	"	"

WASHINGTON.

Tacoma	Washington Catholic.....	weekly	English.
--------------	--------------------------	--------------	----------

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	(Bal)	New York (New York)	(N Y)
Boston (Massachusetts).....	(Bo)	Oregon City (Oregon)	(Or)
Chicago (Illinois).....	(Chic)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	(Ph)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	(Cin)	St. Louis (Missouri)	(St L)
Dubuque (Iowa).....	(Dub)	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	(St P)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California).....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	Mobile (Alabama).....	(Mob)
Alton (Illinois).....	(Alt)	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	(Mon)
Belleville (Illinois).....	(Bel)	Nashville (Tennessee).....	(Nash)
Boise (Idaho)	(B)	Natchez (Mississippi).....	(Nat)
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	(Natch)
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	Nesqually (Washington).....	(Nes)
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	Newark (New Jersey).....	(New)
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	Ogdensburg (New York).....	(Og)
Cheyenne (Wyoming Ty).....	(Chey)	Omaha (Nebraska).....	(Om)
Cleveland (Ohio).....	(Clev)	Peoria (Illinois).....	(Peo)
Columbus (Ohio).....	(Col)	Pittsburngh (Pennsylvania)	(Pitt)
Concordia (Kansas).....	(Con)	Portland (Maine).....	(Port)
Covington (Kentucky).....	(Cov)	Providence (Rhode Island).....	(Pro)
Dallas (Texas)	(Dal)	Richmond (Virginia).....	(Rich)
Davenport (Iowa).....	(Dav)	Rochester (New York).....	(Roch)
Denver (Colorado).....	(Den)	Sacramento (California)	(Sac)
Detroit (Michigan).....	(Det)	St. Augustine (Florida)..	(St A)
Duluth (Minnesota).....	(Dul)	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	(St Cl)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	(E)	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	(St J)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	(Ft W)	Salt Lake (Utah).....	(U)
Galveston (Texas).....	(Gal)	San Antonio (Texas)	(S A)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	Savannah (Georgia).....	(Sav)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	(G B)	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	(Scr)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	(Hbg)	Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....	(S Falls)
Hartford (Connecticut).....	(Hart)	Springfield (Massachusetts)	(Spr)
Helena (Montana).....	(Hel)	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)
Fargo (North Dakota).....	(Far)	Trenton (New Jersey).....	(Tr)
Leavenworth (Kansas)	(Leav)	Tucson (Arizona).....	(Tuc)
Kansas City (Missouri).....	(K M)	Vancouver's Island (Alaska).....	(V Isl)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	(L C)	Vincennes (Indiana).....	(Vin)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	(Lin)	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	(Wheel)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	(L R)	Wichita (Kansas) ..	(Wich)
Louisville (Kentucky).....	(L)	Wilmington (Delaware).....	(Wil)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)	Winona (Minnesota).....	(Win)
Marquette (Michigan).....	(Mar)		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas)	(Brown)	North Carolina.....	(N C)
Indian Territory	(Ind Ty)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....	(A)
-----------------------	-----

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency Most Rev. Sebastiano Martinelli, Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.,
408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Chapelle, Placide Louis.....Santa Fe, N. Mex.
 Corrigan, Michael Augustine.....New York City, 452 Madison ave.
 Elder, William Henry.....Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 Feehan, Patrick A.....Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.
 Gross, William H.....Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts., P.O. Box 18.
 Hennessy, John.....Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
 Ireland, John.....St. Paul, Minn.
 Kain, John Joseph.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.
 Katzer, Frederic Xaver.....Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
 Riordan, Patrick William....San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
 Ryan, Patrick John.....Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Salpointe, John B. (resigned). Tucson, Arizona.
 Williams, John Joseph.....Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Allen, Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Beaven, Thomas Daniel Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 Becker, Thomas A.....Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 Bonacum, Thomas.....Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
 Bourgade, P.....Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Church.
 Bradley, Denis M.....Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Brady, John.....South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Brondel, John Baptiste.....Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 Burke, Thos. Martin A.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 Byrne, Thomas Sebastian....Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
 Chatard, Francis Silas.....Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
 Cosgrove, HenryDavenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
 Cotter, Joseph B.....Winona, Minn., Wabasha and Cummings sts.
 Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned).. Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 De Goesbriand, Louis..Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 Donahue, Patrick James....Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
 Dunne, Edward JosephDallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
 Durier, Anthony.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Farley, John M.....New York City, 308 E. 37th st.

Right Rev. Fink, Louis M.....	Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Fitz Gerald, Edward.....	Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Fitzmaurice, John E.....	Erie, Pa.
Foley, John S.....	Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....	San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Gabriels, Henry.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....	Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Glennon, John J.....	Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....	Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....	Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Haid, Leo.....	Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.
Harkins, Matthew.....	Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
Healy, James Augustine.....	Portland, Me., 307 Congress str.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....	Wichita, Kans., Central and Lawrence aves.
Heslin, Thomas.....	Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hoban, Michael John.....	Ashley, Pa.
Hogan, John Joseph.....	Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.....	Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Janssen, John.....	Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
Lenihan, Thomas Matthias...	Cheyenne, Wyo.
Lootens, Louis (resigned)....	Victoria, V. I., B. C.
Ludden, Patrick A.....	Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George...	Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
McDonnell, Chas. E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....	Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGolrick, James.....	Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McGovern, Thomas.....	Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....	Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....	Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostome...	Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....	Guthrie, Okla. Ty.
Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard...	Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
Michaud, John Stephen.....	Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Monaghan, John James.....	Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
Montgomery, George.....	Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Moore, John.....	St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Mrak, Ign. (resigned).....	Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mullen, Tobias.....	Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Northrop, Henry P.....	Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad str.
O'Dea, Edward.....	Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....	Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Hara, William.....	Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Phelan, Richard.....	Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Prendergast, Edmond F.....	Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Quigley, James Edward.....	Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Rademacher, Joseph.....	Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....	Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Ryan, James.....	Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....	Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard.....	Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 803 N. 36th st.
Schwebach, James.....	La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanley, John.....	Fargo, N. Dak.
Spalding, John Lancaster...	Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Tierney, Michael.....	Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Trobec, James.....	St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Vyver, A.....	Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Verdaguer, Peter.....	Laredo, Tex.
Vertin, John.....	Marquette, Mich., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Watterson, John Ambrose...	Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Wigger, Winand Michael....	South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. René, J. B., s.j..... Juneau, Alaska Territory.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, o.s.b... Cañon City, Colo., St. Scholastica's Academy.
 Leander Schnerr, o.s.b..... Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, o.s.b.... Collegeville, Minn.
 Benedict Menges, o.s.b..... Cullman, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.

Right Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, *o.s.b.*....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
 Frowenus Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
 Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
 Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Leo Haid, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
 Nepomucene Jaeger, *o.s.b.*....Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Peter Engel, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
 Thomas Dupéron, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.

ABBOT-ELECT.

Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, *o.cist.*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.

CANONICAL PRIORS.

Right Rev. Oswald Moosmueller, *o.s.b.* Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Priory.
 Charles More, *o.s.b.*St. Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Priory.

SECULAR AND REGULAR CLERGY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- c.m.*, Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
j.f., Josephite Fathers.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.cist., Order of Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Order of Premonstrants.
o.s., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustine.
o.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor.
o.s.f., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.s.h., Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.

- Aaron, Francis P. (E), McKean, Pa.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Ab Arpiuo, Julius, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
 Abbink, Bernardine, *o.s.f.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
 Abbott, T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 —Thos. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Abel, A. J. (Wich), Ost, Kans.
 Abell, J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
 Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
 Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1102 S. 13th st.
 Abrometis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
 Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th street.
 Acequeda, P., *o.s.f.*, (Mont), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Achatz, Joseph (Vin)
 Achem, Levi J. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
 Achtergael, G. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
 Acker, A. H. (St L), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
 Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), St. Lawrence, Ky.
 Accorsini, J. A. (S A), Mason P. O., Texas.
 Adam, Nery Rev. E. C., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 — Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
 Adams, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 227 E 112th st.
 — Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.
 Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), absent.
 Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 Ader, H. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
 Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
 Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
 — Victor, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
 Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Huron sts.
 Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 A'Hearn, Denis (E), Crown, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Ahem, Michael J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
 Ahern, J. C. (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dakota.
 — John C. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
 — Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
 — Michael (Cin), absent.
 — Philip E. (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.
 — Terence (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 Aherne, Jas. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
 Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., L. B. 422.
 Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
 Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Aigner, F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), to Austria.
 Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
 Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Helena's Church.
 Albers, August (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
 — Bernard (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
 — Frs., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
 — H. J. (Mil), retired; Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.

- Albert, R. H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Albinger, J. (N Y), resigned.
 Albrecht, Philip S. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
 — Th. (Tuc), Yuma, Arizona.
 Albrinck, Very Rev. John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
 Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Alerding, H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Alexander, W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Alf, Paul, *o.s.f.*, (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 Allaey, Honoré B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
 Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Allen, E. (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
 — Edward P., Very Rev. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 Allmann, Geo. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
 Allstaetter, Philibertus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1715 Bremen st.
 Aloysius, M. *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey st.
 — Jos. B. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
 Altendorf, John Peter (St Cl), Rices, Minn.
 Althoff, August (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
 — J. (V Isl), Victoria, B.C., Can., 109 Yates st.
 Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Altmeyer, Henry (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th sts.
 Alussi, Oreste (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
 Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
 Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
 Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
 Amédéc, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
 Amrhein, Jos., Very Rev. *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
 Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Andelfinger, Ed., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Hastings, Pa.
 Anderau, Gallus M., *o.s.b.* (NO), Chappapela, La.
 Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Anderson, Archibald, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
 — Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
 Andre, Gabriel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2nd st., S. E.
 — J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
 — John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2d st. S. E.
 — Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., Field and Gratiot aves.
 Andreis, F. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
 Andres, M. (Vin), Haymond, Ind.
 Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natchi), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Andrzejewski, John (St P), Waverly, Minn.
 Angelucci, S., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
 Anler, John (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
 Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Monroe, La.
 Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
 Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 — Eugene, *c.m.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1715 Oak st.
 — F. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Antle, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
 Apel, George (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2206 ave. K.
 Aquarone, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Arcesse, Vincenzo (NY), Forestburg, N. Y.
 Archambault, J. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
 — J. B., *s.j.* (NY) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Archinger, Jas., *o.s.f.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
 Arctander, George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
 Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Arentz, Theodore, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Ariens, Theod. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Armour, James B. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
 Armstrong, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3d and Wolf sts.
 Arnaud, Constant (Natch), Moreauville, La.
 Arnciaux, Jos. (Ind. Ty.), Langston, Okla. Ty.
 Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
 Arnold, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
 — Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
 Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
 Arnolis, J. B. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
 Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 100 N. Cleveland ave.
 Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 — Paul J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
 Arts, H. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
 Arzt, A. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
 Ascheri, Joseph (New), Orange, N. J., St. Michaels Church.
 Asmuth, H. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
 Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 Anbin, Theo. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 — J. B. E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
 — J. Fr. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.

- Audran, E. (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
- Auer, Chas (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
- Math. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
- Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
- Augier, Barnabas, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
- Augustinsky, C. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
- Augustin, Jos. (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Augustyn, J. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
- Aust, Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Auth, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Autsch, Gregory M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Aveilhe, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 528 Hancock st.
- Averbeck, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (St L), Corozal, British Honduras, Central America.
- Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* (L) Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
- Aylward, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
- James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- Michael V. (N Y), Wertsboro, N. Y.
- P. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Ayres, Nelson (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
- Ayrinhac, Henry, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- B**aak, B. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
- Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
- Baasen, J. B. Very Rev. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- Babinski, A. (L C), Independence, Wis.
- Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front sts.
- Bacciochi, Al. (N O), Chataignier, La.
- Bach, J. M. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
- Bachand, J. B. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
- Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 61 W. 11th st.
- Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
- E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2201 Bank st.
- Bachmeier, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
- Badelon, A. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
- Bader, Albert J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Badilla, P. M. (Tue), St. John, Arizona.
- Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
- Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Baeumler, John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Ghost Church.
- Baggott, J. (Pro) Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
- Bahner, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
- Philip, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Bahr, Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- Balley, D. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Bajec, F. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
- Baker, Dennis. (Hart), newly ordained.
- H. J. (S A), Smithville, Tex.
- Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind.
- Nelson H. (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.
- Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
- Baldi, Very Rev. B., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boulevard.
- Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Balland, Cl. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
- Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
- Bally, Victor (G B), Stiles, Wis.
- Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Balthasard, Wm. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
- Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.
- Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
- Bandini, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Peter, Mont.
- Bankholt, Maritius, *o.f.m.* (Om) Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center st.
- Pietro (L R), Sunny Side, Ark.
- Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wm. A. (Dub), Tivoli, Iowa.
- Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., P.O. box 362.
- Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
- Thos. S. (Bel), Sparta, Ill., Randolph Co.
- Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
- Banscheid, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
- Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
- Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
- Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Baranski, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Barbier, Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Barbin, A. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
- Barchi, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
- Barden, Jas. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
- Barlow, A. R. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Barnabé, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
- Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
- Barnum, F., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael's, Norton Sound, Alaska Ty.
- Barnwell, W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Baron, Peter (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
- Baroux, L. (G R), sick.
- Barr, Hugh K., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
- Barragan, F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Barras, Michael (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
- Barrau, Cyprian (SFé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
- Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
- James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
- John Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
- John J. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
- M. J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
- P. H., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Richard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
- Robert, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Thos. H. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
- Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 James st.

- Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
 — Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
 — Joseph (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 Barry, A. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
 — F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 72 Mount Pleasant ave.
 — Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
 — Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
 — James (Om), Blair, Nebr.
 — John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
 — John E., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
 — John M. (Bal), Petersville, Md.
 — John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio.
 — Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
 — L. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Convent.
 — Maurice, (S Fr), South San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph.
 — Michael W. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Patrick (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — R. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
 — Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
 — Wm. J. (Spr), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
 Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
 Barth, Fr. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
 — Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
 — Mathias N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
 — Matthias W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
 — Silas, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Bartik, J. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
 Bartlett, Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
 Barzynski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 — Joseph (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 — Vincent, Very Rev., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Basel, Very Rev. Geo., *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.
 Baselmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Basinski, Peter (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 Front st.
 Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Mishicott, Wis.
 — Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
 Bastien, H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
 Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
 Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
 Battaglia, Ermenegildo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
 — H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
 Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
 Baudinelli, Very Rev. John B., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — Luke, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Geo. (NY), New York City, 112 1st st.
 — John B. (Wh), St. Joseph, Marshall Co., W. Va.
 — Jos. T. (Vin), Clinton, Ind.
 — Jos. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StCl), St. Augusta, Minn.
 — Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
 — Joseph F. (Pitt), Carriek, Pa.
 — Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
 Baumann A., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — Joseph *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
 Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
 Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
 Baumgartner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
 — Fred., *c.p.p.s.* (K M), Lutman, Mo.
 — Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
 — G. (Om), Constance, Nebr.
 — J. (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
 — Willibald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Baur, Jos. M. (L C), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
 Bausch, J. N. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception.
 Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
 Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — John (New), Newton, N. J.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 Bay, F. M. (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
 Bayer, Augustine, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
 Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
 — L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
 Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
 Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 Beaudequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
 Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Beaudouin, C. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
 Beadrillard, P. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
 Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.
 Beccherini, Francis (Det.), Detroit, Mich., St. Michael's Church.

- Becher, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
 Bechtel, Fl., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Beck, Landelin, *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
 — Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — Louis J. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
 — Ludgerus, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 Becker, Basilius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 — C. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
 — Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
 — F. X. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
 — Henry (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
 — Michael (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
 — N. D. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
 — Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Woodland ave.
 — Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.
 — Philip J. (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
 — R. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
 — Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 — Witold (Hart), Norwich, Conn., Greenville, St. Mary's Church.
 Beckemeyer, Clement (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
 Bédard, F. C. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
 Bedel, P. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hotel Dieu.
 Bednarck, J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
 Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 Begley, John (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
 — Michael E. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
 Behr, H. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
 Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., L. B. 422.
 Beinhart, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
 Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
 Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
 Belford, Jno. L. (Br), Oyster Bay, L.I., N. Y.
 Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Bell, John J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John W. (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
 Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.
 Bellefleur, Hormisdas Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
 Bellefroid, Pascal, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box, 655.
 Belzowski, John (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
 Bender, F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
 — F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 Bendermacher, Justin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Waston st.
 Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
 Benedict, M., Very Rev., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 Bener, M. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Benes, Chas. (S A), Weimar, Tex.
 Bennett, J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
 — Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
 — Jos. A. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
 Benning, Jos. M., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
 Benten, Bernard J. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
 Bentley, Oswald L., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.
 Benzing, Novatus, *o.s.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
 Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Ind.
 Beranek, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
 Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
 Berberich, Daniel, *p.s.m.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — Henry, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
 Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Berg, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
 — Jno. B. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
 — Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
 Bergan, Jos. E. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
 Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
 Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 — Louis (Port), Fairfield, Me.
 — Napoleon W. (Og), DeKalb Junction, N. Y.
 Berghoff, Anthony, *o.s.f.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Berghold, Alexander (New), West New York, N. J.
 Bergin, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
 — Fred. (Bel), absent, Germany.
 — Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
 Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
 Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
 Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Bermingham, W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
 Bernard, A. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 — Antoine D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 — F., *o.s.c.* (Lin), Geneva, Nebr.
 — S. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
 Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustines Church.
 Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Beronnet, J. M. (N.O.)

- Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
- Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
- Bertels, Frs., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Bertemes, John (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
- Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
- Berthelot, John (Clev), Momeneetown, Ohio.
- Berthet, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1907 Dumaine st.
- Berthold, Edward W. (Chic). Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
- Bertke, John, c.m. (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Berto, Benjamin (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
- Bertolero, Cajetan, s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Col., 221 Convent st.
- Bertram, John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
- Berubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
- J. F. (Chic), East Dubuque, Ill.
- Besnard, Leo, s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Besset, Venantius (N Y), New York City, 109 E. 83rd st.
- Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
- Isidor (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 639 Broadway st., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
- Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. August (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
- Best, Henry Damian (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Beth, John Bernhard (StL), Westphalia, Mo.
- Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
- Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Betz, Peter, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Anselm's College.
- Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
- Beucier, Joseph J. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
- Beusmans, J. (B), Wardner, Idaho.
- Bex, H. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
- Beyer, Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
- Bezamat, Joseph (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
- Bezeljack, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 57th st., Kreiner Church.
- Bichert, Joseph, c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwells Maud, P.O., Pa.
- Bickmayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 43 Cambrome st.
- Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Bidinger, Bernardine, o.s.f. (N.Y.), Obernburg, N. Y.
- Bidlingmaier, J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
- Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind.
- Biela, Jos., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Bien, George, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
- Bieniarz, J. C. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Biermann, B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
- P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., St. Nicholas Church.
- Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- Biever, A., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
- Jos. H. (N.Y.), New York City, 187th st. and Kingsbridge Road.
- Bigot, W. V. (Cin), Loranie, Shelby Co., Ohio.
- Bilban, Math. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
- Biley, Th. A. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
- Bilger, Chas. (Vin), Celestine, Ind.
- Bill, Angelus, o.f.m. (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
- Charles, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1226 N. 11th st.
- Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington Mass.
- Bilodeau, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
- Bilstein, Jos. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.
- Binziger, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Dal), Münster, Tex.
- Birk, Philip, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
- Birkhauser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
- Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
- Birsner, Augustine (L C), Marsfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N.W.
- Martin, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Bitter, Wm. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
- Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
- Black, James (Or), Portland, Ore., 15th and Couch sts.
- Blackmore, Simon A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
- Blaere, Jas. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
- Blahnik, Adalbert, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Luke, o.s.b. (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
- Blais, T. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
- Blake, P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
- Wm. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
- Wm. L. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
- Blakeney, Thos. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
- Blanc, A. (N O), Laplace, La.
- Flor., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- J., m.s. (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
- Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Blanche, John, c.ss.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Blanchet, F. X., Very Rev. (Or), Gervais, Oregon.
- Blaschke, John A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
- Blasi, Daniel, o.s.f. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Blasius, Timothy, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Blatter, Alfred, s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
- Blecke, Edw., o.s.f. (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th sts.
- Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3015 Oregon ave.
- Blenk, James H., s.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.

- Blenke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky.,
 Bakewell and 7th sts.
 Block, August, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. J.
 — Egedius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., Di-
 vision and 4th sts.
 Bloem, Jos. M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs,
 N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers,
 N. Y., Shonnard place.
 Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
 — R. M., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., cor St.
 Catherine and 6th sts.
 Blum, August F. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
 — Henry (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
 — J. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
 — J. W. (Mil), St. George's, Wis.
 — John (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
 — L. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
 Blume, Engelbert (St P), Stewart, Minn.
 Blumensaat, Herman, *s.j.* (N Y), New York
 City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th
 street.
 — Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Her-
 mitage ave.
 Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co.,
 N. Y.
 Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
 Bocard, E. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
 Bock, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St.
 George's Church, 31st ward.
 Bode, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville,
 Minn.
 Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
 Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), College-
 ville, Ind.
 Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
 Boeding, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St.
 Mary's Church.
 — F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
 Boehler, Albert, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Boehn, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198
 S. Woodland ave.
 — F. (St L) Festus, Mo.
 — Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.
 Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — Jos. Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
 Boeing, Benedict, *o.s.f.* (New), West Pater-
 son, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Boennan, John C. (Hart), New Haven,
 Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 Boers, H. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., Maternity Church.
 Boersig, John Henry (Vin), Yorkville, Ind.
 Boesken, H. E. (Clev), West Brookfield, Ohio.
 Boex, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363
 Jefferson ave.
 Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Notting-
 ham, Ohio.
 Bogacki, Anthony (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
 Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO), New Orleans,
 La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
 Bogan, B. M. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44
 Central ave.
 Bogemann, Matthias (Vin), Bloomington, Ind.
 Bognard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville,
 Tex.
 Bohan, Philip (Pitt) Johnstown, Pa., St.
 John's Church.
- Bohn, Austin (Vin), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
 — Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Bohnheim, Ephraim, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz,
 Wis.
 Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.,
 Notre Dame Church.
 — J. R. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 Bokel, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 515 6th st., S. W.
 Boland, J. F. (Spr), Ansonia, Conn.
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred
 Heart College.
 — John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near
 Fayette st.
 — P. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
 — P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's
 Church.
 — P. M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's
 College, Willoughby ave.
 Bolcewicz, Fr. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., Holy
 Trinity Church and 1235 Douglas boul.
 Boll, Engelbert (Lin), Elsie, Nebr.
 — G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Neb., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Bolla, Eugene (Or), Oregon City, Oregon,
 House of the Good Shepherd.
 Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
 Bollweg, John (Leav), Winchester, Kans.
 Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Greiner, Mich.
 Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 605 W. 6th ave.
 Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 625 South
 Kedzie ave.
 Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
 Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342
 State st.
 Bonnefous, H. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
 Bonner, John M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
 Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 108 W.
 59th st.
 Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., As-
 sumption Church.
 Bononcini, Very Rev. E. (Leav), Osage City,
 Kans.
 Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
 Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Book, Very Rev. John W. (Vin), Cannelton,
 Ind.
 Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Calvert and Madison sts.
 Boppel, John F. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
 Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
 Bordas, E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vin-
 cent's Orphan Asylum.
 Borgerding, Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph,
 Minn.
 — Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation,
 Minn.
 Borgialli, V., *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Bel-
 vedere st.
 Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York
 City, 173 E. 3rd st.
 — Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), to Canada.
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., St. Louis University.
 Borias, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
 Boring, Josephh (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
 Bormann, Frederic, *m.s.c.* (E), Mercer, Pa.
 Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.

- Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
- Borreinans, A. G. (Ind Ty), Ponca City, Oklahoma Ty.
- Borrlsch, Math. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
- Bosch, Al., s.j. (SFalls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
- Bosche, Aloysius, s.j. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Boschi, John s.j. (Hel), Pryor, Mont.
- Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
- Bott, Ferdinand J., c.ss.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Key West, Fla.
- Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
- O. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.
- P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
- Michael, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Bouchu, F. (S A), Hellemans, Tex.
- Bougis, Peter, s.j. (A), Juneau City, Alaska.
- Bouge, Peter, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Boulet, J. B. (Nes), New Whatcom, Wash., 432 Elk st.
- Bouquillon, Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Bourassa, S. J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
- J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
- Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), St. George, Kankakee Co., Ill.
- Bourgeois, J. B. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Anne's Church.
- M. J., s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
- Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Custer, Wis.
- Bourion, H. C. F. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- Bourman, M. J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Bourret, J. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Anne's Church.
- Bours, Henry (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
- Boursaud, E. V., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Bouska, Emanuel A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
- Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
- Bove, Hubert, c.ss.r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
- Boven, Anthony, s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
- John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
- Bowen, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
- John (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
- Bowler, J. J. (Rich), West End, Va.
- Bowles, John J., o.s.a. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
- Boyce, Patrick A. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
- Boyer, A., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Charles J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
- John F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
- John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
- Boyle, J. J. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
- James (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.
- John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
- John J. (NY), New York City, 857 E. 137th street.
- John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.,
- P. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, St. Teresa's Church.
- Bozieh, Bonaventure (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 641 E. Ohio st.
- Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hesquiat, V. I., B. C., Can.
- Bradley, Aloysius, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Bernard, J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- F. M. (Ph), newly ordained.
- John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- Matthew, o.s.b. (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
- Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
- Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
- Brady, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2500 25th st.
- Aloysius, o.c.c. (New), Englewood, N. J.
- Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
- Bernard A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
- Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
- Chas. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
- D. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3rd st.
- E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
- Edw. M. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
- Eugene H., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- F. P. (Pitt) New Brighton, Pa.
- Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
- Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
- Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
- Frs. X., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.
- Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Hugh (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jas. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jas. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John's Church.
- James A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
- James H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
- James J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
- James P. (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
- John (Port), retired.
- John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- John J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- J. J. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby ave.
- Lawrence A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.

- Brady, Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson st.
 — Philip (Pitt), Hemlock, Pa.
 — Phillip F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 — Peter, (Pitt), Pa., 32d st. and Liberty ave.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Old St. Mary's College, Mission Road.
 — Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Richard (St L), absent.
 — Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., Loretto Heights.
 — Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson st.
 — Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
 Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio.
 Bragantini, Boniface, *o.s.f.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 Brahic, C. (Natch), Campté, La.
 Brammer, Joseph H., Very Rev. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Branche, B. (N O), Rayne, La.
 Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
 Brand, G. H. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
 — Herman F. M. (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.
 Brander, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kansas.
 Brandt, Joseph E., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Braun, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
 Brannan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn. Cathedral.
 — (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 Braschler, Charles (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
 Brassart, J. L. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Asylum.
 Bratkiewicz, Alex. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 Braun, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 — Gottfried, (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
 — John S. (NY), Ellenville, N. Y., 46 Main st.
 — Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 Bré, Oliver (N O), Franklin, La.
 Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
 — Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
 Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — Lawrence, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.
 Breet, William P. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Breffelh, George A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., L. B. 422.
 Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
 Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Brehny, James H. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
 — Thos. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
 Brelhof, Sebastian, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Breiken, Suithbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
 Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 Breitkopf, C. (Om), Farewell, Neb.
 Brelivet J. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 90th st.
 Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
 Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Holdings Ford, Minn.
 Brennan, Avertanus D., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Chas. (Hart), newly ordained.
 — Edw. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 — J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — J. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Vincent's Industrial School.
 — J. J. (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
 — James (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
 — Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), absent.
 — James (E), Sharon, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
 — James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.
 — James P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
 — Jno. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
 — Joseph P. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 — Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 — M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
 — Michael J., Very Rev. (Bal) Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
 — Michael J. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 — Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
 — Wm. (S Fr), absent.
 Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
 Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
 Bresseihl, G. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Novitiate.
 Bretault, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown) Rio Grande City, Texas.
 Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Brewer, H. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky. P.O. box 39.
 Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Bric, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 — Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
 Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
 Bridges, Charles F. *s.j.* (Bo), Mass., 761 Harrison st.
 Brick, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Brickley, H. D. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
 Briley, Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 18th Ward.
 Brind'Amour, J. A. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
 Brink, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Brinker, J. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
 Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.

- Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 Brinkmüller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L).
 Briody, Ambrose F. (E), Franklin, Pa.
 — John H. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
 — Thos. (Or), Condon, Oregon.
 Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 Brislan, John, Very Rev. *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Brochu, G. Elz., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Brockbank, Raphael, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
 Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
 Brockmeier, Ch. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
 Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
 Broekbank, S. R. *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
 Broderick, Bonaventure (Hart), Rome, Italy.
 — E. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — John F. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
 — John F. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
 — John V., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point, Md.
 — Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 Brodrick, Anthony F. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Brögger, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
 Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 — Lambert J., *o.praem.* (G B), Tonet, Wis.
 — Leo L. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
 Broermann, Clementine, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
 Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
 — John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
 — John (St Cl), St. Patrick's, Minn.
 Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
 Brommenschenkel, Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
 Bronnenkant, Felix (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
 Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Or), The Dalles, Oregon.
 — Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
 — Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. John's Church.
 Brooks, H. J. (Chic) absent.
 Brophy, Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — J. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — P. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
 Brosnahan, Timothy, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — John J. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
 Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 Brosseau, J. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 — Louis A. (Or), Montavilla, Oregon.
 Brothers, W. A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
 Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th str.
 Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 Brouillard, J. F. (L C), Grattan P.O., Wis.
 Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
 Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 205 E. Buchtel ave.
 Broune, Wm. A. (Alb) Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Brounts, Paul, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga, Colo.
 Brousseau, A. G. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
 Brown, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (NY), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — Dominic (Hart), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — E. H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — George F. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — J. T., (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 — James M. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 — James J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
 — John (Bur), Pittsford, Vt.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
 — Michael J. (Og), Hogsburg, N. Y.
 — P. *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
 — Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
 — Thos. F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
 — Thos. P., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Browne, Charles M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
 — Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — M. J. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
 — P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
 — Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 East 10th st.
 — William, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
 Broz, J. P. (Dub), Protivin, Iowa.
 — John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
 Bruch, Fred. (KM), Mary's Home, Mo.
 Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Victor J. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
 Bruder, Ambrose, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 — Gallus (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 106 Union st.
 Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Auburndale, Wis.
 Bruecker, Wm. (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
 Brücklen, E. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.

- Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Vin), Kelso, Ind.
- Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
- Bruen, T. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
- Bruener, Leo, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Brulé, F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
- Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Brune, F. J. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
- Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
- Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (K M), Nevada, Mo.
- Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
- G. (G B), Darboy, Wis.
- Gammelbert, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
- Bruns, John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
- Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
- Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
- Buch, Antoninus, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Bucher, Ambrosius, *o.s.b.* (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
- Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Oregon.
- Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Klaasville, Ind.
- Buchholtz, Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), Jordan, Oregon.
- Buchseman, Anthony (Det), West End, Mich.
- Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
- J. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
- John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
- Thos. P. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
- Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
- Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
- Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
- Budzikowski, Frs. J. (G B), Poland, Wis.
- Bückler, A. (StP), Marshall, Minn.
- Büchel, F., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Buergemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Bürkcl, John B. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
- Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
- Buh, Very Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
- Buhaezkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
- Bukes, A. C. (St J), Norborne, Mo.
- Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
- Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
- Bullian, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
- Bulot, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Philip, near Prieur st.
- Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
- Buquet, Frs. (N O), Paintcourtville, La.
- Burba, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
- Burbach, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
- Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
- P. J. (Mil), St. Killian, Wis.
- Burgard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Burger, S. C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
- Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Burget, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., Rampart and Congress sts.
- Burgoon, J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 18th ward.
- Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Mt. Pleasant, Kans.
- Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
- B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
- Brian J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
- D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
- Edmund J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
- Edward A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
- F. X. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
- Henry (Scr), Overton, Pa.
- J. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
- J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- John C., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
- John E. (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
- L. (Dub), Bennettsville, Iowa.
- M. T. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Maurice (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
- Patrick (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Corpus Christi Church.
- Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
- Patrick F. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
- Paul (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
- Philip, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
- Richard S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Robert E., Very Rev. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
- Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
- Thos. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
- Thos. (St J), Stanburg, Mo.
- Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
- Thos. M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
- Thomas F. (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
- Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
- Burkhard, Alex., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Geo., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.

- Burns, Chas. J. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
 — Frs. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
 — J. J. (L C), absent.
 — James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — James A. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
 — John (Mar), Munising, Mich.
 — John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
 — Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
 — Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 — Richard J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
 Burque, F. X. (Port), Ft. Kent, Maine.
 Burri, J. J. (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.
 Burrick, Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Burtzell, Richard Lalor (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
 Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
 — Jos. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Busch, Honorius, *o.s.f.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 — Jos. F. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
 — M. (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
 Buscher, Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Bush, Very Rev. Eu. A. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
 Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wls., Marquette College.
 Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
 Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
 Butelli, Athanas, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
 Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
 Butler, Edmund T. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
 — George Patrick, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — J. F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
 — James (U), Austin, Nevada.
 — John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 — John A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
 — Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
 — Stephen (Dub), North Fonda, Iowa.
 — Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.
 Buttermann, Eugene, *o.s.f.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 Butsch, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 Butzküben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
 Byer, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
 Byrgier, F. S. (Chic), Sobleski, Ill.
 Byrne, Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Edw. M. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
 — Felix A. (L C), Ettrick, Wls.
 — J., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
 — J. C., Very Rev. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
 — James, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
 — John F. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
 — John V. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 — Joseph A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
 — Joseph F. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
 — M. J. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
 — Michael F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — P. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 — Patrick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
 — Patrick (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
 — Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
 — Peter Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
 — R. F. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 Byrnes, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
 — James M. (N Y), Rossville, S. I., N. Y., Washington st.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
 Byzewski, Romuald (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.
 Caballeria, Juan (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
 Caballero, Jos., *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Cady, T. J. (Col), absent, sick.
 Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Cahalen, Jas. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
 Cahalan, J. J. (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.
 Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Sedamsville, Ohio, St. Vincent's Church.
 — Matthew (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — P. B. (St L), Macon, Mo.
 — Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
 — Richard (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
 — Samuel, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro. Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — L. (Spr), absent.
 Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
 Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Callagee, Denis, Very Rev., *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
 Callaghan, J., *s.s.* (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — J. F., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 — J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kimbark ave.
 — J. P. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 — Patrick, J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
 — T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 Callahan, Emanuel F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.

- Callahan, Matthew, (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Callan, M. S. (New), Weehawken, N.J., P.O. Station 1, Hoboken, N.J.
- W. R. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
- Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
- Calmer Henry M., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Calzia, B., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Camerata, F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 857 Cross st.
- Campbell, Edward F. (Dall), Tyler, Tex.
- Frederick V. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
- J. L. M. (Dall), Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.
- Jas. (Bo), absent, sick.
- James (L C), Elroy, Wis.
- Jos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
- Joseph (Ph), absent.
- L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
- Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Md.
- T. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
- Thos. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Thos. J., s.j. (NY), New York, Fordham.
- Campeau, J. B., o.m.i. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., P. O. box 207.
- J. B. V. (Spr), W. Boylston, Mass.
- P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
- Campion, Very Rev. M. E. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent of Paul's Church.
- Canavan, Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Canevin, J. F. Regis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grand st.
- Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Convent, 5th ave., Oakland.
- Caumer, John J. (Br), absent in Europe.
- Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
- Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
- John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
- Cannon, Chas., o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- John J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- P. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Cantwell, Edward, c.s.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Canuel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Capilupi, C. M., s.j. (SFé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Capitani, Pacifico (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 109 Central ave.
- Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
- J. C. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
- Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
- Carbray, Paul, c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- Cardella, Phil., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Caredda, Joseph, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Carew, Louis, Very Rev., trappist, (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mt. Melleray Abbey.
- Paul T. (New), Netcong, N. J.
- Carey, A. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
- Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Barthelemew (Tr), Carteret, N. J.
- E. L., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
- John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- Justin, c.p. (StL), Normandy, Mo.
- M. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
- Michael H. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
- Patrick (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
- Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
- Thos. M. (Ph), absent.
- Carman, Jos. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
- Carmody, M. J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Thos. (Ser), Minooka P.O., Pa.
- Carn, J. L. (Bur), Winnooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
- Carne, R. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
- Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
- Eugene (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
- P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
- T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
- Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
- Caron, L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Carpentier, L. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
- Carr, Chas. J. (Alt), Altman, Colo.
- Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- G. A., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
- P. A., o.s.a. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
- Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
- Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), absent.
- Carrier, Alfred (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Carrigan, Andrew (Hart), newly ordained.
- Edward F. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
- Jos. P. (Den), North Denver, Col., Bell ave.
- Carroll, Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 84 Herbert st.
- Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 404 Plane st.
- Francis J. (Dub), Arlington, Iowa.
- J. J., s.m. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- J. H. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kimbark av.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- John P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
- L. J. (Dub), Ruthven, Iowa.
- Lawrence (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
- Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
- M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver av.

- Carroll, M. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Michael J. (Spr), Fischerville, Mass.
- P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
- P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
- Patrick V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
- Ph. J. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
- Rudolph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- S. F. (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James' Orphanage.
- Thos. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
- Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.
- Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
- Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
- Cartier, J. E. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis' Church.
- Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
- Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
- Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
- Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
- Casacca, Nazzareno, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
- Casey, A. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
- Daniel S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clifton Heights.
- E. D. (St P), Waverly, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- John (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
- John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mathew's Church.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I. st., N. W.
- Michael J. (Wich), Weir City, Kans.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Peter (Chey), Evanston, Wyoming.
- Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
- W. (Roch), retired.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Casgrain, F. X. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
- Cashman, Denis (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
- Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Boulevard.
- Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Cassander, W. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
- Cassidy, Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
- J. T. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
- James E. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
- John J. (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
- Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
- M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
- Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- P. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
- Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.
- Cassini, Valentine (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
- Castelli, Antonius (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
- Caton, James S. (N Y), New York City, 269 Lexington ave.
- Caton, C. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
- Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- Cauley, Joseph M. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
- Michael (St P), Manannah, Minn.
- Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
- Stephen (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
- Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
- Cautereels, P. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
- Cavanaugh, John *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John (Cov), Verona, Ky.
- Matth. D. (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
- Thos. W. (E), Johnsonburgh, Pa.
- Cavanaugh, John E. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
- Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), Groverton, Mich.
- Cawley, John S. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
- M. H. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
- Cazals, Adriano (S Fé), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
- Cebul, John (Mar), Garden, Mich.
- Cebulla, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Cellier, Antonin (S Fe), Taos, N. Mex.
- Centner, Alexius, *o.s.f.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- Cermak, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Cerruté, Anthony (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
- Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 85 Corvin ave.
- Cestelli, Alex. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Chabot, Geo. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
- Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville, La.
- Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
- Chalcarz, Frs. (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
- Chaloupka, F. S. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Chambord, C. M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
- Chanath, Niaphorus (Scr) Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
- Chapelaine, H. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- Chapolard, Em. (S A), Elmendorf, Tex.
- Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Chapuis, de Sales, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- H. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.

- Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
 — Michael (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
- Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
- P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Chartrand, Jos. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
- Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Morgan City, La.
- Chatillon, R., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
- Chaucot, J. M. (Tue), Tucson, Ariz.
- Chauvin, Very Rev. E. (Natchi), Mansura, La.
- Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
- Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
- Chester, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.
- Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
- Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (SFr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Chiarriglione, A. (Mob) Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Chidwick, John P. (NY), chaplain U.S. Navy, Cruiser Maine, New York Post Office.
- Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
- Chlapik, Wenceslaus (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
- Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Chmelar, Francis (Dub), Spilville, Iowa.
- Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 51 Boston st.
- Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Downers' Grove, Ill.
- Chojenski, Henry K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 83d and Ontario aves.
- Choka, Wm., Very Rev. (Om), Monterey, Nebr.
- Choron, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind Tr), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Chouinard, Fx. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
- Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- C., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
- Henry (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
- Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Peter (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
- Christie, Alexander (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
- Christophory, Jacob (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
- Chromcick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
- Chundelak, J. A. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
- Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
- Cicchi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Cichochi, H. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Cieszynski, J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
- Cihal, A. (Leav), Everest, Kans.
- Cinq-Mars, F. (Og) Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
- Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
- Clabby, Patrick J. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
- Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Everett, Wash.
- Claffey, J. P. (N O), Gessen, La.
- Claire, J. J. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
- Clancy, Celsus, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Daniel S. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- J. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
- Jas. F. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.
- P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
- P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
- Clark, Arthur M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
- Chas. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
- Frs. J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
- O. W. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
- Thos. J. (Roch), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
- William F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
- D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.
- Fred. E. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio, Box 18.
- G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
- J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- J. W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- Jos. J. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
- Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
- Owen F. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
- Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
- Terence, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Wm. (Hart), absent.
- Clarson, George (Det), Milford, Mich.
- Clary, Martin A. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
- Claude, Capistranus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Claus, B. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
- Clauter, Wm. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
- Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
- Hugh J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
- Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
- James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
- James (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
- Clemens, Anselm, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
- Clement, A. M. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
- Clements, William (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
- Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
- L. G. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
- Louis (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
- Clifford, Geo. (GB), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
- M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.

- Clifford, M. (GB), Berlin, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- M. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
- Clinton, A. M. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
- Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Clohessy, Andrew J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
- Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
- Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
- Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
- Fr. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Cluever, C. Alphonse (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Clune, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
- Cluse, Very Rev. W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
- Clyne, Jas. (Hart), newly ordained.
- P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
- Coad, Peter A (Pitt) Emmitsburgh, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Coar, Walter A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Coathuel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.* (B C), De Smet, Idaho.
- Cochard, Leo (Og), Malone, N. Y.
- Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
- Codori, John N. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
- Cody, Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
- Coen, Francis P., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
- John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
- Coenen, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
- Coffee, John (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
- Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
- James M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
- Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Michael (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
- Thos. I. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
- Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
- Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
- Colbert, J. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Jno. D. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
- Jos. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Wm. (St L), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
- Coleman, James D. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
- Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
- John J. (Buf) Batavia, N. Y.
- John M., *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st., N. Y.
- Colin, Raymond, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Coll, W. H. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 13th and Henry sts.
- Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
- Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
- Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
- Wm., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Collins, Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
- J. J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. (Dub), Williams, Ia.
- James (Sy), Chittenango, N. Y.
- James E. Very Rev. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
- James A. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
- James W. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
- Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- John, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- M. D. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Patrick (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thos. H. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
- Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- Colonel, Phil., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Coltelli, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Combette, Frs. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
- Comerford, James (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.
- Andrew J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
- Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.
- Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- Commings, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villamore, Pa.
- Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
- Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Conboy, Henry F. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Condon, James A. (Mil), Hollandale, Wis.
- John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
- John E., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
- Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
- Rob. B. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
- Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
- Conlan, John G. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
- Conlin, Jno. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- Thos. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
- Conly, Hugh P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.

- Connealy, M. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 Connelly, Francis J. (Wil), Ashland, Del.
 — James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
 — John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Pro-Cathedral.
 — P. F. (Tr.), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Peter (Dub), Maurice, Iowa.
 — Peter L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
 Conner, Rbt. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 Conners, T. J., *s.j.* (St L), Woodstock, Md.
 Connery, H. J. (Spr) Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington Place.
 — Henry (Spr), absent.
 — M. P., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
 Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
 Conniff, Jas. J. (L), absent.
 Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
 — B. P. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
 — Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
 — J., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
 — J. A. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
 — James N. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
 — John J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — M. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
 — M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
 — Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
 — Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
 — Thos. J. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
 — Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
 — Wm. (Ser), Troy, Pa.
 Connor, Jas. (Og), retired; Worcester, Mass.
 — Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Connors, F. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
 Conrad, C. J. (Vin), Seymour, Ind.
 — John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — L., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 — Liborius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 — Pius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
 — Pius, *o.s.b.* (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 Conran, John P. (E), Meadville, Pa., Spencer Hospital.
 Conrardy, L. L. (Or), Portland, Oregon, Home for the Aged, 20th and Oregon st.
 Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
 — J. H. (Ogd), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
 Conry, James J. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 — Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
 Constantineau, Anthimus (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
 Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Iowa.
 Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52d st. and Lancaster ave.
 — Bernard J. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
 — Bertrand L. *c.s.p.* (Wash), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
 — Cornelius J. (Cin), St. Martin's, Ohio, Ursuline Academy.
 — D. S. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
 — Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 State st.
 — J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3311 Webster ave.
 — J. J. (Bal), Barton, Md.
 — J. J. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
 — Jas. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
 — James, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
 — John A. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C. Georgetown College.
 — John J. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y., 77 Targee street.
 — Jos. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 — P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
 — T. M. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyoming, St. Mary's Cathedral.
 — Thos. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 Cook, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — John A. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
 — Wm. F. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
 — (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 Cooke, George (Dub), Mapleton, Iowa.
 — Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Dub), Churdan, Iowa.
 Coolen, E. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kans.
 Cools, F. (N O), New Roads, La.
 Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
 — John (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 — M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — P. (Dub), Canton P. O., Minn.
 — P. J. (St L), St. Patrick, Mo.
 — Peter P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 — Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
 Cooper, Ernest, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 — Jas. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 — L. J. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 Coopmann, A. R. (Hel), Livingston, Mont.
 Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Chas. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — Chas., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
 Coppinger, E. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 Corbett, Edw., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 — John (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
 — Martin (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — T., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 47 W. 8th st.

- Corbett, Thos. H., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
- Timothy, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
- Corbley, Jas. J., *s.j.* (St L),
- Corby, Wm., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
- J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
- Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
- John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
- Joseph (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
- R. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Th. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
- V. G. (Ph), newly ordained.
- Cordova, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Corduke, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
- Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
- Cornely, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
- Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
- Corr, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
- Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of Divine Providence.
- Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
- Corrivault, J. C. F. (Con), Delphos, Kans.
- Cosandey, Clement, *o.p.* (NY), to France.
- Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
- Cosgrove, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
- P. J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
- Thos. J. P., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
- Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Cosimi, Serafino, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Costa, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
- Costello G. (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
- George A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
- John (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
- M. J. (Dub), Charter Oak, Iowa.
- P. M. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
- Thomas (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
- Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush, Church ave.
- Wm. M. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
- Costelloe, Daniel (K M), Marshall, Mo., St. Saviour's Academy.
- Patrick (S Falls), Rapids City, S. Dak.
- Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
- Coté, E. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Emile (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal, Plaza.
- Fr., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard st.
- Cothonay, M. Bertrand, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
- Cotter, R. J., D.D. (Og), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary.
- James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
- Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson boulevard.
- Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
- Condert, Jose M., Very Rev. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
- Couet, C. Th., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Coughlan, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Joen, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th street.
- M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
- Thos. W. (Bo), Mt. Auburn, Mass.
- Coughlin, H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington boulevard.
- J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
- Courbon, John B. (S Fe), Rito, N. Mex.
- Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Couture, F. E. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
- Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
- Cowen, Chas. F. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
- Cowley, Richard F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
- Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson boulevard.
- Coyle, Adam (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
- B. W. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
- Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
- Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
- Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
- James (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- James (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
- John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Point Lobos ave.
- John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
- Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- James (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
- M. J. (Spr) Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
- Thos. J. (Dal), absent.
- Craig, Francis (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- James (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
- John H. (E), Kinney, Pa.
- Rbt. F. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
- Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
- Eugene M. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.

- Craue, Peter, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
 Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
 Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
 Crawley, Patrick (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.,
 Harrison and De Wald sts.
 Cray, Michael J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
 Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Manchester,
 N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 — John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 Creamer, M. (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
 Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.,
 West End.
 Creary, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 807 Oak st.
 Creeden, John B. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 — William S. (N Y), Rome, Italy, American
 College.
 Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kuns.,
 St. Francis Retreat.
 Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 79
 Sedgwick st.
 — M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison
 and 19th sts.
 Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
 Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.,
 St. Augustine's Church.
 Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious
 Blood Church.
 — H., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jack-
 son Boulevard.
 Cribbins, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Univers-
 ity, N. Y.
 — John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Louis
 ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
 Crimmin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ster-
 ling place, near Classon ave.
 Crimmins, Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92
 W. 6th st.
 Crimont, Raphael, *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
 Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
 — Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash
 ave.
 — John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
 Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City,
 457 W. 51st st.
 — Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of
 Our Lady of the Isle.
 — Thos. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
 Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross
 Church.
 Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — Daniel T. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charles-
 town, Vine st.
 — Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 506
 W. 153d st.
 — Jas. P. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
 — James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315
 6th st.
 — Patrick (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
 Cronley, John E. (Bo), S. Lawrence, Mass.
 St. Patrick's Church.
 Croquet, Adrian J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Grand
 Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon.
 Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19
 Jefferson st.
 — Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave.
 and 59th st.
 Crosson, P. J., Very Rev. (Ft W), Craw-
 fordsville, Ind.
- Crotty, Thos. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
 Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 — J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield
 Boulevard.
 — J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
 — Jno. A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 — John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 — John W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — Michael M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
 Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City,
 47 E. 129th st.
 — Cornelius J. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 — Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 560 W.
 133rd st.
 — Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts.
 — J. J. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
 — J. J. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
 — Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222
 Tompkins ave.
 — Jeremiah J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th
 and Union sts.
 — John (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
 — John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
 — John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Cather-
 ine st.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
 — T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
 — T. M. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
 Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
 Crumley, James (G R), Cascade, Mich.
 Crumly, Thos., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,
 Holy Cross College.
 Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
 Cryan, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Cryé, Alphonse, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City,
 All Hallows College.
 Csaba, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
 Csurgovich, John (N Y), New York City, 740
 E. 6th st.
 Cuddihy, P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 Cuddy, P., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 Cull, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590
 Hobart st.
 Cullen, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546
 Fillmore st.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Park-
 way and Neptune ave.
 — John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 — P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
 — R. J. (K M), St. Joseph, Mo., 6th and
 Jackson sts.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
 — W. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163
 County st.
 Culligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Cullinane, Chas. H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — Eugene (Det), Niles, Mich.
 Cumiskey, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 90 Vansicklen ave.
 Cummane, J. D. (GB), Portage, Wis., Im-
 maculate Conception Church.
 Cummings, J. H. (Den), Colorado Springs,
 Glocker Sanitarium.
 — John W. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison
 ave.
 Cummins, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Ros-
 lindale.

- Cummins, P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
- Cummiskey, A. (Win), Winona, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
- Hugh (Chey), Laramie, Wyoming.
- James J., Very Rev. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
- Cuniffe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
- Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
- Cunniff, Michael (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
- Cunningham, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
- B. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 32d st. and Broadway.
- Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- Jas. (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
- James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
- John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- John F., Very Rev. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
- John J. (Cin), Perintown, Ohio.
- M. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- P. R. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
- Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
- W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
- Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Cunnon, Augustine D. J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Daniel C. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
- Malik A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
- Curioz, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
- Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- Denis (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
- Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
- Wm. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Curran, Charles (Vin), Corning, Ind.
- D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
- Denis J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
- Francis C., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
- Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- Hugh (Mon), San Pedro, Cal.
- J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
- Jas. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
- James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
- John J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
- M. M. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
- Peter, J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Currie, Wm. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.
- Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
- Curry, George B. (K M), Slater, Mo.
- James B. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
- James B. (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Curtin, C. D. (Wich), absent.
- C. (Br), absent, sick.
- Daniel F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
- Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
- Jas. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
- James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
- Jeremiah (Hart), West New Haven, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
- Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Cusack, Andrew F. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
- J. (S Falls), Spink, S. Dak.
- Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
- John (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
- Louis M. (NY), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
- Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.
- Peter P. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., New York ave.
- Thos. Edw. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- Thos. F. (NY), New York City, Bedford Park.
- Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
- Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
- Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
- Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
- Cushman, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
- Cusson, E., Very Rev. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
- Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- Cwiakala, Paul (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Newburg Station P.O.
- Cyprian M. *trappist* (L) Gothsemane, Ky.
- Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Czech, Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
- Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
- Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- D**abrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
- Simon (St C), Perham, Minn., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Dacey, Jno. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Daeger, Albert, *o.s.f.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
- Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
- Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
- L. P. (SFalls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
- Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Eureka, S. Dak.
- Dalme, Hubert (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Daignault, D. (Bur), Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
- Dailey, Edw. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
- Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave and 59th st.
- Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 303 W. Broadway.
- Dal Monte, Cyprian, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
- Daley, Jos. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.

- Daley, John, (Mo), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
 — P. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 — M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — W. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.
 Daly, David C., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 18th and Stiles sts.
 — Hugh, Very Rev. (L), Elisabethtown, Ky.
 — J. A., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
 — John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
 — John (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
 — John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
 — John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — John A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del., St. James' Protectorsy.
 — John R. (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
 — Jos. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
 — M. C. (Dub), Manson, Iowa.
 — M. J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
 — Michael B., o.c.c. (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 — P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — W. J. B. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. 3d and Col-lard sts.
 — William A. (Or), Eugene, Oregon.
 Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Brickner, Ohio.
 Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.
 Damiani, Jos., s.j. Hel), Kipp, Mont.
 Damjanovics, Theod. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Greek Church.
 Da Montefegatese, Camillus, o.s.f. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
 Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 Dandurand, Fred. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Danehy, P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
 Danenhoffer, A. (Vin), Prescott, Ind.
 — P. (Clev) Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
 Dangelzer, J. M., c.s.sp. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
 — Raymond, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Daniels, Winand (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
 Danis, Pierre, s.m. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Danner, Udalricus, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Danz, C. A. (Chic), Richton, Ill.
 D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
 Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Clare, Iowa.
 — Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
 Darche, Jos. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
 — L. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
 D'Arco, J. M. (Vin), retired; res. Liberty, Ind.
 Darcy, J. J. (Chic), absent.
 — Matthew (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Da Rieti, Ubaldus, o.s.f. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
 Da Rosa, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
 Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
 D'Aste, J., s.j. (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
 Datin, P. (Mar), Barkville, Mich.
 Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Daugherty, Jerome, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus, Very Rev., o.s.b. (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
 Daum, Theodore (Or), Portland, Ore., cor. 15th and Couch sts.
 Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 David, J. B. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
 — trappist (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
 Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
 Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
 — James, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
 — M. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
 — N., s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 — Richard (L), Fairfield, Ky.
 Daw, J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
 Dawson, James F., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 — T. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
 — V. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dealy, John J. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
 Dean, John J. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
 Deasy, Jas. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
 De Angelis, Anacletus o.s.f. Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 DeBeaumont, R. C. (St Cl), Ferndale, Wash.
 De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 De Beurme, T., s.j. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 De Bever, Wm. (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
 De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 — Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 De Campos, A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
 De Cantillon, E. P., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
 De Carrière, Philip, s.j., (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 De Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Los Angeles Cal. Holy Name Academy.
 De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
 Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
 De Chajeki, Henry (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 110 Cherry st.
 Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
 Deck, James J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Deckenbrock, A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
 Decker, A. J., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.

- Decker, J. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
 — M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
 De Cles, E. D. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 De Concilio, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius (New),
 Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 De Decker, Ch. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.
 Deering, L. A. (Fh), St. Elizabeth's Convent,
 Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa.
 Defouri, Jas. H., Very Rev. (S Fé), Las Vegas,
 N. Mex., box 1013.
 De Fraine, Peter (L), Springfield, Ky., St.
 Catherine Academy.
 Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dor-
 chester ave.
 Degen, Theophilus (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
 Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
 Degnan, Chas. (Natchi), Shreveport, La.
 — Jas. P. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
 — Wm. E. (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
 De Goey, B., *o.s.f.c.* (L C), Stanton, Wis.
 Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 De Grasse, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Shawnee,
 Oklahoma Ty.
 De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans,
 La., 3202 Canal st.
 De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Tucker, Neshoba Co.,
 Miss.
 De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
 De Haan, Wm. H. (GB), absent.
 De Hais, Fabian G. (Man), Somersworth,
 N. H., St. Martin's Church.
 De Ham, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans,
 La., 2030 Constance st.
 Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651
 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
 Delbele, Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Na-
 zianz, Wis.
 Deichmann, H. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
 Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Deiters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 559 N. Market st.
 Dejalle, W. (Mil), St. Wendel, Wis.
 Dèjon, Joseph (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
 De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 De Kelter, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Pa-
 trick's Church.
 De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City,
 425 W. 49th st.
 De Laad, John, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.,
 College.
 De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 Delabays, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal) Frederick, Md.
 De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
 Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
 De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mo-
 bile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius,
 Mont.
 Delaney, C.C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison
 and De Wald sts.
 — John B. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
 — T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato
 street.
 — Thos. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's
 Church.
 — Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Tulalip, Wash.
 Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
 Delany, Joseph F. (NY), New York City, 207
 W. 96th st.
 De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
- Delargy, Frs., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs,
 N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 De Latte, C. (Or), absent.
 Delbaer, H. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elisa-
 beth's Hospital.
 Delbove, J. M. (Om), Ridgeley, Nebr.
 Delfosse, F. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
 Del Giudice, Balt. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.,
 St. Michael's Church.
 Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618
 Michigan st.
 Delinikatz, J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Casi-
 mir's Church.
 Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Kohler, Wis.
 Delmarre, D. V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St.
 John's Church.
 Delord, Dominic, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
 De Louw, Cajetan (G B), Holland, Wis.
 Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.,
 St. Joachim's Church.
 Delurey, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City,
 304 E. 47th st.
 De Maere, Gustave (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Demanez, E. (Hel), Lewistown, Mont.
 De Marteau, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison,
 Kans.
 De Masinl, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San
 Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Demaurizi, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 1503 Annette st.
 Dembinski, B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217
 Prospect ave.
 Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth,
 N. H., St. Martin's Church.
 — Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St.
 Joseph's Hospital.
 Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
 Demolière, James (Natchi), Cottonport, La.
 Dempf, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 Gravois road and Lynch st.
 Dempsey, Aidan, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans,
 La., 423 Olivier st.
 — E. J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
 — Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100
 Franklin st.
 — John, Very Rev. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
 — M. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis., St. Clara's
 Academy.
 — M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 219 John R st.
 — Patrick B. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's
 Church.
 — Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
 Démurger, A. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
 DeMuynek, Cyrille (Rich), Fredericksburg,
 Va.
 Deneny, Thos. (St J), sick.
 Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E.
 4th st.
 Denges, J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City,
 639 E. 150th st.
 Denis, P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St.
 Charles' College.
 De Nisco, P. (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
 Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Bald-
 win ave.
 Denk, Rudolph J. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
 Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
 Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
 Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553
 Stewart ave.

- Dennison, Michael J. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
- Denny, Hamar, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Joseph G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
- Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Denoyel, C. (NO), New Orleans, La., Ursuline Convent, P. O. box 95.
- Dentinger, Martin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
- De Paradis, P. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
- De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), res. Rome, Italy, 14, via del Sudario.
- Depmann, Boniface, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- De Pooter, E. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
- De Potter, J. *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
- Depreître, Gustave (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Oklahoma Ty.
- Depta, Joseph, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
- Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M., P. O. box 87.
- De Regge, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 824 E. Liberty st.
- Derichemond, Fred., *m.s.c.* (E) Mercer, Pa.
- Dermody, Jas. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
- Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
- W. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
- Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital.
- De Roo, P. (Or), Centerville, Oregon.
- De Rougé, Steph., *s.j.* (Nes), Alma, Wash.
- De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
- De Saules, A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
- Desaulniers, A. L. (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
- J. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
- J. M. (Den), Salida, Colo.
- Desautels, Arthur (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of Notre Dame de Lourdes.
- Descarries, Zenon (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
- Deschaux-Baume, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Descreux, John B., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- Deshon, Geo., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W 59th st.
- Deshors, Frederick (S Fé), Jemez, N. Mex.
- De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
- Desière, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
- Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
- Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
- P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Deslauriers, H. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- Desmarais, L. P. (Or), Jacksonville, Oregon.
- Desmedt, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Desmond, A. P.
- Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
- Jeremiah J. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
- Michael J. (E), Osceola, Pa.
- Wm. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
- Desribes, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
- E. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
- J. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Desrosiers, Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
- De Stockalper, Alexius, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Viesmann, Mo.
- Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
- Deusternmann, Rudolph (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
- Deutsch, Justinus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
- De Vilandre, Napoleon (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- De Ville, John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
- Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
- James V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- R., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., German-town.
- Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- Devitt, Edward L., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
- Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
- Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
- Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
- Devos, J. Em. (Om), Spaulding, Nebr.
- Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
- De Waggenacre, L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
- De Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
- De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
- Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
- Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
- D'Hommée, E. (N O), Washington, La.
- D'Hooghe, Camille (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
- Dick, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (KM), Montrose, Mo.
- Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C, Eastern, near Donham ave.
- Dickmann, Bernard, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Jos. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
- Dickneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr.
- Dickopf, Peter (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
- Didier, Edmund (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts.
- Diederich, Herman (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Fidelis' Church.
- Diehl, Martin, F., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
- Diekmann, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ave. K and 102d st., Colehour.
- Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
- Diemer, Chas. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
- Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
- J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2008 Walnut st.
- Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

- Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, St. Joseph's Academy.
 Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — Norbert (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
 Diestel, H. John (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
 Dietrich, N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
 Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
 Dignam, E. J. (Pitt), Summit, Pa.
 Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
 Dillon, Geo. F., (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
 — John J. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
 — John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. (L), absent.
 — P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
 — W. (Far), Ellendale, N. Dak.
 Dilly, F. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
 Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
 Dinahan, P. A., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 Dinneen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Dinnen, John R., Very Rev. (FW), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Dionne, J. D. (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
 Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
 Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
 — Henry (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
 Distler, Jos. M., *c.s.s.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
 Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Dixon, George (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Dlag, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Diamond st.
 Doane, Rt. Rev. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Blecker st.
 Dobberstein, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 Dobyns, F. Placidus, *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
 Dietrich, N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
 Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
 Dockler, Paneratus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
 Doherty, Chas. A. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 — Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 — Daniel A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Francis B., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 — Francis B. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
 — J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
 — James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
 — Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
 — W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — Wm., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
 — F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.
 — Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
 — Jas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. W. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 — John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 — John J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
 — John W. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
 — Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. George's Church.
 — Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
 — Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
 — Michael C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Terence W. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
 — Thos. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
 Dolci, F. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 Dolje, J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
 Dollard, Richard (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
 Dolphin, J. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
 Dols, John James (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
 Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Doman, Robert F. M. (Det), Delray, Mich.
 Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
 Donada, B. J. (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
 Donaghy, H. J. (Ph), newly ordained.
 — P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallcross ave.
 Donahoe, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th st. and East ave.
 — Chas. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
 — Chas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
 — John F. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — T. S. (Spr) Palmer, Mass.
 Donahue, James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
 — M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
 — Thos. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
 — W. T. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
 Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
 Donckele, G. (V Isl), Kuper Island, B. C., Can.
 Donegan, Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
 Donlon, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
 — Michael B. (Scr) Dunmore, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
 Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
 Donnelly, E. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 19th and Xavier sts.
 — Edward T. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Eugene J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
 — Frank J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
 — James B. (N. Y.)
 — James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.

- Donnelly, Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
 — John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
 — John J. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
 — John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
 — Peter J. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
 Donoghue, Ph. (Dall), Wylie, Texas.
 — Stephen (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
 Donohue, J. J., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Donohoe, Jas. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
 — James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Nicholas, o.m.c. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.
 — P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th near Broad st.
 — P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
 — P. M. (Dall), Dallas, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — Richard, c.ss.r. (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 — Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
 Donohue, J. F., (Clev), Summittville, Ohio.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 — Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 29th st.
 — M. T. (Spr), absent.
 — Thos., c.ss.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
 Donovan, Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
 — James P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 — John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
 — Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Hutchison st.
 — T. J. (Spr), absent.
 — T. M. (Spr), Morristown, N. J., 90 Maple ave.
 — Thos. B., j.f. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th street.
 — Wm. W., o.s.a. (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
 Doody, Daniel (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 Doogan, Mannes, Very Rev., o.p. (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
 Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 Dooley, Jas. A. (New) Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
 — Jas. A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
 — John H. (NY), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 — John J. (Ph), absent.
 — Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
 — Patrick J., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Dooling, Andrew (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 — M. A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
 Doonan, Jas. A., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 Dooper, Aug., c.ss.r. (E), Northeast, Erie Co., Pa., College.
 Doppka, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
 Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
 Doran, D. E. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — E. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
 — James (Pro), Rome, Italy.
 — Nich. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
 — Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Dore, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Dorenkemper, Alexander, o.f.m. (St L), Herman, Mo.
 — Valentine, o.f.m. (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Dorfmeister, John (St P), New Market, Minn.
 Dorgan, Eugene A., o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
 Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 Dornin, W. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
 D'Orsl, R., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
 Dorszynski, Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
 Dotal, J. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
 Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.
 Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N. Y.
 Doucet, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 — Julien (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
 Dougherty, Denis J. (Ph) Overbrook, Pa.
 — E. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
 — Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
 — George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between L and M sts., N. W.
 — J. B. (Hart), absent.
 — Jas. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
 — Jas. J. (Alt), Roodhouse, Ill.
 — Jas. J. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette Pl.
 — James F. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Dourche, J., Very Rev., o.s.m. (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
 Doutre, A. S. (N O), St. Bernard, La.
 Douven, Aug. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
 Dowd, F. B. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Anthony's Church, Haughville.
 Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
 Dowling, Austin E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — D. M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 — James A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — John (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
 — Martin (NY), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.
 — Michael P., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
 — Sylvester (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
 Downes, M. F. (New), Paterson, N. Y., Union and Albion aves.
 Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
 — F. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
 — Jas. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.

- Downey, John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
- John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- John Patrick (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
- Downing, Denis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- J. N., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Mortimer (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
- Downs, M. E. (Mil), Armstrong, Wis.
- Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- George (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
- John W. (Vin), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
- Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. 1548.
- Richard (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
- Thos. J. V. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- Dozer, Adam J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich., Boyle Heights.
- Dozlekowski, Stephan, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
- Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
- Drain, Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
- Drake, R. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
- Drees, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave.
- Henry, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
- Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
- Dreis, Henry (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
- J. A. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
- Ph. (Mil), Kenosha, Wls., St. George's Church.
- Drenford, Geo. *j.f.* (Wil), Clayton, Del., Industrial School.
- Drennan, John B. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana st.
- Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
- Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore st.
- Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
- Chas. M., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- D. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Mary's Church.
- Denis J. (NY), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- James F., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
- James H. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
- John T. (Alb), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Jos. (Alt), Charleston, Ill., St. Charles' Church.
- M. J. (E), Bradford, Pa.
- Timothy L. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
- Drolet, Jos. (N O), Houma, La.
- Drossaerts, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3031 Dauphine st.
- Drouhin, E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels Church.
- Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
- Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
- Drum, Wm. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
- Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Drury, E. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Duane, Thos. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
- Dubernard, Very Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
- Dubois, J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
- L., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
- Duchesneau, J. O., Salem, Mass., 215 Lafayette st.
- Duchon, Aemilian (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 803 Market st.
- Duckgeischel, Anastasius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Duda, Anthony (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
- Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
- Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
- Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
- Duene, —, (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
- Duerr, C. (Chic), absent.
- Duff, Rufus C., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
- Duffo, James, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
- Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105 st.
- D. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Edw. J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
- F. C. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Francis P. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- H. F. (L C), Soldier's Grove, Wis.
- J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Hospital.
- Jas E., Very Rev. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
- Jas. J. (Og), absent; Ghent, Belgium.
- Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- John (Bel), Vienna, Ill.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.
- Michael J. (NY), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.

- Duffy, P. B. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
 — P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
 — Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburgh, W. Va.
 — Walter J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
 Dufour, Alphonse (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — L. X. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Dufresne, Adonat (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
 Dugal, George, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Dugan, H. J. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
 — James F. (E), Meadville, Pa.
 Dugas, J. Alph. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — T. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
 Duggan, Denis (Tr), Salem, N. J.
 — Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
 — Jeremiah (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 — Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 Dugré, Alexandre (Port), absent.
 Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
 Duimovich, Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
 Duke, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Dullard, E. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
 Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway.
 Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
 Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
 Dumarest, N. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
 Dumas, Régis (Natchi), Poland, La.
 Dumbach, H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Nolan and Live-Oak sts.
 Dunigan, Peter (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
 Dunn, Daniel (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — Daniel (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
 — J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 — J. C. (New), Irvington, N. J.
 — J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Jeremiah (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
 — John (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — John J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
 — Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
 — Michael H. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Terence (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
 — W. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Xavier's Institute, Broadway and 2d st.
 — W. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — Wm. T. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
 Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
 — E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
 — Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
 — R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
 — Thos. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
 Dunnion, James (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
 Dunphy, L. A. (Lin), Doniphan, Nebr.
 — P. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.
 — Richard (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y., Mt. St. Agathe's Home.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Dupont, J. A. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
 — Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dupret, Alfred (Ind Ty), Pawhuska, Oklahoma Ty.
 Durand, J. A. (V Isl), Comox, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFe), Albuquerque, New Mex.
 Duren, Stephen (L C), River Falls, Wis.
 Durham, Bede, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 — John P. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 — Anthony, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Saratoga st.
 Durnin, G. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
 — P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.
 Durocher, Chas. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
 Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
 Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
 Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 Dusold, Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Duszyński, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
 Dutkewic, Fr. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
 Dutto, Louis A. (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
 Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2375 Wilder st.
 Duval, John A. (Alt), Kampsville, Ills.
 Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, 4th ave. and 7th st.
 Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
 — John W. (Bur), Arlington, Vt.
 — M. J. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — P. C. N. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
 — P. J. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 — W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Wm. (Nes), retired.

- Dwyer, Wm. (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
 — Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.
 Dyer, E. R., Very Rev., s.s. (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
 — D. Marcus (N Y), Lille, France.
 — Martin, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 Dyson, Thomas, Very Rev., o.p. (S Fr), Benica, Cal.
 Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
 — Fr. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- E**arley, Robert J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
 — Terence J. (NY), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
 — Thos. F. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
 Eaton, Wm. H. (Prov), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Ebel, Adolph, c.ss.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
 Eberschweiler, F., s.j. (Hel), Chinook, Mont.
 Ebert, Conrad, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Joseph, c.pp.s. (Det), New Salem, Mich.
 — Sylvester, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 Ebner, Claude, o.s.b. (Far), Oddena, N. Dak.
 Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
 Eckart, H. C. J. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
 — Geo. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
 Eckerle, J. (Bel), Madonnaville, Ill.
 Eckert, Br. (S A) Ft. Davis, Tex.
 — C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
 — F. M. (Peo), Loretto, Ill.
 — Stephen, o.m.cap. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
 Eckerth, Wm. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
 Eckles, J. C. V., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Eckstein, Maurus, o.s.b. (K M), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
 Edward, Hercules, o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Edwards, John (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
 Effinger, Augustine, s.j.
 Egan, Andrew M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
 — C. L., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts.
 — David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
 — Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
 — Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
 — J. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
 — Jas. B. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
 — Jas. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John T. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
 — Jos. A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
 — Jos. P. (N Y), absent; Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 — M. F. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
 — M. J. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
 — Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
- P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
 — T. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
 Ege, F. X. (Ft W), absent; Chicago, Ill.
 — John B. (G R), Wright, Mich.
 Egelkamp, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
 Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
 Egger, Leo, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
 Egl, Hugo, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Egloff, Basilius, o.s.b. (K M), Nevada, Mo.
 Ehlen, Zacharias, o.s.f. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 Ehr, Henry (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Ehrens, Ludger, o.s.b. (StCl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 Ehrhardt, E. (N O), Gretna, La.
 Eich, Fulgentius, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
 Eichenlaub, Candidus, o.s.b. (Peo), Bern, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Leo, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Eicher, Michael, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Eichner, Chas., s.m. of Paris (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
 Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Centralia, Kans.
 Eigenmann, Joseph, Very Rev., c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
 Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
 — Hermenegild, o.s.f. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
 Einzig, M. F. (Om), St. Libory, Nebr.
 Eis, Fred. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
 — John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
 Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
 Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.
 Eisenring, Thos., c.pp.s. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
 Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
 Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
 Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
 Elder, J. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — E. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
 Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
 Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
 Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Mansfield, Mass.
 — Walter, c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Ellshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Elsen, J. F. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
 Elsesser Casimir, Very Rev., o.s.b.
 Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
 Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
 Emery, J. E., o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Enmerich, W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
 Emmet, John T., o.s.a. (Alb), Lauslingburgh, N. Y.
 Emonds, W. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.

- End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
 Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
 Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
 Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
 Engelbrecht, Celestine *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
 Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
 — Denis, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 — Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Engels, Jacob (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Engemann, John D. (G R), Beal City, Mich.
 Englert, John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, cor. Jay st.
 English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — J. E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th st.
 Enis, Bernard A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Ennis, A. T. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 — Pamphilus, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 Enright, Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
 — Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
 — P. (L R), Jenny Lind, Ark.
 — P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Enzberger, J. N. (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
 Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
 — Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — Leon (Con), Tipton, Kans.
 — Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
 Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Erdmann, Anthony (Dub), Sexton, Iowa.
 Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
 Erhart, Jos. Anthony (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyman P.O.
 Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Ernst, F. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
 — J. Ch. (St L), St. Peter, Mo.
 — Jos. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
 Ernstsdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn. St. Boniface's Church.
 Erz, M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station X, 18 Leo place.
 Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Espen, J. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson place, Weehawken P. O.
 Esper, Michael (Det), Crosswell, Mich.
 — Peter (Det), Brown City, Mich.
 Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
 Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agathe, Me.
 Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Ettensberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
 Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
 Everett, Wm. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
 Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
 — Luke J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
 Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., Holy Rosary Church.
 Ewers, B. (Vin), Haubstadt, Ind.
 Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
 Eylast, Frs. (N O), Pierre-Part, La.
 Eyler, Jos. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Faber, Dominic (Or), St. Paul, Oregon:
 — Jos., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
 Faber-Smith, T. V. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
 Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Fabris, F. D. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
 Fafara, M. (Nes), Enumclaw, Wash.
 Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
 — Fr. M. (N Y), Whiteport, N. Y.
 — Gerald (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
 — James P., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Jas. A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
 — Jno. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
 — Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Faget, P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. Louis' Church.
 Fahey, J. P. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
 Fahrenbach, E. W. (L), Colesburg, Ky.
 Fahy, Lawrence A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
 Falk, Stephen (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
 Faller, E. M., Very Rev. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
 — Laurentius, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Falley, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Vin), Huntingburg, Ind.
 Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
 — M. J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 Fallon, Edward J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp, near Girod st.
 — John J. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
 — W. A. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
 — Wm. B. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
 Fangmann, Gregory, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
 Fanning, J. A. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
 — W. H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
 — Wm. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.

- Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Fardy, Walter (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Farmer, E. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
- Farnik, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany ave.
- Farran, J. C. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
- Farrar, John W. (N Y), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Farrell, Edward, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Eugene A. (New), Belleville, N. J., William street.
- Herbert F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
- J. J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
- Jas. J. (Spr), Everett, Mass.
- James J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio.
- John (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Jno. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
- John J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- Peter (N Y), New York, 1852 Washington ave.
- Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
- Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
- Farrelly, James J. (Bo), St. John's Industrial Home, Newton Highlands, Mass.
- M. (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
- M. J. (Dub), Denison, Iowa.
- P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
- P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
- P. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
- Philip (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
- Farrington, James H. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
- Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
- Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
- Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grand st.
- Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (St J), Chilli-cothe, Mo.
- Faust, Francis (Ft W), Ege, Noble Co., Ind.
- J. A. K. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
- M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
- Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
- Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Patrick (Nes), Port Angeles, Wash.
- Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
- Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Feahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent.
- Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
- Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Fedler, John (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
- Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Canon st.
- Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill., 281 Waterman st.
- John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Feely, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 235 E. 14th st.
- Patrick (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
- Feeney, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
- Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), to Canada.
- Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
- Fehrenbach, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
- Feigen, A. (Vin), St. Leon's, Ind.
- Fein, Henry (Vin), North Madison, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Feinler, F. J. (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
- Feld, J. (Mil), Fennimore, Wis.
- Feldman, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
- Feldmann, Barth, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
- Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Felten, Frs. (L), Paducah, Ky., L.B. 94.
- Feltman, J. T. (St L), Melville, Mo.
- Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 399 Washington st.
- Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
- J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Gowanstown, Md.
- Fennen, Cornelius, *o.s.f.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23d st.
- Fennessey, David, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
- W. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Fenton, James S. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
- Ferbers, F. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
- Ferdinand, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa.
- Ferguson, J. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
- Jas. P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
- Ferland, L. W. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
- Fermont, P. (L), absent.
- Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., P.O. box 96.
- Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Ferrari, C. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
- H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Gonzalez, Cal.
- Ferretti, A. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
- Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505 Reed st.
- Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
- Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
- Fessler, Chas. (Mil), Portland, Ore. Cathedral.
- Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
- Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
- Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyoming.

- Feys, Jerome (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 Fichter, Lawrence (Vin), Greensburgh, Ind.
 Fidelis. — *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Field, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Union City, Pa.
 Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
 Filan, A. D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N.
 2d st.
 — Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Filian, Alphonse M. *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington,
 Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
 Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
 Finch, H. W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
 Finen, John E. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
 Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
 — Edw. X., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W.
 16th st.
 — Elias, Dom, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko,
 Oklahoma.
 — Luke, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
 Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., 8140 Meramec st.
 Finn, F. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore
 and 7th sts.
 — J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 Ashland ave.
 — Thos. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 — Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
 — Thos. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Thos. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 Finnegan, Chas. A. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 — Hugh P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 — John H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45
 Cooper st.
 — Joseph (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
 Finnen, John, Very Rev. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.,
 St. John's Church.
 Finneran, Wm. J. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
 Finnigan, Patrick J. (Man), Claremont, N.H.
 Firle, Joseph A., Very Rev. *c.ss.r.* (N O), New
 Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225
 E. Eager st.
 Fischer, August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio,
 St. Bernard's Church.
 — Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank
 street.
 — Ernest (Leav), Holton, Kans.
 — Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
 — Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington
 st.
 — Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
 — Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J.,
 Chestnut ave.
 Fisher, Nevin F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 13th above Chestnut st.
 — P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
 Fiss, Frs. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
 Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,
 Ind.
 FitzGerald, J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
 — John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and
 96th st.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
 Fitzgerald, Andrew (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 — David W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
 — Denis (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
 — E. H. (St J), Fort Sheridan, Ill., chaplain
 U. S. Army.
 — E. J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name
 Church.
 — Edw. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 609 E. 4th
 street.
 — Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
 — Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tomp-
 kins ave.
 — J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
 — Jas. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — James B. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
 — James J. (Spr) . . .
 — James J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.,
 6th st.
 — John (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
 — John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
 — John T. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., P. O. box 172.
 — Joseph A. (Bo), Hastings, Minn., Guar-
 dian Angel Church.
 — Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madi-
 son place.
 — M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate
 Conception Church.
 — Maurice J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the
 Immaculate Heart.
 — Maurice P. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
 — Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 War-
 ren st.
 — Patrick M. (Br), Rockville Centre, N. Y.
 — R. (St P), Ryan, Minn.
 — R. F., D.D., (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 350
 Collins st.
 — Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's
 Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
 — Thos. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — Thos. S., Very Rev., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (K M), Independence,
 Mo.
 — Thomas (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Thomas P. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Imma-
 culate Conception Church.
 — Wm. P. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
 Fitzgibbon, David J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila-
 delphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
 — John J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
 Fitzmaurice, Edmund M. (Scr), Plaines,
 Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford,
 27 Pine st.
 — J. H. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North
 2d st.
 — Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's
 Church.
 FitzPatrick, P. R. (Vin), Evansville, Ind.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 Fitzpatrick, B. (Om), Hubbard, Nebr.
 — E. J. (St L), absent.
 — Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N.
 11th st.
 — G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
 — J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Icard st.
 — J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's
 College.
 — Jas. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.

- Fitzpatrick, Malick J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
- Michael (Wh), Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
- T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Fitzsimmons, James (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
- James (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
- M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
- Fitzsimons, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
- Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
- Patrick E. (NY), Suffern, N. Y.
- Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
- Wm. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
- Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
- Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
- Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
- Flaherty, J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
- Matthew J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
- Flanagan, J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- J. T. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
- James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
- Joseph F. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
- Joseph P. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
- Thos. L. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
- Wm. (Hart), absent.
- Flannagan, P. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
- Edw. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- M. G. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
- Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
- Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
- Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
- Flattery, Hugh (N Y), New York City, ave. A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
- Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 Heigh st.
- P. A. (Dav), Massena, Iowa.
- Fleckinger, Jos. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
- Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Morrisons Bluff, Ark.
- Fleisch, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
- Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Vin), St. Peter's, Ind.
- Meinrad (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Fleming, J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- James (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
- John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
- John M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael J. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
- Thos. J. (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
- Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
- John J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
- Fletcher, Anthony, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury.
- Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
- Flohri, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
- Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
- J. J. (Om), Dale, Nebr.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
- James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
- James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
- James J. (NY), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
- Michael (E), Smethport, Pa.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Florian, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.*
- Florisoon, Cyprian, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
- Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King st.
- Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
- Edward P., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Geo. F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
- James A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett street.
- Jos., (Cov.), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
- Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., 90 Maple ave.
- M. J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
- Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Richard (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
- Thos. A. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
- Wm. S. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
- Foerster, Jos. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
- Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
- John A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkil's Church.
- Jno. C. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Michael M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Fogerty, Patrick F. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
- Fohran, A. J. (Nes), Medical Lake, Wash.
- Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
- Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
- James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- James D., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.

- Foley, Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Joseph A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- Joseph A. (N Y) Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
- M. F. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
- Martin (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
- Maurice P. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
- Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
- P. A. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Josephs.
- Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
- W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
- Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Follet, C. G. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
- Fontan, A., s.j. (StA), Tampa, Fla.
- Fonteneau, A. S., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Foppiano, L., o.s.f. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Webster st.
- Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Market, near Fulton st.
- Ford, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home, L.B. 5293.
- J. H., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- L. B. (L), Fenwick, Ky.
- Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
- Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
- Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
- Forget, D., o.m.i. (Bo), to Canada.
- Forget-dit-Despatis, J., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Forhan, Patrick, s.j.
- Forkenbrock, B.A. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
- Forrer, John R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
- Forstall, Armand W., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Forster, August (Alt), Troy, Ill.
- Forstmann, S., o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laffin and 51st st.
- Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
- Fortin, J. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Fortmann, A. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
- Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
- Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- Fouquet, Joachim, o.p. (N Y), Neperan, N.Y.
- Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
- Fournier, A. J., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Chas., Very Rev., c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
- L. J. (St Cl), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
- Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- F. M. (Bal), Embla, Md.
- J. D., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
- N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
- Fox, C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
- John (Hart), absent.
- John H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
- John M., s.j. (NY), Fordham, New York City.
- Joseph J., Very Rev. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
- L. C. P., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Mathew, o.s.f. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
- P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
- P. J. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
- Peter (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Foy, James P. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
- Franché, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria. Lawrence Co., Pa.
- Francis, J. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
- J. P., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Trappist (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
- Franciscus, P. J., c.s.c. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- Francz, E. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elisabeth's Church.
- Francolon, J. B. (Den), Manitou, Colo.
- Frank, Adalbert, c.ss.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- M. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
- Fransioli, A. H., c.ss.r. (Bal), Annapolis., Md.
- Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Franz, Geo. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
- James (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
- Franzen, Nicholas, c.ss.r. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
- Frasiani, Victor (Den), Gillett, Colo.
- Frawley, John J., c.ss.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Frecenon, Jos., c.s.sp. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
- Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bynum, Md.
- Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Freeman, J. C. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
- Thos. J. A., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Frei, Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
- N., o.s.b. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
- Freimann, N. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
- Freimuth, Firmatus, o.f.m. (L C), Washburn, Wis.
- Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
- Fremel, Francis X. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 76 Bellevue st.
- French, James, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
- H. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey street.
- H. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
- Frensch, Christian (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
- Fréri, J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Fresenborg, Bernard (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
- Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
- Freude, John G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
- Frewin, Joseph, o.m.c. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Frey, Andrew (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Bonaventure, Very Rev., o.m.cap.
- Ulric (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.

- Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
- Frieden, John P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Friederich, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Friedl, J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Friedmann, Godehard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Friedrich, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (Erie), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. St. Louis Church.
- Fries, Wm. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Woods Run.
- Frigon, B., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Friguglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnett st.
- Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
- Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Frischbier, Peter F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Frische, A., *s.m. of paris* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
- Fritz, Erhard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind. — Joseph M. (Dub)....
- Froehlich, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Jos. B. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
- Frohmler, John B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 433 Valley st.
- Frohn, G. (B), Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
- Fromentin, Chas. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
- Fromm, Gabriel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), East Farmington, Wis.
- Fuchs, Bonaventure, M. *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Lawrence (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
- Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
- Fuerst, B. Henry (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.
- Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Patton, Pa.
- Fugel, J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
- Fuhr, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
- Fullam, John J. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
- Fuller, L. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Fullerton, F. de Sales, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
- Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.
- Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
- J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
- John J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
- Furman, Adalbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 Whipple st.
- Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
- Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
- Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Gabriel, John J. (Vin), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
- Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 224 Central ave.
- Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- Gadell, J. L. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
- Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette str.
- Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
- Gaffney, E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
- Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- P. F. (Dav), Kinross, Iowa.
- Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
- Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
- Gagnon, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
- Anthony J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End., St. James' Church.
- Augustin P. (L R), Mena, Ark.
- Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3d and Wolf sts.
- Ch. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. Francis Church.
- D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 210 Orchard place.
- Daniel (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
- Eugene P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. John Evangelist's Church.
- Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
- Hugh, *s.j.* (S L), Florissant, Mo.
- Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- John M. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- John P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
- Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley str.
- Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
- Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
- P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
- Peter (G R), St. James, Mich.
- Peter M. (Hel), Kalispel, Mont.
- Philip F. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
- T. E. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
- Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
- Galland, L. A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
- Gallen, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
- Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- Joseph S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
- P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
- Galliano, Celestine, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- Charles A. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
- Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
- James M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- John (Bur), Poultney, Vt.

- Galligan, John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
 — Thos. F. (NY), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Retreat.
 Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
 Gallon, J. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
 Galvin, B. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
 — Jas. F. (Spr), East Douglass, Mass.
 — John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
 — Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — Wm. (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
 Galway, Edw., *c.ss.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett P.O., Pa.
 Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
 Gambera, Giacomo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
 Gambon, Thos. F., Rt. Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
 Gammell, John (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
 Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
 — J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
 — Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 — Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Ganser, Chas. (FtW), Kentland, Ind.
 Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
 Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Oak st.
 Ganther, Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
 Gara, A. W. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
 — James (LC), Minocqua, Wis.
 Garafolo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 Garand, Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
 Garbely, Fabian, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
 Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
 Gard, P. (Nes), Centreville, Wash.
 Gardiner, J. F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
 — Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
 — M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
 Gardthaus, A. (Mil), Ashton, Wis.
 Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
 Garesché, F. P., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
 Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
 Garrand V., *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Oregon.
 Garriga, A. (Mon), absent.
 Garrigan, Philip J., Very Rev. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Garrity, John J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
 — P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
 — Patrick (LC), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton street.
 Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
 Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
 Garus, L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
 Garvey, Eugene A., Very Rev. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
 — Francis (S Fr), San Rafael, Marin Co., Cal.
 — Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
 — M. J. (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 Gaskell, George (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
 Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2028 Bedford ave.
 Gasper, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Gassler, Leon (N O), Cartville, Ia.
 Gasson, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Gastaldi, G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Gastbiel, Corbinian, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gately, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
 Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
 Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
 Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
 Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
 Gauthier, E. (Port), Caribou, Me.
 — J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
 Gauvreaux, E. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
 Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Gavin, C. (Chic), absent.
 — E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — James H. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
 — M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St Agnes Church.
 Gavisk, F. H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
 Gavolowicz, F. (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.
 Gay, Peter G. (Mon), Monterey, Cal., Riverside, 12th and Mulberry sts.
 Gaynor, John (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
 Gazzo, E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's Church.
 Geary, E. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
 — Michael H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
 Geens, Wenceslas (N O), Crowley, La.
 Geers, A. W. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
 — Geo. H. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2d st.
 — H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
 Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
 Gefell, Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
 Gehring, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
 Geier, F. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
 Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
 Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
 Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley street.
 — Raphael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Gelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Geling, H. (Dub), Willey, Iowa.
 Gellhof E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.

- Gélot, J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., St. Louis' Church.
 — J. M. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
 Gelting, Samuel, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Gemingt, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
 Génèreux, Edmond (Port), Orono, Me.
 Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
 — Oscar (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Genin, J. B. M. (Far), Bathgate, N. Dak.
 Genis, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S.E.
 Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo College.
 Gensler, Martin (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
 Gentile, A. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr).
 George, Theodore, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Georges, Charles, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Geraghty, E. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Bishop's House.
 — Hugh J. (Ser), Ralston, Pa.
 — Martin J. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Gerard, Joseph (Col), Newark, Ohio.
 Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
 — H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 48 Moore st.
 Gerber, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
 Gerdon, Joseph F. (Vin), New Middleton, Ind.
 Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
 Gerest, Regis, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford road.
 Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
 Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Gerlach, H. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon park.
 Gerlemann, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
 Gerold, B. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
 Géron, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Gerschwyler, Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
 Gershweyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 Gerster, Fr. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
 Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 — Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Peru, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Géry, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Algonac, Mich.
 Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
 Gessl, A. (G B), Mackville, Wis.
 Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
 Gesualdi, Stephen, *o.s.f.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 48 Powell st.
 Gey, Engelbert, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
 — Paul (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
 Gheldof, J. (Ariz), Nogales, Ariz.
 Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
 Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Giangrandi, J., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Gibbons, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
 — Edmund F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., Alameda and Lincoln aves.
 — James (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — John (Bo), absent, sick.
 — Nicholas A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
 — W. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marietta and Alexander sts.
 Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 145 East End ave.
 Giblin, James (Dal), Paris, Tex.
 — Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Gibney, Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
 — P. F. (Or), Cedar Mill, Oregon.
 Gieburowski, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
 Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
 Gietl, Andrew, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Gigault, F. D., *o.m.i.* (Bos), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 — Fred. D., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
 Gigot, F. E., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Giguère, J. P. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
 Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., box 85.
 Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
 Gilday, James (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
 Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
 — Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 Giles, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
 Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
 Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
 — Wm. A. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 Gilhooly, J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
 Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — P. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Gillen, J. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.

- Gillen, Thomas (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
 — W. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
 Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
 — Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Gillick, J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Gillig, J. P. (Vin), Millhousen, Ind.
 — M. A. (Vin), Zenas, Ind.
 Gilligan, Michael (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
 Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
 — Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
 — Terence E. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
 Gilmore, J. P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 125 Edward st.
 Gilroy, J. C., *e.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Ginet, J. M., *m.s.* (Hart), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), Lower Grande Isle, Me.
 — Jos. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
 Ginnsz, G. M. (Vin), Schnellville, Ind.
 Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
 Girard, A., *s.j.*
 — H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
 Girardey, F., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
 — Jos. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
 Girault, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
 Giraux, Chas. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
 Girma, Henry (SFe), Mora, N. Mex.,
 Girolt, F. X. (Vin), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
 Giroux, S. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
 Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Girse, J. H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
 Glaab, Geo. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., bet. G and H, N. W.
 Gladu, A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Peter (Col), Cresk, Ohio.
 Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
 — Henry (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
 Glass, Jos., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1618 Douglas st.
 — Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Glavin, John (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
 Gleason, D. C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — James (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.,
 — Jos. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan and 4th sts.
 — Math. (Day), Audubon, Iowa.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
 Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 — Edward J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — Jas. (Om), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
 — John (Hart)
 — John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 — John F. (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
 — John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
 — Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
 — Mathew C. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — P. F. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 26th and F sts.
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn. St. Joseph's Church, West-End.
 — Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Richard A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 — Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Francis st.
 — W., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
 Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Hearne, Texas.
 Glenn, Tobias M., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
 Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kimbark ave.
 — Michael L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
 Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
 Gloekner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
 Gloria, Wm. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 963 7th st.
 Glorris, Aug. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
 Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F and G sts., N. W.
 Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
 Glynn, Anthony (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
 — Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
 — Wm. J., D.D., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, St. Berchman's Hall. L. Box 223.
 — John (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
 Gnadt, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Gnielinski, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8th and Mullanphy sts.
 Gobeil, L. F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
 Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

- Godin, Uldéric (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
- Godiol, Jos., *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Godrijcz, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
- Goebbels, Ferd. Jos. (Brown), Skidmore, Tex.
- Goebel, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. D.
- G. J. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Henry's Church.
- H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
- Tiburtius (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
- Wm. A. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
- Goeckel, Chas. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 153 Bleckman st.
- Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Goeke, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2112 South 12th st.
- Goelz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
- Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (G B), Eagle River, Wis.
- Goergen, Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.
- Goebrig, Wendelin (Cov), Jellico, Ky.
- Goessman, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Goetz, Al. F. (K M), Fairbanks, Mo.
- Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Fr. Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
- Goggan, James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
- Goggin, Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park.
- Richard H., Very Rev. *o.p.*
- W. H. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
- Goiffon, Joseph (St P), New Canada, Minn.
- Golden, Patrick J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
- Golding, Francis B., *s.j.* (NY), Fordham, N.Y.
- Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Main st. and Rose ave.
- Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 299 Warsaw ave.
- Goller, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
- Gomminginger, B. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
- Gonser, J. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Good, S., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., P. O. box 96.
- Goodwin, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
- Goosens, Henry (Bel), Kaskaskia, Ill.
- Goossens, Bernard (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
- Gordan, Wm. (Hart), newly ordained.
- Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
- Gore, James J. (Det), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.
- Richard, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
- Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
- Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
- D. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- Jas. P. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
- Jolin (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., Cathedral.
- Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Coll.
- Martin J. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
- Walter (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
- Gormley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
- Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
- Joseph (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 6th ave. and 13th st.
- P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
- Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
- Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- Gorres, F. X. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
- Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Gory, Henry (Port), Madawaska, Me.
- Gozyński, J. S. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Polish Church.
- Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
- Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
- Gossman, Leo (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
- Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
- Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North St.
- Gottwald, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
- Gough, Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
- Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
- Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill.
- A. jr. (Chic), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
- Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
- Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
- Grabber, Appollinaris, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 East Green st.
- Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
- Grace, G. S. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
- Luke A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Philip (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
- Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. F. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
- Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
- J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
- M. M. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
- Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.
- Graf, Felix J., *c.m.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett st.
- Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Graffweg, W., *s.j.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
- Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.
- Edward P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
- F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.

- Graham, John (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
 — John J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.
 — John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 — John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — Jos. S. (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
 — Thos. (E), Girard, Pa.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
 Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Grand, Peter, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
 Grandechamp, L. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Church of St. John the Baptist.
 Grange, J. (Tuc), La Mesilla, N. Mex.
 Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
 — Jos. (Dal), Tyler, Tex.
 — L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
 Grangier, John M., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Granjon, H. (Tuc), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Granottier, B. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
 Grant, Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 — James A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
 Granville, John Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
 Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
 Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
 — Edward (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jules (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
 Gratz, J. E. (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
 Gratz, J. (G B), Flintville, Wis.
 Gravel, Pierre (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Graven, Jas. (Pitt), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.
 Gray, Jas. R., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's Alley.
 Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Greck, Mauritius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Greely, P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 Green, Andrew, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Daniel (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
 Greene, J. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
 — Jas. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
 — Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
 — James F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — John H., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Jos. P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
 Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
 Grégoire, Celestin, *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Gregory, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 — Martin, *e.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
 Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
 Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Greisch, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
 Grenier, Jos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 — L. D. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 — P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Grès, F. N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 South Gate ave.
 Greve, H. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
 — John T. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Grey, Peter J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Ballard, Wash.
 Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
 Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken, P.O.
 Gries, H., *s.j.* (SFalls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
 Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Griessmayer, F. X., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
 Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
 — Edw. P. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
 — J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
 — Jno. J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
 — John J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 — John J. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
 — Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — P. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — Thos. P. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
 — Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
 Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
 — George F. X. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 — Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
 Griffy, Patrick (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
 Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
 Grimaud, Jos. (NO), Maurice, La.
 Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Grimm, E., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

- Grimmelmsan, Jos., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 Grimmer, Louis (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
 Griss, Chas. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
 Griva, F., *s.j.* (Hel), Pryor, Mont.
 Grobschmidt, Chas. (Mil), Schleisingerville,
 Wis.
 Grobusch, Edward (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York
 City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Groener, R. B. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
 Groenings, James, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 371 Watson st.
 Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
 Grogan, J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
 — P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal.
 Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St.
 Peter's Church.
 Grom, Ignatius M. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
 Grome, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
 Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Easton, Kans.
 Gros, Henry, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506
 Cedar st.
 Grosholz, M. (St L), absent.
 Gross, Paul (St L), Potosi, Mo.
 Grosse, F. (Natchi), Marksville, La.
 — Hermann (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
 Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New
 York City, 227 E. 112th st.
 Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
 Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
 Gruber, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont
 ave.
 Grudzinski, John (Leav), Leavenworth,
 Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
 Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
 Gruenenwald, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit,
 Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
 Gruenholtz, T. (St Cl), Duelm, Minn.
 Grussi, Alphonse M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), College-
 ville, Ind.
 Grutza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 Lincoln and 1st aves.
 Gruwe, Luke, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen,
 La.
 Gschwind, M. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,
 Columbus Park.
 Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
 Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Col.,
 Sacred Heart College.
 Gudenus, C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Gueguen, Louis, Very Rev. (Vin), Vincennes,
 Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
 Guenard, M. R. (SFalls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
 Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Chas. B. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172
 Clinton st.
 — John H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Jo-
 seph's Orphanage.
 Guenther, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids,
 Mich., 165 E. Leonard sts.
 — Louis, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas,
 Broadway.
 Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
 Guertin, Albert (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
 Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
 Gueymard, E. P., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City,
 Utah, All Hallows College.
 Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 651 Washington st.
 Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177
 Kent st.
 Guibert, J., *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 526 Bush st.
 — Joseph, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah,
 All Hallows College.
 Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City,
 120 W. 24th st.
 Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Lar-
 imer and 28th sts.
 Guido, Jos. N., *s.j.* (Hel), Jocko, Mont.
 Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St.
 Charles' College.
 Guibault, Damase (Og), retired; Ste. Julienne,
 P. Q., Can.
 Guillard, Jos. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo),
 Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
 Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), El
 Reno, Oklahoma Ty.
 — L. D. (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
 Gulllo, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City,
 308 W. Broadway.
 Guillot, Joseph (*s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
 — L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's
 Church.
 Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.,
 Parkville.
 Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), New York City, 383
 9th ave.
 Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City,
 Bedford Park.
 Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis,
 Ills., St. Joseph's College.
 Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Lin-
 den and Harrison sts.
 Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Gulovics, Cyril (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Greek
 Church.
 Galski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Mil-
 waukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
 Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
 Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Sauk Center,
 Minn.
 — Peter Paul, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504
 Fulton st.
 Gunn, F. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
 — F. (Or), Roseberg, Or., absent.
 — Francis W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 18th and Stiles st.
 — John E., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.,
 Marlst College.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa,
 Immaculate Conception Church.
 Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York
 City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Guthneck, M. L. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St.
 Michael's Church.
 Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
 Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greens-
 burgh, Pa.
 Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
 Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex.,
 St. Mary's University.
 Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
 — J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
 Guzowski, R. L. (L C), St. Paul, Minn., 938
 Geranium st., E.
 Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
 Gwynne, Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Calverton.
 Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15
 Walnut st.
 Gzella, Frs. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
 Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
 Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Lakeside, Ill.

- Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Joseph (Mar), absent.
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 — Leopold (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
 — Lewis, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
 — Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
 Haase, Fr., *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 — Philibert, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
 Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
 Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Hackett, J. P. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 — W. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
 Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
 Haekler, J. B. (Pitt), Dravosburg, Pa.
 — Wm. (KM), Rome, Italy, American College.
 Haelterman, G. (S Fé), Clayton, N. Mex.
 Haeseley, Chas. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
 Häter, J. (New Jersey City, N. Y., C Greenville ave.
 Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
 Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Hagan, J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., La Grange
 Hagarty, James A. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
 Hage, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
 Hagemann, Fr., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Hagen, H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
 — John G., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Hagerty, D. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Michael, J. (Tr), Junction, N. J.
 — T. J. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Tex.
 Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Haggerty, D. A. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
 Hahn, Alois (Bel), Paul, Nebr.
 — Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — Florian, *c.pp.s.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
 Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
 — Chas. H. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
 Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Thomas, Tucker Co., W. Va.
 Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
 Haire, S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — Thos. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
 Haley, J. P. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.
 Halftermaier, Eugene (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 440 St. Joseph st.
 Hall, Frs. E. (Ind Ty), Ardmore, Ind. Ty.
 — James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
 Halligan, James H. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
 — Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Hallissey, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
 — S. C. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Halloran, Edw. J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
 — John B. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
 — P. J., *j.f.* (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — Thomas (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
 — W. (Bo), retired; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.
 Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Thos. R. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — W. J. (Dub) Eldora, Iowa.
 Haltermann, Alphonse (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., Cathedral.
 Halsband, Aegidius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
 Hamburger, Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
 — J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
 Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., LB 1548.
 Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
 — Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
 — W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
 Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 Hutchinson st.
 — Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 Hutchinson st.
 — William (Ph), Lehigh, Pa.
 Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
 Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
 Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
 — John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
 — Matthew A. (Ph), Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.
 Handtmann, John (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Haneke, A. B. (Bal), absent.
 Hanert, N. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., Church of St. John the Baptist.
 Hangle, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
 Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
 Hanigan, Joseph J. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 Hanley, David A. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
 — John J. (Dub), Monti, Iowa.
 — Michael (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.

- Hanley, Patrick (Tr), absent.
 — Peter, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Thos. (K M), Joplin, Mo.
 — Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — W. B. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
 Hanlon, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Pauls' Church.
 Hann, Jos. H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Haman, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
 — J. S. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
 Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Hannigan, Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — Francis E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.
 — Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Lafayette near 13th st.
 Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
 Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
 — Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
 Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
 — John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
 — Jos. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Long Island City, N. J., 198 Crescent st.
 Hansen, Bede (Col), Fulda, Ohio.
 — H. F. (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
 — J. H. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.
 Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
 Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
 Happe, Aug. (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
 Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
 Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton and Evergreen sts.
 Harichabot, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Harismondy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Shawnee, Oklahoma Ty.
 Harkin, J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
 — John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
 — P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
 — Patrick (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rec-tor st.
 Harks, Wm. A. (Clev), New Bavaria, Ohio.
 Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
 — Thos. S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Harnais, M., Very Rev. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
 Harnett, Patrick (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church, Sichel st.
 Harold, H. B. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., — P. J. (N Y), New York City, 114 E. 86th street.
 Harpes, John, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Harpin, J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
 Harrigan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
 — Jno. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 146 Vernon st.
 — Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — Michael J. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
 Harrington, D. P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 23d and Q. sts.
 — Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
 — Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
 — John J. (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
 — John M. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 — L. J. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
 — Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
 Harris, Richard F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
 Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 Hart, Edw. J. (L), Chicago, Ky.
 — Frs. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 60 Harvest st.
 — John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
 — John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Patrick (St P), Ft. Snelling, Minn., U. S. Post Chaplain.
 — Peter J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
 — William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
 Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
 Hartigan, J. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
 — P. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Wm. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Hartleib, Frs. (B), Keuterville, Idaho Co., Idaho.
 Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
 — Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
 — James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Hartman, F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — B. (Ft W), Alton, Ill.
 — H., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Wash-ington st.
 — Joseph C. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Philipp, *c.pp.s.* (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Col), Steuben-ville, Ohio, 4th and Logan sts.
 Hartnett, J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadel-phia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary, Ger-mantown.
 — J. A. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.
 Hartung, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

- Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
 — J., Very Rev. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy street.
 — W. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Harzheim, Caspar, s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Hasel, J. J. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
 Hasenberg, Alex. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 Hasenfuss, G. B., o.p.
 Hass, Joseph (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
 Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
 — Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
 Hassett, J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 Hatpart, John G., s.j.
 Hau, Mathias (N C), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.
 Hauber, Joseph (Br), Foster's Meadow, L. I., N. Y.
 Haubrich, John (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Hauck, J. B. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
 — Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins, Md.
 Haug, Joseph M., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Haugh, Daniel F., s.j. (Wil), Warwick, Md.
 Haupt, J. P. (Clev), North Baltimore, Ohio.
 Haupt, Benedict, o.s.f. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Hauptmann, Jno. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Harman st.
 Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
 Hausmann, Justin, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
 — Fortunatus, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 — John B., c.ss.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
 Havelburg, F. X. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
 Haverbeck, Louis, o.s.f. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Havermann, H., s.j. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Havestadt, A. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
 Havey, John (Pro), East Providence, R. J., Sacred Heart Church.
 Havlovic, Valerian, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
 Hawelka, Fr. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
 Hawley, Ernest, o.c. (Pro), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
 Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
 Hayden, Adrian, s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
 — Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
 — F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
 — James (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — James O., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
 — Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
 Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
 — Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
 — Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
 — Jas., c.ss.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th sts.
 — Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Nebr.
 — Jas. M., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 — Robert J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
 — Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
 — Wm. s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Wm. R. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 Hayne, Jos. H. (NY), Irvington on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
 Hays, Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
 Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
 Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
 Heafy, M. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 Heagan, M. L., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Healey, Daniel (K M), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
 Healy, D. J., c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — E. J. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
 — Edw. J. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 — Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
 — J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — John (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
 — M. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 91 Miami st.
 — P. (N O), Lobdell, La.
 — Patrick, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — R. (St. L), Millwood, Mo.
 — Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Wm. S., c.s.sp.
 Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — J. M. P., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 — Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Hearn, E. C. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
 Hebert, Elphège, c.s.c. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
 Hebrard, A., o.p.
 Hechenberger, A. (Win), St. Killian, Minn.
 Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
 — M. (Vin), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.
 Hecker, John, c.ss.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
 Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
 Hedrick, John T., s.j. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Barnum, Iowa.
 — Edmund (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Heenan, John, c.ss.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Heer, Alto, o.s.b. (Pitt), St. Boniface, Pa.
 — Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.

- Heer, Max, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
- Hefeke, Louis, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, Ohio.
- Heffernan, David R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton.
- Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
- John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
- John J. (Br), Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave Z.
- Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
- W. E. (S A), Ines, Tex.
- Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Heffner, Julius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
- Heffron, P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Hegarty, Thos. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
- Hegemann, H. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.
- Theo., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.
- Hegger, Jos. (Vin), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
- Hehir, J. (Dub), St. Anthony's, Iowa.
- Martin, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.
- Heibel, J. (E), Hammet, Pa.
- Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
- Heldegger, J. J. (SFalls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
- Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
- Heidenkamp, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
- Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
- Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Heil, Benitus, *o.s.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
- Heiland, John B. (Clev), Jewell, Ohio.
- Lawrence (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
- Helle, Daniel, *o.s.f.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
- Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Odin, Kans.
- Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
- Heine, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 36 Racine st., Troy Hill.
- Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Heinen, Wm. (Ph), E. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Heinlein, Ed. T. (N Y), Jerusalem, Asia.
- Heinrich, John, Very Rev. (Or), Beaverton, Oregon.
- Heinrichs, Leo, *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
- Heintz Martin, A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
- Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
- Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Heinzle, Udalric, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Heinzmann, R. A. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
- Heising, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
- Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- Helthoff, Anthony, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 East Green st.
- Heltinger, Emericus (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
- Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
- John Capistran, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.
- Heitz, Jos., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Michael (Con), Hutchinson, Kans.
- Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 221 W. 22nd place.
- Helferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Hella, J. L. (Far), retired.
- Heller, Alois (St P), Miesville, Minn.
- F. X. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
- Hellgen, M. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
- Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Helling, Anthony (L), Harcourt, Ky.
- Hellstern, J. H. (Mil),
- Vincent (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
- Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
- Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
- Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Hemesath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Iowa.
- Hemler, Pius P. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
- Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave.
- Hemmer, Joseph (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
- Hemmersbach, A. (Cin), Mt. Washington, Ohio; P. O. Address: St. Gregory, Ohio.
- Henderson, Alexander, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- Andrew (Mil), Osman, Wis.
- Wm. Geo. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Nes sts.
- Hendrick, Jas. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broad way and Market st.
- Jos. W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
- Martin (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
- Thomas A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
- Hendricks, P. J. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
- Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
- Hengartner, Is. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., Minn.
- Hengen, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
- Justin, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Henken, B. (Bel), Elchhorn, Ill.
- Henn, Fred. (Lin), Wilber, Nebr.
- John (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
- Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
- Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W) Fowler, Ind.
- Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
- Hennelly, Jas. V., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Henneimann, Rbt. A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
- Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- J. H. (Clev), Crandall, Ohio.
- John (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
- Hennessey, Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.

- Hennessy, Cornelius F. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Insane Asylum.
 — Jos. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 — M., Very Rev. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
 — M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
 — M. J. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
 — Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
 — W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
 Henning, John, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
 Henry, Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 213 W. 3d st.
 — Hugh T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
 — John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
 — M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 — M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
 — Paul, *o.p.* (SFr), Vallejo, Cal.
 Hens, Nicholas (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.
 Herberichs, F. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
 Herbert, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Herberth, Louis (L), Rome, Ky.
 Herderich, Simon, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 Herenthals, Alphons (Ind Ty), Quapa Reserve, Ind Ty.
 Herfkens, Henry J. (Alb), retired; Newport, N. Y.
 Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — David J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
 — Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
 Hermanns, Joseph (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
 Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
 — Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hermeling, John (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
 Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), Clayfield, Wis.
 Hernandez, Raphael, *o.s.f.* (Mon.), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Herr, Jos. (Det), Sebawaing, Mich.
 Herriges, John (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Herwig, W., Very Rev. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
 Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Heslin, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
 Hesperlein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
 — Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Hesse, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Hessoun, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Hetherington, M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
 Hetzinger, Ephraim, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Heuchemer, A. (Dal), Gainesville, Tex.
 Heuberger, John (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
 Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Anthony's, Ind.
 Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
 Hewelt, John (Det), Fowler, Mich.
 Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
 Heynen W. M. L. (V Isl), Wellington, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Hibbelen, T. (Ft W), absent.
 Hickey, Alexander M., *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted Conn.
 — Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
 — David F. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
 — David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — Edward P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 — George (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
 — J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 — James A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
 — James G. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
 — James W. (Bo), McCook, Nebr.
 — John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
 — John (Cov), Mill Creek, Ky.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 — John E. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
 — John J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 — John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
 — John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Maurice J. (Br), absent.
 — T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Thos. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 — W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
 Hiermer, Odilo, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Higgins, A. V., Very Rev., *o.p.*
 — Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
 — E. A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — J. J., (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
 — J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's
 — James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.

- Higgins, Michael J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
 — Patrick T. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 — S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Higney, E. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hilchenbach, Solanus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Hild, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Geo. A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
 — Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
 Hildebrand, Jos. (Leav), Holton, Kans.
 Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Hill, Edmund, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — Jos. F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans, St. Mary's College.
 — Jos. H. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., Herman ave. and 6th st.
 — Michael P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Owen A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — Walter H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Oregon.
 — B. H. (Cov), Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., Ky., St. John's Asylum.
 — Jos. Henry (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
 Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
 — Justin, *o.s.f.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Himmelheber, Jos. J., *s.j.*
 Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
 Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
 — G. (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
 Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
 — Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Hintenach, Athanasius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
 Hipelius, Edw. (Alb), retired; Port Ewen, N. Y.
 Hippel, John A. (Nat), Aberdeen, Miss.
 Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
 Hirschmeyer, Frs. (Tr), Pavia, N. J.
 Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
 Hobor, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., United Greek Catholic Church.
 Hochmiller, A. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
 Hoyer, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
 — Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
 Hodnik, A. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Hodyc, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 North Western ave.
 Höfel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
 Hoeffler, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — J. F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
 Hoeing, Aug. (E), Rasselas, Pa.
 — Richard J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
 Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 — P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 Hoelters, Godefridus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Hoey, Jas. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
 — L. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
 Hoeynck, E. (St L), retired; res., Germany.
 Hörstmann, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1928 Dennison ave.
 Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
 Hofbauer, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hofer, Jas. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
 Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's Church.
 Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Dominic, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
 — Geo. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
 — J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
 — J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Iowa.
 — John (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
 — John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 — Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
 — S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Stephan, *o.s.f.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23d st.
 Hoffmans, A (Con), Kimeo, Kans.
 Hoffstede, Ch. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th street.
 Hofmaer, Michael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
 Hogan, J. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 — James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 — John (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
 — John, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
 — John (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — John B., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — John J. (K M), Shackleford, Mo.
 — John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Martin (Dub), Coldwater Iowa.
 — Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
 — Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
 — Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.

- Hogan, Wm. R. (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts.
 — Wm. S. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's Church.
- Hogarty, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
 — Wm. P., Very Rev. (L), New Haven. Ky.
- Hogenforst, O., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Hogue, C. D., s.s., (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Wea, Kans.
- Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
- Holmann, H., o.s.b. (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P.O. box 235.
- Holahan, J. J. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
 — Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
- Holaind, René, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Holden, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
- Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
- Holland, Fred. J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — James F., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
- John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Michael W. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
- Hollern, John J. (Hbg), Columbia Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Holley, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
- Hollohan, John S., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Martin J., s.j. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Holmes, Jno. F. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
 — M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
- Holte, Raymond, o.f.m. (StP), Chaska, Minn.
- Holtgreve, Frs. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 — J. J. (N O), Pattersonville, La.
- Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
- Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
- Holweck, Fr. G. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., January and Magnolia aves.
- Holz, Paul, c.ss.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Holzknicht, J. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
- Homar, Roman, o.s.b. (Dul), St. Louis River, Minn.
- Hommerich, Engelbert o.s.f. (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- Hommes, P. (Vin), St. Henry, Ind.
- Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Hoogstoel, C. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
- Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 221 S. Beaver st.
- Hoover, Jas., c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Hopdegard, Apollonius (LC), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Hopkins, E. M., sr., c.m. (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — E. M., jr., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
- Ed. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
- F. C., Very Rev., s.j. (St L), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Thos. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
- Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
- Hoppenjans, Martin, o.s.b. (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
- Hopper, Walter E., c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- Hoppmann, Fred. W. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
- Horak, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
- Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
 — Michael F. (NY), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
- Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
- Michael (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- N. J. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
- Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
- W. A. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Horgan, D. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Daniel (Con), Norton, Kans.
- Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
- Hork, Albert M. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
- Hornung, Edward J., c.ss.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Horny, B. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
- Horrigan, M. A., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
- Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
- Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Vermilion, Ohio.
- Horstmann, George H. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — Rudolph, o.s.f. (St P), Waconia, Minn.
- Horvath, Fr. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
- Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
- Houck, George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- Houle, Camille M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- Houlihan, J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
 — P. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
- W., c.s.c. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
- Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
- Hovestadt, Wm. (K M), Lee's Summit, Mo.
- Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Plasi, Nebr.
- Howard, Francis W. (Col), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
- James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Thos. J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
- Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
- Hrabaer, John (Ph).
- Hrachosky, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 5th st. and 21st ave.
- Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Glass, near Norwood ave.
- Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
- Huber, Aloysius L. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
 — Bruno, o.s.f. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Queen City ave., Fairmount.
- James A. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.
- Jos. (Mil), absent.
- Paul, c.ss.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Philip, Very Rev. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
- Sebastian, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Vincent, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bedes College.

- Hudecek, Jos. (SA), Moulton, Tex.
 Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Hudson, B. J. (Leav), Scammonville, Kans.
 — Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thomas T. F., Very Rev. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
 Hueber, S. P. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 1427 S. 9th st.
 Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth,
 N. J., 403 Spring st.
 Hügler, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170
 Sussex ave.
 Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincin-
 nati, Ohio, Queen City ave., Fairmont.
 Hueppe, Casimir, *o.s.f.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
 Huermann, H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363
 Jefferson ave.
 Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
 Huesmann, F. H. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
 Huettler, A. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4533
 Garfield ave.
 Hug, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hugenroth, B. (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.
 Huggard, James J. (Cov), Newport, Ky.,
 House of the Good Shepherd.
 Hugger, Titus, *o.s.f.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.,
 2518 K st.
 Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Hughes, Arthur (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 Cathedral.
 — Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — D. (Win), Easton, Minn.
 — J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name
 Church.
 — J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
 — John C. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 15th and
 Couch sts.
 — John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415
 W. 59th st.
 — M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
 — Martin J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
 — Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28
 Attorney st.
 — Peter J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union
 st. and Shallcross ave.
 — Robert (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.
 — Thos. A., *s.j.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
 — Thos. B. (Bal), Boston, Mass., St. John's
 Seminary, Brighton.
 — Thos. F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
 — Wm. B. D., *c.s.p.*
 Hugon, Edward, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
 Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
 Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
 Huitink, A. Herm. (G B), Becker, Wis.
 Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568
 Hebert st.
 Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
 Hummel, John (G B), New London, Wis.
 — Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
 Hummer, Jerome, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), College-
 ville, Ind.
 Huminert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
 Humphreys, M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
 Huna, Jno. (Wich), Marion, Kans.
 Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
 Hundhausen, F. (St. L), Cottleville, Mo.
 Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th
 and Johnson sts.
 — F. (Vin), retired.
 — Frederick (Leav), Myer's Valley, Kans.
 Hunt, James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathed-
 ral.
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
 Huntmann, Gerard H. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.,
 Main st.
 Huot, L. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's
 Church.
 — L. Z. (Spr), absent.
 Huppert, Thos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York
 City, 210 W. 31st st.
 Hurley, C. P. (St J), Milan, Mo.
 — D. J., Very Rev. (Con), Junction City, Kans.
 — D. P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — Daniel J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.,
 St. Vincent's College.
 — Denis (Man), Penacook, N. H.
 — Edward F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Dan-
 forth st.
 — James A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
 — John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
 — John (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of
 the Sacred Heart.
 — P. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Stowell, Pa.
 Hussey, F. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's
 Church.
 Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
 Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
 Huston, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 476 Jackson st.
 Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
 Huthmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky,
 Ohio.
 Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Field
 and Gratiot aves.
 Huwyler, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (S A), Castroville,
 Tex.
 — Joseph, *o.s.b.* (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
 Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones
 road.
 Hyland, J. M. (Cin), St. Martin's, Ohio.
 — John F. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
 Hylebos, P. F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash.
 St. Leo's Church.
 Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 7 Arch st.
 Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1865 Grand ave.,
 Station E.
 — Jas. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 Hyvernath, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Cath-
 olic University.
 Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
 Ildephonse, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
 Ill, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427
 W. 8th st.
 Illa, Emilio (Brown).
 Illig, Joseph B. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Immekus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
 Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
 Imoda, H., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S F), San Fran-
 cisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville,
 Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Iseguirre, Modestus, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant,
 Mo.
 Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710
 Montrose st.
 Issa, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th
 street.

- Issler, J., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio
St. Mary's Convent.
- Ivanowski, Bruno (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
- Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St.
Jerome's Church.
- Izaguirre, Ildephonse, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan,
N. Y.
- Jachetti, Peter, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Ho-
boken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Jachimiak, Francis (L C), Mill Creek,
Stevens Point P.O., Wis.
- Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— William A. (NY), New York City, 127 E.
117th st.
- Jacob, E., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pitts-
burgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
- Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Washington,
Iowa.
- Jacoby, W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
- Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Cochituate,
Mass.
- Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Jaeckel, Nic., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
1118 N. Grand ave.
- Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Leo, Yellow Medicine
Co., Minn.
- Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's,
Marion Co., Ky.
- Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744
S. 3d st.
- Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception,
Mo.
- Jahn, Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (New),
Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
- Jaillet, C. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
- Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
1625 4½ st., N. E.
- Jakowitz, Alex.
- Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithua-
nian Church.
- James, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Janaushek, J. (Scr), Talapoosa, Ga.
- Jancola, Matthew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St.
Mary's Church.
- Janda, Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
- Janecek, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St.
Antoine st.
- Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.,
College.
- Jansen, G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
- Herman, Very Rev. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116
S. 6th st.
- John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
18th and Stiles st.
- Otho, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
- W. B. G. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
- Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Herman,
Mo.
- P. H. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
- Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou
road, near Delhonde st.
- Januin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill,
Ala.
- Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Mahanoy City,
Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
- Japes, Henry (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
- Jaron, Theod. (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
- Jaroscewicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (StL), Wash-
ington, Mo.
- Jascovite, John Ign. (N Y), New York City,
116 E. 7th st.
- Jaskovitz, Stephen (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
- Jaspers, Anthony Al. (StL), St. Charles, Mo.,
St. Peter's Church.
- Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St.
Joseph's College.
- John H. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.
- Jaszerzyerski, Stanislaus (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
- Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
- Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3302
Chestnut st.
- Jeannotte, C. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.,
Notre Dame Church.
- Jedlicka, John F. (Chic), Yonkers, N. Y., 454
Walnut st.
- Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den),
Cañon City, Colo., P. O. Box, 235.
- Jeka, Stanislaus, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (G B), Pu-
laski, Wis.
- Jenkins, Chas. K., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
- Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's
Hospital.
- Jennings, Alexander (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
- Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776
Euclid ave.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
- Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.*
- Jeron, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee,
Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Jessing, Jos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Columbus,
Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Jobard, G. A. (N O), Labadieville, La.
- Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
- Jochum, Wm. (Vin), Henryville, Ind.
- Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich.,
Cathedral.
- Joehren, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
- Jörg, Sylvester, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Man), Man-
chester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Joerger, M. J. (Mil), retired.
- Joerres, A. J. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
- Johannes, L. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
- Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's
Church.
- Frs. (StJ), St. Joseph's, Mo., 10th and
Angelique sts.
- Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431
S. Taylor st.
- John, (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 28 Grand ave.
- John, F., *o.s.b.* (K M), Verona, Mo.
- Johns, Raymond H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Johnson, Andrew J., *m.s.c.* (Og), Water-
town, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E.
4th st.
- Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's
Church.
- Johnston, John (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
- Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- Joisten, Wm. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
- Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
- Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
Holy Cross College.
- Daniel A. (Win), Preston, Minn.
- Edw. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn, Pro-Cathedral.
- Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Mich-
igan ave.
- J. M. (Bal), absent.
- John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
Bush and Steiner sts.
- P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
- Patrick M. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
- Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th
ave. and 59th st.
- W. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

- Joos, Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 — Jos. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
 — Jos., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Jordan, H. C. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
 — P. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
 — Wm. J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
 Joset, J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
 Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Jouaux, John (St Cl), Belle Prairie, Minn.
 Jouin, Louis, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.*
 Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.
 — F. (Ariz), Tucson, Arizona, St. Mary's Hospital.
 Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
 Joy, M. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
 Joyce, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
 — Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
 — Wm. D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 — Henry A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — John H. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
 — P. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
 — Patrick V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 — T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
 — Thomas (Alb), Albany, St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (A), Upper Yukon River, Alaska.
 Juennemann, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
 Juillard, G. (S Fé), Cebolleta, N. Mex.
 Juillé, A. (N O), Geismar, La.
 Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
 July, Bern. (Mil), North Greenfield, Wis.
 — Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
 Jung, Fred, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 — Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
 — Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 — P. M. (St P), St. Paul, 444 Hall ave. st. and Hall ave.
 Jungblut, Charles (L C), Phil'ips, Wis.
 — E. J. (Dub), Kings, Iowa.
 Jungels, J. W. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
 Jurascheck, H. (Ft W), Summit, Ind.
 Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
 Jussell, G., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Philothea, Ohio.
 Just, Flr. (S A), absent.
 — F. J. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
 — Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
 Justa, T. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 Jutras, Albert (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
 Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 Kabat, Emannel (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
 Kabelka, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
 Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Trenstat, Texas.
 Kacinzy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Kaelin, A. (Vin), Shelbyville, Ind.
 — Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
 — C. (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
 — Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
 Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
 Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
 Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.
 — Fidelis, *o.s.f.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
 Kagerbauer, James A. (K M), Cedron, Mo.
 Kahellek, Peter A. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
 Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 Kain, James J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
 Kaiser, Nazarius (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Centre sts.
 Kalt, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Kaluza, Louis (L C), Big River, Wis.
 Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
 Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
 Kaminszky, Acasius (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 Kammer, A. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 376 South 7th st.
 Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
 Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
 Kane, C. J. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 — John (St P), Rush City, Minn.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
 — William J. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
 Kappel, Henry J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
 Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
 Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
 Kaskerski, Stephen (G B), Pike Lake, Wis.
 Kaspareck, Jos. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
 Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Kaster, John (G B), Shawano, Wis.
 Kastigar, Alois (St P), Watkins, Minn.
 Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kauer, Benno (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
 Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
 Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
 Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1029 S. 5th st.
 Kaup, Jos. (Bel), Renault, Ill.

- Kaupas, Anthony B. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., Providence Road.
- Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
- Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
- Kauten, E. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
- Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- P. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
- Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
- Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), Ellwood, Pa.
- Kayser John B. (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
- Kealy, John E. (Port), Belfast Me.
- Stephen, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- Kean, John J. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
- Michael J. (Buf), South Buffalo, N. Y., Buffum and Park View ave.
- Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East Liberty.
- Jas. J. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
- James J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
- Jeremiah F. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
- P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- Keany, Bernard, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
- Kearful, C. L. (St J), Easton, Mo.
- Kearney, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
- John F. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
- Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
- Thos. W. (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dak.
- Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
- Kearns, P. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
- John (E), Warren, Pa.
- Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
- Keating, James Anthony (Chey), Cheyenne Wyo.
- Jas. (Hart), newly ordained.
- Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
- Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
- William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
- Keefe, Richard J. (NY), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Keegan, J. B. (E), Oil City, Pa.
- Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
- Keely, J. T., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Keenahan, John F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
- Keenan, A. V. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Denis C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S. E.
- Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Frs. B. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Frank (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- James F. (Br), Syosset, N. Y.
- Martin (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Ambrose's Church.
- Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
- Kehr, Damian, *o.s.f.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
- Keiley, B. J., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
- Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
- Keilty, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La-salle str.
- Keim, John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
- Keiran, Cesar, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
- Keitz, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Kelahan, John F. (NY), New York City, 351 55th st.
- Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
- Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Keliher, Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
- Kelleher, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
- John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
- M. (G B), Lebanon, Wis., Northport P. O.
- Patrick J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
- Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
- Keller, A. C. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Adolf (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
- Chas. (St L), Eiston, Mo.
- Clement A. (Cov), Gubser, Ky.
- Jos., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
- Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.
- Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
- Kelley, Denis A. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
- Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
- James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- James F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
- Kellinger, L., *s.j.* (St L), Woodstock, Md.
- Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
- Kellogg, I. M., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany College, Highland Park.

- Kelly, B. J. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
 — Chas. F. (Ser), Towanda, Pa.
 — Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Wil-
 low ave.
 — Cornelius S. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St.
 Teresa's Church.
 — D. J. (Dub), Wall Lake, Iowa.
 — D. S. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and
 Centre sts.
 — E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
 — Edw. A. (New), Ridgewood, N.J.
 — Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 — Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ills., 417 W.
 12th st.
 — F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376
 Naghten st.
 — Fr. X. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
 — Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511
 S. 10th st.
 — G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the
 Evangelist's Church S.S.
 — Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and
 Pine sts.
 — Hugh B. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
 — J. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., Ocean and
 Bramhall aves.
 — J. B., *o.p.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Col-
 lege ave, and 23d st.
 — J. S. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
 — Jas. (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
 — Jas. F. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
 — Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — Jas. P. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 — Jas. W. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29
 Hamilton ave.
 — James (Dub), Ida Grove, Iowa.
 — James L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Ed-
 ward's Church.
 — James V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 — John (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.
 — John (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — John W. E. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
 — John B. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Holy
 Trinity Church.
 — John (Mob), unassigned.
 — John C., *s.j.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1107
 Prospect ave.
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85
 Regent st.
 — John Joseph (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
 — John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N.
 Front st.
 — Lawrence (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
 — M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Ca-
 thedral.
 — M. J. (Or), Marshfield, Oregon.
 — M. J. (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
 — M. J. (Scr), Great Bend, Susquehanna Co.,
 Pa.
 — Michael J. (Buf), Bostere, Erie Co., N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St.
 Raphael's Church.
 — Nicholas J. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
 — P. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st.
 and 9th ave., N.E.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown Md.
 — Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and
 Center sts.
 — Stephen, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92
 Hope st.
 — Terence F. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.,
 25 Leonard st.
 — Thos. (Alb), absent.
 — Thos. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 — Thos. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
 — Thos. B. (N Y), New York City, 1st st. and
 White Plains ave., Williamsbridge.
 — Thos. L. (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S.
 9th st.
 — W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — W. S. (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
 Kelly, Wm. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st.
 and Liberty ave.
 Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian
 Brothers Hospital.
 Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Soldiers'
 Home.
 — F. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's
 Hospital.
 — Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E.
 Pearl st.
 — Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
 220 37th st.
 Kempfues, F. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 363 Jefferson ave.
 Kempker, Hermann (Tuc), Eddy, Colo.
 — John F. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, Mercy
 Hospital.
 Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Kenel, Martin, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Fort
 Yates, N. Dak.
 Kenk, Mathias, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 559
 N. Market st.
 Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
 — Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 Brannan, near 4th st.
 Kennedy, Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 Curtis and 11th sts.
 — Cornelius (Det), Hastings, Mich.
 — D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Ed. *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and
 Junction aves.
 — F. D. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
 — J. J. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
 — J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y.,
 St. Lucy's Church.
 — J. R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lex-
 ington ave.
 — James A. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — James F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University,
 N. Y.
 — John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — John E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis
 University.
 — John F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West
 Walnut Hills.
 — Jos. C., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802
 Tulane st.
 — L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — M. A. (U), De Lamar, Nev.
 — M. H. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
 — P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne
 and Common sts.
 — P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate
 Conception Church.
 — P. J. (Leav), Hoge, Kans.
 — Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
 Francis Church.
 — Robert F. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and
 Lincoln sts.
 — T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.

- Kennedy, T. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
 — T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Timothy F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
 — W. A. (Hart), newly ordained.
 Kenelly, Wm. J., s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Kenney, Andrew. c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 — Thos. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Kenny, Arthur (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 — Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 — Edw. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
 — Edw. J. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 — John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
 — Patrick (St P), Northfield, Minn.
 — Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
 — W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 Kenrick, D. W., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Kent, J. C., Very Rev., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 Kenzel, Francis Sales, c.ss.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — J. A. (New), Patterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 Kerby, L. J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.
 Kerlidou, J. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Kern, Chas., c.ss.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
 — P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Kernan, A. C., o.p. (Den), Denver, Colo., Highlands P.O., 1021 Boulevard.
 — J. E., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 — Luke (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
 — Thos. J. (New), Kearney, N. J.
 Kernion, Joseph H., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
 Kersting, David, o.s.f. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Kervick, F. P. (Win), Pipestone, Minn.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 920 11th st., N. E.
 Kessel, John B., s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College of the Sacred Heart.
 — Wm., c.ss.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Keszeler, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
 Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
 — H. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
 — James, c.ss.r. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Baltimore ave., North Fairmount.
 Ketcham, W. H. (IndTy), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
 Ketels, A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
 Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Ambrose's Church, Haslage ave.
 Keuenhof, W. (K M), Glasgow, Mo.
 Keukelink, Louis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
 Keul, John A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson and Carmans sts.
 Keuth, Henry (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
 Keveney, J. C., s.j., (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Kevenhoerster, Bernard, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 Keyes, Jos. E. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
 — W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Keyser, Chas. F. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
 Keyzer, R. (B), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
 Kiebooms, Jno. H. (New), Rome, Italy.
 Kiefer, Rupert, o.s.b. (N Y), New York City, Tonton ave. and 152d st.
 Kieffer, Eugene C., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
 Kiefner, Geo. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
 Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
 — J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — John, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th st.
 — John M., jr. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
 — M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — Michael C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 Kienhöfer, A. (Leav), Burns, Kans.
 Kienle, Anselm, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
 Kierey, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
 Kiernan, James (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
 — James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Hutchihson st.
 — Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — R. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
 — Robert (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. (Dub), Charlotte, Iowa.
 — Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
 — Wm. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 Kieserling, Hilarius, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), absent.
 Kilgenstein, Jerome, o.s.f. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.
 Kilger, Julian, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

- Kilkenny, John (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
 Killeen, Michael (Alb), Salisbury, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (New), retired.
 Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 Killoran, P. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
 Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
 Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.,
 St. Matthew's Church.
 Kinery, E. J. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
 King, F. A. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
 — Kyran W. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
 — Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
 Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77
 West Utica st.
 Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio,
 Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 — Thos. L. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent
 of Our Lady of Angels.
 Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Kinney, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N.
 Ashland ave.
 Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (Mil), Shulls-
 burg, Wis.
 — Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.,
 Orphan Asylum.
 — Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525
 Commercial ave.
 — Wm. T., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 Kirby, D., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — L. J. (Dub), Spencer, Iowa.
 — Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page
 st. and Masonic ave.
 — Wm. S. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
 Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
 — Nicholas (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
 Kircher, Fidelis; o.s.f. (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 Curtis and 11th sts.
 Kirchner, Roman, o.s.b. (St A), San Antonio,
 Fla.
 Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction,
 Iowa.
 Kirley, P. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 Kirlin, Jos. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Frankford, 27 Pine st.
 Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington,
 Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
 Kirsch, Alexander, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame,
 Ind.
 — J. F. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., Assumption
 Church.
 — Jos., c.s.c. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W.
 8th st.
 Kirvin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.,
 Cathedral.
 Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 Kisielawicz, Ladislaus.
 Kissane, James (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
 — Patrick (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St.
 Michael's Church.
 Kissner, John G., c.s.s.r. (NY), New York
 City, 323 E. 61st st.
 — Lawrence, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Kister, H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N.
 18th st.
 Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
 Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
- Kivelitz, Frederick, Very Rev. (Tr), Freehold,
 N. J.
 Klang, John A., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Klaphake, Bernard, c.s.s.r. (N O), New Or-
 leans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 31 Thornton st.
 Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le
 Moyne st.
 Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Ogdens-
 burg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Francis E., c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 5th ave. and 59th st.
 Klebik, John (New), Bayonne, N. J., 21st st.
 Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Raab, Ohio.
 Klein, Aloys J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
 — Bernhard (L C), Fifield, Price Co., Wis.
 — Charles, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Ba-
 ronne and Common sts.
 — Edmund, o.s.f. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton
 street.
 — F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
 — Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
 — Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.
 — Maximilian, o.f.m. (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
 — Nicholas, c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234
 Cleveland ave.
 — P. P., c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Ed-
 ward's College.
 — Philipp (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
 Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St.
 Casimir's Church.
 Klemenz, E. A. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
 Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S.
 7th st.
 Klimecki, H. (Mil)....
 Klingel, Clement, o.s.b. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Klinzing, Michael, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
 Klocker, Frs. B., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
 Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkesbarre,
 Pa., 29 Park ave.
 Klop, John B. (LC), West Superior P. O., Con-
 ners Point, Wis.
 Kloss, P. P. (Win), Jackson, Minn.
 Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), Sedamsville, Ohio,
 Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Kluser, Jos. (Wh), Edgington, W. Va.
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 306
 Wick ave.
 Knaepple, Jos. (Dub), retired; Dyersville,
 Iowa.
 Knafels, Jos. (St Cl), St. Stephen, Minn.
 — Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
 Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
 Knauf, C. J., Very Rev. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
 Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
 Knepper, Gregorius, o.f.m. (S Fr), Kelseyville,
 Cal.
 — Guido, o.f.m. (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Knipper, Frs. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 17 Budd st.
 Knoll, Cyril, o.c.c. (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 — Othmar o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Knoop, John (Leav), Empire City, Kans.
 Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
 Kobylinski, K. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St.
 Casimir's Church.

- Kocarnik, Wenceslaus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Koch, Charles (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Francis, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
- Max (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
- Koeberl, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
- Koeberle, John (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
- Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
- Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
- Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Koenig, C. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
- Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
- Edw. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.
- Fred (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
- H. C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Koeper, Jno. (Ser), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
- Koerd, Ferdinand (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
- Koering, Gregory (St P), New Trier, Minn.
- Koerner, Wm. (G B), Slovan, Wis.
- Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Koester, Jos. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
- Koesters, A. (Vin), retired.
- Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
- Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
- Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
- Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch Abbey.
- Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Kohlmann, John A. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
- Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Freyburg, Ohio.
- Kolnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
- Koitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Kolar, Aloysius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 33 Henry st.
- Fr. (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
- Kolasinski, Dominic (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
- Kolazinski, Nicodemus (G B), Casimir, Wis.
- Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
- Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- Thomas M. (Clev), Bascom, Ohio.
- Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
- Kolk, A., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Kolkiewicz, Ign. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.
- Sylvester I. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
- Kollmansperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.s.f.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
- Kominck, Jos. (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
- Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
- Konstantkiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
- Koob, G. (St L), Neier, Mo.
- Koopmans, Peter C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
- Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 972 Fifth st.
- Kopera, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
- Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
- Koplit, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Koppes, James (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
- Kopytkiewicz, Marianus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bridesburg, Thompson and Orthodox streets.
- Miciclaus F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 227 Fitzwater st.
- Korczyk, James (L C), Thorp, Wis.
- Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
- Korkemas, Gabriel (N Y), New York City, 8 Carlisle st.
- Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
- Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
- Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
- Kossbiel, John (S A), Tilden, Tex.
- Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
- Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 2d st.
- Kosolko, Joseph (Ser), Plymouth, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
- Kotouc, Alphonse (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
- Kotter, Anaclet, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 956 Scranton ave.
- Kounly, Pirmine M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
- Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Kozłowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
- Edward (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
- Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
- Jos. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
- W. (G B), Algona, Wis.
- Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
- Krainhart, Th. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
- Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- G. Henry (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.
- Kraker, John (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
- Kramer, Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
- H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.
- John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
- L. M. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Or., 832 Milwaukee st.
- Kramolis, G. (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
- Krams, Anton (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
- Kranz, Paulinus, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- Kraus, Conrad, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.

- Kraus, G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
 — Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
 Krawczunas, V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 South First st.
 Krawczunias, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn st. and 32d place.
 Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
 Krechter, John Henry (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Kreidler, J. B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Kreis, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Kreke, Marcus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Krekel, John Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
 Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (LC), Washburn, Wis.
 Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
 Kremer, A. Ph. (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
 Krentz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
 Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cummins ville.
 — W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
 Kretz, Philip, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Krewet, C. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
 Krieg, Jos., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 Krieger, Chas. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
 — F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.
 Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
 — B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
 — John, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
 — Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 — W. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak
 Krogmann, Clement (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
 Krogulski, Aug. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, 315 7th st.
 Kroll, Anselm (LC), La Crosse, Wis., Ferry and 13th sts.
 Kroll, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch P. O.
 — H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
 Kruszka, Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Krzesniak, Fr. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
 Krzywonos, W. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
 Kucharski, C. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
 Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Kuelnel, R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
 Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa
 Kuen, Joseph (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.
 Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K M), Tipton, Mo.
 Kueppenbender, B. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
 Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
 Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park.
 — John G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
 Kuhls, A., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
 Kulmann, Adolph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 Kuhn, Jacob (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 75 Cherry st.
 Kuhnien, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
 Kuhnmuensch, P., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
 Kuisle, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
 Kumerant, Louis P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
 Kummer, Hugo, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Kunes, Jos. (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich., Mackinac Co.
 Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
 Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), Barryville, Ohio.
 Kunz, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
 Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
 Kurre, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
 — Wm. (St L), Flint Hill, Mo.
 Kurtz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
 Kurz, Aloysius, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
 — J. A. (Dub), absent.
 Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Pilot Knob, Wis.
 Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr.
 Kussmann, Theodore (KM), Boonville, Mo.
 Kusters, L. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
 Kuzinsz, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 357 5th st.
 Laberge, Joseph (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Labonté, F. X. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 La Boule, J. S. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
 Labusinski, Cajetan (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Lacey, Owen (SFr), Stockton, Cal.
 La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
 Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
 — Philas J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Lachermaier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
 Laciniski, S. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Lack, Fred. (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal.
 Lacoutere, Gust. (Leav), Palmer, Kans.

Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
 — O. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Laden, Thos. (Hart), newly ordained.
 — S. Charles (Man), Suncook, N. H.
 Långst, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
 Lafferty, Edw. J. (Ser), Auburn, Pa.
 Laffleur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Drawer U.
 Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), St. Vincent, Ind.
 Laforest, Fabian (NO), Carencro, La.
 Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
 Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
 Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway.
 — Ign. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
 Lagier, J. (S A), Rossville, Tex.
 Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.s.f.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Webster st.
 Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Oregon.
 Lajeunesse, Joseph (Den), Lake City, Colo.
 Lakomy, Rud. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
 Laliberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
 Lally, F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — John A. (S Fr), Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
 — John J. (Ser), St. Joseph's, Pa.
 Lamb, Francis, *s.j.*
 — J. F. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
 — Thomas P. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
 — Vincent, *o.p.* (S Fr) San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Lambaere, A. H. (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
 Lambert, A. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — A. J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
 — Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
 — J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3322 Chestnut str.
 — J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
 — John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
 Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
 — Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
 Lammert, C. (SFé), Springer, N. Mex.
 — L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 Lambertz L. (Natchi), Many, La.
 Lamontague, L. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
 Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Francis' Church.
 — Léon, *o.m.i.*
 Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
 Lampe, Seraphin, Very Rev. *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 — Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
 Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.

Landro, Dominic (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 Landry, J. T., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md.
 — Jos. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — L. P., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Lane, F. A. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Arthur (Or), St. Louis (Gervais P.O.), Oregon.
 — Denis J. (SFr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Henry (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
 — Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — John Ign. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 Lang, Chas., Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle st.
 — Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
 Langan, Jos. M. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. John's Church.
 Langcake, August, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belden ave. and Ward st.
 — Win. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
 Langevin, A. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
 Langlais, L. G. S., *c.s.v.* (Peo), St. Marie Beaverville P. O., Ill.
 Langlois, A. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
 — Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
 — John M. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
 — L. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Langner, Chas. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Lanigan, James A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 Lannert, G. J. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Lanzo, Luigi (N Y), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.
 Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Laplante, Louis M. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
 Laporte, Albert (Bo), Boston, Highlands, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
 Laramée, Chas. Edw. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
 Larche, L. N. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
 Larivière, Alphonse (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
 Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Thos., Very Rev., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Larkins, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
 Larobe, Laurent, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
 Laroche, Frs. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
 Larocque, Jos. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 Hollis st.
 La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.

- La Rose, U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
- Lassaigne, P. (Ariz), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
- Lauer, Geo. (Ft W) Ligonier, Ind.
- Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 2nd ave.
- Peter (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
- Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
- Laugen, James L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
- Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
- Laurent, Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias' Church.
- Laurenzis, Diederich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
- Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
- Laurisin, Augustin (Hbg).....
- Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (G R), Manistee, Mich.
- Jno., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
- Peter, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
- Laux, Alphonse, *c.p.p.s.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.
- Lauzeau, Berthold C., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
- Lauzon, I. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
- Laval, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1118 S. Rampart st.
- Lavallé, J. G. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
- Layaquery, E. J. (N O), Edgar, La.
- Lavelle, Frs. J. (N Y), Rome, Italy, American College.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Patrick (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
- Jas. A. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
- Lavigne, Joseph (Far), Nécé, N. Dak.
- Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- of Notre Dame de Lourdes.
- Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Lavoie, Joseph Theop., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
- F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
- John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
- Lawless, J. (Lin), Louisville, Nebr.
- Jas. B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Lawlor, Edward S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart Institute, 3d st. and 5th ave. E.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
- Lawrence, Jno. A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
- Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
- Laycock, E. M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
- Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Lazarus, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
- G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
- John (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
- P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Irenaeus' Church.
- Walter (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
- Leary, James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
- J. P. (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints Church.
- John F. (Con), Chapman, Kans.
- M., *s.j.* (St L), Woodstock, Md.
- Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Lebeau, P. O., *j.f.*
- Lebecki, Victor M. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis.
- Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
- Louis, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Leccia, E. E. (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
- Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Nebr.
- Lechner, J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), St. Joseph's, Iowa.
- Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Nashua, N.H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Leclaire, J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
- Lecoutere, Gust (Con), Palmer, Kans.
- Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- H. M., Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
- Jas. H. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
- Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
- Leduc, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Ledvina, Emanuel (Vin), Princeton, Ind.
- Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
- Bernard (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
- Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Edw. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Francis st.
- G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
- Jno. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- John (Leav), absent.
- John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
- Martin J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
- Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
- Thos. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
- Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
- Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. (Gal),
- Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station A.
- Leen, Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
- Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.

- Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
 Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS.
 Peter and Paul's Church.
 — E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md.
 — George, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
 Ann's Church.
 Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,
 Marist College.
 Legault, Moses (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Le Grand, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
 — J. M., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist
 College.
 Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Legris, J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Le Guillou, H. (SFé), San Geronimo, N. Mex.
 Le Halle, Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 651 Washington st.
 Lehan, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (E), Mercer, Pa.
 — Jeremiah (Dal), Clarksville, Texas.
 Lehmann, Salvator, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior
 City, Wis.
 Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky.,
 box 155.
 Lehoer, Frs., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620
 Southgate st.
 Lehrschohl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syra-
 cuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Sa-
 lina st.
 Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 Leibfritz, Jno. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York
 City, 139 E. 150th st.
 Leick, Mathias (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church
 of St. John the Evangelist.
 Leinfelder, Stephen (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio,
 St. Nicholas' Church.
 Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
 Pa., 220 37th st.
 Leising, A. B. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
 Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
 Leiter, Anselm, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
 Leland, Fred. T. (Spr), Baltimore, Md.,
 Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
 Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
 Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), McCauleyville, Minn.
 Lemper, Chas. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
 Lenaghan, P. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager
 and Valley sts.
 Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
 — Jas. J. (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
 Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah,
 Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Lenelhan, Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.,
 Summer st.
 Lenert, John (Dal), Henrietta, Tex.
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
 Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
 Lenhart, James (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
 — John Mary, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland,
 Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 Lenihan, B. C., Very Rev. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
 — M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
 Lennartz, M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais
 Grove, Ill.
 — Meinrad (Gal), Henrietta, Tex.
 Lennon, Francis G. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
 — H. E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 Hollis st.
 — James (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Jas. D. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
 — John (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lex-
 ington ave.
 — P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67
 S. 5th ave.
 — Robert A., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md.,
 Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
 Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
 Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
 Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Alpena, Mich., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Leonard, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Pro), Lawrence,
 Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Edward F. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — Frs. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
 — H. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
 2424 18th ave. S.
 — John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
 — Joseph F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis'
 Church.
 — M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 — Michael J. (Spr), absent.
 — Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St.
 Francis' College.
 — Paul J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Thos. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and
 Valley sts.
 Leone, A., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Leonissa, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria,
 Kans.
 Le Plae, M., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W.
 Jackson boulevard.
 Lepore, Mariano (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 Palmer ave. and Murdock st.
 Le Quilleuc, Alph. (NO), Patontville, La.
 Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836
 California ave.
 Lesaichère, E. D. (NO), Banker, La
 L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown,
 N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Lessard, Amadée H. (Man), Gonic, N. H.
 — Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
 — H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis
 Xavier's Church.
 Lessieur, Arthur (Port), Biddeford, Me., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Lessmann, J. B., Very Rev. *s.j.* (L C), Prairie
 du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Letellier, Michael (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red
 Jacket, St. Louis' Church.
 Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C.,
 109 Yates st.
 Lethert, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Gten Ullin, N. Dak.
 L'Etourneau, L. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre
 Dame, Ind.
 Lette, Wm. (St P), Rogers, Minn.
 Leuret, A. (Dul), Detroit, Minn.
 Leute, Alph., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
 Levermann, Pirmin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Salem, Mass.,
 139 Lafayette st.
 Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348
 Porter ave.
 Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), West Bay
 City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — Vinc. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.

- Lex, Anthony (Buf), absent on leave, Collegium Polonicum, 22 Via Maroniti, Rome, Italy.
- Felix Maria, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Ley, Edmund (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
- Leydeckers, H. (Leav), Clay Centre, Kans.
- Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
- Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
- L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- L'Hiver, Louis (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
- Libert, J. G. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
- P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
- Lieberth, John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
- Liesen, Wm. (Vin), Frenchtown, Ind.
- Lietuvnikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 21 Lloyd st.
- Lilely, Wm. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Lill, P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
- Lillis, Francis (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
- Thos. F., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
- Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
- John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Michael D., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Limacher, P. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
- Limagne, John B. (Natchi), Plauchéville, La.
- Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Belle Chester, Minn.
- Limperich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Det). Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
- Linahan, F. W., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
- Lindemann, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Linder, Joseph (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Leopold, *c.pp.s.*
- Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
- Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
- Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
- T. P. (Pat), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Ling, Denis (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
- Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
- Frs., *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
- Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
- John (E), Brookville, Pa.
- Linn, J. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Linneborn, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Linnenkamp, Christopher, Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
- Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
- Anthony (Scr), Antrim, Pa.
- Lipps, Gabriel, *o.s.f.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
- Lipski, Ladislav (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
- Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, Ohio.
- Little, C. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.
- Litz, Ferd. A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Livingston, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
- Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
- T. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Opelousas, La.
- Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
- George (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.
- Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa., P. O. Box 96.
- Lochbiehler, Theod. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
- Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
- Lochmann, P. (GB), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B. st.
- Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
- Lockney, John F. (Peo), Chebawse, Ill.
- Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
- Loehrer, Robert (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
- Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
- Loesch, G. J. (Vin), St. Philips, Ind.
- Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Aleppo, Kans.
- Loewekamp, Fred. *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- John H., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Pine st.
- Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Pine st.
- Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
- Loftus, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73d st.
- Michael E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Thomas Frs. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 Heigh st.
- Logan, B. F., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., corner St. Catherine and 6th sts.
- T. X. (Vin), Rushville, Ind.
- Logue, Chas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer ave.
- Lohmann, Frs. J. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
- Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
- Lohmüller, Edmund, *c.pp.s.* (K M), Noah, Mo.
- Loibl, John (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislav's Church.
- Lonargan, John P. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave.
- D. (Dub), Fillmore, Iowa.

- Lonergan, Jas., *s.j.* (Mob), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
 — Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 — W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
 — Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
 Loney, Michael G. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
 Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
 — Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
 Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
 Looney, Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah F. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
 Looschelders, H. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
 Looze, Jul. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
 Lopatto, A. (GB), Marinette, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
 Lopomo, A. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
 Lord, J. I. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
 Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
 Lorenzoni, Riccardo (NY), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.
 Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Lanark, Wis.
 Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Lotti, Peter (Hart), New Haven, St. Michael's.
 Lotz, Francis de Paula, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
 — P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
 Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Loughlin, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 Loughnane, F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
 Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
 — J. J. (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
 — John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
 — John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — P. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
 — W. F. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
 Lovereil, Eugen (NO), Opelousas, La.
 Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Lowrey, C. J. G. (Dav), Galveston, Texas, 35th st. and ave. K.
 Lowry, John P. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
 Lubert, Timothy M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
 Luby, Michael (Chic), absent.
 Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Lucas, G. J., D.D. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
 Lucchessi, John L., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 — Patrick (St P), Faxon, Minn.
 — Thos. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Lucien, John B. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
 Lucke, Fred. J. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
 Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — John L. (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
 Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
 Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 Luebberrmann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
 — F. B. (Vin), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
 Lücking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Luegel, Hermann (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Hermann st.
 Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
 — G. H. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
 Luersman, M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Creighton College.
 Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 Lugowski, Theodore (LC), Dodge Station, Wis.
 Luiselli, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
 Lund, Frederick (Br), Glen Cove, Queens Co., N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 London, Denis (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
 Lunney, Edward, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
 Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K M), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Luftring, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Lutrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
 Lutz, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis Md.
 — Anthony (Lin), Centre, David City P. O., Nebr.
 — Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 — Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio.
 — Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Lyman, Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
 Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Creighton College.
 Lynch, Aloysius (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 — B. (E), Oil City, Pa.
 — C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — Daniel (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
 — Edward J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
 — Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
 — Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
 — J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
 — J. S. M., D.D. Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.

- Lynch, Jas. (Br), Church ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 — John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
 — John C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
 — John T. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
 — M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, 1 Annehill st.
 — M. (Hart), absent.
 — M. J. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
 — Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
 — Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
 — P. (Om), Wood River, Nebr.
 — P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
 — P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
 — Patrick (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
 — Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Bur), Fairhaven Vt., Church of O. L. of Seven Dolors.
 — Thos. (Chic), absent.
 — Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
 — Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
 — Wm. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 — Win. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
 Lynde, Francis A. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
 Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams str.
 Lynott, Michael E. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
 Lyons, Chas. (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.
 — F. X. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
 — George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-lanphy st.
 — John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
 — John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
 — John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — Patrick (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
 — Stephen M. (Tr), Mt. Holly, N. J.
 — Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
 — Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
 Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
- M**Adam, J. H. (E), Emporhm, Pa.
 — Wm., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 McAlaney, Ed. A. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
 McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McAlenney, Paul (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. Rose of Lima.
 McAnany, John J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
 McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 — Patrick A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.
 McAtee, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 76 East 5th st., Windsor Terrace.
 — John C. (L C), Richland Centre, Wis.
 McAuley, P. H. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
 McAuliffe, John (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
 — M. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
 McAvay, H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
 McAvenue, B. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
 McAvoy, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
 — Jas. H. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Vin) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
 McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
 — L. A. (E), Oil City, Pa.
 McCabe, Bernardine, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 — Chas. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
 — Denis (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Cross Church.
 — Frs. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
 — H. R. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
 — J. J. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
 — James, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 — James A. (E), Warren, Pa.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
 — John (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
 — John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — John J. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Jos. L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 — Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
 — Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
 — Patrick (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
 — Patrick J. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
 McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 McCaffrey, D. H. (Dub), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
 — D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
 — Nathaniel (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
 — Wm. J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 McCahill, B. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 McCall, Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
 — Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
 McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 — Christopher T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 — Jas. J. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
 — John (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
 McCarren, Patrick S., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
 — P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
 — Patrick A. (St P), Assumption, Minn.

- McCarthy, Anthony F., *o.s.f.* (N Y), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 — Daniel J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 — Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
 — Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
 — Eugene F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's Normal College.
 — F. X. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 — Florian (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
 — Frs. P. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
 — James (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
 — James J. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — Jeremiah (Port), Gardiner, Me.
 — John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — John M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 12th and Mulberry sts.
 — John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
 — John W. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
 — M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2nd st.
 — M. M. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
 — M. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephen, S. Dak.
 — Michael F. (Alb), Albany N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — P. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar street.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
 — Timothy P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
 — W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
 McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 — T. J. (Dub), Pin Oak, Iowa.
 — Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Arnah, Iowa.
 McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — W. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 McCauley, F., *c.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Providence Hospital.
 — Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
 McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
 McClean, Peter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 McClory, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 McCloskey, J. B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
 — Jas. P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
 — Jas. P. (E), Franklin, Pa.
 — John M. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 — John P. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
 — Norbert, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y., 73 Targee st.
 McColgau, Ed., Rt. Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 McConkey, P. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
 McConnell, A. J., Very Rev. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
 — Hugh J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — Wm. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 McCooley, Patrick J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
 McCormack, J. C. (Chic), absent.
 — James (Dub), Alvord, Iowa.
 — P. J.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Thos. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
 — Wm. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
 McCormick, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 — Denis (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
 — J. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson Boulevard,
 — J. P. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — Jas. M. (Mob), absent.
 — John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
 — John G. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
 — Theodore, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — Thos., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
 McCorristin, Michael (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
 McCorry, P. E. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., Murray av.
 — P. J., *c.s.p.*
 McCort, John J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 McCosker, Edw. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
 McCoy, John J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 — Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Market st. near Fulton.
 McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 McCrarn, John (Pitt), Chest Springs, Pa.
 McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
 McCne, A. J. (Ph), newly ordained.
 — Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 — J. J. (S. Fr), Lockford, Cal.
 McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 McCullough, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
 McCullough, H. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
 — John J. (Tr), Manchester, N. J.
 — Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
 — Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.

- McCusker, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
- McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
- McDermott, Cornelius A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
- Geo. (Spr), Newton Centre, Mass.
- George, *c.s.p.*
- Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
- Jas., Very Rev. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- James T., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
- John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- P. H. (Wh), Whyteville, Va.
- Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Patrick H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
- Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
- Wm. A. (Og), Redwood, N. Y.
- McDevitt, John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
- Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1517 67th st.
- McDonald, Eugene E., *j.f.*
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Gilbert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
- Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
- J. A., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
- Jas. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
- John J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jos. V. (NY), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
- Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
- Mathew, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
- Rbt. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Rbt. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
- Theo., *o.c.c.*
- W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- Walter (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., 7th and Kansas aves.
- McDonnell, Allan, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
- J. J. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
- J. P., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- John J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
- M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
- Matthew (Bo), sick.
- Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1522 Park ave.
- S.P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis streets.
- Thos. P. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
- M. C. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- Michael V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
- P. F. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
- Wm. B. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Wm. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
- McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
- McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
- Thos., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Jno. L. (Char) Greenville, S. C.
- McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
- John, (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
- Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st., Managunk.
- Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
- Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
- McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
- McEntyre, Jas. T. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
- McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
- McEvan, F.
- McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
- Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
- John (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
- John J. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
- Michael, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N.J., 64 Monroe st.
- Michael J. (N Y), Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.
- P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.
- P. L. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
- McEwan, X. Y. Z. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
- McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
- Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
- McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
- McFaul, Jas. A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Warren and Bank sts.
- Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- McFeely, B. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
- McGair, P. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
- McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
- McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Broadway.
- McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
- McGavick, Alex. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
- Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- McGean, Jas. H. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
- McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent.
- Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th, betw. F and G sts., N. W.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
- P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Patrick S. (Pro), Dodgeville, Mass.

- McGeough, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
- McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
- McGill, F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
- H. A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Henry J. (Port), absent.
- Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
- James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
- W. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
- McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
- McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
- John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
- Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sterling place, near Classon ave.
- R. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
- McGinn, Louis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
- P. Francis (Dal), Greenville, Tex.
- McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
- McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
- Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
- McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
- McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.
- John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
- P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- McGlaughlin, Daniel (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
- McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
- McGlinchy, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
- McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77 West Utica st.
- McGlynn, Edward (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
- J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
- John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- McGoldrick, Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
- McGorrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Catholic Orphan Asylum.
- Wm. (St P), Rich Valley, Minn.
- McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y).
- Geo. A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Israel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 46th st., St. Mary's Church.
- James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Denis' Church.
- James T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
- John C. (Hbg), Emmittsburgh, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary,
- P. (Om), Kearney, Nebr.
- Patrick (N Y), retired; Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
- Thos. A. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
- Thos. S. *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
- McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
- Edw. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
- F. X., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
- J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
- Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
- Jas. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- McGrady, Thos. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., St. Anthony's Church.
- McGrath, A. J. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
- C. C. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
- Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- David F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- Denis E. (Chic), absent.
- J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
- J. R. (Chic), absent.
- James, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- John (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
- John B. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
- John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
- John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow st.
- Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Joseph F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
- Mathew H. (Port), Winn, Me.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
- Thos. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
- Thos. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
- Thos F. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
- McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
- John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
- McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
- McGuane, J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
- McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Penryth sts.
- McGuinness, John J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
- John L. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- McGuire, B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
- D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
- Daniel, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
- Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
- Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.

- McGuire, John F. E. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
 — P. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
 — Richard (Chic), absent.
 — T. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 McGurk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
 McGurk, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
 McGurgan, Andrew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 McHale, John M. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
 — Patrick (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
 — Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 McHugh, Bernard M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
 — Denis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
 — Jas. A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
 — John B. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
 McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 McInerney, Aug. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 McIntyre, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
 McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
 McKechnie, James H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
 — Wm. A. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
 McKeegan, James S. (Dub), Gilbert Station, Iowa.
 McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32nd st. and Liberty ave.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Gray st.
 McKenna, Bernard F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
 — C. H., *o.p.*
 — Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Edw. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green Lane.
 — Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
 — Francis (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
 — John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — John A. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
 — John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
 — L. (Hbg), sick.
 — P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
 — P. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
 — Wm. (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.
 McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 McKeogh, Denis (Dub), Rolfe, Iowa.
 — Th. C., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 McKeon, F.
 — Jos. T. (Spr), Canton, Mass.
 — M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
 — Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
 McKey, Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 McKinnery, Thos. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
 McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
 — Neil N., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Wm D. (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
 McKinney, G. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent de Paul Church.
 McKiverkin, Jas. (Br), absent in Europe.
 McKluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 McKone, John S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
 McLaughlin, Ed., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., Liberty str.
 — John, J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
 — Miles A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Nebr.
 — P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
 — Thos. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
 — Thos. H. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
 — Wm. T. (New), Chatham, N. J., Oliver st.
 McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
 — John F.
 — John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 McLoughlin, Andrew M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — J. C. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
 — M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
 — P. A. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
 — Thos. (Vin), Greencastle, Ind.
 — Thos., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Thos. P. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
 McLoy, J. B. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
 McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
 — Denis J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms, 1277 E. 177th st.
 — H. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — Jas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — James, Right Rev. Mgr
 — John (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
 — John (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
 — John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.

- McMahon, John Thos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3rd st.
- John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
- Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- P. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
- P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
- P. J.
- Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
- Thos. (Alb), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 268 Perry str.
- McManus, Chas. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
- Francis P. (Dav), absent.
- Hugh J., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
- Joseph P., Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
- Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
- Michael T. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
- Miles J. (Wil), Galena, Md.
- N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
- Patrick (Bo), absent.
- Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
- Thos. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Thos. F. (N Y) New York City, 138 Waverly place.
- McMenamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
- John T. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
- Neal (Tr), absent.
- McMenamy, M., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- McMillan, Thos., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- McMullen, D. J., Very Rev. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- McMullin, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
- McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
- McNaboe, Thos. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Alameda Co., Cal.
- McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
- Jas. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
- John B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal, 1015 Peralta st.
- John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
- McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
- Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
- John (Leav), Abilene, Kans.
- John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
- John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
- Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
- Martin M. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
- Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
- P. (Dub), Duggan, Iowa.
- P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
- P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
- Robert, Very Rev., c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Theob., M. s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Thos.
- W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th st.
- Wm. H.
- McNamee, B. R. (KM), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
- Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sterling Place, near Classon ave.
- Peter (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 3 So. Locust st.
- McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
- McNeill, F., c.m. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- McNelis, Chas., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
- Jas., c.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- Neil P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectors, Vine st.
- McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
- McNerny, M. (Dub), Livermore, Iowa.
- McNichol, Francis P.
- Thomas, c.s.p.
- McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
- John J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
- M. F., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
- Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
- McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- McParland, John (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
- McPhee, P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- McPhilomy, Hubert P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Tacony.
- McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- McQuaid, John, s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Jos. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
- Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- McQuaide, J. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
- McQuillan, Patrick A., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Robert (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.
- McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
- McRory, J., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- McShane, D.
- Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- F. D., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Francis J. o.s.a. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
- P. S. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
- McSherry, J. F.
- McSorley, Joseph, c.s.p. (Md), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, St. Thomas' Coll.

- McSorley, Mathew (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
 — Jos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 McSweeney, Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 — James (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
 McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
 — Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
 McSwiney, Cornelius (Pro), Wood's Holl, Mass.
 McTague, Thos. L., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 McIlammany, Edw., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 McTeague, P. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
 McTighe, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 106 3d ave.
 McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Easton, Md.
 McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Francis (S A), Fort Davis, Texas.
 Maasjost, Stephen (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
 MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — P. F. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
 Mac Caffray, Thos. J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y.
 MacCorry, Peter P., *c.s.p.*
 MacDonald, J. A. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
 MacGoldrick, Daniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 Macha, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
 Machan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Machnikowski, John de.
 Maciacz, Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, St. Anthony's Church.
 MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
 Mack, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 — Joseph (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
 Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
 Macke, J. J. (Vin), Aurora, Ind.
 — Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Mackel, Chas. H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1517 67th st.
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H., St. Kiernan's Church.
 — John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 — T. J. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., St. James' Church.
 Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
 — Chas., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Paul, Mont.
 — Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
 — John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
 — M. T.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 MacMorrow, Chas. J., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
 Macourek, J. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
 Madden, F.
 — Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 — J. C. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
 — J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — John T. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
 — Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
 — Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
 — Thos. E. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
 Mader, B., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Maeckel, Henry S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Mary's Academy, 4th and Market sts.
 Maehren, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (S Cl), Freeport, Minn.
 Maesfrancx, E. (Det), absent.
 Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
 Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Magenmann, Andrew (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio.
 Magennis, Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
 Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Hugh L. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark.
 Magin, Jos. G. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
 Maginn, James F. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
 Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
 — Jos. R. (G R), Mnskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 Magnien, A. L., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 Magott, R. (K M), Bricefield, Mo.
 Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.*
 Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — Geo. F.
 — James (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
 — James J. (LC), White Mound P. O., Wis.
 — J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
 — John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
 — Moses (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
 — Owen (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — Philip (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, cor. 2nd and C sts.
 — Thos. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms Road and Green Lane.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
 Mahan, Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
 Mahar, Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 404 W Market st.
 Mahé, C. (Natchi), Lake Providence, La.
 Maher, D. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Daniel A. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Dominic, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — J. J. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
 — John, (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.

- Maher, James F. (Spr), West Stokbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John J. (NY), New York City. N. Y., 848 E. 163d st.
 — Michael (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thos., s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
 — Timothy, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
 — Wm. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
 Mahon, G. S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
 — James (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 157 East street.
 Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson st.
 — Daniel P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
 — J. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
 — John R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 — Patrick L. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West End.
 — Thos. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 — Wm. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
 — Denis J., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — George, c.ss.r. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
 — Michael (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
 Mahowald, Willibrord, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
 Mainville, A. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
 — A., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
 Majerus, Th. Al.
 Major, James, s.j. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
 Makar, — (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Makowski, Francis (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 809 Lang ave., E. E.
 Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
 Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 319 Lincoln ave.
 Maler, Bede, o.s.b. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Malin, Aloys, c.pp.s. (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Malkowski, Teoph. (G B), Pine Grove, Wis.
 Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
 Malleuchet, Césaire (N O), Port Barré, La.
 Mallon, Hugh (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — John J. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 — Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tennallytown.
 Malloy, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
 — F. (Dub)....
 — James F. (N Y), New York City, 127 E 117th st.
 Malo, J. F. (Far), Laureat, N. Dak.
 Malone, Basil, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
 — Henry V. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
 — J. (Dal), absent; with Christian Press Association Pub. Co., 54 Barclay st., New York, N. Y.
 — Jas. W. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — James (N O), New Orleans, La., 1118 South Rampart st.
 — P. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
 — Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 — T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 618 South Water street.
 Maloney, Jas. A.
 — R. J. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
 Maltrait Jos. (N O), Abbeville, La
 Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 — S. 12th st.
 Maly, Jos. (Mil), Acorn P.O., Wis.
 Mamer, Jas. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
 Mandalari, Alphonse M., s.j. (S Fè), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — Anthony, s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Manel, Francis, o.s.f. (GB), Hofa Park, Wis.
 Mangan, Jas. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
 — Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — T. F., Very Rev., (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
 Maniett, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
 Maniouloux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
 Manley, John B.
 — Michael J. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
 Mann, Michael, o.s.f. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
 Manner, Anselm o.s.b. (N O), Gessen, La.
 Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
 — Daniel J. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
 — J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
 — Jeremiah C. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
 — John M. G. (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
 — Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 — Wm. J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
 Mannion, Jos. (U), Eureka, Nev.
 Manns, Peter, s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Manoritta, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Conti sts.
 Manser, Bernard, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa. (absent, res. Ochsenhausen, Württemberg.
 Manuel, C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
 Manz, J. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
 — Pius, o.s.f. (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Mara, F. X., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo. St. Stanislaus Seminary.

- Mara, Michael J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (N-Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Marceau, F. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
 — L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
 Marchand, Denis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
 — Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
 Marciniak, Roman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 143 Mills st.
 Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
 — Jos. (Port) Wallagras, Me.
 Maréchaux, Jos., (N Y), New York City, 134 2nd ave.
 Marenchino, Bartholemew (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
 Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
 Marino, Valentine, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 — Geo., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Mark, John A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
 Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
 Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
 Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave., Locust Point.
 Marre, V. H., *s.s.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie
 Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
 — P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
 Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
 — Frs. T. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
 — Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
 Marshall, Chas. (Og)....
 — Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
 — W. F.
 Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Martel, L. N. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
 Marterstick, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Oak st.
 Martin, Adrian A. (SFé), Cebolleta, N. Mex.
 — Anthony T. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
 — B. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
 — Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
 — Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
 — F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
 — J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
 — J. P. (Dub), Sanborn, Iowa.
 — Jas. A. (Scr), Mountain Top, Pa.
 — James V. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
 — John (Pitt), absent.
 — Jos. (Bo).
 — Louis B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
 — M. J. (St P), absent.
 — N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
 — Philibert (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
 — Richard, *s.j.* (Bal),
 — Wm. E. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
 Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
 Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
 Martins, Candido A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
 Martivony, John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
 Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 Martyak, Fr. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — G. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
 Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 504 3d st.
 Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
 Masneski, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Belmont ave.
 Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
 Massardier, J. M. F. (NO), Painscourtville, La.
 Masselis, B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Massey, John (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
 Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Dominic's Church.
 Masson, Peter (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Masterson, James (Pro), Somerset, Mass.
 — John J., *s.j.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Thos. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 Maszotas, Joseph (Peo), Westville, Ill.
 Matassi, Guido, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 Mathaushek, Alexander, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Matthies, Paulus *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Mathieu, P. (Bur), absent.
 Matkowski, M. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence Church *p.t.*
 Matousek, R. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Joseph's Convent.
 Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
 Mattes, John A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Matthews, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Leonard st.
 — Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
 — Joseph P. (Vin), Trainor, Ind.
 — Peter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.,
 Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.
 — Jerome B. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
 — Julius F. (Vin), New Albany, Ind.
 — Romanus (Bal), Hancock, Md.
 — S. S. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
 — Theodore J. (Vin), New Albany, Ind.

- Mattson, J. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
 Matulaitis, Wenceslaus V. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
 Matuszewski, Florian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
 Matyascsko, Fren (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1923 W. Passyunk st.
 Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Louis M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
 Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 Maujay, C. (Ft W), Portland, Ind.
 Maune, F., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
 Maurel, L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Maurer, George (Det), Fenton, Mich.
 — Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
 — Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
 Mauret, Albert (N O), Abbeville, La.
 Maury, A. (Gal), absent.
 Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Traverse City, Mich.
 — John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 May, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
 — John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
 — M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — P. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 2821 Sarah st.
 Mayer, Albert (St L), Linn, Mo.
 — Alfred, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
 — Elias, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 — Jno J. (L C), St. Mary's, Wis.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
 — Pius R., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Wm. M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
 Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
 Mayeux, M. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
 Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Agnes' Church.
 Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
 Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Anthony's Hospital.
 Mazuret, Peter Patrick (L R), Helena, Ark.
 Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Mazzucca L (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
 Meade, John (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — Thos. D. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
 Meagher, D. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
 — J. R., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Jas. L. (Sy), with Christian Press Association Publ. Co., 54 Barclay st.
 — M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
 — Martin (E), Crossingville, Pa. Church.
 — Michael (E), Ridgway, Pa.
 — P. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
 — Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
 Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
 Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
 Meaney, R. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., 1431 Kansas ave.
 Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
 Mearns, A. C. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
 Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
 Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
 Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, Union Port, 10th st. and ave. C.
 Méchura, Anthony (E), Coudersport, Pa.
 Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
 Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex.
 Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., New York ave.
 — Patrick (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y., 11th st. and Highland ave.
 Meegan, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent's Church.
 Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — James E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green Lane.
 — Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
 — Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.
 — Sylvester (Leav), Horton, Kans.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
 — Wm. J. G. (Chic).
 Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
 Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsbury, Ill.
 Meienhofer, Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Meier, Dominic, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 — John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Otto (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
 Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
 Meiler, John (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
 Meiners, Hernan, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Meinzer, Jos. D. (Cov), Milldale, Ky.
 Meis, Herman Joseph (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
 Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
 — Philip A. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
 Meiwes, Joseph (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
 Melançon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Melchers, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
 Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
 Melody, J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
 — Michael (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
 Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Melvin, James (SFr).
 Menard, L. (Natchi), Alexandria, La.

- Menard, Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
- Mendel, E. *o.s.b.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
- Mendl, Albert (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Washington st.
- Menge, Bernard J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th, bet. Main and Walnut sts.
- Menges, B., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
- Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), St. Benedict, Kans.
- Menke, John (Cin), retired.
- Mennehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
- Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Mensing, Henry, Very Rev. (SFalls), Webster, S. Dak.
- Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y).
- Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
- Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., drawer U.
- Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
- Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Merk, Jos. J. (Vin), New Alsace, Ind.
- M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr., High and 6th st.
- Merlin, Bernardine, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
- Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
- Merrick, David A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
- Mersch, Aegidius (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
- Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
- Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Mertens, H. (L), St. Matthew, Ky.
- Herm. (Br), absent.
- J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
- L. (N O), Mandeville, La.
- Mertes, John B. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
- Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
- Meske, James F. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
- Mesker, Theo. S. (Vin), Cedar Grove, Ind.
- Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Station F., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Loreauville, La.
- Mesquito, F. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Messier, N. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
- Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
- Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Mestres, R. M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
- Mestrom, Peter Lambert (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
- Métayer, Louis, Very Rev. (Or), Albany, Oregon.
- Metcalf, Theo. A. (Bo), sick.
- Metivier, F. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
- Metter, John (Ind Ty), Norman, Oklahoma Ty.
- Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2136 Superior st.
- Metz, Wm. J. (Nes), La Conner, Wash.
- Metzdorf, F. (KM), California, Mo.
- Metzler, J. B. (LC), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
- Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
- Meuffels, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 840 Boulevard.
- Joseph H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. John's Church.
- Meuleman, H. (V Isl).
- Meurer, H. F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Jas. A. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 14th st., south.
- John B., *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
- Meurs, J. (LC), absent; Chetopa, Kans.
- Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
- Mevel, John (Clev).
- Meyer, A. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Budd street.
- Augustine K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Edw. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis.
- Edw., *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
- Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent.
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
- Frank (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
- Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio.
- Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
- Geo., Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Geo. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
- Ignatius (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
- Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Rose's Church, Fulton.
- M. *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
- R. J., *s.j.* (St L)....
- Theo. B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Theodore (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
- Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
- Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (KM), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
- Michael, And. (Vin), St. Magdalen's, Ind.
- Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
- Michaelis, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- John P. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
- Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Siberia, Ind.
- E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex., Immaculate Conception Church.
- George H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
- W. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
- Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington ave. and 22nd st.
- Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Beilevue Ohio.
- Mickers, S., *o.praem.* (GB), Rosière, Wis.
- Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
- Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Middleton, Thos. C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
- Miersowsky, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
- Mies, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st

- Migeon, L. (S Fe).
 Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Loramie, Ohio.
 Migliore, V. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Italian Church.
 Mignot, Hy. C., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.
 Miklaszewski, M. (Dul), Stephen, Minn.
 Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Peter, Minn., Church of the Immaculate Conception,
 Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
 Miles, Thos. H., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Milette, John H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
 Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 Miller, Adolph (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
 — F. X., c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Henry, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
 — Henry (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
 — James (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
 — John, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
 — Joseph A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
 — Joseph J. (L C), Junction, Wis.
 — Lewis J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Louis M., Very Rev., o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
 — Mathew, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 — Michael (E), Eldred, Pa.
 — Nicholas, c.s.s.r. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 — W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
 — Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 57 Manning ave.
 — Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
 Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 Milmo, H. A. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
 Milo, John (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
 Milot, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 Milton, Modestus, s.j. (Den).
 Milukas, Anthony M. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
 Ming, John, s.j. (Clev).
 Minges, Henry (St L), Lawrence, Mo.
 Minogue, Daniel (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Church.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 Misicki, Thomas (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 15th and Manor sts.
 — Ladislav M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 15th and Manor sts.
 Missler, J. O., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
 Misteli, Alois (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
 Mitchell, Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 101 Greene ave.
 — W., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Mitsch, Gerard, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
 Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
 Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
 Mlynarczyk, A. (Mar), Detour, Mich.
 Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
 Moder, Jos. (Mil), absent on leave.
 Moehle, Rufinus, o.f.m. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
 — Bernard (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
 — F. A., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 — Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 — Henry, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — L. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
 Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
 Moenig, Clement J. (St L), Silver Lake City, Mo.
 Moens, F. A. (Nes), Vancouver P.O., Wash.
 Moes, N. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
 Moeslein, Lawrence, c.p. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — Mark, Very Rev., c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), Sranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
 Mohan, Henry, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 — — (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
 — Otto (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
 Moise, R. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 613 State ave.
 Moitrier, F. (Col), Lowell, Ohio.
 Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Canal st.
 Molengraft, Leo, o.s.f. (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, Assumption Church.
 Molitor, Ildephonse, o.s.b. (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
 — J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
 — Sabinus, o.f.m. (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
 Moll, Anthony, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 — Boniface, o.s.b. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
 Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph, Kans.
 Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
 — Frs., c.s.c. (S A), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
 — James J. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
 — John (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — M. (Tr), Oxford, N. J.
 — Peter (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
 Moloney, J. A., c.m. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md.
 — J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
 — James, A. (NY), New York, West Farms, 1277 E. 177th st.
 — S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
 — W. (Sacr), Sutter Creek, Cal.
 — Wm. A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
 — E. R., (Bur).
 — Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
 Molyneaux, John P., c.m. (Br).
 Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
 — P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
 Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.

- Mon, Sigisbert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Convent of the Good Shepherd.
- Monaghan, T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Brainhall aves.
- James B. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 West Broadway.
- Monahan, James C. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- .. *c.m.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1715 Oak st.
- Monclus, R. (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
- Mondorf, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
- Moneta, John (Lin), Smartville, Nebr.
- Mongan, Edw. J. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
- Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
- J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
- Mongenais, H. Oscar (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
- Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (Al), Nulato, Alaska.
- Monselle, A., *p.s.m.* (N Y).
- Montag, J. Geo. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
- Montaner, J. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
- Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., L. Box 96.
- Monteverde, T. J. (Bal), Baltimore Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
- Montgomery, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
- Monti, D. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
- Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Montrueil, Geo. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
- Montrucchio, Bart. (NY), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
- Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
- Moog, Peter (SFé), Cebolleta, N. Mex.
- Mooney, Jas. B. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
- Jas. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Jas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
- Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
- Michael F. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- Patrick (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.
- Moore, Anthony (Or), La Grande, Oregon.
- Augustine. *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
- Denis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- F. B. (Peo), absent.
- Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 38 Fulton st.
- J. C. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 71 N. 1st st.
- Jas. A. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, House of the Good Shepherd.
- Jas. P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. Louis' Church.
- John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- John J. (Bo), absent. sick.
- John W., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Patrick (N C), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Terence (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- Wm. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Moran, Denis C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
- Francis T. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 1082 S. Main st.
- J. P., *o.p.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
- James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
- Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
- T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavo-
nia ave.
- Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st.
- Thos. R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
- Morard, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
- Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
- More, Jas., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Morel, Patrick, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
- Morelli, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Grove st.
- Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
- Morfeld, F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State st.
- Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Moriarity, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and Q sts.
- Edw. J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
- Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Jos. T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- Morill, Chas. (Hart), absent.
- Morin, Aug. (Ariz), Silver City, N. Mex.
- J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
- Moron, J. J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
- Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
- J. P. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
- Morrin, P. J. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
- William (Den), Durango, Colo.
- Morris, Jno. J. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
- John B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
- John P. (New), Avondale, N. J.
- Lawrence J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
- Patrick (NY), Warwick, N. Y., Church st.
- Morrison, F. X. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., St. Peter's Church, 403 24th st.
- John F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
- Wm. A. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
- William J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
- Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- J. J. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John's Church.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
- John L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wm. F. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Morrow, J. T. (Or), Tigardville, Oregon.
- Mortier, H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
- Morys, Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
- Moss, Henry G. (Vin), Weltes, Ind.
- Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
- Motulewski, Felix S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.

- Mougin, J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Moulin, Jos. (SA), San Angelo, Tex.
- Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Moussey, Antoninus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
- Moussier, H. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
- Moye, O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
- Moyes, David (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
- Moylan, Jno. V. (Scr), Parsons, Pa., St. Dominic's Church.
- Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Penryth sts.
- Moynihan, A. (Dav), Bevington, Iowa.
- Moynihan, Humphrey (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
- I. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
- Michael, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Mozejewski, Mart. (SA), Cestohowa, Tex.
- Mrak, Ignace. Rt. Rev. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Mscisz, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana sts.
- Muckermann, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
- Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.
- Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Archbold, Ohio.
- Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
- Muehlsiepen, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.
- J. B., *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
- Muelders, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
- Mueller, Albert (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
- Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Peter, Mercer Co., Ohio.
- Anthony (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
- Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), to Rome, Italy.
- Anastasius Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- August (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 35 Edward st.
- Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Benedict M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, Ohio.
- C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
- F. X. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
- Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
- Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- George Henry (New), Mendham, N. J.
- Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Shepherd Convent, Bank st.
- Hieronymus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
- John (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
- Jos., *o.s.b.* (NC), Greensboro, N. C.
- Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- L., *s.d.s* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
- L. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
- Michael (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
- Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Michael F. (Pitt), Verona, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Oswald, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Othmar (Mil), Racine, Wis.
- Theobald; *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
- Wimar (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
- Muenich, E. S. (Om), Crawford, Nebr.
- J. St., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
- Muenster, H. (Bel), Bellmont, Ill.
- Muenzer, George J. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
- Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Miriam, Mich.
- Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.*
- Muetling, Bernard (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
- Mugan, Charles (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
- Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
- Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
- John A., Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
- Mulconry, Patrick J., *s.j.*
- Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
- P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
- Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
- Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
- Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
- M.
- Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
- Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
- M. Wm. (Spr), Fitchburgh, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
- Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Mulhern, Michael J. (NY), Congers, N. Y., Massachusetts ave.
- Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Mulholland, Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
- Mullaly, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell street.
- John B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Mullan, A. Elder, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- W. R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Mullane, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Patrick (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
- Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Mullen, Hugh (E), Sartwell, Pa.
- James A. (NY), High Bridge, New York City, 169th st. and Mercher ave.
- John J. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
- Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
- Hugh J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
- James (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.

- Mulligan, Michael (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
 — P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 Mullin, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
 — Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster aves., Overbrook.
 — T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
 Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Mulloy, J. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
 Mulry, Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
 Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
 Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
 — Michael (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
 Mumbour, Ferdinand (SFé), Park View, N. Mexico.
 Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th and Lehigh aves.
 Mundelein, G. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
 Mundy, John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Munkel, Augustin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Priory.
 Munoz, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
 Munschina, Alphonse (Vin), retired; Lanesville, Ind.
 Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 360 N. River st.
 Murphy, Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wls., 1032 Caledonia st.
 — Andrew, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
 — C. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
 — Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
 — Celsus J., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
 — Daniel, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.
 — Daniel M. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
 — Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 — David J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Denis E. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
 — E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
 — F. J. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
 — Edw. P. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 — Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
 — Edward, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
 — Edward J. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
 — Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
 — Fred. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
 — G. P. (Win), Currie, Minn.
 — George D. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
 — H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
 — Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
 — J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
 — J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — J. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — J. T. D. (K M), absent.
 — Jas. (Dub), Vall, Iowa.
 — Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — James (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
 — Jeremiah A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 — Jeremiah, P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
 — John (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
 — John F. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
 — John H. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
 — John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
 — John S. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 — John T., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
 — Jos. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st., Manayunk.
 — M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 — M. (Dub), Argand, Iowa.
 — M. J., *s.m.* (U).
 — Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — Martin L. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.
 — Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
 — Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — Nicholas J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
 — P. (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — Patrick (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
 — Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (NY).
 — Philip (Dul), Crookston, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Phillip, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 — Plus, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — Richard J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
 — T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
 — Thos. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
 — W. F. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
 — Wm. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
 — Wm. H. (NY), New York City, 848 E. 163d st.
 — Wm. H. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
 — William F. (N Y), absent.
 — William G. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 — Mulberry str.
 Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
 — Daniel (Mob).
 — David A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
 — David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
 — Frs. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.

- Murray, George L. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 — Henry F. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Md.
 — Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3d st. near Central ave.
 — John (Wh), retired.
 — John B., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
 — Lawrence E. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
 — S. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 — Thos. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 — Thos. A. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
 — Thos. F. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — V. B. C., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn. 2424 18th ave., S.
 Murtagh, Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
 Murtaugh, James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 — Wm. M. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 Mussely, H. J. (Pro).
 Musson, Wm. S., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
 Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Naddy, John V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 Naebbers, John (Dub)....
 Nagel, Peter C., Very Rev. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Nageleisen, J. A. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
 — John, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
 — Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
 Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West and Light st.
 Nagl, Edw. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
 Nagle, G. T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
 — John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 Nangle, Gabriel J. P., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
 Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — John J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
 Nathe, Anthony (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Mauritius' Church.
 Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
 — J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
 — Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
 Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
 Nawrocki, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
 Naylor, Henry M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
 Nayrolles, H. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Neale, John P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
 — R. F. (Dal), Forney, Tex.
 Nealon, W. A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 Nears, Henry T., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
 Neesen, Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
 Neiberg, St., *c.p.p.s.* (K M), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
 Neisens, Frs. (S A), Bandera, Texas.
 Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
 Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Nellen, Wm. (Mil), Granville Centre, Wis.
 Nelles, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Valerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
 — John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
 — John S. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Thos J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 Nelson, J. J. (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
 Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
 Neppel, Chas., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
 Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43d st.
 Nestor, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Netardus, L. P. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
 Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
 Netteville, Augustine, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 3d ave.
 Neu, Longinus, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st.
 Neubauer, F. M. (Vin), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Co., Ind.
 Neubert, Fred. (S A), Bluff, Tex.
 Neubrand, F. X., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Neuhaus, John B. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
 Neuhofer, Jos. (Vin), Hamburg, Ind.
 Neumair, Jos. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
 Neumann, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
 — Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Neumueller, Mathias, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
 Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Neuzil, Procop, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Neves, Gomez da Silva (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.

- Neves, Joseph Duarte (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Neville, Martin (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
- Patrick (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
- Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Hutclison st.
- Nevins, A. R., *c.s.p.* (N Y).
- Newell, L. E., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton, College.
- Reginald, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.
- Newey, Henry T. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- News, E., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
- Nicholls, M. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
- Nichols, John, *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
- Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- John J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st. and ave. K.
- Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
- Nickels, Nick., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Nicolaye, Jos. (Vls), Esquimault, V. I., B. C., Can.
- Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
- Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
- H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
- Pius. *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Niemann, A. (Br), absent.
- H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Niemöller, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Chic) Joliet, Ills., Hickory and Division sts.
- Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
- Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Pius, *o.s.f.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
- Niersma, G., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
- Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- Nienwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
- Nigsch, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
- Nipper, Lambert (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
- Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.
- Nobert, E. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
- Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
- Noel, Francis C. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
- Michael A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Noesen, Martin (S Falls), Pierre, S. D.
- Noever, Godfrey (L C), St. Joseph's, Wis.
- Nogues, Peter A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
- Jas., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
- James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- Jno. A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
- M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
- Michael (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
- Robert J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
- Thos. B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Timothy (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
- Wm. V. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
- Nolin, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Nolte, Jas., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Paschalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laffin and 51st sts.
- Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
- Noonan, Francis (Char), Greenville, S. C.
- Jas., *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope street.
- John J. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Jos. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- M. J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
- Theodore, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
- Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
- Norris, Chas. A. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
- John (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
- John W. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
- Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
- Norton, M. B. (Mil), Truman, Wis.
- Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
- M. K. (Dub), Lycurgus, Iowa.
- Nosbisch, Nic. H. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
- Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
- Notheis, Chas., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Philipp, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
- Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
- Novacek, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
- Novaczky, John (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Novati, Paul (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
- Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
- Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
- Boleslaw (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
- Stephen (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
- F. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
- Francis V., Very Rev., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
- J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa.
- John (St P), ...
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
- Thos. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
- Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
- Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (L C), Hurley, Wis.

- Nurre, Bernard, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Leonard, *o.s.f.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
- Nussbaum, Francis P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Nusstein, Aegidius, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Nuttman, Bernard (Mil), Newburg, Wis.
- Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
- Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
- Marianus, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
- O**berbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Iowa.
- Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
- Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Lake Church, Wis.
- O'Begley, D. S. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
- O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
- O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Titusville, Fla.
- Joseph (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
- O'Brien, Chas. Carroll (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
- D. J. (Dub), Anthon, Iowa.
- Damian, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Daniel (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
- Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
- Denis J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Gregory, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
- H. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
- J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
- J. C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas. M. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
- James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
- James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
- James A. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
- James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
- James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
- James P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Jeremiah T. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- Joachim, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
- John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
- John (St A), Palatka, Fla.
- John (Port), Bath, Me.
- John (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
- John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
- Jno. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- Jos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mulanphy st.
- Joseph, *o.p.* (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
- Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 South 3d st.
- M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
- M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
- Matthew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
- Matthew (Cin), Cedar Roint, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
- Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael C. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
- Michael C., Very Rev. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
- R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
- Stephen S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- T. (Dub), Duncombe, Iowa.
- T. A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- T. M. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
- Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.
- Thos. J. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
- Timothy (Den), Denver, Colo., House of the Good Shepherd.
- Timothy (St P), St. Patrick, Minn.
- Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
- Wm. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
- O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
- Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
- Obyrtacz, Z., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
- O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
- C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Denis (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
- E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
- Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
- F., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Jeremiah (Pitt), Great Belt, Pa.
- John (Pitt), Chicora, Pa.
- M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
- Peter J., *c.s.p.*
- T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr, 1715 Izard st.
- T. J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- O'Callahan, T. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4016 Seward st.
- O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pit), Pittsburgh, Pa., Overhill st.
- Ocenasek, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42d ave., Station V.
- O'Connell, Bernard T. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
- C. J., Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 5th ave., 14th ward.
- Daniel (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
- Daniel A. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
- E. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
- Eugene (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.

- O'Connell, G. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Augustine's Church.
 — J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Mt. Washington.
 — John (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
 — John P. (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
 — John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
 — Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
 — Lawrence (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 — Morgan J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
 — P. H. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
 — Patrick (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
 — Patrick J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
 — Raphael V., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Sandusky and Alabama sts.
 — Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — Timothy (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
 — Wm. H., Very Rev. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.
 O'Conner, Daniel, Very Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 O'Connor, Aloysius, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
 — Angelus, o.s.f. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 — Arthur (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
 — Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
 — Benedict, o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner st.
 — Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 — Cornelius (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
 — Daniel (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 — Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa. St. Gertrude's Church.
 — David, F. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
 — J., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — J., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — J. F. X. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — J. P.
 — Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — Jas. P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
 — James (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
 — Jeremiah (St P), Morton, Minn.
 — John (L), Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
 — John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 32 Tremont st.
 — John (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa., Seton Hill Academy.
 — John J., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
 — John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
 — Jos. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jos. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — Joseph L. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
 — M. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
 — Martin (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
 — Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
 — Michael J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Michael J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael J., p.s.m. (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 — P. J. (Chic), DeKalb, Ill.
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
 — P. J. (St P), DeGraff, Minn.
 — P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East Liberty.
 — Patrick M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 — Philip, Very Rev. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Pius, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — Thos., c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — Thos. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Thos. J. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
 — Wm., c.ss.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — Wm. A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
 — Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 — Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
 — Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 O'Daniel, V. F., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 Odenbach, Fred., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Odenthal, Joseph R. (L) . . .
 Odermatt, Adelhelm, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 — Basil, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — John F. (Dub), Ogden, Iowa.
 O'Donaghue, Very Rev. D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
 — Timothy (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
 O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
 O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
 — David (Hart), New London, Conn.
 — Edw. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
 — J. D. (St J), Liberty, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — Jas. H. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
 — Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
 — P. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
 — Patrick H., o.s.a. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 — Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
 — Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
 — Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Broadway and 5th st.
 O'Donoghue, Francis H., c.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 — M. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
 — Martin (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S. E.
 — Michael (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
 — Thomas M., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.

- O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
 — Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Destrahan sts.
- O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
- O'Donovan, D. (Vin), Sullivan, Ind.
 — D. C. (Mil), Lost Lake, Wis.
 — Denis (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 — Louis (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Robert (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
- O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., Mellen and Sherman sts.
 — P. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
 — P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
 — Peter (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
- O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
- O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Merna, Ill.
 — Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
 — M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Dripp and 23d sts.
 — Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
 — P. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Wm. (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
- Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
- Oechtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 — John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
- Oeink, J. B. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
- Oesterreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North square.
 — Ed. (Dub), Jefferson, Iowa.
 — J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sherman ave. and Clinton st.
 — J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
 — John (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
 — P. J. (N O), Island P. O., La.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
- Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
- O'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
- O'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
- O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York, Kingsbridge, Church st.
 — J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, Pa., Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
- O'Grady, Austin (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Henry (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
 — John A., Very Rev. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
 — Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1323 Payne st.
 — Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 — Wm.
- Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 111 W. Jessamine st.
- O'Halloran, P. J. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — Philip (NY), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
 — Thos. J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
- O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
 — Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
 — James C. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 — John F. (Br), Whitestone, L.I., N. Y.
 — John J., *s.j.*
 — S. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
 — Thos. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
 — Wm. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
 — Wm. L. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- O'Hare, J. B. (N Y), West Park, Ulster Co., N. Y.
 — Jas. F., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — John, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 — Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
 — P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
- O'Hearn, D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown Road.
- O'Hora, J. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
- O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 — Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
 — Robert E. (Wh), Cairo, W. Va.
- O'Keefe, F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
 — J. D. (Pro), Warron, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. J., *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.
 — James (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
 — John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
 — Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Jos. W. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
 — Joseph (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
 — M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
 — Raymond, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Thos. M. (NY), New York City, 217 Bleecker street.
 — Timothy (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 — W. J. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
- O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
 — Cornelius G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — David J. (N Y)....
 — Henry Edward, *c.s.p.*
 — J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
 — Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
- O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Oldegeering, Bede, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- O'Leary, C. F. (St L), absent.
 — Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
 — John M. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
 — John T. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
 — M. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp and Girod sts.

- O'Leary, Patrick, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 — Timothy, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 — Wm. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 Olert, Christian, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Olfen, Frs., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Olier, Mauritius (S Fé), Ocaté, New Mex.
 Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
 Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
 — H. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Ollig, Rudolf (Mil), Kieler, Wis.
 Olmert, Wm., *c.s.c.* (SA), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
 O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
 — P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
 O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
 O'Mahony, C., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — J. C., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 O'Malley, Austin (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
 — Dominic, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
 — Jas. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — James (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 — Jno. J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John P. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — P. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
 — Peter (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
 O'Meara, David (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P. O., Ohio.
 — J. C. (Pro), Washington, D. C., American College.
 — James. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — John (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
 — John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas boulevard.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
 O'Neil, Daniel (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 — Denis P. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green Lane.
 — F. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
 — Frs. X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — J. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — James (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
 — Joseph P. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
 — Michael (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
 — Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — P. J. (Pitt), Coulterville, Pa.
 — Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul, Minn., Parnell and Wood sts.
 O'Neil, Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
 — Thos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Thos., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 O'Neile, C. E. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
 O'Neill, Andrew I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Augustine M. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
 — Chas. (Chic).
 — Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
 — Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — F. C. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
 — Frs. D. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 — Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — Francis J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 — Francis (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 — G. D. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
 — J. Francis (K M), Marshall, Mo.
 — Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 — James (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
 — James D. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — James F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
 — James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — John P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 — P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 — W. A. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 Oniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Polish Church.
 Opava, Vincent (Leav), Horanlf, Kans.
 Oppenheim, Charles A., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Franciscan Convent, Chestnut ave.
 Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 O'Regan, Joseph. *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — P. M., *c.m.* (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
 O'Reilly, . (Dub), Sibley, Iowa.
 — Andrew (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 — A. (St L), absent.
 — B. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
 — Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.
 — Bernard (St A), Ocala, Fla.
 — Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 — Bernard (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
 — Bernard Xavier (St L), Edina, Mo.
 — Chas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 620 Williams ave., Station B.

- O'Reilly, Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Christopher B. (NY), New York City, Monroe ave and Kingsbridge Road.
 — E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 — Edw. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell street.
 — Edward J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
 — Farrell (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
 — Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
 — H. H. (St L)....
 — Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
 — Henry S. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
 — J., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — J. J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
 — Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
 — Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. NE.
 — Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Jas. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
 — Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
 — Jas. T., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
 — James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
 — John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
 — Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
 — L. P. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
 — Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
 — Michael J. (K M), Lexington, Mo.
 — Michael J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sherman ave. near Clinton st.
 — Myles (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
 — Nicholas J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
 — P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — P. F. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
 — P. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick, s.j. (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 — Patrick (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st. above Chestnut.
 — Peter (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 — Peter J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Saratoga st.
 — Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 20th st.
 — Thos. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
 — Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park st. West.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
 Orf, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
 Orfel, N. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
 Orlando, Gaetano (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Orlowski, H. (L R), Marche, Ark.
 — John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
 O'Riordan, Michael (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 O'Rourke, Thos. Francis (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
 O'Rourke, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
 — Cornelius (Den), Silverton, Colo.
 — G., o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — John, e.s.c. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
 — Jas. A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
 — John H., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
 — John H., s.j. (Bal) Frederick, Md.
 — Jos. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
 — R. P., o.p. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
 — T. P., o.p. (Col).
 — Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
 Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass. 34 Holyoke street.
 Orth, Bertrand (Or), Portland, Oregon, Third and Sherman sts.
 — James (Dav).
 — M. (Chic).
 Ortmann, Anselm, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 O'Ryan, Philip J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 — Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
 Orzechowski, M. F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
 Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 Osendorf, Ansgar, o.s.b. (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
 O'Shanahan, John, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 O'Shea, D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1333 Wylie ave.
 — F. J. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Monastery.
 — Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
 — James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
 — James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — John (St L), Adair, Mo.
 — Maurice (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
 — Wm., e.s.s.r. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. Drawer U.
 Oskino, Eugene (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt ave.
 Ospital, William, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
 Ostendarp, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Oster, A. (Vin), Columbus, Ind.
 — A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
 — Joseph, e.s.s.p. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 — Joseph, Very Rev., e.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Ostermann, Leopold, o.s.f. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Osterrath, Leo., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.

- Osterrieder, Theod. *o.s.b.* (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
- Oswald Max (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
- O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
- Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
- D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
- D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
- D. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- D. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Daniel (Dal).
- Daniel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Edward F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
- George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
- Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
- J. E. (Sy), retired.
- Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- M. (Chic.), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
- M. A. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
- M. P., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Highlands P. O., 1021 Boulevard.
- Maurice (N Y), New York City, Nazareth Asylum, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
- Michael (E), Coalport, Pa.
- Patrick (Leav), St. Bridget's, Kans.
- Thadd. (Col), Waynesburg, Ohio.
- Timothy (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
- Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
- Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
- Otis, J. J. (Dal), Jefferson, Texas.
- Michael, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- O'Toole, Edward (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
- John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
- M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
- Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
- Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
- Thos. B. (Cov) Alexandria, Ky.
- Otten, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa. St. Mary's Church.
- Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
- Otterbein, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Otting, Bernard, J., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Henry W., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
- Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Otto, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (StJ), Wien, Mo.
- Ouellette, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Ouimet, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place.
- Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
- Owens, John J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Michael A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
- P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
- Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
- Paanakker, H. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
- Pace, E. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
- Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired.
- Pahls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
- Pajot, P., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
- Pakiz, Markus (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, St. Joseph's Church.
- Palacies, Luis, *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
- Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
- Paluch, Ignatius (Mil), Northeim, Wis.
- Panço, Fr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Capouse ave.
- Panken, Ig., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Panoch, Leo (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
- Louis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Joseph's, Fla.
- Pantarella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
- Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Panuska, Wencelous A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 306 Burton st.
- Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
- Peter (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
- W. A. (Dub), Pocahontas, Iowa.
- Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Papillon, J. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
- Papka, Anthony (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Paquet, Alfred J., *o.m.i.*
- Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
- J. L. J. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
- P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
- R. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
- Paquette, Chas. Al., *o.m.i.*
- Paquin, L. P. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
- Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
- Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.*
- Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott str.
- Parillo, Pasquale (NY), New York City, 329 E. 63d st.
- Parisot, P. F., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- Park, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
- Parker, J. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
- Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- Moses E. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), U. S. Navy, care of B. F. Stevens, Trafalgar Square, London, England.
- Chas. J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
- Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.
- Paroli, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philipe st.
- Parr, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Parsons, Fr. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.

- Patrick, *trappist* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
 — M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 Patterson, Cornelius F.
 — Geo. J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
 — R. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 Pauck, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.
 Paulhan, Edw. (SFé), Monticello, N. Mex.
 Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
 Pauli, Charles (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
 Paulovits, R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave., St. Elisabeth's Church.
 Paulus, P., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
 Pauly, Laurentius, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 Pauwelyn, Cyrille (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
 Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
 Pawlowski, Bol. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
 Pax, Geo. (St P), Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Payan, J. A. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
 Payne, W. Gordon (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 — Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
 Pebeil, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
 Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.,
 Peckskamp, Augustine (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
 Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
 Pfefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Convent of Our Lady of the Lake.
 Peifer, John B. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. City Alms House.
 Peiffer, N. G. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
 Peil, W. J., Very Rev (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
 Pekar, Math. J. (Day), Solon, Iowa.
 Pelé, P. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Pellegrin, G. J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
 Pelletier, J. N., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
 Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
 Pelnar, J. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
 Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Peltier, A. M., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 Pelzer, Peter (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. Box 85.
 Pembroke, D.
 Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, Ohio.
 Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
 Pennella, P. M., s.j. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
 Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o.praem.* (G B), Namur, Wis.
 Penny, Wm. L., Very Rev. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 Pensier, P. L., Very Rev. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
 Pepersack, F. W. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Percot, A. Bernard, *o.p.*
 Pernin, P., Very Rev. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
 Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Grove st.
 Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 — Joseph (Hart), New London, Conn.
 Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
 Perron, Alphée (Og), Peru, N. Y.
 — Joseph A., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Perrig, E. M., s.j. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
 Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
 Persone, C., s.j. (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — Salvator, s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
 Peruzzi, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Italian Church.
 Pesch, G. (G B), Portage, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Peschong, J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
 — Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — P. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
 Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Peters, Albert R., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
 — B. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
 — Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
 — Hubert J., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
 — Theodore, Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Petillo, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
 Petit, L. M. (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 — Louis V., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
 Petitdemange, Chas., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
 Petri, Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
 — Ulricus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
 Petry, Albert. *c.s.c.* (S A), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
 Pettigrew, A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Pettit, F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — George A., s.j. (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 — P. F., Very Rev. (Mil), retired.
 Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.*
 Peufier, E. (N O), Killona, La.
 Peyrot, James M. (N C), invalid; France.
 Peyton, James J. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y.
 Peza, M. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victorla, Kans.
 Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Gates, Minn.
 — James (Vin), Enochsburg, Ind.
 Pfeil, Aloysius, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
 Pfiffner, Benedict.
 Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
 Phelan, Albert, Very Rev., *c.p.*, (Cin) Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 — Cornelius (Tr), Florence, N. J.

- Phelan, D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison Kans.
 — Eugene, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
 — H. C. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — Jas. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
 — John P. (Spr), Boston, Mass., Brighton.
 — Jos. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 — P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
 — Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
 Philippart, Michael (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
 Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
 — Martin (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
 — E. S. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 — Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
 Piacentini, Z., *o.s.*
 Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
 Picard, John A. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
 Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Pickl, Joseph (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
 Piechowski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
 Piégay, Anthony (Natchi), Natchitoches, La. Cathedral.
 Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
 Pieper, F. (Bel), New Grand Chain, Ill.
 — Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
 Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
 Pierrard, H. (Vin), Brazil, Ind.
 Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Put), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
 — J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
 Pike, Jas. J. (L), Stanley, Ky.
 — W. D. (L), Danville, Ky.
 Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
 Pilger, N. E., Very Rev. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
 Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
 — J. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
 Pinard, Henry L. (Natchi), Lecompte, La.
 Pindar, P. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 Pineau, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
 Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Pinnel, J.
 Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
 Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Piot, J. B., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
 Piper, H. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Piperni, R. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
 Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
 Pirron, Sigismund, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Pischery, F. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
 — Wm. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
 Piscopo, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Pitass, John, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 — Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 46 Brownell st.
 Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
 Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Plaineccassagne, Julius, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Plamondon, L. G. (Wh).
 — W. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
 Plana, Louis (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
 — T. G. (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
 Plasmans, Augustine, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
 Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
 Plecher, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Plent, Theophilus (St P), Olivia, Minn.
 Plevnik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
 Plumanns, Leonard J. (Gal).
 Plunkett, Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
 — Thos. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
 Plusse, Ferdinand, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
 Plut, A. (St P)
 Podgorsek, Anthony (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
 Podlecki, P. (G B).
 Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
 Poettken, F. A. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
 Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
 Pohlshneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
 Poirel, G., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
 Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Polasek, J. (St P), Vesely, Minn.
 Police, J. Anatole, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Polizzo, Bernardin, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Pollano, Charles M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Pictoria, Ohio.
 Pollyackovitz, John (New).
 Pommer, Fred. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Pompeney, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
 Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.

- Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
- Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne street.
- Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Highgate Centre, Vt.
- Ponziglione, Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
- Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
- Porcile, E. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- Port, Martin, *s.j.* (L C).
- Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo. — J., *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.
- Postner, J. A. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
- Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Fidelity, Kans.
- Potdevin, Jean, *o.p.* (N Y), in France.
- Pouget, H. C. (SFé), Taos, N. Mex.
- Poulin, A. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Christophe (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Joseph Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
- N. N. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Family Church.
- Pouliot, C. (Og).
- J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
- N. A. E. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
- Pouch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
- Pourcin, Constantinus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Power, A. H. (Spr), West Boylston, Mass.
- David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Edmund J. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y.
- G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
- J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- James T. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver street.
- John J., Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- John R. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
- John T. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
- M. (Vin), Brownsburg, Ind.
- Michael C. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
- Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.,
- T. (Pro), absent.
- Thos. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
- W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
- Powers, Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- Frs. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- James D., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- John J. (Clev).
- Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
- Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
- Thos. A. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
- Wm. F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Review.
- Walter J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- Pozek, F. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
- Pozzi, Luigi (Tr), Vineland, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
- Prando, Peter P., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp, Mont.
- Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Pratt, Robt. J. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
- Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
- Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Help.
- Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
- Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Ci), Collegeville, Minn.
- Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
- Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Prelato, F. I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
- Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
- J. H. (NC), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
- J. H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave., N. E.
- J. P. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Dripp and 23d sts.
- James M. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
- James S. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 50 Ball st.
- Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- John, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Jos. J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Peter J. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- T. P. (K M), Warrensburg, Mo.
- Preston, Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Prevost, Chas. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels' Church.
- J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. James Church.
- Th. Fred. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
- Pridal, Frank (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
- Prim, Francis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
- Prior, John (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Pritzl, Angelus, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
- Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
- Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.

- Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Cadillac, Mich.
— R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prulquin, P., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Prunty, Frs. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Pruss, F. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Prybl, F. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Przybylski, L. (Or), New Era, Oregon.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
Puden, Joseph (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Chas. Joseph (KM), St Elizabeth, Mo.
— John P. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
Puig, Michael (Brown), Aquilares, Tex.
Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Pujol, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
Pujos, P. M. (Dal).
Pulcher, J. C., (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
Punghorst, M., *s.j.* (B), Old Mission, Idaho.
Purbrick, Edward, Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Purcell, E. J. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
— Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— John F. (Spr), Milford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— L. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Thos. E. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— Thos. J. (B), Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho.
— W. A. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
— Wm. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Puthoff, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Putzer, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Pyne, M. (Buf).
— W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.
Quade, Edward L., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont st.
Quadrantl, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
Quaille, P. L. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
Quealy, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Quesnel, A. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Quested, James H. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
Quétu, Alfred (Ariz), Prescott, Arizona.
Quick, Thos. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
Quigley, A., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Patrick Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Thos. (Chic), absent.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Quill, Patrick H. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Wm. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
Quinlan, Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John B., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
— Michael, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— W. J. (FtW), Marion, Ind.
— Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— C. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— D.
— Daniel (Cin), absent.
— Daniel (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— Francis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
— J. F. (Hart), newly ordained.
— J. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. John's Church, Antoinette st.
— Jas. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Jas., H. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— John (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— Jno. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— John V. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— Patrick F. (N C), Goldsboro N. C.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.

- Quinn, Peter A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
 — Peter J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
 — Thos. (Ph), absent.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 — Wm., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 — Wm. J., (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Quirk, John (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — John, F. *s.j.*
 — Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
 Quirke, M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.
- R**aab, Felix, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
 Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
 Raber, G. (Den), Central City, Colo.
 Rabeyrolles, Adrian (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box 1013.
 Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
 Racette, Edw. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
 Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 Raczynski, Eligius, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
 Radtke, B. (Om)....
 Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
 Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnaville, Iowa.
 Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
 Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
 — Terence P. (Hbg), absent.
 Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
 — Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
 Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Ragaru, Al., *s.j.* (A), Shagelok, Alaska Ty.
 Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
 Raiberti, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Rainer, Jos., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
 — N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Rajesienyi, B. M. (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Methodus Church.
 Raleigh, Walter (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
 Rallièrre, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
 Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 Rand, James P. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
- Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
 Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
 Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
 Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
 Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Raphael, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
 Rapp, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
 Rasch, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Raskiewicz, U. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
 Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
 Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Rathke, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
 Rauber, Angelo.
 — Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Grand st.
 Rauh, Ignatz, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein P.O., Ohio.
 Rausch, A. C. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
 Rauw, Jas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
 Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
 Raycroft, B. J. (E), Kersey Pa.
 Raymond, F. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
 Raywood, Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
 Rea, Thos. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 — Thos. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 Reade, H. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — J. M. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
 Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
 Ready, Daniel (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — James, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
 Reagan, Edw. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
 — Philip M.
 Real, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 Reardon, D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
 — P. H. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
 — Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Reblan, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Rebholz, Silvan (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
 Rebmman, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Rehtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Rechtin, Hermann (Cin)....

- Reck, J. B. (NY), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
 Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
 Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
 Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin, Wis.
 Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
 Reddy, Wm. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Greely Kans.
 — Jno., Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
 Redican, J. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
 Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
 Reding, Wm. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
 Redmond, N., Very Rev. (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
 Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
 Reed, George (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — C. S. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 — Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
 — John C. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
 — Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Martin J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
 Regeneret, Edward (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanic sts.
 Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
 Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 — Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (G R), Manistee, Mich.
 — Boniface, *o.s.b.*
 Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
 Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
 Regnery, Frs. (Phil), Reading Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 — Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
 Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
 Rehill, J.
 — Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
 Reibel, J., *c.s.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
 Reich, Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
 Reichenbach, John (Det), Emmet, Mich.
 Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
 Reichertz, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Reichl, F. B. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
 Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
 — Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 Reid, Chas. F. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Reidhaar, A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
 Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 Reilly, Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
 — Chas. Edw., *j.f.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 298 Brewer st.
 — Denis M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1505 Bailey ave.
 — Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
 — F. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Francis P. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
 — J. F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
 — J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
 — John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St John's Church.
 — M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 — Mathew (Port), Waterville, Me.
 — P. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
 — Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
 — Wm. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 Reimbold, Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
 Rein, Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
 Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
 — Henry (Mil), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
 — Jos. A. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 6th ave. and Bridge st.
 — Nicholas M. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
 Reinhold, Hilary, *o.s.f.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 — Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
 Reinkemeyer, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
 — Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
 — (E), Oil City, Pa.
 Reisdorf, Jos. (St L), Rhineland, Tex.
 Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Reiss, Augustinus, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
 Reisser, J. (L C), Durand, Wis.
 Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
 Reitmeyer, Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.
 Reinert, Edward R.
 Reker, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
 Remillion, Chas. M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
 Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
 — Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
 Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 — Theop. Jos., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Renaud, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
 — Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 — P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Renaudier, O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 René, J. B., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
 Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
 Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.

- Renihan, James H. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
- R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
- Renner, Casimir (Om), Menominee, Nebr.
- Renolds, Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
- Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
- W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
- Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
- Ress, Joseph (Lin), Utica, Nebr.
- Rettger, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Reudter, L. August (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
- Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
- Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
- Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Franciscan Convent, Central ave.
- Frederick A., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.
- Paul, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
- Reuther, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo.
- Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
- Reynolds, E. V. (Ind Ty), Hominy Creek, Oklahoma Ty.
- Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
- Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
- Francis (Sac), Reno, Nev.
- J. A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- John (Spr), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
- John (Mon), Needles, Cal.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
- Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Rhatigan, M.
- Matthew (Alb), Ilion, N. Y., Annunciation Church.
- Wm. (St P), Glendale, Minn.
- Rheindorf, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.*
- Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 5th and Rich sts.
- J. J. (G B), Hilbert Junction, Wis.
- Paul P. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 83rd and Ontario ave.
- Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
- Rhullier, E. (Chic), Desplaines, Ill.
- Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. Mex.
- Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Rice, J. J. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
- O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
- W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
- Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
- Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Theo. (GB), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
- Richards, Jos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
- Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Richardt, Michael, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer st.
- Odo, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Richartz, C. Robert (Cov), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st., St. Ludwig's Church.
- Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
- Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
- Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
- Richtartsick, E. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
- Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Rick, Elisæus, *o.c.c.*
- Rickarby, W. I., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Rickert, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa., — Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.
- L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
- Riedel, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
- Riegel, Chas. P. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
- Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Riehle, A. (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
- Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
- Rielag, Jos. A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
- Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
- Joseph F., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Poland and St. Claude aves.
- Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Rigaud, J. B. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
- Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
- Rigler, Peter (Pitt), De Haven, Pa.
- Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
- Jos. A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
- M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
- Riley, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Daniel H. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
- James (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
- John H. (L), Loretto, Ky., Loretto Academy.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
- Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
- Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
- F. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
- D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- Daniel C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
- J. J. (Den), Wray, Colo.
- Jeremiah A. (Por), Bangor, Me.
- Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.

- Riordan, M. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
 — M. J. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
 — Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
 — Wm. F. (Bo), absent.
- Rioux, J. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.,
 St. Aloysius' Church.
- Ripperger, Maurice, *o.s.f.* (Leav), Emporia,
 Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- Risch, Eliseus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore,
 Pa.
- Riss, Arthur (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 12 Centre st.
 — Bruno, *o.s.b.* (Alt), La Salle, Ill., St.
 Mary's Hospital.
- Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
- Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
- Ritter, Caspar, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester,
 N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 — John (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
- Rittmeyer, George, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, St.
 Mary's University.
- Ritz, J. W. (L C), N. La Crosse, Wis., 818
 St. James st.
- Rivallier, Francis (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
- Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais
 Grove, Ill.
- Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Imma-
 culate Conception Church.
 — John D. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st
 street.
- Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church
 of St. John the Evangelist.
- Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St.
 Ann's Church.
- Robert, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St.
 Mary's Hospital.
 — J.
- Robinet, Peter (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
- Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 — George P., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3701
 Humboldt sts.
 — Thos. V., *c.s.p.*
- Robison, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 363 Jefferson ave.
- Robout, Aloys, *s.j.* (A), Ughharinant-Kus-
 kokwim, Alaska Ty.
- Roccofort, A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 18th and Stiles sts.
- Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), La Rose, La.
- Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
 — C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.
 — Edw. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144
 Grand st.
 — H. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
 — James P. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.,
 Station A.
 — Jos. T. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
 — L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
 — P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Ann's
 Church.
 — Robert (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Thos. A. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
- Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr.,
 16th and Center sts.
- Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 — Jas., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Wa-
 shington st.
- Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York
 City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Roddan, Michael B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
- Roddock, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point, Md.
- Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey,
 Nebr.
- Roell, Frank A. (Vin), St. Joseph's, Van-
 derburg Co., Ind.
- Roemer, Frs. (St P), Wilno, Minn.
- Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New
 Providence, Bahama Islands.
- Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy,
 Ohio.
- Roeser, Theodore, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland,
 D.C., Marist College.
- Roesl, Jos. M.
- Roesner, C. A. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
- Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
- Rogers, John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
 — John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — John J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225
 18th st.
 — Wm. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 — William H. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
- Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz,
 Wis.
 — James, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427
 W. 8th st.
- Roguet, John (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
- Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866
 Racine st.
- Rohde, J. (Chic), Rockefeller, Ill.
- Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Holy Cross
 Church.
- Rolleder, John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City,
 447 E. 115th st.
- Rohlinger, John (St P), Springfield, Minn.
- Rohllard, Peter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., As-
 sumption Church.
- Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville,
 Ark.
- Rohowski, Casimir, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Bronson,
 Mich.
- Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Mary's
 Church.
- Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Col-
 umbia ave.
- Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland,
 Md., Capuchin Monastery.
- Rolfes, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred
 Heart Church.
- Rom, Agnellus, *o.s.f.* (Leav), Kansas City,
 Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
- Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 423 Olivier st.
- Romanelli, Victor (N Y), New York City, 16
 E. 29th st.
- Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,
 303 Elisabeth st.
- Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Pe-
 ter's Church.
- Romer, Charles (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
 — Joseph (Clev), North Amherst, Ohio.
- Roinpe, Walfridus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay,
 Nebr.
- Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St.
 Peter's Church.
 — Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester,
 Eaton Square.
- Ronayne, Dominic (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
 — James (Det), Carleton, Mich.
 — Maurice, *s.j.*
 — Patrick T. (N Y),
- Rondeault, P. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.

- Rooker, F. Z. (Alb), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N.W.
- Rooney, Antoninus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
- Michael F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave., St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Roos, P. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Rosa, M. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Rosch, P.
- Rose, T. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
- Rosen, Peter (St P).
- Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Rosenfeld, Hilarius, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
- Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
- Thos. W. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
- Roser, John, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
- Ross, Walter (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
- Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Alverno, Wis.
- Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*
- Rossbauer, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
- Rossiter, Alphonse, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Roth, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Joseph's, Fla.
- F. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Fr. J., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
- Leander (N O), Kennerville, La.
- M. (Bel), Wakefield, Ill.
- Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
- Rother, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Rothheut, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
- Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Priory.
- Rothmann, Philip, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fairmount, Queen City ave.
- Rothureau, M. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
- Rotter, Conrad, Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
- Rottländer, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
- Rottot, E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
- Rouchy, James (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee st.
- Rouleaux, N. J. (Natch), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
- Rouquié, John (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
- Rousselon, Maurice, *s.m.*
- Roux, John (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
- P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
- P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Rouxel, Very Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville, corner Marais st.
- Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
- P. (Vin), Montgomery, Ind.
- Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
- Roy, Francis F. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Paul E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
- W. T. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
- Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
- Royer, A. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
- Royet, Stephan, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Rubio, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
- Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Balltown, Iowa.
- Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
- Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
- Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
- John J. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
- Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Vin), Connersville, Ind.
- Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
- Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
- Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
- Ruesse, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Byron, Mich.
- Fred L. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
- Rütters, Dan.
- Rüttershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station Y, 3361 Ridge ave.
- Ruf, Engelbert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
- Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
- Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Ruhl, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
- Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
- Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
- Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.
- Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
- Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Chinchuba, La., St. Tammany Parish.
- Rupprecht, Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
- Rupprechter, Max (St L), Canton, Mo.
- Ruprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
- Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Russ, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.
- Bonifatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, Ohio.
- William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
- Russell, David (L), Nazareth, Ky.
- Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
- John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael F. (Cin), Wynant, Ohio.
- P. O.

- Russell, Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Russi, Henry (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N.J.
- Russo, Nich., s.j., (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
- Ruszkowski, Ch. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Forman st.
- Ryan, Benvenutus, o.s.f. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- Christopher, o.s.f. (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- David J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
- Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
- E. (Dub), Connor, Iowa.
- Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett street.
- Edward A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
- Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 430 20th ave.
- Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis R., o.p.
- J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
- J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
- J. W. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
- Jas. (Dub), Allison, Iowa.
- Jas. F., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Jas. M. (KM), Holden, Mo.
- James, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Jeremiah J., o.s.a. (Alb), Cambridge, N.Y.
- John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
- John (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana street.
- John F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Boys' Protectory.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
- John J., s.j.
- John P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
- Jos. Aloysius (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- L. Eugene, s.j.
- M. A. (E), East Brady, Pa.
- M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
- Martin (Pitt), Gallitzin Pa.
- Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
- Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
- Michael A., o.s.a. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- Michael Augustine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
- Michael J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- P. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
- P. H. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
- P. J. H. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
- Paul W. o.c.c. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Peter J. (Ph), Silver Creek, Pa.
- R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- R. M. (KM), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
- Richard E., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- S. F. (Bal), Washington, D.C., N. and 8th sts., NW.
- T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
- T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
- Thomas (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.
- Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
- Timothy J. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
- W. B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
- W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
- Wm. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
- Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 60 Harvest st.
- Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Rydlewski, Sigismund, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Preble st., 13th Ward.
- Ryle, J. P. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
- Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Western ave. and Superior st.
- Ryves, John (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
- Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.
- S**aaS, James (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
- Sabetti, Aloysius, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Sack, J. M. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
- Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
- Saemann, Raphael, o.m.cap. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Saettele, Matth., o.s.b. (L R), Altus, Ark.
- Saftig, John B., c.ss.r. (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
- Salle, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
- George (G B), Leadville, Colo.
- Saller, Jos., c.pp.s. (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Saillat, Very Rev. V. J., s.p.m. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
- Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
- Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y., North Highland ave.
- Saint-Laurent, J. A., j.f. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
- Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Florence, Wis.
- Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
- Louis N. (Alb), retired; res. Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Saintourens, D., o.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Dominican Convent, Hill and Morris sts.
- Saint-Pierre, Cyr. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
- Salagnac, Charles, s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
- Salentin, John (Mil), Mt. Horeb, Wis.
- Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
- Salley, Michael (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 50 Ball st.
- Salmon, John J., D.D. (Bo).
- Salter, John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- Samson, C. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Sand, Jos., c.s.sp. (Min), La Crescent, Minn.
- Sandaal, John Henry (Scr), Athens, Pa.

- Sander, Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Sandmeyer, Bern. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
- Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N. J., Corpus Christi Church.
- Sanning, Ambrose, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Sanson, J. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
- Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyoming.
- Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
- Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
- Santerre, F. X. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
- Santipolo, F. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 807 Pacific st.
- Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, Ferry st.
- Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
- Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
- Sass Chas. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
- Sasse, Mathias, *o.s.f.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
- Peter U. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Sassen, W. (Dub), Brown Station, Iowa.
- Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
- Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
- Saulnier, August E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Saunders, James T. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
- Saurel, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
- Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Naubinway, Mich.
- Saurusajtis, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Saus, Matthias (St C), Delano, Minn.
- Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
- Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), sick; res. St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain, Ohio.
- Sauval, Chas., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
- J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
- Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
- Savey, Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
- Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
- Sbaretti, Donatus, Rt. Rev. Mgr., Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N.W.
- Scanlan, Cornelius M. (KM), Rich Hill, Mo.
- Dominic, *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- M. J. F. (NY), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- Martin P. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
- Michael P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts. N. W.
- Scanlon, Matthew A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
- Scannell, Cornelius (Mon).
- Daniel P. (Ro), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
- Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Schaaf, Andrew (Vin), Poseyville, Ind.
- C. (St J), Weston, Mo.
- George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
- Schabacker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- Schachte, John O. (Char).
- Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
- Schaefer, A. Henry (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
- Adolph (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
- Chas. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
- F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
- Maximilian, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Thos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Schaefer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
- Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
- Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Bronson, Mich.
- Joseph, *c.pp.s.*, Rome, Italy, Via Poli, No. 1.
- Schäuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2020 Lapeyrouse st.
- Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
- Joseph A. (Clev), Caraghar, Ohio.
- Joseph G. (Clev), Payne, Ohio.
- Schagemann, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Schalk, F. X., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Fred. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Schandel, John (Tr), Berkely Heights, N. J.
- Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Schapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Scharl, Seb. B. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
- Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
- Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
- Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- John V. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
- Schaut, A. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
- Schedler, Caspar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Rosa, Ohio.
- Scheffold, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Scheefers, John (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Scheele, Chas. (K M), Carthage, Mo.
- Scheffels, V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Scheffold, George, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Clement's Priory.
- Scheid, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
- Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Vin), Indianapolis Ind., 75 E. Maryland st.
- Scheidhauer, J. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
- Scheier John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Schell, Jos. (Or), Tillamook, Oregon.

- Schellberg, W. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
 Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 N. Clinton and Evergreen sts.
 Schels, Sebastian (Win), Lakey, Minn.
 Schemel, Jos. (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
 Schemmel, A. J. (Dub), Bancroft, Iowa.
 Schemmer, J. (G B), Breckenridge, Colo.
 Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio,
 St. Gregory's Seminary.
 Schenk, A. A. (Vin), Brookville, Ind.
 Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson,
 Mich., St. John's Church.
 Scheppach, Victor, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 St. Ignatius College.
 Scherer, E. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th
 and Kiowa sts.
 — F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
 — Joseph, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Leo, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
 — Polycarp, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 Scheuren, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., SS.
 Peter and Paul's Church.
 Scheyer, John B. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
 Schiedel, Paul (Mil), Whitewater, Wis., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
 Schiesl, Christopher, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati,
 Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040
 McAuley ave.
 Schifflini, B. A., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
 Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
 Schiffrer, Vincent, o.s.b. (StCl), Collegeville,
 Minn.
 Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6410
 Woodlawn ave.
 Schill, Kilian, c.pp.s. (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
 Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Lin-
 ton ave.
 — Godfrey, o.s.f. (N Y), New York, 143 W.
 95th st.
 Schillo, Chas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
 Schilmoeller, B. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
 Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
 Schiltz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673
 4th ave.
 Schinner, Aug. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 2224 Chestnut st.
 Schirack, Lawrence, c.pp.s. (Cin), Coldwater,
 Ohio.
 — V., c.pp.s. (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
 Schirak, Peter, c.pp.s. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
 Schirr, Victor (Win), Jonesburgh, Minn.
 Schlachter, G., c.pp.s. (Cin), Maria Stein,
 Ohio.
 Schlathoelter, B. H. (StL), Johnsburch, Mo.
 — L. F. (StL), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
 Schlechter, Nic. L., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 1220 N. 11th st.
 Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
 Schlefers, Christian Hubert (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., 2568 Hebert st.
 Schlegel, August (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Schleicher, George (Mil), Lancaster, Cal.
 Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
 Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
 Schlereth, J. J., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 216 Osgood st.
 Schleuter, John P. M., s.j. (N Y), New York
 City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E.
 Main str.
 Schlimm, Leonard, o.s.b. (Pitt), Carrolltown,
 Pa.
 Schlingmann, Eusebius, o.s.f. (Og), Croghan
 N. Y.
 Schloesser, D., c.s.sp. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
 — Kilian, Very Rev., o.s.f. (Mon), Santa Bar-
 bara, Cal.
 Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
 Schlütter, Innocent, o.f.m. (St L).
 Schlueter, A., o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 Laflin and 51st sts.
 — Clement A. (Hbg), York, Pa., 319 S. George st.
 — Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
 Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
 Schmauss, Raphael, c.pp.s. (Clev), St. Ste-
 phen, Ohio.
 Schmickler, Bartholemew, o.s.a. (Bo), Law-
 rence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
 — Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
 — Pius (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
 — Placidus, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
 Schmidt, Anselm, c.pp.s. (Cin), Burkettsville,
 Ohio.
 — Benedict, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140
 Meramec st.
 — Chas., c.ss.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
 L. B. 1548.
 — Chas. F. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
 — Francis X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 440 St.
 Joseph's st.
 — Fred. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio., St.
 Aloysius Academy.
 — Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wes-
 ley ave.
 — Hieronymus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Honoratus, o.m.cap. (G B), Appleton, Wis.,
 924 Lawrence st.
 — Joseph (N O), La Vacherie, La.
 — Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.
 — Joseph, c.ss.r. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th
 st. and Liberty ave.
 — Joseph F. (Cin), Taylors Creek, Ohio.
 — Joseph F., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761
 Harrison ave.
 — Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamil-
 ton st.
 — P. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 — Pancrat, c.ss.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Wendelin, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S.,
 St. Paul's Monastery.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
 — Winfried, o.s.b. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa,
 N. 2d and Crocker sts.
 Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks, Kans.
 Schmit, Benedict, o.s.b.
 — Christopher (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.,
 412 Main st.
 Schmitt, Adrian, o.s.b. (StP), Minneapolis,
 Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
 — Athanase, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Vin), St. Mein-
 rad, Ind.
 — E. J. P. (Vin), San Antonio, Tex., Incarn-
 ate Word Convent, Brackenridge Villa.
 — E. M. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
 — Engelbert (L), Payneville, Ky.
 — John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165
 Sheldon st.
 — John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
 — Jos. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — Macarius, o.s.b. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.

- Schmitt, Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Matthew, *o.s.f.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis' Church, Heim ave.
- Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Pit), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church, Royal st.
- V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
- Schmittziel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
- Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Reinhart, Ill.
- Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Ed., *c.s.sp.* (Pit), Tarentum, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- F. A., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany College.
- Mathaeus, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Michael (Mil), Kiel, Wis.
- Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
- Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
- Peter (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
- Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schneider, A. (Nes), absent.
- Francis X. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
- Fred M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- A. (Mon), Fort Yuma, Cal.
- J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
- Jerome, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- John J. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
- Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- Schneiderhahn, Maximilian (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
- Schnell, V. A. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
- Schnerr, Leander, resides at Beatty, Pa.
- Schnitzler, Peter (LC), Cashton, Wis.
- Peter, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Schnorbus, Juvenalis, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Schnüchel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
- Schoelch, M. (LC), Medford, Wis., Holy Rosary Church.
- Schoell, M. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
- Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
- Schoenen, P. (New), Belleville, N. J., Williams st.
- Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
- Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
- Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
- Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
- Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
- Schoenwalder, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.s.f.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
- Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
- Scholl, P., Very Rev. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
- Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
- Scholly, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
- Scholz, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Schommer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
- Schonhart, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
- Schopp, John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Michael's st., 21st ward.
- Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
- Schorer, Odile (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
- Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moynes sts.
- Kilian (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
- Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
- Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), infirm.
- Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
- Schram, L., Very Rev. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.
- Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1317 Hamilton ave.
- Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st ward.
- Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res., Havana, Ill.
- Ferd. A. (Clev), Vernon Junction, Ohio.
- John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
- Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Bowling Green, Ohio.
- Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
- Schrembs, Jos. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
- Schroeder, B. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
- Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
- John A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
- John Baptist, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
- Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- Jos., Very Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Schuchardt, John M. (Cin), absent.
- Schuck, Jos.
- Schüle, Rochus, *c.pp.s.*
- Schütte, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
- Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
- Schüttelhofe, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
- Schueler, J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Schuetz, Benignus, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.

- Schulaek, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Schnler, Herman, *s.j.*
- Schulkers, Aegidius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard's P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
- Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
- F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
- F. X. (Dub), Reimsen, Plymouth Co., Iowa.
- Godfrey, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Jos. A. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
- Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Wm. C. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
- Schultehenrichs, Anshar, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Schultz, Jul. A. (St L), Troy, Mo.
- Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- John H. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
- Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Schumacher, G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's, Iowa.
- P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell av.
- Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N. Y.
- Schmink, Dominic, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
- Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
- Schuster, Gaudentius, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
- Schwab, Frs. W., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Schwaiger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
- Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Anacostia, Md.
- Schwam, Theoph. P. (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
- Schwartz, John (Win), Adrian, Minn.
- Schwarz, John C. (Vin), Starlight, Ind.
- Joseph M., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.*
- Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
- Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Simon, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Francis Church.
- Schwarze, Albanus, *o.s.f.* (Ariz), Phoenix, Arizona.
- Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Montello, Wis.
- Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
- Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
- Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
- Schwick, Jos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Superior and Huntington sts.
- Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
- Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
- John W. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
- Seb. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
- Sciolla, Vincenzo (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Scott, Patrick J. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
- W. J. (Wil), Queenstown, Md.
- Scotti, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
- Scullin, Felix (Buf), Barkers, N. Y.
- Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
- Senlly, John, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's alley.
- Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
- Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
- Sebastiani, Theodore A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th st.
- Seber, Constantin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Sebk, Frank Gabriel (Gal), West, Tex.
- Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Padua, Ohio.
- Seepe, J. B. H., Very Rev. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Seggio, G., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Seibert, H. J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
- William F. (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
- Seidl, John L. (Char) Columbia, S. C.
- Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.
- Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
- Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
- Selbach, J. A. (G B), Sagola, Wis.
- Sele, Egidius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Selinger, Jos. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Selk, W. F. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
- Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick; Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis Hospital.
- Selva, Louis (Peo), Odell, Ill.
- Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
- Semmes, Alex. J. (Sav), absent on account of ill health.
- Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Senecal, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Sénésac, J. E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
- Senez, Louis D., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
- Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.
- Sengir, M. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
- Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Vin), Bradford, Ind.
- Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
- Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
- Sennhanser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
- Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
- Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
- Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
- Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
- Serwetko, Jos. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1305 Baugh ave.
- Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
- Settele, Chas. (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
- Setters, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Francis C. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
- J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
- Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Scux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
- Seveik, M. (St L), New Haven, Mo.

- Sevens, Renier (Ind Ty).
 Sévigny, J. U. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
 Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
 Seybold, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Shadler, Very Rev. F. J. (Char), absent.
 Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Shahan, Thos. H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Shallo, M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
 — Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 — Philip (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Shanley, James L., Very Rev. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
 — Thomas (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 — Walter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
 Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Mark's Church, Hansel st.
 — James D. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 — Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
 Shaw, H. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
 — H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamus st.
 — J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — John J. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
 — Thos. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
 — F. C., D'Hanis, Tex.
 — J. J. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
 — James (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
 — Patrick (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
 — W. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
 Sheahan, Jno. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — Jos. F. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
 Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
 Sheedy, D. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Morgan M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Daniel (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
 — David (Alb), absent.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 — Geo., Very Rev. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
 — John (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
 — John (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 — M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
 — M. (Hart), absent.
 — M. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — M. F. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
 — Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — Patrick (Br).
 — Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Sheehy, J. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Sheehy, James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 130 Sandusky st.
 — John (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Nash), Memphis, St. Bridget's Church.
 — Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
 — Wm. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — Jos. S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 — Thomas M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 Sheil, James (St L), Noonan, Mo.
 Shelly, Thos. (Hart).
 Sheppard, John A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 Sheran, W. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
 — B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.
 — Jno. (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
 — John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
 — Matt. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. F. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
 — Peter J., Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
 — Philipp (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Sherry, W. T. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
 — Jas. F. (Ph).
 — Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah street.
 — Michael (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
 — Patrick (Con), Abilene, Kans.
 — Thos. E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
 Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
 — Michael (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.
 — Michael (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
 Shirack, P. W., *c.pp.s.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 N. Vine st.
 Shortell, Rd. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
 Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.

- Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Sice, Martin B., *j.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
- Sidley, John A. (Clev), Antwerp, Ohio.
- Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
- W. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
- Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
- Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
- Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
- Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
- Siepkner, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
- Sieverding, Jos. (E), Fryburg, Pa.
- Sifferath, J. (Det).
- Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Sigg, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Sikorski, A. M. (Sy), Holyoke, Mass., Polish Church.
- Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Alphonse F. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
- J. C. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
- John (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
- Simeon, Jas., Ven. (Lin), retired.
- Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Simonik, F. J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
- Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
- Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College, Catholic University.
- John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
- Simon, L. (St P), West Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N. E.
- Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
- N. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2d and St. David sts.
- P. N. (N O), Buras, La.
- Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
- Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
- Singer, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Co), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
- Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
- Singelton, John S. (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
- Sinkmajer, Jos. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' Church.
- Sinnott, Geo. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Sirois, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Siviec, Alex. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
- Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
- Skelly, Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
- Sklenar, John M. (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
- Skocek, Wm. (Gal), Industry, Tex.
- Skory, Casimir (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
- Skulik, Bernard M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
- Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
- Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Wenceslas' Church, Main st.
- Slattery, Andrew, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
- E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- Edw. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
- J. R., Very Rev., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna. ave. and St. Mary's st.
- John T. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Lawrence W. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
- Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
- Michael T. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
- T. F. (Det), absent.
- Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Slevin, Ed. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- J. J. (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
- John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
- Th., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne street.
- Sliepers, Willibald, *c.p.p.s.* (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
- Sllnger, Very Rev. J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Sloane, L. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
- Slupek, M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
- Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
- Smalian, H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond st.
- Smekar, A.
- Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
- Smiers, John W. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
- Smietana, Alex. (Leav), absent.
- Smith, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
- C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sydney and Salena sts.
- Edward (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Francis X. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
- Hugh M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
- J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
- J. W., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Jas. L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

- Smith, James H. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
- James J. (New), Elisabeth, N. J., 528 Elisabeth ave.
- James L. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- James P. (New), Cranford, N. J.
- James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
- Jno. (Dub), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
- John Talbot (Og), New York City, 72 89th st.
- Jos. E. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
- Jos. F. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 85 Market st.
- Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- Joseph G. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
- Joseph H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- L. A. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
- M. S. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio.
- Mathew A. (Col), Vesuvius, Ohio.
- Michael P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
- P.
- P. (Mon), absent.
- P. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.,
- P. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 26 Esther st.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
- Philip H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- Philip J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Richard, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- T. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Terence B. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
- Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
- Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- Thos. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
- Thos. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Thomas P. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Smits, Anastase J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
- Smitz, A. M. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
- Smoger, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Smrekar, Andrew (Dul), Ely, Minn.
- Smulders, Aeg., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
- Eugene (N Y), absent on leave.
- Francis (Og), Westport, N. Y.
- H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
- H. P., Very Rev. (Chic), Evanston, Ill. 1026 Lake st.
- Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Lawr., Very Rev. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
- M. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
- Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
- Patrick E. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
- Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thos. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
- Thos. F. (Dav), Cosgrove, Iowa.
- Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
- Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
- Snels, Nicholas M. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
- Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Grant Fork, Ill.
- Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Sobry, E. (V Isl), Kynquot, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
- Socquet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
- Soelinler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
- Soengen, B. (Ft W), Laud. Ind.
- Soentgerath, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Soer, A., *s.j.* (B), Lapwai, Idaho.
- Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Sojek, A. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislav's Church.
- Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
- Solnce, M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond street.
- Solon, J. A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Somers, Ed. F.
- Sommer, C. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Sommerhäuser, B., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Sondermann, J. F., Very Rev. (Vin), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- Sonntag, Eustace, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
- Sorin, Réne J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
- Sorrel, Al., *m.s.* (Hart), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
- Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
- Sott, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- Souaya, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 169 E. Van Buren st.
- Souby, Andrew (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
- Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
- Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
- Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
- Southimer, Francis, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Marist College.
- Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
- Southwell, E. P., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
- Sovilla, Vittorio (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
- Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
- Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Specht, F. X., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.

- Speckert, Chas., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
- Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
- Speidel, Fidelis, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
- E. J. (Vin), Cambridge City, Ind.
- Spellman, Peter W. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
- Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
- Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Spensely, John (Alb), Rome, Italy, American College.
- Sperlein, F. M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
- Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Spiecardi, — (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
- Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
- Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Spigardi, Cesare.
- Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
- Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
- Spirig, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Spitzberger, L. (G B), Kingston, Wis.
- Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
- Splinter, C. A., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Splinters, J. G. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
- Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
- Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
- Joseph (Clev), Loudonville, Ohio.
- Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
- Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Amherst and Peter sts.
- Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
- Edward (Win), Conception, Minn.
- G. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
- Maurice (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
- Stadelman, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Day), Lenox, Iowa.
- Stadler, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Thos., *c.s.s.r.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
- John A. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 324 Gardner st.
- Stahl, Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
- Stallo, Guido, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Stephen's Church, Dayton st.
- Stanowski, Reimbert, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
- U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
- Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- John F. (Vin), St. Thomas, Ind.
- L., *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Louis, *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- M. (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.
- M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Canastota, N. Y.
- T. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
- T. N. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
- Wm. J., *s.j.*
- Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
- Stapleton, James (Det) Bad Ax, Mich.
- Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.
- Stariha, J. N., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- Starostzick, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- Stas, John (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Ridge st.
- Staub J. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
- Staudigl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
- Stauss, Gustave (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
- Joseph (Det), Maybee, Mich.
- Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
- Stay, Mgr. (Pro), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
- Steber, Zenon (Ind Ty), Korn, Oklahoma.
- Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
- Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn st. and 32d place.
- Nicholas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Greek Church.
- Steffen, Aloysius (Br), Winfield, N. Y.
- Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Edw., *s.j.*
- Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church.
- Steger, M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill.
- Stehle, August N. (N Y), Innsbrook, Austria.
- Walter, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkins and Millington aves.
- Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
- Steigerwald, Geo. S. (Vin), Highland, Ind., Vincennes P. O.
- Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Stein, Anthony H. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
- Leopold (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Sank Centre, Minn.
- Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Annunciation Church.
- Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Steinkamp, Clemens, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
- Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa.
- Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
- Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
- Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
- Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Stemmler, Jno. B. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
- Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
- Stemper, Francis X. Aug., Stemper P. O., Hillsborough Co., Fla.
- H. T. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Stenger, Very Rev. Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.

- Stenger, L. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Stenson, J. W. (Om), Rome, Italy.
 Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
 Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
 — Venantius, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.
 Stepka, Victor (St L), White Church, Mo.
 Stepling, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 2821 Sarah st.
 Stern, A. (Bel), Rice, Ill.
 — Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Stetter, Chas. V. (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind.
 Steurer, C. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
 — Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
 Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
 — John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
 Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
 Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
 Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
 Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
 Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
 Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
 Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
 — J. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis' Hospital.
 Stockman, Polydore J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Stoeckle, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Stoeppelmann, Jos. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles' Church.
 Stoeters, P. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.
 Stoffel, Nicholas J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores st.
 Stolte, Bernard (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
 Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O. Cullman Co., Ala.
 — Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
 Stone, Edw. R., *o.c.c.* (NY), Tarrytown, N. Y.
 — Fidelis, *c.p.* (Bal), Rome, Italy, SS. John and Paul's Church.
 — P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
 Storff, Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Storp, J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
 Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
 Stotter, Herbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Herman, Mo..
 Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
 Straeten, M. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
 Straevens, M. H. (Or), absent.
 Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
 Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
 Strassmaler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 Straten, H. Jos. (Roch).
 Strattmann, Clement, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
 Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
 — Paschialis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Stremmer, Jas. (Vin), Whitfield, Ind.
 Stricker, Chas. (Vin), Rockport, Ind.
 Strickner, Geo. (Mil).
 Strigl, Wendelin, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Stroebele, Albert, *o.s.f.* (N Y), Callicore, N. Y.
 Stromberg, John H., Breda, Iowa.
 Stroonbergen, J. A. (St L), absent.
 Strumia, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 54 Stanton st.
 Strzelczok, Boleslas, *c.ss.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
 Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
 Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Edgerton, Ohio.
 Stuckenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Meire Grove, Minn.
 Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
 Studnicka, Jos. Frs. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Stuer, Francis H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles Church.
 Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.s.f.* (KM), Higginsville, Mo.
 Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Tex.
 Stuhl, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
 Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mark's Church.
 Stuntebeck, Francis H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
 Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend Wis.,
 Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — F. X. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
 — Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
 Subileau, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
 Suchowski, Leopold, *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles Church.
 Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Bals, Mo.
 Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav) Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
 Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 221 W. 22d place.
 Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
 Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — D. (St P), Waterville, Minn.
 — D. Alexander (Man), Westville, N. H.
 — D. H. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 — D. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
 — D. J. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.

- Sullivan, Denis F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 — Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 — Eugene (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — F. (Dub....)
 — F., *c.s.v.* (Chic).
 — Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Francis H. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 — Henry (Det), Reese, Mich.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 — James, J., *c.m.* (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Jno. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 10 Gautier ave.
 — John C. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
 — John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
 — John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Clarksburg, W. Va.
 — John W. (S Fr).
 — Joseph D. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Lawrence M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — Michael (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
 — M. A. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
 — M. D., *s.j.* (Det), Mangalore, India.
 — M. J. F. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
 — M. P. (Bal) Anacostia, D. C.
 — Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
 — T. (Dub), Gilmore City, Iowa.
 — T. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
 — T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 — W. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 Summa, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Sumner, Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Supik, Wenceslas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
 Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Adalbert's Church.
 Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
 Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
 Suszczynski, S. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
 Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Suthkaltis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 611 Carson st.
 Sutter, Fidelis (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
 Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 Sweeney, Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road., St. Ann's Church.
 — C. (Bel), New Design, Ill.
 — John J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Joseph V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 — Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — T. R. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
 Sweens, J. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
 Sweeny, Edwin M., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
 Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
 Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
 Swift, F. J. (St P), Anendale, Md.
 — H. S., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 — John J., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Substation 5.
 Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Sylvain, O. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of N. D. de Lourdes.
 Synan, Owen (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
 Synnott, John, Very Rev., (Hart), Conn., 350 Collins st.
 — John (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
 — Jos. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
 Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Seb. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 73 Rawlings ave.
 Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
 Szatala, J. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
 Szedvidis, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Szmigiel, Alexander (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
 Szpotowski, Stanislaus (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 29 Park ave.
 Szteczovics, N. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Ash st.
 Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
 Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
 Szulrecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
 Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
 Szymanowski, Stephan (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
 Szymanski, Joseph (S A), St. John, Texas.
 Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubols, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Taaffe, J. J. (Cov).
 — Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wilmoughby ave.
 Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.

- Taillant, A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 Taken, James (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
 Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
 Talley, J. J. V., *c.m.* (Ph).
 Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
 — Walter T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 Tandy, Patrick W. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Tanurath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 Tanquerey, Adolphe A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
 — Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
 Tarasiewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
 Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Tarnowski, Mathias (Bal),
 — Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
 Tarrillion, Peter (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
 Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
 Taton, Fr. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
 Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 — T. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — John H. (L), absent.
 — Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
 Tearney, E. M. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Teehan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Tegeler, John (Day), Lacona, Iowa.
 Tehan, J. F. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th st.
 Teipel, Joseph (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.
 Temple, William (Wil), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
 Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
 Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
 Tennesen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
 Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
 Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
 Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
 Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich. McDougal and Canfield aves.
 — M. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyoming.
 — Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
 Teroerde, Paulus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington Mo.
 Terra, Emanuel C. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
 Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Terry, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson boulevard.
 Tessier, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
 — Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 — John (N Y).
 Tettermer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
 Teurlings, W. (N O), Cameron, La.
 Tevlin C. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
 Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
 Thébault, A. (N O), St. James, La.
 — Joseph A., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
 Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
 Thein, John (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
 Theis, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
 Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 Thelen, L. N. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
 Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Thérien, E. J. P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 — M. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
 Thévis, J. T. (N O).
 Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Thie, Jos. A. (Vin), Hayden Ind.
 Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
 — Chas. H. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
 — D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 — George (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
 Thienel, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
 Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 — Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Thitgen, M. (Dub)....
 Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
 — Nic. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Thillmann, John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Thiollière, Anthony C. (Natchi), Cloutierville, La.
 Thion, C. M. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
 Thobe, H. (St L), absent.
 Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Thoma, J. (Nes), absent.
 Thomas, Anthony A. (Og).
 — C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 — Chas. (Det), retired.
 — Cyrine, (L), St. Vincent P.O., Ky.
 — George A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
 — J. (B), Idaho City, Idaho.
 — Jos., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 — David (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
 — John C. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
 — Reginald, *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
 Thorel, Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.

- Thornton, J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 — Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
 Thouvenin, T. M., s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 Thuente, T. C., o.p. (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
 Thumel, Aug., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 Thurnes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
 Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
 Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th, between Main and Walnut sts.
 Tiepel, Joseph (G B), Manawa, Wis.
 Tiernan, J. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th, bet. Broad and Grace sts.
 — Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
 Tierney, D. (Mil), absent on leave.
 — Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 — John D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — M. M. (Dub), Manilla, Iowa.
 — Matthew J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
 — P. A. R. (Dub), Whitmore, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 — Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky. 435 3d st.
 Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
 Tihen, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
 Tilek, W. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 16 Scott st.
 Till, F. X. (G B), Norman, Wis.
 Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Solomonville, Arizona.
 Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
 Tinney, John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., Astoria.
 Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
 Tipp, J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
 Tobin, Frs. L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
 — John (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
 — Richard H. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
 — Robert, c.s.sp. (Pitt), absent.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
 — Thos. V. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
 Toelle, Meinrad (Vin), Napoleon, Ind.
 Toeller, Th. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
 Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
 Toepfer, Philemon, o.f.m. (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
 Tofnui, Scipione, p.s.m., Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Toher, Eugene (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
 Tolksdorf, Paulinus, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Tomassini, F. X. s.j. (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
 — Paschal, s.j. (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
 Tomaszewski, Caesar, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
 Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.
 Tomiak, Benedict (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Tomkiewicz, Frs. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Church of the Nativity.
 Tonello, Joseph, o.c. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Lyceum.
 Toner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
 — Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
 — Patrick Joseph, Mgr., Missionary Apostolic, Chaplain General to the American war ships, Philadelphia, Pa., Dooner's Hotel, 10th above Chestnut sts.
 Tonnes, Accursius, o.s.f. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
 Toohey, J., c.s.c. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
 Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Merrill, Iowa.
 Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
 Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
 — D. B. (Chic), absent.
 — J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — James John (St L), Farmington, Mo.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front street.
 Topet, Hypolite, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
 Toplak, Frs. J. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
 Torbeck, Frs. (Vin), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Tori, John (St P), Winsted, Minn.
 Torka, Bruno, o.f.m. (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
 Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
 Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
 Tortel, Jos. A., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 Tosi, Pashal, s.j. (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska Territory.
 Toupin, J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
 Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
 Towle, D. R., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 Tracey, John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 Tracksler, Fr. X., o.s.b. (Pitt), Spangler, Pa.
 Tracy, J. A., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — John (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 466 Lake st.
 — John F. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
 — Jos. V. (Bo), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
 — Urban, o.s.b. (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.
 Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
 Tragers, Joseph L. o.m.cap. (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Necker, Md.
 — Rupert, o.s.b. (Pitt), Nlektown, Pa.
 Trainor, Jas. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 — Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 Transerici, Jos., p.s.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.

- Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
- Travi, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
- Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
- Matthew (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
- Treacy, Jas. (Chic), absent.
- T., Very Rev. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
- Thos. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Symamore and 7th st.
- Wm. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
- Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
- Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Juneau City, Alaska.
- Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
- Treis, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
- Tremblay, L. O. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Covington, Ind.
- Trépanier, Th. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors' Church.
- Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
- Trinkaus, C. J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
- Trinkel, Ed., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- Triolo, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
- Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Tritz, Joseph (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
- Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
- Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Tromby, V. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Troncy, J. M. (S A), Las Gallinas, Tex.
- Tronsoco, Mariano, *o.p.* (Alb).
- Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin)....
- Vincent, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
- Philias (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
- Troy, James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- John Edw. (G B), Hemlock, Mich.
- Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
- Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent.
- Truczynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
- Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
- Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
- Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
- Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
- Tuigg, Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- Tuite, Jas. P. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
- Tully, F. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
- J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
- Tump, H. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans., St. Teresa's Church.
- Tuohy, Edward, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
- J. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
- J. T. (St L), absent.
- James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jos. (Col), Little Hocking, Ohio.
- Turcot, J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
- Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Tarsus, N. Dak.
- Joseph (Bur), Keeler's Bay, Vt.
- Turgeon, O. N. (Lin), Colon, Nebr.
- Turmel, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
- Turnell, Philibert, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier, Mont.
- Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Twohig, F. John, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio Holy Trinity Church.
- Twomey, Mortimer E. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Tynan, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
- Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- William J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Tysza, Apollonius (Dav), Harlan, Iowa.
- Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
- Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
- Ulbrick, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
- Ign., *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Ulrich, Albert A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Constantine (G B), Sevastopol, Wis., Institute P.O.
- Umbach, Clement W., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Uncles, C. R., *j.f.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
- Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Vin), New Albany Ind., Annunciation Church.
- Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 14th st.
- Unverzagt, J. B. (Vin), St. Maurice's, Ind.
- Uphaus, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
- Urbanke, Stephan (St Cl), Elmdale, Minn.
- Urban, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Urich, Adam J. (Vin), St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Ind.
- Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
- Vabre, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
- Vachero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
- Vaculic, Methodius (SA), Yoakum, Tex.
- Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Medford, Wis.
- Vaeth, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
- Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Vahey, George (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- J. W. (Mil), retired; Elkhorn, Wis.
- Vaillant, F. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.

- Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petosky, Mich.
 Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
 Valézy, Joseph, Very Rev. (S Fé), absent on leave.
 Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 Valley, J. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., SW.
 Vally, Louis, Very Rev. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
 Valois, C. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Van Alfen, P. H. J. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
 Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
 Van Asten, John, *c.s.s.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U.
 Van Clarenbeck, Frs. (Hel), Billings, Mont.
 Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
 Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
 Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
 Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
 Van den Berg, H. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
 Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
 Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
 Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), retired.
 Van den Heuvel, Arnold John (St P), Ghent, Minn.
 Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 Vandepoel, L. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
 Van der Aa, Fred. (Ind Ty), Okarche, Oklahoma Ty.
 Van der Donckt, Cyril (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
 Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
 Van der Elsen, H. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.
 Van der Heyde, A., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
 Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st.
 — R. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
 Van de Riet, John (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
 Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Benson, Arizona.
 Van der Pol, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier, Mont.
 Van der Sanden, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
 Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Van der Vorst, Romaine (Cov), absent.
 Van de Ven, C., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
 — H. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
 Vandriss, Louis (Det), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
 Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
 Van Goethem, G. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
 Van Gorp, Very Rev. L., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine st.
 Van Heyster, P. (G B), Schiller P.O., Wis.
 Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Snohomish City, Wash.
 Van Hoomissen, J. A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
 Van Hootegem, Edw. F. (GB), Merrill, Wis.
 Van Huffel, Denis (Ind Ty), Edmund, Okla.
 Van Hulse, Charles (Ind Ty), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.
 — Jos. (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, Ty.
 Van Hulst, A. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
 Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
 Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Rowe and Finch sts.
 Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Clayoquot, V. Isl., B. C.
 Van Oppen, A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
 Van Pammel, E. (G R), retired; Saginaw, Mich., 200 Howard st.
 Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1522 Park ave.
 Van Ree, Lucas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
 Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
 Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Van Rossum, Theodore, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Van Roy, R., *o. praem.* (G B), Dykesville, Wis.
 Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
 Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.
 Van Straelen, L. J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
 Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 Adams st.
 Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
 Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
 — Jos. A. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
 Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
 — Ed. (Ind Ty.), Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty.
 Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
 Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Varsi, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
 Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Vattmann, Edward J. (Clev), Fort Sheridan, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Vaughan, Jas. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
 Veale, John (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Venn, Clemens (Chic), absent.
 — Theodore (St P), Ditter, Minn.
 Venneman, John G. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
 Vento, D. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
 Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Nanaimo, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
 Verberk, A. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.
 Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Greenbush, Kans.
 Vereker, Patrick (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
 — Richard (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 Verhaag, L., Very Rev. (Or), Baker City, Oregon.

- Verhagen, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 South st.
- Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
- Vermaot, James (Hel).
- Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Vernimont, R., *c.p.p.s.* (FtW), Wanatah, Ind.
- Verrina, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- Versavel, Arthur (Ind Ty), Vinita, Ind. Ty.
- Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Verstrepen, A. (Natchi), Monroe, La.
- Verweyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Verwilghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
- Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Victor, H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
- Videnz, Frs. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
- Viger, G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Vignolle, S., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Vignon, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
- Viladomat, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
- Vill, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismark, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
- Villeneuve, Alphonse (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Villiger, Burchard, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Fulda, Ind.
- Vilman, A. (StP), Madison, Minn., Lac-Qui-Parle Co.
- Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Vinegard, M. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Viola, John M., *s.j.* (Or), Umatilla Reservation, Oregon.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
- Vlasak, Clement, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Vleck, C. J. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and P. sts.
- Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Voag, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Perry, Oklahoma Ty.
- Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis, Ohio.
- Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.
- John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
- Vogelman, C., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
- Vogl, Joseph (G R), Remus, Mich.
- Vogt, A. (Bel), Ruina, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Casimir, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
- John Geo. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
- Jos. J. (Pitt), absent.
- Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
- Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
- Voigt, Fidelis M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Vollebregt, A. (L C), Turtle Lake, Wis.
- F. (GB), Duck Creek, Wis.
- Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
- Vollmer, Eustache, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Volpe, T. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
- Volsin, F. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., United Greek Catholic Church.
- Volz, J. R. *o.p.* (L).
- Jos. F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
- Raymond, *o.p.* (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
- Von Ascheberg, Alexander, *s.j.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.
- Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
- Vonderlage, Bernard (St P), Morgan, Minn.
- Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Vones, Methode, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Von Droste Hülshoff, *c.m.* (LC), Genoa, Vernon Co., Wis.
- Von Frentz, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
- Von Haza-Radlitz, Anthony, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Von Pakisch, Wm., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
- Von Schwedler, Fred. (FtW), Earl Park, Ind.
- Von Weldon, Chas. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
- Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
- Vornholt, B. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
- Vorwerk, Laurentius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul aves.
- Votypka, C. J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
- Vrana, Julius V. (S A), Praha, Tex.
- Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
- Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
- Vuibert, A. J. B., *s.s.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
- Vullingsh, J. (V Isl), Saanich, V.C.I., B.C., Can.
- Vychodil, Aloys (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
- W**achter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 832 Milwaukee st.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1541 S. 26th st.
- Wack, Jos. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
- Wm. (Vin), Troy, Ind.
- Wade, James (Vin), Liberty, Ind.
- John (Bal), Newport, Md.
- Wadenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
- Wagner, A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Albert, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Albert, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton, Tex.
- Carl (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Chas. (Vin), Yankeetown, Ind.

- Wagner, Eusebius, *o.s.f.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
- F. J. (E), Morrisdale, Pa.
- Herman (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
- J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
- John H. (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.
- Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Mariah Hill, Ind.
- Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
- Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Vincent a Paul, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
- Wakeham, Richard K., *s.s.*, (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
- Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
- Walbaum, A. (Om), Howells, Nebr.
- Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
- Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
- Waldron, Chas. F. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
- James D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- M. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
- Martin A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
- Walker, A. O., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- D. B., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington Md.
- David B., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
- Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
- John (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
- Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
- M. C. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
- John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
- Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Thos. A. (New), S. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Thos. G., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
- Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- Walleser, John (Con), Clara, Kans.
- Wallischeck, Peter, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
- Walser, Ferdinand, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Walsh, D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara square.
- D. J. (Pitt), Huntingdon, Pa.
- Daniel S. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
- David (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
- Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
- Edward J. (Rich), Manassas, Va.
- Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
- F. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Os-good st.
- Frs. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
- Frs. P. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
- Henry A. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
- Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
- J. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
- J. F. (Chic), absent.
- J. H. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- J. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
- J. T. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Myrtle aves.
- Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
- Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
- James (Peo).
- James J. (Hart), absent.
- James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
- James R. (Alb).
- John (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
- John (St P), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
- John T. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
- Jos., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
- Louis S. (Bo).
- M. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
- M. J. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
- Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
- Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
- Michael (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.
- Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.
- Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
- Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
- P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
- Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
- Richard (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
- Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Simon B. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
- Stephen (Pitt).
- Thos. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
- Thos. (Pitt), Wilksburg, Pa.
- Thos. (Pitt), retired, Newry, Pa.
- Thos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Carolina st.
- Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
- Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.
- Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
- Thos. J. (St L).
- Thos. P. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
- Thomas F. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
- W., Very Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- Wm. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
- Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 James st.
- Wm. (Wh), St. Clara, Doddridge Co., W. Va.

- Walsh, Wm. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Wm. P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart street.
 Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
 — John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
 — Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
 Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Bruno (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.
 — Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll, St. Agnes' Hospital.
 — Leonard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
 Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Walz, Max, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., Church of St. John Nepomucene.
 Wand, John (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Wanner, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
 Ward, Daniel P. (NY), Wilbur, N. Y., Fitch st.
 — F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Wood's Run, California ave.
 — Felix, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Carroll Station.
 — Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Francis M. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
 — Henry (Tr), Washington, N. J.
 — Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
 — James (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas Church.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
 — Lawrence, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
 — Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
 — Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
 — Nicholas, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
 — Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
 — Wm. J. (NY), Chester, N. Y., High st.
 Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 309 E. 10th st.
 Warning, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 Warren, Constantius, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana st.
 Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut st.
 Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.
 — John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 — Robert (Pitt), Newry, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Watson, Geo. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo., 3rd and Kansas sts.
 — Jos. R. C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut street.
 Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
 Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
 Wawrzykowski, R. (G B), Amherst Junction, Portage Co., Wis.
 Wayrich, Frederick Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Webeler, Aloysius (G R), West Branch, Mich.
 Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 31 Park ave.
 — Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
 — Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
 — Chas. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 — E. (Chic), Elisabeth, Ill.
 — Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
 — Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — J. A.
 — J. A. (N Y), Rondout, 93 Wurts st.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
 — Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Jos. F. (Vin), West Indianapolis, Ind., Church of the Assumption.
 — Louis S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — P. J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
 — Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
 — Stephen. (Clev), Wellington, Ohio.
 Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Dayton st.
 Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
 Weckes, W. (L C), absent.
 Weckesser, Jos., *s.m. of Paris* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
 Wedenfeller, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
 Weeg, Simon, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton P.O., Tex.
 Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
 Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
 — Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
 Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
 Weiland, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
 Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
 Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Weigand, Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
 — W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
 Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Vin), Rome Italy, St. Anselm's College.
 Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
 — Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
 Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
 Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
 Weinman, Ferd. L., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans.
 Weir, John (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.
 — John F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
 — Rbt. A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.

- Weis, Bernardinus, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 —M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
 Weisinger, S. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
 Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Batesville, Ind.
 —F. X. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
 —Geo. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Convent.
 —Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Standard ave. and 18th st.
 —Michael (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
 Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 216 Aliceana st.
 —Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Weissteiner, Aloysius (GR), Layton Corner, Mich.
 Weiter, John (Leav), absent.
 Welbers, L. A., *j.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
 Welbes, Matt. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
 —P. H. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
 Welch, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
 —Jno. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
 —M. J. (Spr), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
 —Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
 —Sadoc, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Weldon, Michael, Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
 —Th. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
 Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Welp, F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro. Cathedral.
 Welsh, C. Alfred (Ph), newly ordained.
 —Michael J. A. (N Y).
 —Michael (Spr), absent.
 —Thos. (Pitt).
 Welté, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Carrollton, Cambronne and Burtle sts.
 Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
 Wendel, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Chic).
 Wendl, Emran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
 Wengrzynowski, F. (Om).
 Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
 —M. (Mil), Barton, Wis.
 Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
 Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
 Wenzel, Camillus, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 —Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N O), Ponchartroula, La.
 —P. A. (New) Orange, N. J., Cone and Henry st.
 —William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
 Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
 Werner, Edward G. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., St. Cyrill and Methodius Church.
 —Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 —Nazarius, *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La.
 Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt). Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 —L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
 Wernich, J. (St Cl), Luxemburg, Minn.
 Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 6th ave. and 13th st.
 Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
 Wertenbach, August A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
 Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
 Westarp, B. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 307 Custer st.
 Westernman, James B. (N Y)....
 Westernmann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
 Westhoff, Severinus, *o.s.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
 Westkamp, John (GB), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
 Westman, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
 Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Wewer, Bernard, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 Weyer, B. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 —Michael (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
 —Nicolas (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
 Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
 Weysters, James (New).
 Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., Mass. St. Ann's Church.
 —Kyrán J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
 —Miles (Det), absent with leave.
 —Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
 —Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace street.
 —Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 —Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
 Whelan, Aegidius (Bal).
 —Isaac P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
 —Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
 —Jas. L. (L), Stithton, Ky.
 —Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
 —John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 —Miles (Bal).
 —Timothy J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
 —W. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
 Whibbes, Fr. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 Whitaker, J. B. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
 White, H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 —J. C. (Day), Dunlap, Iowa.
 —Jas. A. (N Y).
 —John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Brannon ave. and Reber place.
 —John Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
 —Jos. S. (Or), Salem, Oregon, 261 Cheme-keta st.
 —Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 —Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.

- White, Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne street.
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
 — Wm. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wiloughby ave.
 Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (NY), Fordham, N. Y.
 Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
 Whyte, Henry K. (SFr), Mendocino City, Cal.
 — M. J. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
 Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
 Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
 Wicart, L. C. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
 Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
 Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis.
 Widerin, George L. (Vin), North Vernon, Ind.
 Widmann Conrad M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — Florian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
 — Jos. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
 Widmer, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, 2020 Lapeyreux st.
 Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
 Wiczoreck, Simon J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.
 Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Wiedeman, Otto, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
 Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
 Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Cheyenne Agency.
 Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — S. F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
 Wielgus, Joseph (Pitt), Wilnerding, Pa.
 Wieneke, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
 Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
 Wienhold, Gustave (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Wienker, C., Very Rev. (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
 Wiercinski, Valentin (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Wiersma, G., *j.f.* (Bal).
 Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca street.
 — Gustave (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
 Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
 Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
 Wlest, Otto (St Cl), Milerville, Minn.
 — Stephen M. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Wiewer, Aloysius, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Wigger, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
 Wight, B. J. (L), Russellville, Ky.
 Wightman, Chas. (Br), Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 23d ave.
 Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
 Wilbur, Wm. T. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
 Wilde, Louis M. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
 Wilhelm, Jos. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
 — Norbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
 Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
 Wilkinson, William, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 William, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 Williams, Edward (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
 — Paul (Det), Roseville, Mich., Sacret Heart of Jesus Church.
 — Phil., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Thos. David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
 Willman, A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 — J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
 Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
 — Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
 — S., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
 Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 65th st.
 Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Wilmes, Jos. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Wilson, Ambrose, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
 — John J. (N Y), Mount Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
 — M. J. (New), New Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
 — Thomas J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
 Wimmer, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
 — Simplicius, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, Tinton ave. and 152d st.
 Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 Windish, Francis (G B), absent.
 Windschiegel, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
 Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st., absent in Europe.
 Wingerter, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Winkler, Geo. (E), Kane, Pa.
 Winner, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cummins ville.
 Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
 — P. C. A. (Nes), Puyallup City, Wash.
 Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
 Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
 Winters, John T. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
 — Peter C. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
 Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 — Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Apollo, Pa.

- Wirtner, Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
 Wirtschoreck, A. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
 Wirtz, Henry J. (L C) Plum City, Wis.
 — Herman, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 Wise, Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
 Wissel, Joseph, Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — Joseph Raphael, Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Wisslar, Bernardin, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.s.f.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
 Withopf, K. J. (Con), Dresden, Kans.
 Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
 Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
 Wittmann, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
 — Ildephonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
 Wlasowski, Francis (SA), St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Texas.
 Wnenk, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles Church.
 Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
 Woemann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
 Wojcick, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 143 Mills st
 Wojciechowski, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
 Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
 Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Thorson, S. Dak.
 Wolf, Ferd., *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgeley, Md.
 — Frs. W. (Vin), Shoals, Ind.
 — Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
 — Thos., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — W. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
 Wolfe, Mauritius, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Wolff, Francis Seraphicus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), to Germany.
 Wolfgarten, A. Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
 — Stephan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
 Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
 Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Wolters, Henry G., *s.j.* (StL).
 Wolyncevicz, John (Chic),
 Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
 Wood, Jas. F. (K M), Lebanon, Mo.
 Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y).
 Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
 — John F. (NY), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
 — John T. (Br), Church ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Jos. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Patrick (StL), Richwoods, Mo.
 Worpenberg, G. H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
 Wozny, S. (GB), Berlin, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
 Wren, H. J. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
 Wrenn, Francis (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
 Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — Joseph (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
 — W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
 Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Wrynn, M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
 Wücher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Wuelffing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Wünnenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
 Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
 Wunder, E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
 Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
 Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
 — Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
 Wurth, Richard, *o.s.f.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 19th and Meharry sts.
 Wyer, L., Very Rev. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
 Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 Wynn, D. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 809 Lexington ave.
 — Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit aves.
 — John J., *s.j.* (N Y).
 Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
 Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
 Wyss, John G. (Gr R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
Yasbek, Jos., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitemore st.
 — Jos. (NY), New York City, 8 Carlisle st.
 Yates, Walter R., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Goshen, Ind.
 Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Allegheny, City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
 York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
 — Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1826 Jackson street.
 Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
 Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (N Y).
 Young, Alired, *c.s.p.* (N Y).
 — Augustus (Ft W), Garrett City, Ind.
 — John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Yserman, Eugene (Ind Ty), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.
Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Zabienski, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Zabler, Francis L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Zaboglio, F. (N Y), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.
 Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.

- Zagar, A. (Mar), absent.
 Zahm, John J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
 Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
 Zak, C. (Om), Heun, Nebr.
 — F. C. (S A), D'Hanis, Tex.
 Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
 Zalud, Frs. (Lin), Able, Nebr.
 Zarek, Victor H. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
 Zarn, Ildephonse, o.s.b. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2020 Lapeyrouse st.
 — Placidus, o.s.b. (N O), Rayne, La., St. Leo's Church.
 Zealand, Joseph G., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Zebris, Jos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
 Zeilhofer, Gregory, o.s.b. (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P.O. box 235.
 Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
 Zell, Bernard M., o.s.b. (K M) Monett, Mo.
 Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
 — Ignatius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.
 — Thos., c.ss.r. (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Zenisek, Cyrill, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 83 Morgan ave.
 Zern, Gregory (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
 Ziegelmaier, Andrew, o.s.b. (KM), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
 Ziegelmayr, Joseph Anthony, Very Rev., o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Ziegenfuss, James, o.s.b. (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Ziegler, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 — Jos. I., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — Otto, o.s.f. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 Zielenbach, Anthony Jos., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
 Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Stanislaus Church.
 — Quirinus (G B), Princeton, Wis.
 Zielonka, Ceslaus (St Cl), Opole, Minn.
 Ziemba, Joseph, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
 Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
 Zilles, Hubert, c.ss.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 Zillinski, John (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
 Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 — Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
 — Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
 — N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 — Peter, c.ss.r. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 Zimmermann, Hubert (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
 Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley place.
 Zinger, Frederick, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Zink, Augustine (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Asylum.
 Zinnen, Louis, c.ss.r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
 Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
 Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
 Zmljewski, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
 Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
 — M., s.j. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Vin), Spades, Ind.
 Zoller, Bonaventure, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 — Richard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Zorn, P. S. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 Zubowicz, A., c.s.c. (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
 Zündt, Joseph, o.s.b. (StJ), Conception, Mo.
 Zuercher, Edgar, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
 Zugelder, Alexander (G R), Provemont, Mich.
 Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
 Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis Church.
 Zumbusch, Ferd. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
 Zupan, Cyrill, o.s.b. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
 Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
 Zurcher, Geo. N. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
 Zuzek, John (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
 Zwack, George, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
 Zwickert, D. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Zwinge, Jos., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Zwyssig, Pius, o.s.b. (L R), absent.
 Zychovitz, Andrew (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.

MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the U. S., connected with the Alexian Hospital, Belden and Racine aves., Chicago, Ill. Brother Aloysius Schyns, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 78; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. Chas. M. Driscoll, S.T.L., O.S.A., Provincial, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Fathers, 65; Professed Clerics, 13; Novice Clerics, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; Novice Lay Brothers, 10; Convents and Houses, 16; Novitiate and Study House, 1; College, 1; Parish Schools, 10; Missions and Stations with Churches, 27; Station (without Church), 1.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in U.S., 5.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Benedict's, Atchison, Kans., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 104; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 28; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 84; Lay Novices, 3; Scholastics, 64; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Priors, 10; Congregations, 15; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 77; Clerics, 19; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 28; Lay Novices, 4; Abbey, 1; Priors, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Colleges, 1; Parishes and Missions, 28; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 43; Clerics, 9; Novices, 2; Brothers, 19.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 23; Clerics, 12; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Postulants, 2; Scholastics, 14; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 20; Clerics, 4; Deacons, 3; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 30; Priors, 2; College, 1; High school, 1; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 11.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 16; Clerics, 8; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 18; Lay Brothers, 20; College, 1; Stations, 9.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B. Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 8; Clerics, 4; Novice, 1; College, 1; Stations, 2.

Chuny Priory, (Wetang P.O.), Ill.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, Prior. Fathers, 5; Professed Clerics, 6; Clerical Novice, 1.

St. Leo's Independent Priory, St. Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles More, O.S.B., Papal Prior. Fathers 6; Clerics, 2; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 9; College, 1; Missions and Stations, 21.

St. Joseph's Priory, Covington, Ky.—Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B., prior.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870). — Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent Monasteries:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870; first Abbot: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty who died Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn., 1896)—Rt. Rev. Fintan

Mundwiler, O.S.B., 2nd Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 52; Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 42; Novices, 5; Members in Community, 109; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, 9; Stations, 2; Indian Missions, 2; several Stations in South and North-Dakota.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary; St. Meinrad's College; Jasper College; Congregations in Ferdinand, Fulda, Huntingburg, Jasper, Maria's Hill, Sabaria, St. Meinrad, Ind., Woonsocket, S. Dak.; Station of New Boston and Adysville, Ind.; Indian Missions of Stephen and Fort Totten; several Stations in South and North Dakota.—St. Meinrad's Abbey is the seat of the general directors of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. S.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 25; Professed Clerics, in higher Orders, 5; other Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 22; College, 1; Parishes, 7; Stations, 9; Indian Missions with schools, 2.

New Subjaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 25; Candidates, 5; Lay Brothers, 22; Oblats, 2; Candidates, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Students, 30; 14 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Monastery, Gessen, La.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 9; Clerics, 1; Novice-Clerics, 5; Lay-Brothers, 6; Novices, 6; Candidates, 6.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma, Rt. Rev. Thos. Dupéron, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 20; Clerics, 18; Novices, 2; Brothers, 12; Candidates, 4; Missions, 14; Indian Missions, 3; College, 1.

IV. COMMUNITY OF SWISS BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN MT. ANGEL, OREGON. — Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B., prior, Mt. Angel, Oregon. Fathers, 13; Clerics, 6; Brothers, 37; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Seminarians, 2; Parishes, 3; Stations, 7.

V. ST. GALL'S MONASTERY, Devils Lake, N. Dakota.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 3; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 2.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott ave.

Fathers, 52; Professed Clerics, 16; Professed Brothers, 40; Clerical Novices, 9; Brothers of the III. Order, 5; Congregations, 9; Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayr, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 39; Professed Clerics, 22; Clerics in Novitiate 5; Professed Brothers, 41; Novice, 1; Brothers of the III. Order, 3; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Clericate, 1; College, 1; Convents, 3; Hospices, 4; Missions, 16.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

PROVINCE OF IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (United States and Canada). — Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., provincial, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Fathers, 31; Clerics, 22; Novices and postulants, 10; Lay Brothers, 19; Oblates, 2.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin. Fathers, 5.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., supr. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium; MOTHERHOUSE: Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers conduct the Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 30; Boys, 300.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Christian, provincial; address: Amundale Normal Institute, Amundale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark and Richmond.

Brothers, 201; Novices, 24; Scholastics, 12; Junior Novices, 21; Pupils, 7078; Orphans, 95; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 399.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Edward of Mary, provincial; address: Amawalk, Town of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland, Detroit, Manchester, Providence, Springfield and Syracuse; 1 Academy and 1 Asylum in the archdiocese of Halifax, N. S. Brothers, 423; Novices, 43; Postulants, 47; Pupils, 15 992.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Rev. Brother Paulian, provincial; Bro. Gerardin, dir; address: La Salle Institute Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph. Brothers, 195; Novices, 18; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 4500.

Colleges, 5; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 6; Industrial Training School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Bettelin, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Nesqually.

Brothers, 101; Novices, 2; Postulants, 8; Colleges, 5; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 2413.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE (for the eastern part of the U. S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P., Provincial, Zanesville, Ohio.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris.—Fathers, 15.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France. — Novitiate at Rosary Hill, Neperan P. O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Cyprian Florisoone, O.P., prior. 15 Fathers; 22 Novices and Students; 9 Lay Brothers; 3 Tertiaries.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. — Very Rev. Raphsel Hesse, O.S.F., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 84; Clerics, 48; School Brothers, 17; Professed Brothers, 37; Convents, 4; Houses of study, 4; Residences, 24; Stations, 43; Novitiate (Mt. Airy) and Ecclesiasticate with 90 students.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. — Very Rev. Theodor Arentz, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 162; Clerics, 65; Brothers, 176; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions in Wisconsin, Michigan and California, 14, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Wis., Bayfield, Wis., Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich.; St. Turibius Mission, Cal.; Colleges, 3; Orphanage, 1; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 34; Stations about 85 (incl. institutions attended); House of theology in St. Louis, Mo., of philosophy in Quincy, Ill., and Cleveland, Ohio; Novitiate in Teutopolis, Ill. For missions and retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. Joseph Butler, O.S.F., Provincial; Address: Seminary, Allegany, N. Y.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE PROVINCE OF ST. ELISABETH OF THURINGIA. (Mother-house Fulda, Germany).—Very Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.S.F., Commissary, Butler, N. J.

Fathers, 18; Professed Students, 12; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 25; Convents, 6; Missions, 19.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F., Superior, Pulaski, Wis., diocese of Green Bay.

Fathers, 2; Clerics in philosophy (Cincinnati, Ohio), 1; Students (Teutopolis, Ill.), 3; Students (in St. Cyrill and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Mich.), 1; Lay Brothers, 2; Monastery, 1; Missions, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent.

Fathers, 45; Professed Students, 20 (Syracuse, Albany, Rome and Krakau); Novices, 9; Candidates, 21; Lay Brothers, 14; Convents and Houses, 15; Outside Stations, 6; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Vincent, O.S.F., Superior.

Founded in 1858 by Brothers from Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway, Ireland.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn and Archdiocese of New York.

Professed Brothers, 88; Novices, 6; Academies, 6; College, 1; Schools, 11; Pupils, 7,337.

BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland.

This Society was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoever (born 1816, died 1864) principal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The Brothers were compelled during the "Kulturkampf" to leave Aachen. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in

St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1866. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, Novitiate and Postulate, and Protectory for boys, Mount Alverno, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Bro. Eusebius, O.S.F., provincial supr. P. O. address, Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.

Professed Brothers, 34; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 170.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES.—Very Rev. Wm. Corby, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests and Brothers, 222; Novices, 70; Postulants, 45. Total, 337.—University, 1; Seminary, 1; Professed House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 10; Schools, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, rue Shomoud, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — Very Rev. Joseph Eigenmann, C.S.Sp., D.D., Visitor and Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).

Professed Priests, 46; Cleric Novices, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Lay Novices, 6; Scholastics, 11; Postulants, 30; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 15; Missions with Churches, 6; Asylums, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Edward I. Purbrick, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.

Fathers, 175; Scholastics, 195; Lay Brothers, 108; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University, 1; Residences, 5; Foreign Mission, 1.

CALIFORNIA MISSION. — Very Rev. F. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Fathers, 56; Scholastics, 68; Lay Brothers, 44; Churches, 4; Chapels, 6; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 2.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 45; Scholastics, 34; Lay Brothers, 24; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Stations, 80.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION. — Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.

Fathers, 71; Scholastics, 108; Lay Brothers, 54.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Fathers, 56; Scholastics, 63; Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 4.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Theodore van Rossum, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.

Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (J.F.).

Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, J.F., Superior, St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

17 Fathers. — St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Peter Claver's St. Francis Xavier's Church, Baltimore, Md.; Wilmington, Del.; St. Joseph's Industrial School, Clayton, Del.; Richmond Va.; Norfolk, Va.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., Provincial, Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.

Fathers, 66; Scholastics, 18; Novices, 11; Novitiate, 1; Theological School, 1; Colleges, 5; Parochial Residences, 13; Eccl. Students, 21; Professed Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial.

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Rochester, San Antonio, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man.

Priests, 10; Brothers, 320; Colleges, 4; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 10,060.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Iberville. P. Q., Can.

This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin Champagnat and approved in 1869. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.

Brothers, 52; Pupils, 3020.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. A. F. Aigueperse, S.P.M., Provincial, New York City, 120 W. 24th st. Fathers, 16

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore in Onda Ponte Sisto, Rome. — Very Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., Superior, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York and Brooklyn. Fathers, 8.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

Very Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., Provincial, Merk and Austin sts., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 47; Clerics, 8; Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 17; Churches, 11; Stations, 10; Noviciate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1 (in Canada). Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt. Fathers, 2; Clerical Students, 2; Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, General Superior.

NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Seattle, box 22, Wash.— Brother Philip Mary, Superior.

12 Brothers conduct a College at South Park, Wash..

Brothers, 12; Novices, 2; Pupils, 60; Boarders, 34.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 68; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 59; Professed Lay Brothers, 37; Novices, 18; Postulants, 18; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 8; Preparatory School, 1.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 34 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 22. — The Fathers have Convents in New York and San Francisco, Colleges in Washington, D. C., and Albany.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Carthage, Ohio.

Fathers, 85; Novices, 40; Professed Brothers, 50; Mission Stations, 19; Convents, 11; Seminary, 1; Students, 12 in philosophy, 10 in theology; College, 1; Students, 140.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers (incl. 2 of the Province of St. Louis), 19; Professed Students, 38; Choir Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 107 (not including candidates); Students in Preparatory College, 84.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 60; Professed Students, 28; Choir Novices, 6; Professed Brothers, 20; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 20; Students in Preparatory College, 97; Convents, 10; Studentate, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be addressed at least from three to four months before the date desired to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR AMERICA, Berlin, Ont., Can.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloefer, C.R., D.D., Provincial. Fathers in the United States, 6, at St. Mary's, Ky.

The Fathers of the Resurrection in the Archdiocese of Chicago depend directly on the Superior General at Rome.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Issoudun, France.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Superior. Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 2.

CONVENT at Mercer, Pa. — Rev. Fred. Derichemont, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 3.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This institute was established in Lyons, France, in 1820, by Père André Caire, a member of the Society of Missionaries of France. The end of the Congregation is the education of boys and young men, the care of orphans, etc., etc.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Le Puy, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Athabaskaville, P.Q.

COMMUNITY NORMAL SCHOOL at St. Joseph's Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.

The Brothers conduct establishments in archdiocese of New Orleans and in dioceses of Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Savannah, Vincennes, Boston and Nachitoches.

Brothers in U. S. 135; Colleges 5; Parochial Schools 14; Orphanages 2; Pupils 5000.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

This Congregation approved by our Holy Father Leo XIII., was founded in 1852 at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette by His Lordship Rt. Rev. Philibert de Bruillard, Bishop of Grenoble, Isère, France.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette, diocese of Grenoble, France.

Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., Superior, Hartford, Conn. Houses at Hartford and Danielson, Conn., diocese of Hartford, and Fitchburg, Mass., diocese of Springfield.

Fathers, 16; Scholastics, 18; Lay Brothers, 2.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee. Also Fathers in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.).

Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in the United States, Mt. St. Philip, Granville Center, Wis.

Fathers, 11; Novices and Students, 21; Lay Brothers, 7.

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Gethsemani, Ky. — Very Rev. ———. Professed Choir Religious, 14; Choir Novices, 5; Oblate, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Lay Brother Novices, 11; Oblates, 2. In Community, 58, 9 of whom are priests.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Very Rev. Louis Carew, Superior. Members in Community, 52, of whom 9 are priests. Church—The Church of the Holy Family.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons, France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagneur, Fayard and Chrétien at Joliette, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagneur. It was the parochial school of Bourbonnais, afterwards developed into a flourishing commercial academy with boarders. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliette province and joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. The average number of students in those years was

150. The institution was duly chartered and conferred degrees in arts, sciences, business branches etc. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais, with Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., as provincial superior. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viateur's Normal Institute. 9 brothers teach Cathedral School, Chicago; 2 parochial school in Bourbonnais; 20 brothers and 5 priests are at St. Viateur's College. 3 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria. At the Normal Institute are 2 priests, 1 brother, 22 novices and juvenists.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 63; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 16; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 4.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M., Visitor, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 58; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 23.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Bruges, Belgium. Rev. Brother Vincent, Superior General. Rev. Brother Chrysostom, Coadjutor.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Rev. Brother Alexius, Provincial, Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Station D, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Brother Paul, Master of Novices. NOVITIATE, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

This Congregation was founded in 1839 at Bruges, Belgium, by Theodore James Ryken. The first Brothers from Europe arrived in Louisville, Ky., August 11, 1854. In 1864 they established St. Xavier's College, an Institution, which is now in a very flourishing condition. Besides the College, the Brothers conduct four parochial schools in the same city. In 1866 they took charge of St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore, Md. This Institution has a yearly enrollment of over 550 boys. In 1872 St. Patrick's School, Baltimore, was placed under their care. At the General Chapter of the Congregation held in Bruges in 1875, the Order was divided into three provinces, viz. Belgium, England and the United States, and the Rev. Brother Alexius was appointed Provincial of the last named province. November 1876, the Novitiate of the American Province was opened in Baltimore, Md., and the same year Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, in the same city was established. This College is in a very prosperous condition. The Brothers took charge of St. James' Home, for boys, at Baltimore, 1878; St. Peter's Academy, Richmond, Va., 1881; St. Patrick's School, Lowell, Mass., 1882; St. Mary's School, Lawrence, Mass., 1889; School of the Assumption, East Boston, Mass., 1891; St. Mary's Academy, Norfolk, Va., 1891; St. Paul's Academy, Portsmouth, Va., 1892; School of the Most Holy Redeemer, East Boston, Mass., 1893; St. Joseph's School, Somerville, Mass., 1893; St. John's School, Worcester, Mass., 1894. St. John's Normal College, an Institution devoted to the education and training of young men for teachers in parochial and other schools with a view to join the Brotherhood was opened in September 1891, at Ferncroft Station, Danvers, Mass. In September 1897, the Cathedral High School, Wheeling, Va., was placed under their control.

Brothers, 145; Novices, 41; Aspirants, 30. Pupils in Colleges, High Schools and Academies, 1240; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Homes, 735; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 3450; Total Pupils, 5425.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother M. Agnes, *supr.*

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh. St. Agnes' Hospital and Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. A Water Cure and General Hospital for the treatment of non contagious diseases. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes.

Sisters, 220; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24; Hospital, 1; House for Emigrants, 1; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States schools in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, Syracuse, Vancouver's Island, in the Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.

Sisters in U.S., 174; Pupils, 9500.

APOSTOLINE SISTERS.

Founded August 15, 1884, at Loda, Ill., by Rev. Louis Heidemann with the permission of Rt. Rev. Spalding. The end of the Order is the education of youth. Mother Aloysius, supr.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Amadeus, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulonge, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 83; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Orphans, 375; Patients, 150.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.

Sisters, 29; Pupils, 1639.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality.

Professed Sisters, 14; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Right Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of Independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 6 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1220.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Celestina, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 9; Pupils, 336.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1889.

The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 4; Pupils, 680.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Aloysia Bath, supr. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Dubuque and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 227; Novices, 45; Postulants, 36; Orphans, 80; Patients, 54; Pupils, 5350.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother Walburga, supr. Established in June 1859 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Covington and Mobile.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1000.

ST. BENEDICT'S AND ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1291.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, supr. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Davenport, Lincoln, Leavenworth and Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 93; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1215.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 4 branch-houses, 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy.

Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Pupils, 800.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 20 N. Canal st., Allegheny City, Pa. Mother Adelgunde, supr. Established Sept. 29, 1870, at Carrolltown, transferred to Allegheny City 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1500.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2824 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 8; Pupils, 610.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Independent since 1879. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Peoria.

Sisters, 21; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 225.

ST. MARY'S BENEDICTINE INSTITUTE, 4th st., Richmond, Va. Mother Edith Vogel, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. Two Branchhouses in Bristow, Va., St. Edith's Academy and St. Ann's Industrial School.

Sisters, 40; Novices, 7; Pupils, 225.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 (from Allegheny City). The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 18; Pupils, 125.

INSTITUTE OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. The Sisters have 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy, 2 Hospitals in the diocese of Duluth.

Sisters, 77; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 1125.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.

Sisters, 8; Pupils, 210.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, supr. The Sisters have a school in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 7; Postnlants, 6; Pupils, 390.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Vincennes.

Sisters, 83; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 1973.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, supr. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock Kansas City, Mo. and Indian Territory.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 3; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 850; Boarders, 18.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Beloe, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

OBLATE SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT (Olivetaner).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at the Immaculate Conception Convent, Marie Rickenbach, Switzerland. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night. The following independent Convents in the U. S.:

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S BRNEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION, Conception, Mo. (*Clyde P.O.*). Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 4; Postulants, 11.

MARIA STEIN CONVENT, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Sister M. Agnes, snpr. Established from St. Scholastica's Convent. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Little Rock and in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Sisters, 3s; Pupils, 422; Orphans, 14.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Yankton, S. Dak. In 1880 Sisters from Rickenbach, Canton Unterwalden, Switzerland, came to Maryville, Mo., and started a Convent of their Order. In 1884 they built a Convent at Zell, Hand Co., S. Dak., for a novitiate and Perpetual Adoration; in 1886 they moved to Yankton, S. Dak.; in 1889 the Novitiate was also taken to the Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 640.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 420.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 150.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Saruen, Switzerland. Sisters, 28; Novices, 4; Candidates, 4.

THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Established in 1882 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing.

Sisters, 28.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 20.

Established in 1824 by Mademoiselle Josephine Petit. Introduced in this country by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and colored races. The works of the Institute will embrace the nursing and visitation of the sick, the charge of schools and orphanages, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 160 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N. Mex.

Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium.

Sisters, 18.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 19; Out-Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 15; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 2; Tertiary postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 13.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md. Mother Mariana, supr.

The Sisters of Charity (Filles de la Charité, Daughters of Charity) were founded in Paris in 1633, by St. Vincent de Paul, aided by Mademoiselle Louise le Gras. As their name As their name indicates, the Sisters take charge of works of charity in general. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25. of each year take the simple vows of religion. They are governed by a Mother General, who resides in Paris, and is subject to the Superior-General of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

The Sisters of Charity of the United States were founded by the saintly Mother Eliza A. Seton. This devoted lady was the daughter of Protestant parents in whose faith she was educated. She received the gift of faith in 1805 at Rome, Italy, and on June 2, 1809 she established at Emmittsburg, Md., a community which she called "St. Joseph's Sisterhood". Her first companions were Misses Cecilia O'Conway and Mary Murphy, both of Philadelphia. Mother Seton and her ecclesiastical superiors having determined to found the community on the plan of the Daughters of St. Vincent de Paul, she applied to France for Sisters to aid the undertaking. The Mother General consented and four sisters were deputed to come to America and take charge of the work; but their journey was prevented by the government of Bonaparte, which refused to permit the Sisters to leave France. A copy of the French rule was however, obtained, and the sisters began to observe it with certain modifications suited to the circumstances of the country. The saintly Mother Seton passed to her reward January 4, 1821. In 1850 a union was effected between St. Joseph's Sisterhood at Emmittsburg, and the Daughters of Charity in Paris, and on December 3, 1850 the Community of Emmittsburg assumed the habit worn by the Sisters in France.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mobile, Monterey, Los Angeles, Natchez, Peoria, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, Syracuse, Vincennes, Wilmington and Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 1517; Academies, 1; Hospitals, 32; Orphanages, 26; Infant Asylums, 12; Industrial Schools, 7; Insane Asylums, 5; Houses of Maternity, 11; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 9223.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 33 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates its origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother M. Rose, the present Mother superior is the fifth Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1040; Novices, 100; Postulants, 30; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 22,450; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 1181; Girls in Homes, 117; Patients, 60; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 850.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's Academy, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. The Sisters occupied first the Ward Mansion, Newark, N. J., but finding it ill adapted for the purpose of a novitiate and boarding school purchased the Chegaray Mansion, Madison, N. J., of which they took possession in 1860. Finding the distance from the railroad station to be a disadvantage to the schools, the Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 620; Novices, 80; Postulants, 12.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Mother Mary Blanche, supr.

The "Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio", are a branch of the Community founded by Mother Seton at Emmittsburg, Md. In 1850, when the Emmittsburg Sisters affiliated with France, the Community in Cincinnati, not wishing to adopt the French dress and costumes, became independent. The Sisters have Branchhouses in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado and New Mexico.

Sisters, 460; Novices, 52; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools, 47; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Academies, 2; Pupils, 12,500; Orphans and Foundlings, 65.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Sister Mary Josephine, supr.

Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburgh, Pa., and have 19 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 216; Novices, 50; Postulant, 5; Pupils, 6,537.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Peter, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fe, dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Helena, Kansas City, Kans., and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.

Sisters, 383; Patients, 2920; Orphans, 1200; Pupils, 3585.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Jamestown, Newark and Springfield.

Sisters in U. S., 114; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 480.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 48; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 3; Young children, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have only one establishment in the United States: Orphan Asylum at Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 19; Helpers, 6; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 300.

SISTERS OF CHARITY B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylums, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; aged and infirms, 84.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Cecilia, superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Peoria and Wichita.

Sisters, 1023; Novices, 78; Postulants, 10; Academies, 52; Schools, 50; Pupils, 15,596.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinkrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Mother Regina Le Claire, snpr. for U. S.

Established in 1873 by Sisters from Paderborn, Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton and Syracuse.

Sisters, 443; Novices, 72; Postulants, 40; Academies, 2; Pupils, 168; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, 12,638; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 247.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Helene Toomey, supr.

This Community was founded in 1812, by a few pious American ladies. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, obtained for them the Rule given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same. Mother Catherine Spalding, a relative of the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore and of the present Bishop of Peoria, was the first Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.

Sisters, 573; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Homes, 2; Hospitals, 4; Infirmeries, 3; Academies, 16; Pupils, 1784; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 500; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 8010.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.

The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 43; Pupils, 1275.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MONTREAL, P.Q., 797 Rue Ste. Catherine. Founded in 1844.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 31; Tertiaries, 8; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 325; Pupils, 540.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.

Sisters, 113; Novices, 22; Postulant, 1; Tertiaries, 35; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 7; Pupils, 989.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Helena.

Sisters, 82; Pupils, 375; Patients (daily average), 105.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Kingston, Ont., Can.

HOLY FAMILY INSTITUTE, Motherhouse for U. S., Holyoke, Mass. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 107; Hospitals, 3; Patients, 120; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 115; Pupils, 450.

POOR CLARES.

(Independent Convents).

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Neb., was opened Aug. 15, 1878 and the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Neb.

Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazin st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

The German Poor Clares came to this country December 15, 1877, and the Sisters who made the first foundation in Cleveland left the House to the German Poor Clares Febr. 26, 1878.

MONASTERY at 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1877 by Sisters from Germany.

Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 2.

MONASTERY at 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Veronica, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland.

Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Professed Lay Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHEEHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass.

Sisters, 13; School, 1; Pupils, 450.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Fairfield, Ia.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.

Sisters 51; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 450.

SISTERS OF DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel Farm, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Veronica, Superior-General.

Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Preston, D.D., LL.D. The Sisters conduct the House of Nazareth (protective) at White Plains, N. Y., and the House of the Holy Family (reformatory) in New York City.

Sisters, 30; Girls for Reformation, 150; Children for Protection, 350.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.

Founded in 1822 by Rev. Thomas Wilson, O.P., and the oldest of the Dominican Houses for Sisters of the Order in the United States. Mother Bernardine Burshin, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 6; Postulants, —; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 9. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 2354.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (Shephard P.O.), Ohio. Mother Vincetia, Mother-General.

Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Columbus.

Sisters, 146; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 3892.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Sister Augusta, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.

Sisters in Community, 75; Novices and Postulants, 12; Pupils, 850; Orphans, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill.

Founded in 1873 at Jacksonville, Ill., by 6 Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated little more than a mile from the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Belleville.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1975.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shephard, Ohio.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Rafael, Cal.

Founded in 1850 by Mother Mary Goemaere of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somerset, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 117; Pupils, 1280.

ST. CATHERINE'S CONVENT, Benicia, Cal.

Founded in 1850 at Monterey. Transferred to Benicia in 1854.

Sisters, 18; Pupils, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wls.

Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Mazzuchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria.

Sisters, 515; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 6540.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Antonina, *supr.*
Founded in 1853 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 28 dependent Houses, all, except 3, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 417; Novices, 29; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 7591; Orphans, 920.

MOTHERHOUSE at Guerrero, near 24th st., San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Pia, *supr.*
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 8; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 1307; Orphans, 194.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st., New York City. Mother M. Hildegarde, *supr.*

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqually, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters have 312 children, all Orphans, who are trained in various trades and remain until their 16th year.

Sisters, 47.

MOTHERHOUSE at the St. Catherine's Convent Racine, Wis. Mother M. Hyacinth, *supr.*

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse.

Sisters, 141; Novices, 14; Postulants, 20; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 26; Pupils, 3620.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilde, *supr.* The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 2570.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine de Ricci's Convent, 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.

Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister Bonaventure, *supr.*

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct Academy and Parochial School. The Dominican Convent, Dryades st., is a Branch House.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 450.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.

Founded by Sisters from France in 1891. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 700.

Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 40.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bonsecours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. All information, demand of printing matter, return of monthly collections should be addressed to Rev. Father D. M. Saintourens; O.P., director of the Perpetual Rosary, Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts, West Hoboken, N. J., or Mother Prioress.

Choir Sisters, 15; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 13; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novices, 4; Simple Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.

CONVENT at State and 12th sts., Milwaukee, Wis.

Sisters, 6.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

(CONTEMPLATIVE.)

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (Contemplative Order, *principal duty*: Perpetual Adoration of the Bl. Sacrament which is exposed day and night).

Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns encloistered, 37; Outside Sisters, 5.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Hunt's Point, New York.

Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Newark, N. J.
Sisters, 39.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Sister M. Loyala of Jesus, prioress.

In 1880 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNerny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y.

Sisters, 31.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore. Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Natchez, Nesqually, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Ty.

Sisters, 525; Novices, 110; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 41; Pupils, 7663; Academies, 4; Pupils, 253; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 289; Hospitals, 7; Indian Schools, 7; Pupils, 253.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Laurentia, *supr.*

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Francis from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 148; Novices, 18; Candidates, 13; Asylum for old people, 1; Inmates, 298; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 3440; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, *supr.*

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 16 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 142; Novices, 6; Candidates, 5; Parochial Schools in U. S., 9; Pupils, 2745; Hospitals in U. S., 2; Patients per annum, 1100.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pius st., 27th Ward, Pittsburg, S.S., Pa.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 17; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 5083; Orphans, 30; Patients, 190.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, *supr.*

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 3; Homes, 3; Inmates, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis' Convent, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Angela, *supr.*

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria, Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 215; Novices, 24; Postulants, 13; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 7972; Indian Schools, 2; Pupils, 187; Industrial School for Indians, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Vincennes. Mother Olivia, *supr.*

Founded in the year 1851 by Sisters who came from Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Peoria, Vincennes and Wichita.

Professed Sisters, 317; Novices, 55; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 10,275.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, *supr.*

Founded in Iowa, December 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 36; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 850.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Cecilia, *supr.*

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus an, Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 188; Parochial Schools, 5; Academies, 2; Pupils, 4470; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 372; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 348.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital. Burlington, Ia. Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. J. L. Biln (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappé and Gilmour. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Sisters, 131; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 190; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 38; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 900.

Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Italy.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 11; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1124.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Cecilia, *supr.*

Founded 1872 by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters in Community, 110; Hospitals, 5; Patients, 255; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 650; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis, Wis. Mother M. Antonina, *supr.*

Founded by Sisters from Augsburg, Bavaria, May 27, 1849. The Sisters have 1 Branch-house (Jefferson, Wis.), and conduct 21 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Nebraska and Ohio.

Sisters in Community, 116; Novices, 36; Postulants, 21; Pupils, 1772.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis of Assisium Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Elizabeth, *supr.*

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage. Industrial School and 32 parochial schools in the diocese of Dubuque.

Professed Sisters, 171; Novices, 21; Postulants, 15; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 150; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 4156.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 22d and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Alexia, *supr.*

The Sisters conduct 76 parochial schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Scranton, Syracuse, Winona.

Sisters, 385; Novices, 64; Postulants, 68; Parochial School, 87; Pupils, 11,766.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.

The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, *supr.*

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elisabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 20; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Colored Orphans, 120.

CONVENT at 1st st., Richmond, Va.

Established 1885. The Sisters teach parochial school, have Infant Asylum and Industrial School.

Sisters, 5; Pupils, 95.

CONVENT at James st., Norfolk, Va.

Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and take industrial classes.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 180.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.

Founded and rules compiled by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1869. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 256; Novices, 41; Postulants, 12; Schools, 48; Pupils, 6496; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 180; Hospital, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alverno P.O., Wis. Mother Alexia, supr.

The Sisters who founded the Motherhouse spent some time in a convent for the purpose of obtaining an education and a religious training and with the permission of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Henni deceased, received the habit of the Third Order of St. Francis in the year 1868. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha.

Professed Sisters, 202; Novices, 34; Candidates, 37; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 5500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.

Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 159; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3; Hospitals, 6; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 12.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 108; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 7; Patients (daily) 245.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Paula, supr. Very Rev. Louis Hinssen, dir. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 227; Novices, 12; Postulants, 28; Patients during 1896 in 17 Hospitals, 4996.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Community was incorporated in 1882 under the legal title: "Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. of the Perpetual Adoration" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See April 13, 1897. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver and Fort Wayne, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 337; Novices, 43; Postulants, 25; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 17; Hospitals, 12.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Kansas City, Kans., Newark.

Sisters in Community, 420; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 21,038.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr.

Founded December 6, 1867.

Sisters, 21.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Champion, Wis., was founded in 1885 by Sister Adele. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 62; Orphans, 38. Sister M. Magdalen, supr.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Metamora, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of the House for the Aged, Peoria, and take care of the Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora.

Sisters, 26; Novices, 4; Orphans, 60; Aged people, 50; Pupils, 80.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Rose, supr.

Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Orphanage and Hospital, Little Falls, Minn., and Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (FELICIAN SISTERS).

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Aubin ave., Detroit, Mich. Mother M. Monica, supr.

Sisters, 250; Schools, 29; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 10 480.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.

St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr.

Sisters, 7; Novices, 10; Candidates, 3.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, the first Superior-General of this Congregation, entered the community of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge at Tours, France, in 1815. She was so well adapted for the work among the penitents, that before she had completed her twenty-first year, she was put in charge of them. A few years later she was elected prioress of the Monastery, the Pope granting the required dispensation, as she had not attained the canonical age. In 1827 she was invited by the Clergy of Angers to take charge of a Refuge, which they were founding on the bequest of a pious widow, and having obtained due authorization from the ecclesiastical authorities, she accepted the call. The House being successfully established, she undertook the reorganization of the Order to further its missionary development. Originally each house was an independent institution. There was no centre for consultation, no source whence weak and struggling foundations might claim aid and sympathy, no way of distributing and interchanging the religious so as to place each sister in the position where the Institute would obtain from her the best service. Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia's plan was the centralization of the Order, Angers should be made the Motherhouse, and the general government of all houses, which should be founded from Angers, should be entrusted to the Superior of said house. She won for her plan the approval and approbation of the Bishop of Angers and other churchmen, also the substantial aid of several wealthy noblemen, as the means which she proposed to realize her plan were eminently practical and her disinterestedness and rectitude of intention evident. In 1835 the Pope approved of the change in the government of the Order, and also the new title Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, and declared that under the Generotde the Religious were to continue to enjoy all the rights and privileges granted to the ancient Order of the Refuge. The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superioress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are eight Provinces, viz.: Louisville, St. Louis, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Baltimore, New Orleans and St. Paul.

PROVINCE OF LOUISVILLE. Provincialhouse at Bank st., Louisville, Ky. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Branchhouses at 8th st., Louisville, Ky., and Indianapolis, Ind. Sisters, 65; Magdalens, 66; Penitents, 250; Preservation Class, 90.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves., St. Louis, Mo. Mother provincial. Branchhouses at N. Market st., Chicago, 49th st., Chicago. Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., Denver, Colo., Peoria, Ill. Sisters, 221; Inmates, 1279.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Branchhouses at 39th st., West Philadelphia, Pa., Norristown, Pa., Scranton, Pa., Reading, Pa., Germantown, Pa. Sisters, 180; Inmates, 948.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI. Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister, provincial. Branchhouses at Bank st., Cincinnati, Baum st., Cincinnati, Columbus, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich.

Choir Religious, 115; Lay Sisters, 38; Novices, 25; Outdoor Sisters, 44; Magdalens, 140; Penitents, 606; Preservation Children, 524; Colored Children, 115.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave, and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of Loretto O'Brien, provincial. Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y.

Sisters, 300; Inmates, 1591.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at Mount st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary of St. Benedict Kister, provincial. Branchhouses at Baltimore (Colored Reformatory) and Washington, D.C.

Sisters, 80; Inmates, 403.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS. Provincialhouse at Broad and Bienville sts., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Branchhouses at Memphis, Tenn., and Havana, Cuba. In the United States:

Sisters, 58; Inmates, 316.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Endes, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of the Incarnation Crowe, provincial. Branchhouses at Milwaukee, Wis., Minneapolis, Minn., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash.

Sisters, 100; Inmates, 495.

SISTERS OF GOOD SHEPHERD.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Direct subject to Angers. **HOUSE** at Springfield, Mass., (founded 1843).

Sisters, 10; Penitents, 61.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

The celebrated Rev. Père Eudes, founder of the Congregation which bears his name, had the happiness on his missions, given in the years 1635—1640, of converting several fallen women from a life of sin, who presented themselves, begging him to provide for them a place of refuge where they might do penance. Having assisted them by his alms, he turned them over to the care of some pious ladies, one of whom was Mademoiselle Madeleine l'Amy. He rented a house in Caen in 1641, with the assistance of charitable persons, and as the number of penitents rapidly increased, he introduced the enclosure into the community. The new order was at first directed by Sisters of the Visitation. Père Eudes, desirous of forming his institute according to the spirit of St. Francis de Sales, gave to it the constitutions of the Sisters of the Visitation, with the modifications required by its peculiar character. He decreed that the penitents should not be admitted into the order, but that they should be kept entirely separated from the religious. After the return of the Sisters of the Visitation to their monastery Mother Mary of the Assumption de Taillefer became superior of the community. The habit consists of a robe, scapula, and mantle, all of a white color, with a black veil and silver heart on the breast. Pope Alexander VII. erected the congregation as a religious order by a Bull of January 2, 1666.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Caen, France.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Monasteries at Buffalo, N.Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., Portland, Oregon.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114—116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls: have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. On weekdays both girls and women do needlework at the meetings; materials are provided for them, and the clothing there made, is given to them. Many converts, or Catholics whose religious education is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also

by works of mercy spiritual and corporal; and they are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Neb.; Waseca, Minn.
Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake, Sioux Falls.

OBLATE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 90; Old People, 48.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Division st., Chicago, Ill.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 150.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

6 Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1855 by Rev. John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburgh, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. Miss Antoniette Poitiers, in religion Mother Mary Magdalene, was the foundress and first superioress, after whose death on March 7, 1864, Mother M. Anna became superioress and held that office until 1883, when Mother M. Odile was elected. Mother M. Austin, who was elected in 1895 is the present superioress. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2313.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 700.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdiocese of New York and the dioceses of Albany, Syracuse, Detroit and St. Augustine.

Sisters in U. S., 74; Pupils, 2100.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 107; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1458.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIAE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 84; Pupils, 2500.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Hyacinth, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H. Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Sisters, 225; Novices, 42; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 2903; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 467; Hospitals, 8; Patients, 4200; Home for the Aged, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845, by Rev. Louis Gilet, C.S.S.R.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 209; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 8000.

MOTHERHOUSE for the Archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 203; Pupils, 8500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Scranton, Pa. Founded from Monroe in July 1868.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 29; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 5300; Orphans, 150; Foundlings, 48.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded by Sisters from Gerona, Spain, August 31, 1871.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 42; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 625.

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue de la Chevrotière.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Biddeford, Me. Founded in 1885.

Sisters, 40; Pupils, 1150.

The Sisters have also Convent and teach parochial schools at Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., but both Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 15; Pupils, 650.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezard de Matel at Lyons, France in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re-established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the Jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1852 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston and Hallettsville.

Sisters, 126; Academies, 5; Pupils, 315.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by Rev. Mother M. Angelique, Superioress of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word, at Lyons, France, and Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, then Bishop of Texas. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at the Monastery of the Incarnate Word at Lyons, France. Their Rules and Constitutions were given to them by the Religious of this Monastery. The first foundation was made at Galveston, Texas. In 1869 the house of San Antonio was opened. There are now two distinct centres; one at Galveston the other at San Antonio.—The first General Chapter of the San Antonio Community was held in Aug. 1897.

Perpetual Professed, 112; Professed Novices, 96; Novices, 50; Candidates, 31; Total, 289.

The Sisters conduct houses in the dioceses of San Antonio, Dallas, Galveston and the Vicariate of Brownsville, also in the archdiocese of Linares and the diocese of Saltello, Mexico,

THE CONGREGATION OF AMERICAN SISTERS.

The Congregation of American Sisters was founded in 1891 by Rev. Mother M. Catharine ("Sacred-white-buffalo", an Indian of full blood, daughter of the Dakota war-chief "Crow-feather"). This is the first and only Indian Religious Order. The first house was opened at Fort Berthold Agency, North Dakota. The Sisters are all Indians of full and mixed blood. The foundress and first prioress-general, Rev. Mother M. Catharine ("Sacred-white-buffalo") was born in the Dakota war-camp, in 1867, and died before the altar, in the Chapel of Sacred Heart Convent, May 2, 1893. At her death Rev. Mother M. Liguori became prioress-general. The Sisters have two Convents at Fort Berthold Agency and Elbow Woods, N. Dak.

Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Patients in Hospital, 28; Pupils, 25.

SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.

Sisters, 79; Pupils, 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed itself in most of the chief cities of the land, when the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religious Orders in France, the Institute was reorganized in Lyons, which House became the General Motherhouse of the Congregation and the parent of all subsequent establishments. In 1836 six Sisters from the Motherhouse of Lyons, at the request of Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, came to found a House at Carondolet, near St. Louis, which then became the chief Motherhouse in this country, without however being dependent on Lyons. All the Houses of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the United States and Canada, except those of New Orleans, Cincinnati, St. Augustine, Fla., and Savannah, Ga., owe their origin either directly or indirectly to the Motherhouse of St. Louis. As however, in the early days the Institute was considered diocesan, it naturally followed that many Branch or Novitiate Houses should be established, until in 1861, by the authority of His Holiness, Pius IX., the Congregation was reorganized under approved Rules and Constitutions and subjected to the immediate government of a Superioress General who resides at the Motherhouse of St. Louis, and to whose jurisdiction all the Houses thereafter founded by this House, were to be subject.

In Community, Sisters, 1026; Novices, 120; Postulants, 94.

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondolet is divided into 3 Provinces, viz: St. Louis, St. Paul, Troy.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South St. Louis, Mo. Mother Agatha, supr. The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Los Angeles, Marquette, Mobile, Peoria, St. Joseph, Vincennes, and the Vicariate of Arizona.

Professed Sisters, 581; Novices, 50; Postulants, 23; Houses, 56; Academies and Schools, 55; Pupils, over, 12 000; Orphan Asylums, 7; Orphans, 840; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 690; Deaf-mute Schools, 2; Inmates, 85; Hospitals, 4; Asylums, 2.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, St. Paul, Minn.

PROVINCE OF TROY. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South Troy, N. Y. Mother Mary John, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Sisters, 228; Novices, 32; Postulants, 10; Academies and Schools, 21; Pupils, 9285; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 175.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrysfown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the diocese of Newark.

In Community, 448; Sisters, 377; Novices, 46; Postulants, 25; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 13,500; Asylums, 3; Inmates in Asylums, 715.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother Mary Joseph Kain, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1193; Orphans, 88.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Gallitzin, Ebensburg, Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 110; Novices, 30; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and 5 parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington.

Sisters, 47; Pupils, 998.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 166; Pupils, 3279; Orphans, 212; Deaf mutes, 160; In Homes, 281.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Kalamazoo, Mich. Mother Anthony, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit and San Antonio.

Sisters, 96; Novices, 20; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 965; Orphans, 110.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 141; Pupils, 3288.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 220; Novices, 60; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6095; Orphans, 375; Inmates in Industrial Schools, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Mo., Marquette, Omaha and Wichita.

Sisters, 123; Pupils, 2356.

MOTHERHOUSE at Parsons, Kans., diocese of Leavenworth. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.; transferred to Parsons in 1896. The Sisters conduct 3 boarding and 5 parochial schools.

Sisters, 54; Novices, 10; Candidates, 5; Boarding Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at McSherrystown, Pa. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Academy and 7 parochial schools in the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Columbus, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 7; Pupils, 630.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Founded from St. Louis.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velai, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, white, 952; Pupils, colored, 186; Orphans, 21.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Orleans, La. Founded from France in 1878.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Clemence, supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta and Sharon.

Sisters, 39; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Muskogee, Ind. Ty.

The Sisters conduct a Boarding and Dayschool at Muskogee, Branchhouse at Quapaw.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY.

Founded at Châlons sur Saone, France, in 1807, by Mother Anne Marie Javouhey. Its end is the salvation of souls, through the christian education of youths, the care of the poor, orphans and sick.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

Missions for U. S. at St. Joseph's Boarding School, Salix, Iowa. Sister Emilien, supr. for U. S. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and the diocese of Little Rock.

Sisters, 16; Schools, 3; Pupils, 343.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambéry, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Lee, Mass. Established 1885; to be transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters 35; Parochial Schools 4; Pupils about 803, not including Waterbury.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr. Founded 1893. The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 9.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840, by the Abbe Le Pailleur and was formally approved by the Holy See in 1854. According to their constitutions and their vow of hospitality the Little Sisters are obliged to serve their old people first, and take for themselves what remains. This community, which is one of the most admirable in the Church, has spread throughout the world.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR THE UNITED STATES at Bushwick and DeKalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kansas City, Mo., Louisville, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence, Richmond, and Vincennes.

Sisters 590; Homes 39; Inmates, 8500.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, FRIENDS OF MARY AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes, supr.

The Society of the Sisters of Loretto, or Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinckx, a Flemish Missionary priest. The birth place of the Order is about six miles from the present Motherhouse, to which the Sisters were transferred after the death of the saintly founder in 1824. From this center in Marion County, Kentucky, have gone forth numerous Colonies principally to western and southern States. Having about seven-hundred active members and forty-five academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. According to the latest statistics, about 8000 pupils are trained by the Sisters of Loretto. Never was the Novitiate in a more flourishing condition than it has been of late years; it numbers about 70 Novices and 8 postulants. A most successful Normal School has lately been established at Loretto. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fe, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.

Sisters, 700; Novices, 70; Postulants, 8.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1611.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Toronto 1847 from Dublin. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters in U. S., 34; Academy, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 1015.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1231 Chartres st., New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.

Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 30.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY CROSS.

(Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Providence.

Sisters, 72; Pupils, 3916.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

This Congregation, founded by the Rev. Basil Moreau, had its Constitution approved in 1867, for ten years by His Holiness Pius IX., and perpetually in 1885, by Pope Leo XIII.

The Motherhouse, canonically erected at Le Mans, France, conducts scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Political disturbances prevented the profession of its members until 1834, when Rt. Rev. Barrett, Bishop of Namur, received their first vows, and fixed permanently, the Motherhouse in Namur, on which all others depend. Rev. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order.—Res., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Tlmon introduced the order in the diocese of Buffalo, N. Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emilie, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.

Rev. Mother Emilie founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. All the other houses in the United States and Canada depend on the Lockport house.

Sisters, 133; Pupils, 2325.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.

Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph.

Prof. Sisters, 82; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Novitiate at Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother M. Sebastina Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 13 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters in Community, 310; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7000; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 590; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

From this Convent the following Branchhouses were established:

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 2834 Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City.

Professed Sisters, 193; Novices, 33; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 5000.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 180; Asylums, 2; Orphans, 350; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 7000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother M. Bernard O'Kane, supr.

Established in 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 101; Novices, 14; Pupils, 1100.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established in 1861. The Sisters from the Motherhouse teach St. Bridget's and Holy Name School, Buffalo, have Branchhouses at St. Stephen's, Buffalo, and Jamestown, N. Y.

Sisters, 37; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1318.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Austin, superior.

Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 55; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 1550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 2020.

MT. ST. ALOYSIUS' CONVENT, Loretto, Pa. Mother de Sales Ihmsen, supr.
 Founded in 1879. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.
 Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1550.

Convents founded indirectly from Pittsburgh House:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill.

Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Lacon and Mendota.

Sisters, 41; Novices, 4; Pupils, 500.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon.

Founded in 1896 from Morris, Minn.

Sisters, 20; Novices, 3; Industrial School Pupils, 10.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.

Sisters, 8; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Benedict, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters, 63; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 800.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hazleton, Pa. Founded from Buffalo.

Sisters, 33.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.

Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 222; Novices, 27; Orphans, 265; Pupils, 5000.

From this Convent the following Convents were established:

MERCY CONVENT, Broad st., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Merion and conduct parochial schools in Philadelphia and Academy in Merion; St. Mary's Home for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, also State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

Sisters, 54; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 759.

MERCY CONVENT, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Aquia, supr.

Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 900.

MERCY CONVENT Yreka, diocese of Sacramento, Cal.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Founded in 1874.

Sisters, 31; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 457.

MERCY CONVENT at Leopolis, Mo., founded from Corning, N. Y.

Sisters, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.

Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.

Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 26; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, Cal. Founded from Manchester, N. H.

Sisters, 9; Pupils, 75.

MERCY CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Founded from Manchester, N. H.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 160.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Mother Mary B. Russell, supr.

Founded December 3, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1100; Patients, 150; Magdalens, 120.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Sacramento, Cal.

Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal. The Sisters have under their charge the "Mater Misericordiae Hospital", Sacramento, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento, Cal. Founded August 1st 1895, a branch from St. Joseph's Convent, Sacramento, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal. Founded by Sisters from San Francisco.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Home,

1076 Madison ave., St. Joseph's Home, 65 E. 81st street, St. Cecilia's Academy, 116 E. 106th st., St. Catherine's Academy, 152d st. and W. Boulevard, New York City; St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y. Sisters, 74; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Pupils in Academics, 205; in Parochial Schools, 1200; in Homes, 524; in Tarrytown Institute, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenbush, East Albany, N. Y.

Founded in 1861 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.

Sisters, 60; Pupils, 1190; Orphans, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Choir Sisters, 35; Lay Sisters, 9; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 564; Parochial Pupils, 1100.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Founded in 1873 by Sisters from New York.

The Sisters conduct an Academy and School at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Sisters, 9; Pupils, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE at Fourth st., near Central ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard, supr.

Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 13; Pupils, 1702; Patients, 18, accommodations for 25; in House of Mercy, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Berchmans, supr.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill.

Founded June 5th 1883 by Sisters from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the West Division of the City.

Sisters, 51; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1000.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.

Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: Mercy Hospital for Insane, W, Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.

Sisters, 38; Patients, 125.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Patricia, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 700.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa.

Sisters, 15; Pupils, 50.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.

Sisters, 34; Pupils, 550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.

Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 95; Pupils, 2350.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Founded by Sisters from Batavia.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.

Sisters, 65; Pupils, white, 1810; colored, 168.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1852.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Hartford.

Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Lay Sisters, 29; Orphans, 288; Pupils, 8672.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1131 Sycamore st., Milwaukee.

Transferred from Fond du Lac in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal.

Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.

Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 510 E. 6th st., Kansas City, Mo. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.

Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 350.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.

The Sisters conduct St. Bernards' Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases.

Sisters, 26; Patients, 125.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Belmont, N. C.

Founded in 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.

Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Pupils, 180.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Savannah, Ga.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.

Sisters, 92; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 50; Patients, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington. Introduced by Mother Austin Carroll from New Orleans at the request of Right Rev. Bishop Quinlan in 1877.

The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc.. to give instructions and consolation to inmates.

Sisters, 56; Pupils, 800.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q. Founded in 1848.

The Sisters have only one establishment in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City.

Sisters, 18; Patients during the year, 241; Children, 263.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 412 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

Founded in 1888 with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a Missionary Community (White), who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools. They have eighteen Catechism classes through the State. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore.

These works of Mercy, spiritual and corporal, are done to aid the *Suffering Souls* in whose behalf all of the Sisters make the "*Heroic Act*", renewing it on each feast of All Saints'. The Sisters have no income but depend on Providence and the alms of the faithful.

Branch houses, 813 North Calvert st., Baltimore, and Chapel Point.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA at Milwaukee, Wis.

The Sisters came from Europe in 1847 and established their first Convent at Baltimore, Md.; in 1850 they came to Milwaukee and founded the Motherhouse in that city; in 1876 two Provinces were formed and the first Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province; in 1897, the Golden Jubilee Year of the Sisters in America, a third Province was formed of the southern missions. Sancta Maria in Ripa, the Motherhouse of the new Province, is situated on the Mississippi near the southern suburbs of St. Louis, Mo. Ven. Mother M. Ernesta, Commissary General, is the superioress of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, New Orleans, St. Louis, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Hartford, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Rochester, Newark, Trenton, Pittsburg, Mobile, Natchez, Louisville, Alton, Belleville, Peoria, Davenport, Winona, La Crosse, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Marquette, Grand Rapids, Detroit, in the United States. and Hamilton in Ontario, Canada.

Total number of Missions in America, 232; Sisters, 2634; Pupils, 79,371.

WESTERN PROVINCE:

Mother Ernesta,
Commissary General.

Sisters.....	1 886
Novices.....	63
Postulants....	79
Parochial Schools.....	179
Pupils.....	56 516
Institutes for Young Ladies....	4
Pupils.....	1 956
Orphanages.....	7
Orphans.....	97

The Sisters of the Eastern Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Hartford, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rochester and Trenton.

EASTERN PROVINCE: Mother Mary Clara, Superior.	Sisters	708
	Novices	48
	Postulants	80
	Parochial Schools	56
	Pupils	19 787
	Institutes for Young Ladies	3
	Pupils	375
	Orphanages	6
	Orphans	1 499

The Sisters of the Southern Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Alton, Davenport, Louisville, Natchez, Mobile.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE: Mother Bonaventura, Provincial.	Sisters	500
	Novices	—
	Postulants	40
	Parochial Schools	44
	Pupils	12 184
	Madonnas	3
	Boarders and Select Pupils	948
	Orphanages	3
	Pupils	824

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

The Sisters of Notre Dame were founded at Amiens by Mère Julie Billiard in 1803. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Cincinnati, O., in 1840, and in California in —.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. A novitiate and scholasticate for the East is at Wat-ham, Mass., and at San José, Cal., for California.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 1264; Academies, 17; Parochial Schools, 56; Pupils, 29,120.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento.

Sisters, 188; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 50; Pupils, 1846.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters, 290; Novices, 30; Postulants, 5; Houses, 31; Academies, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils: Boys, 4390; Girls, 4430.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF THE PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

Established in the U. S. in 1885. The Novitiate for the U. S. is at St. Joseph's Convent, Jersey City, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesqually, U. S., and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

Sisters in Community, 50; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 180; Hospital, 1; Patients, 125; Schools, 2; Pupils, 85.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.

Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubuenden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community, 650; Novices, 102; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 4500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Clemeninta Zerr, *supr.*

Established in 1868 at Piopolis by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Kansas City, Kans., Wichita.

Sisters in Community, 105; Novices, 19; Postulants, 12; Schools, 35; Orphans, 60; Pupils, 2650.

MOTHERHOUSE at O'Fallon, Mo. Mother M. Armella Beutler, *supr.*

Established in 1871 by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 136; Novices, 25; Postulants, 15; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 2452.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P.O., Oregon.

Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Sisters, 23; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 68; Pupils, 200.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Montaville, Oregon.

Sisters, 13; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine, *supr.*

Established by Sisters from Middleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881), Sonoma, Cal.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1600.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.

Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 1007.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, N. Y. Founded from New York.

Choir Sisters, 8; Lay Sisters, 3; In Home: boys, 59; girls, 45.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Founded from New York in 1886. Houses at Fitchburg and Clinton.

Sisters, 55; Novices, 5; Postulant, 3; Schools, 3; Pupils, 947.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Hill, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Josephine Howley, *supr.*

Founded by Mother Vincent Hennessy from Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, in fall 1875. The Sisters have 8 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 55; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 947.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. D. Founded 188 from Dublin, Ireland.

Sisters, 10; Pupils, 133.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen S. Dak. Founded from Fargo in 1886.

Sisters, 11; Novices, 5; Pupils, 125.

ST. COLMAN'S PRESENTATION CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Troy, N. Y.

Founded from St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, October 1881

Sisters, 13; Orphans, 152.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Gilroy, Cal.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 75.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Westbrook, Me., Motherhouse to Bourg, St. Audéol, France.

Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 400.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1796.

The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Berlin Falls, N. H., Holyoke, Mass., Woonsocket, R. I.

Sisters in U. S., 48; Pupils, 1810.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother M. Cleophas, *supr.*

The Order of Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840, under the direction of the Venerable Mother Theodore, at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Indiana. Five other Sisters accompanied this venerable Mother to the then undisturbed forest of Vigo Co.; to day their labors for Christian Education are evidenced by the stately buildings of a noble Institute which has as its object the higher edu-

cation of young ladies. An extensive course in music, a fully equipped art department and the study of modern languages with Latin, afford the pupils every facility to acquire a refined and solid education. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Omaha and Vincennes. Sisters, 519; Parochial Schools, 29; Academies, 24; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1. **MOTHERHOUSE** at Brightside Holyoke, Mass. Sister Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools and conduct Asylums in the diocese of Springfield. Professed Sisters, 105; Novices, 5; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 215; Aged Men, 22; Aged Women, 60; Inmates of Hospitals, 108.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, Baltimore, Md. Mother Theresa Willigmann, Mother-Superior.

Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C., and have charge of the housekeeping at the Epiphany Apostolic College.

Sisters, 67; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 126; Pupils, 358.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, *supr.*

Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castroville; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches and San Antonio.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 61; Postulants, 9; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 3705.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Sister Mary Leo, *supr.*

Established in August 1889 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Alsace-Lorraine. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Covington and Providence.

Professed Sisters, 92; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 634; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 40.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Larimer ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburgh, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 4030.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1221 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters in Community, 130; Pupils, 1544.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

The Society of the Sacred Heart was founded at Amiens in the year 1800, under the direction of Père Joseph Varin, S.J., by Mademoiselle Madeleine Sophie Barat. It was approved by Pope Pius VII. in 1826. The community is semi-cloistered and follows the rule of the Society of Jesus.

The members of this society devote their lives to the Christian education of youth by conducting boarding schools and parochial schools as well as taking charge of the orphan asylums for girls. The society was introduced in the United States in the year 1818 by Madame Philippine Duchesne, who founded the Convent at St. Charles, Mo.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N.Y.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence, Rochester and Trenton.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st., South St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Omaha and St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. Bourke, *supr.*

Sisters 363; Academies 9; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1821.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Colegio del Sagrado Corazon, via New York y Nuevo Laredo, Taxplana 23, San Cosme, Republic de Mexico; Madame Meran, *vicar.*

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters in United States 126; Academies 4; Parochial Schools 2; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 61 rue Notre Dame de Champs.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S., at New Auburn, Lewiston, Me.

Founded March 1893. Besides the Novitiate the Sisters have Convents at Lewiston and Brunswick, Me.

Sisters, 44; Academies, 2; Schools, 3; Pupils, 563.1

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, at St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New York, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland and Hartford.

Sisters, 500; Academies, 6; Orphanages, 3; Female Industrial Schools, 8; Homes for Working Girls, 5; Kindergartens, 7; Indian Missions, 2; Mental and Trades Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 6; Night Refuges for Homeless Women, 5; Other Institutions, 4; Pupils, 20,000; Persons in Institutions, 2,100.

HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

This Congregation was founded at Douai, France, in 1828, by the Abbé Debrabant. Its rules and constitutions are taken principally from those of the Sisters of Visitation. Its object is the Christian education of young girls of every rank of society.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Douai, France.

MISSION for the U. S.: Sacred Heart Academy, Prospect st., Fall River, Mass.,

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence, R. I.

In U. S.: Sisters, 40; Academy, 1 (Fall River); Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1600. Sister Mary Aidan, superior for U. S.

SALESIAN MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Milan, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 251 W. 14th st., New York. Founded in 1880.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Day School, New Orleans, La.

Sisters, 8t; Pupils, 450; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 70; Hospital, 1; Patients per year, 600.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis.

Superioress General: Mother M. Johanna, Rome, Italy; Assistant Superioress General: Sister M. Pia, St. Joseph's Convent, Marshfield, Wls.

The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct Sanitariums (Kneipp Water Cure) at Marshfield, Wis., and Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato, Minn, Marshfield, Menomonie, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., and Wichita, Kans., and Parochial Schools at Aleppo and Ost, Kans.

Sisters, 82; Novices, 22; Postulants, 4; Sanitariums, 2; Hospitals, 7; Parochial Schools, 2.

SERVITE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 564 2d ave., Milwaukee, and St. Nazianz, Wis. The Sisters tend to the sick in their homes.

Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Larue, near Bourg-la-Reine, Seine, France.

CONVENT at St. Marie, Brownville, Ill.

Sisters, 8; Pupils, 96.

URSULINE NUNS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of three centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La.

Founded August 7, 1722 by Nuns from France.

URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.

The Nuns conduct an Academy and St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial school at Galveston.

Nuns, 31; Novices, 6.

URSULINE COVENT, San Antonio, Tex. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.

The Nuns conduct an Academy in San Antonio, Tex.

Sisters, 34; Boarders, 65; Day pupils, 265.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Founded in 1869 by Sisters from San Antonio and Galveston.

Sisters, 12; Pupils, 134.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston.

The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Sacred Heart parochial school.

Professed Religious, 13; Lay Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Pupils, 182.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Ursula, *supr.*

Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-mer and Beaulieu, France.

Nuns in Community, 60; Pupils, 125.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.

Nuns, 18; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal. Founded from St. Martin's, Ohio.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.

Established in 1847 by Nuns from Landshut, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Nuns, 147; Schools, 18; Academies, 2; Pupils, 1676.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.

Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.

Nuns, 54; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 105.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Teresa Gillespie, mother-superior.

Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton.

Nuns, 64; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1200.

URSULINE CONVENT OF SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.

Founded in 1854 by Nuns of Boulogne-sur-mer, France.

Nuns, 61; Novices, 11; Pupils, 400.

CONVENT at St. Peter's Mission, Montana, for all Indian Missions in Montana. Mother Mary Amadeus, *supr.*

Founded in 1884 by Ursuline Nuns from Toledo, Ohio. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, St. Berchmans' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission, St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, St. Charles' Mission, and also at Miles City. The Nuns teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Talispel, Gros Ventres, Cheyenne, Assiniboine, Crow Creek, etc.

Nuns, 61; Novices, 9.

CONVENT at Louisville, Ky. Mother Innocentia Schlangen, *supr.*

Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Louisville and Vincennes.

Professed Nuns, 130; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 3115.

CONVENT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother Mary Ursula, *supr.*

Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.

Nuns, 21; Novices, 5; Pupils, 102.

- CONVENT at York, Neb. Mother Margaret Mary, *supr.*
 The Nuns have Branchhouses in the diocese of Lincoln.
 Nuns, 35; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 540.
- ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill.
 Nuns, 9; Pupils, 100.
- URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
 Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Angela Brownfield, *supr.*
 Nuns, 10; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 113.
- URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville, Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q.
 Nuns, 16; Novices, 4; Pupils, 468.
- URSULINE CONVENT, 161 3rd st., Muskegon, Mich.—Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888.
 Sisters, 6; Novices, 4; Pupils, 180.
- URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn.—Founded in 1891 from Lake City.
 Sisters, 25; Pupils, 100.
- URSULINE CONVENT, Nazareth, Lake City, Minn.—Founded in 1877.
- URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio.
 Sisters, 42; Pupils, 575.
- URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoy) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctify themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule; retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to occupy his daughters with the education of young girls, nevertheless, he allowed some few in the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for this to watch with a motherly love over the spiritual and temporal necessities, as well as the keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the Rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house more-over owes its assistance to the houses founded from it. Three Centuries testify to the wisdom of the holy Founder, by the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the first idea of the Founder, and from the original aspect of the Visitation of 1610.

- VISITATION CONVENT, West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by American Ladies.
 Sisters, 84; Pupils, 193.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Cabaune place, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1833 from Georgetown.
 Sisters, 63; Pupils, 134.
- ST. DE CHANTAL VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1887 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis.
 Sisters, 27; Pupils, 70.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Mobile, Ala. Founded in 1833, by Rt. Rev. Portier, first Bishop of Mobile.
 Sisters, 48; Pupils, 60.
- VISITATION CONVENT, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md.
 Founded in 1837 from Georgetown, D. C.
 Sisters, 50; Novices, 1; Pupils, 150.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846 from Georgetown.
 Sisters, 38; Pupils, 136.
- CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md.
 Sisters, 32; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

- VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.
Sisters, 39; Pupils, 113.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852 from Georgetown.
Sisters, 56; Pupils, 70.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Villa de Sales, Brooklyn, Parkville, L. I., N. Y.
Sisters, 37; Pupils, 88.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Hastings, Nebr.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 193.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va. Founded in 1864 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 81.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Maysville, Ky.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 139.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 24; Pupils, 123.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Abingdon, Va. Founded in 1867 from Wheeling, W. Va.
Sisters, 21; Pupils, 51.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st., Dubuque, Iowa.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 160.
- VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister Mary Clementine, supr.
Sisters, 21; Pupils, 77.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Georgetown, Ky. Founded in 1875 from Maysville, Ky., at White Sulphur; transferred in 1896 to Georgetown.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 60.
- VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash. Founded from Paris, Ky.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 102.
- VISITATION CONVENT, 209 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

VISITATION CONVENT (Primitive Observance).

In 1892 Miss Mary L. Abell, daughter of A. S. Abell, Esq., of Baltimore, was inspired with the wish to establish the Visitation in its primitive spirit and rules. She made the proposition of this great undertaking to the Monastery of Wilmington, Del. (founded at Keokuk in 1853 by four Sisters from Montluel, France, and transferred to Wilmington, Delaware, in 1868). The proposition was accepted, and the plan laid out and executed under the guidance of the Right Rev. A. A. Curtis, D.D., Bishop of Wilmington. The Motherhouse of Annecy, sent at the request of the Community two Sisters to establish the Rule, one of whom, Mother Marie Alexandrine de Butler was elected Superior in June 1892. The new Monastery on Bayard ave. was completed in 1893 and on July 31, the transfer of the Community, 32 in number, was made from the Convent on Delaware ave. to its present location.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are
regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in the United States in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbeville, La., 78, indicates that Abbeville is a place with a resident priest and all information regarding Abbeville will be found by referring to page 78.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's) 9, indicates that Abingdon is a mission attended from St. Stephen's and all information regarding Abingdon can be found by referring to St. Stephen's on page 9.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Alma, Wash.*, Okonagon, 373, indicates that Alma is the Post-Office of Okonagon and all information is given on page 373 under Okonagon.

Abbeville, La.	78	Adrian, Mich.	252
S. C. (Greenville)	205	Minn.	510
Abbeville, La. Cossinade	79	Aedyville, Ind. (St. Meinrad)	496
Aberdeen, Miss.	365	Afton, Iowa	238
S. D.	467	Kans. (Andale)	505
Wash.	371	N. Y. (Deposit)	478
Abie, Nebr.	327	Agencyford, Mo. (Plattsburg)	448
Abilene, Kans.	226	Agna Dulce, N. Mex. (Springer)	158
Tex.	233	Agna Poquita, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's)	9	Agnew, Nebr.	327
Va.	503	Agua fria, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153
Abington, Mass.	22	Ahousat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	491
Abiquiu, N. Mex. (Rito)	157	Aiken, S. C.	204
Abita Springs, La. (Covington)	79	Ainsworth, Nebr. (Valentine)	396
Abo, N. Mex. (Manzano)	156	Aitkin, Minn.	259
Ackerman, Miss. (Tucker)	367	Akron, Colo. (Wray)	247
Ackley, Iowa	55	Iowa (Hawarden)	58
Acoma, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	154	N. Y.	194
Acton, Ind. (Indianapolis)	495	Ohio	212
N. H. (Rochester)	345	Akularak, Alaska	552
Ada, Kans. (Delphos)	226	Alabaster, Mich. (East Tawas)	283
Minn. (Crookston)	259	Alameda, Cal.	148
Ohio (Marion)	47	N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	154
Adair, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	520	Alamito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Iowa	238	Tex. (Fort Davis)	454
Mo.	129	Alamo, N. Mex. (Belen)	154
Adams, Mass.	422	Tex. (San Diego)	515
Minn.	510	Alamo Gordo, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	157
N. Y. (Watertown)	390	Alamosa, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Wis. (Monroe)	69	Alamisco, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Adam's Settlement, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	316	Alaska, Wis. (Kewaunee)	290
Addison, N. Y.	431	Alban, Wis. (Polonia)	291
Wis., <i>Nenno P. O.</i>	66	ALBANY, N. Y.	160
Adell, Wis. (Random Lake)	70	Albany, Ga. (Macon)	459
Adil, Iowa (Dallas Centre)	238		

Albany, Ind. (Portland)	273	Almota, Wash. (Colfax)	71
Minn.	443	Almy, Wyo. (Evanston)	208
Mo. (Stanberry)	449	Alois, Nebr. (Olyen)	395
Oregon	106	Alpena, Mich.	282
Tex. (Abilene)	230	Alpine, Colo. (Salida)	246
Vt. (Barton)	201	Mich. (Grand Rapids)	282
Wis. (Brodhead)	67	Tex. (Fort Davis)	454
Albee, Mich. (Layton Corner)	284	Alpsville, <i>Coultersville P. O.</i> , Pa.	408
Alberni, B. C. (Clayoquot)	491	Alsip, Ill. (Chicago)	33
Albert Lea, Minn.	511	Alta, Utah (Salt Lake City)	451
Alberta, Minn., <i>Gilman P. O.</i>	441	Altamont, Ill.	169
Albia, Iowa (Centreville)	238	S. D. (Kranzburg)	468
Albion, Cal. (Mendocino City)	148	Altdorf, Wis.	319
Idaho (Pocatello)	180	Altman, Colo.	244
Ind. (Auburn)	271	ALTON, Ill.	168
Mich. (Hillsdale)	235	Alton, Iowa	55
Nebr.	393	Kans. (Cawker City)	226
N. Y.	194	Pa. (Smethport)	264
R. I. (Ashton)	422	Altona, N. Y. (Moor's Forks)	389
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	154	Altoona, Pa.	408
Alburgh, Vt.	200	Altus, Ark.	330
Alcatraz, N. Mex. (Park View)	156	Alvarado, Cal. (Centreville)	148
Alden, Minn. (Albert Lea)	511	Alvaretta, Okla (Hennessey)	517
N. Y.	194	Alverno, Mich., <i>Stora P. O.</i>	283
Aldenville, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	464	Wis.	66
Alder, Oregon (La Grande)	107	Alviso, Cal. (Santa Clara)	149
Alderbrook, N. Y.	387	Alvord, Iowa	55
Aldito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Amansville, Tex. (Bluff).	454
Aldrich, Minn. (Staples)	446	Amargoso, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Aleppo, Kans.	505	Amarillo, Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Alert Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo)	491	Amawalk, N. Y.	98
Alexander, Ark. (Little Rock)	330	Amberg, Wis. (Wausaukee)	291
Me. (Calais)	417	Ambler, Pa.	116
Tex. (Abilene)	233	Amboy, Ill.	35
Alexandria, Ind.	271	Amenia, N. Y.	93
Ky.	230	Americus, Ga., (Macon)	459
La.	369	Amery, Wis. (Turtle Lake)	319
Minn. (Belle River)	443	Ames, Iowa (Nevada)	53
Nebr. (Fairbury)	327	Amesbury, Mass.	22
S. D.	467	Amherst, Mass.	472
Va.	427	Amherst C. H., Va. (Lynchburg)	427
Alexis, Ill., (Monmouth)	340	Amherst Junction, Wis.	288
Algoma, Wis.	288	Amite City, La.	78
Algona, Iowa	55	Amity, Ky. (Harcourt)	337
Algonac, Mich.	252	Amityville, N. Y.	187
Alhambra, Mont. (Helena)	805	Ammendale, Md.	7
Alice, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Amphion, Tex. (Rossville)	455
Allaben, N. Y. (West Hurley)	97	Amsterdam, N. Y.	162
Allapaha, Ga. (Brunswick)	459	Anaconda, Colo. (Altman)	244
Allegany, N. Y.	194	Mont.	305
Allegash Falls, Me. (St. Francis Planta- tion)	418	Anacortes Wash. (Port Angeles)	373
Alleghany Station, Va. (Clifton Forge)	427	Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.	517
Alleghany Town, Cal. (Downieville)	435	Anaeoma, W. Va. (Huntington)	481
Allegheny City, Pa.	407	Anaheim, Cal.	357
Allen, Nebr. (Wayne)	396	Anamosa, Iowa	55
Allentown, N. J.	483	Anchorage, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	333
Allentown, Pa.	116	Anchorville, Mich.	252
Allerton, Iowa (Centreville)	238	Andale, Kans.	505
Alliance, Nebr.	393	Anderson, Cal. (Red Bluff)	436
Ohio	212	Ind.	271
Alliquippa, Pa. (Coraopolis)	409	S. C. (Greenville)	205
Allison, Iowa	55	Tex.	279
Allouez, Mich. (Calumet)	347	Anderson Valley, Cal. (Mendocino City)	148
Alma, Colo. (Breckenridge)	244	Andover, Mass.	22
Iowa, <i>Duggan P. O.</i>	55	N. J. (Newton)	380
Kans.	322	N. Y.	194
Tex. (Ennis)	234	Ohio (Conneaut)	213
Wis. (Fountain City)	317	S. D. (Webster)	470
<i>Alma, Wash., Okonagon</i>	373	Andrews, Ind. (Lagro)	272
Alma Centre, Wis. (Clevelandtown)	316	Angeles, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Alma Valley, N. Mex. (Socorro)	158	Angelica, N. Y. (Belmont)	194
Almaden, Cal. (Los Gatos)	148	Angels, Cal. (San Andreas)	436
Almena, Wis. (Cumberland)	316	Angelus, Kans. (Hays)	227
Almond, Wis. (Lanark)	290	Anglesea, N. J. (Holly Beach)	484
		Angola, N. Y.	194

Angus, Iowa (Grand Junction)	57	Ardock, N. Dak. (Minto)	267
Animas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Arenzville, Ill. (Beardstown)	169
Anita, Florida (St. Leo)	440	<i>Argand, Iowa</i> , Castle Grove	56
Aniwa, Wis. (Phlox)	290	Argentine, Kans.	322
Anna, Ill. (Cobden)	175	Argusville, N. Dak. (Fargo)	266
Annandale, N. J. (High Bridge)	484	Argyle, Mich. (Palms)	254
Annapolis, Md.	7	Minn.	259
Ann Arbor, Mich.	252	Arivaca, Ariz. (Nogales)	488
<i>Ann Arbor, Mich.</i> , Northfield	254	Arkadelphia, Ark. (Hot Springs)	331
Annawan, Ill.	399	Arkansas City, Ark. (Stuttgart)	332
Anniston, Ala. (Selma)	353	Kans. (Winfield)	507
Annsville, N. Y. (Taberg)	479	Arlington, Ill.	400
Anoka, Minn.	141	Iowa	55
Anse aux Jésuites, La. (Pointe à la Hache)	81	Mass.	22
Anselm, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	267	Mich. (Paw Paw)	254
Ansonia, Conn.	299	Minn.	141
Antelope, Oregon (The Dallas)	108	N. J.	368
Anthon, Iowa	55	S. D. (Watertown)	469
Anthony, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.)	489	Tenn. (Memphis)	363
<i>Anthony, Ohio</i> , St. John (Little Hocking)	223	Vt.	200
Antigo, Wis.	288	Armagh, Mo., <i>Catawissa P.O.</i>	129
Antioch, Cal.	148	Armah, Iowa	238
Ill. (Rosecrans)	38	Armour, S. D.	468
Tex. (Hallettsville)	455	<i>Armstrong, Wis.</i> , Osceola	70
Antlers, Ind. Ty.	519	Arnaudville, La.	79
Antonchico, N. Mex.	154	Arnheim, Ohio	46
Antonito, Colo. (Conejos)	245	Arnold, Nebr. (Dale)	394
Antonius, Ill. (Quincy)	171	Arnot, Pa. (Blossburg)	462
Antrim, Pa.	462	Arropahoe, Ok. Ty. (Korn)	518
Pa. (Wellsboro)	464	Arroyo Bonito, N. Mex. (Colorado)	489
Antwerp, N. Y. (Watertown)	390	Arroyo Colorado, Tex. (Brownsville)	515
Ohio,	212	Arroyo Grande, Cal.	357
Anvil, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	518	Arroyo Hondo, N. Mex. (Taos)	158
Apalachicola, Fla.	354	Arroyo Hondo Abajo, N. Mex. (Taos)	158
Apishapa, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Artesian City, S. D. (Woonsocket)	470
Aplington, Iowa (Parkersburg)	59	Arthur, Iowa (Odebolt)	59
Apollo, Pa. (St. Vincent)	416	Asbury Park, N. J.	483
Apple Creek, Mo., <i>Uniontown P. O.</i>	129	Ashburnham, Mass.	472
Applegate, Oregon (Jacksonville)	107	Ashcroft, Colo. (Aspen)	244
Apple River, Ill.	36	Asheville, N. C.	522
Wis. (Ashland)	315	Ashford, Wis.	66
Wis. (Turtle Lake)	319	Ashkum, Ill. (Gilman)	401
Appleton, Minn. (Olivia)	143	Ashland, Del.	508
Nebr. (Abie)	327	Ill.	169
Wis.	288	Kans. (Kingman)	506
Appolonia, Wis. (Turtle Lake)	319	Ky.	230
Apponaug, R. I. (Greenwich)	422	Maine (Presque Isle)	418
Aptos, Cal. (Santa Cruz)	358	Mass.	22
Apulia, N. Y. (Tully)	479	N. H. (Tilton)	345
Aquilar, Colo. (Trinidad)	246	N. Y. (Hunter)	164
Aguilares Ranch, Tex. (Aguilares)	514	Nebr. (Sand Creek)	328
Aguilares Station, Tex.	514	Ohio (Loudonville)	215
Arabia, Nebr. (Valentine)	396	Oregon (Jacksonville)	107
Arago, Nebr. (Rulo)	328	Pa.	116
Aransas, Tex. (Skidmore)	516	Va. (Fredericksburg)	427
Arapahoe, Nebr. (Orleans)	328	Wis.	315
Arban, Minn. (Holdings Ford)	445	<i>Ashland, Mont.</i> , St. Labre's Mission	307
Arbor Vitae, Wis. (Minocqua)	317	Ashley, Pa.	462
Arcadia, Fla. (Tampa)	441	Ashtabula, Ohio	212
Iowa	55	Ashton, Ill. (Oregon)	38
Mo.	129	Iowa	55
Wis.	315	Me. (Fort Kent)	417
<i>Arcadia, Wis.</i> , North Creek	317	Nebr.	393
Arcata, Cal. (Eureka)	436	R. I.	422
Archbald, Pa.	462	Wis.	66
Archbold, Ohio	212	Ashuelot, N. H. (Hinsdale)	344
Archer, Tex. (Henrietta)	234	Ashville, Pa.	408
Archer's Settlement, Ohio (Fulda)	222	Askeaton, Wis.	288
Arcola, Ill.	169	Asotin, Wash. (Colfax)	371
Ind.	271	Aspen, Colo.	244
Arctic, R. I.	422	Aspen Junction, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	245
Arden, Neb. (Spalding)	381	Asper, Wyo. (Evanston)	208
N. Y. (Tuxedo)	96	Asphaltum Mines, W. Va. (Cairo)	502
Ardmore, Ind. Ty.	519	Assiniboine Mission, Mon. (Fort Benton)	306
<i>Ardmore, Pa.</i> , Haverford	117	<i>Assinins, Mich.</i> , Mission	349

Assumption, Ill.	169	Austin, Mich. (Palms)	254
Minn.	141	Minn.	511
Astoria, Oregon	106	Miss. (Meridian)	366
N. Y. (Long Island City)	187	Nev.	434
Asuza, Cal. (Pomona)	358	Pa. (Sartwell)	264
Atchison, Kans.	322	Austin City, Tex.	279
Atchison Junction, Mo. (Plattsburg)	448	Austrian Settlement, Nebr. (Shelby)	328
Athens, Oregon (Pendleton)	107	Au Train, Mich. (Marquette)	349
Athens, Ala. (Decatur)	353	Ava, Ill. (Murphysboro)	176
Ga. (Sharon)	459	Averill Park, N. Y.	162
N. Y. (Catskill)	162	Avery, Iowa (Centerville)	238
Ohio	222	Avilla, Ind.	271
Pa.	462	Aviston, Ill.	174
Wis. —	315	Avoca, Iowa (Walnut)	240
Athol, Mass.	472	Minn.	511
S. D. (Redfield)	469	Nebr. (Paul)	328
Atkins, Ark. (Morrliton)	331	Pa.	462
Atkinson, Ill.	400	Wis. (Muscoda)	69
Nebr.	393	Avon, Conn. (Collinsville)	299
Atlanta, Cal. (Modesto)	148	Ill. (St. Augustine)	402
Ga.	458	Mass. (Holbrook)	23
Ill. (Elkhart)	400	Minn. (Melrose)	445
Atlantic, Iowa	238	N. Y.	431
Mich. (Houghton)	348	Ohio	212
Wyo. (Lander)	208	Avon, Ohio, French Creek	214
Atlantic City, N. J.	483	Avondale, N. J.	378
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	483	Axtell, Kans.	322
Atoka, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	519	Axtetell, Nebr. (Minden)	328
Atsion, N. J. (Hammondton)	484	Ayer, Mass.	22
Attala, Ala. (Birmingham)	353	Aztec, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Attanam, Wash. (North Yakima)	373		
Attica, Ind.	271	Babcock, Wis. (Rudolf)	318
Kans. (Danville)	501	Babylon, N. Y.	187
N. Y.	194	Bachelor, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Ohio (St. Stephen)	216	Back Bay, Miss. (Biloxi)	366
Attleboro, Mass.	423	Bad Axe, Mich.	252
Atwood, Kans. (Herndon)	227	Wis. (Pine Hollow)	318
Mich. (Harbor Springs)	284	Badger, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207
Auburn, Ala. (Montgomery)	353	Baden, Pa. (Sewickley)	412
Cal.	435	Bad River, Wis. Odanah (Ashland)	315
Ill.	169	Badus, S. Dak. (Madison)	468
Ind.	271	Bagdad, Fla. (Pensacola)	354
Iowa (Wall Lake)	61	Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338
Ky. (Russellville)	338	Baggy Creek, Okla. (Anadarko)	517
Mich. (Bay City)	283	Bagley, Mich. (Stephenson)	350
Mich. (Midland)	284	Bailey's Creek, Mo. (Linn)	131
Nebr., <i>South Auburn P.O.</i>	327	Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	288
N. J. (Swedesboro)	485	Baileyville, Me. (Calais)	417
N. Y.	431	Bainbridge, Ind. (Greencastle)	494
Oregon (Baker City)	106	Mich. (Benton Harbor)	252
Pa.	462	N. Y. (Deposit)	478
Wash. (Puyallup City)	373	Ohio (Warren)	217
Wis. (New Cassel)	69	Baird, Tex. (Abilene)	233
Auburndale, Wis.	315	Baker City, Oregon	106
Audenried, Pa.	116	Bakersfield, Cal.	357
Audubon, Iowa	238	Vt. (Fairfield)	201
Au Gres, Mich. (Pinconning)	285	Bakers Mines, Pa. (Ashville)	408
Augusta, Ga.	459	Bakerville, Wis. (Hewitt)	317
Iowa (West Burlington)	240	Balanzuela Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	515
Kans. (Burns)	505	Bald Butte, Mont. (Helena)	305
Ky.	230	Bald Hill, Cal. (Eureka)	436
Me.	416	Bald Mountain, N. Y. (Greenwich)	163
Mo. (Dutzow)	130	Baldwin, Colo. (Gunnison)	246
Mont. (St. Peter's)	307	Fla. (Jacksonville)	440
Wis. (Clevelandtown)	316	Iowa (Brown Station)	56
Aurora, Ill.	36	Kans. (Eudora)	322
Ind.	493	Baldwin Kilns, Mich. (Negaunee)	349
Kans.	226	Baldwinsville, N. Y.	478
Mo. (Verona)	311	Ballard, Wash.	371
Nebr. (Harvard)	327	(Enumclaro)	372
N. Y. (Union Springs)	433	(Seattle)	373
Ohio (Warren)	217	Ballardvale, Mass. (Andover)	22
S. D. (Elkton)	468	Ball Club Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River)	260
Au Sable, Mich.	283	Ballinger, Tex. (Abileue)	283
Ausable Forks, N. Y.	987	Ballouville, Conn. (Dayville)	999

Ballston, N. Y.	162	Barton, Ark. (Helena)	331
Balltown, Iowa	55	Md.	7
Bally, Pa.	116	Vt.	200
<i>Bals, Mo., Old Monroe</i>	132	Bartoni, Wis.	66
Balsam Lake, Wis. (Ashland)	315	Bartow, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Baltic, Conn.	299	Bascom, Ohio, (St. Patrick's Settlement)	216
BALTIMORE, Md.	4	<i>Bascom, Ohio, St. Patrick's</i>	216
Bancroft, Iowa	55	Bashaw, Wis. (Ashland)	315
Me. (Winn)	419	Basin, Mont. (Helena)	305
Mo. (Trenton)	449	Nebr. (Atkinson)	393
Nebr.	393	Basin City, Wyo. (Lander)	208
Bandera, Tex. (Kerrville)	454	Basking Ridge, N. J. (Bound Brook)	483
Tex. (San Diego)	515	Bassett, Iowa (Charles City)	56
Bandon, Oregon (Marshfield)	107	Bastrop, La. (Monroe)	370
Bangall, N. Y. (Millbrook)	95	Tex. (La Grange)	279
Bangor, Me.	416	Bastress, Pa.	462
N. Y. (Malone)	388	Batavia, Cal. (Dixon)	148
Pa.	116	Ill.	36
Banker, La.	79	N. Y.	194
Bankston, Iowa, <i>Tivoli P. O.</i>	55	Batesville, Ind.	493
Banksville, Pa. (Castle Shannon)	409	Bath, Me.	416
Bannack City, Mont. (Dillon)	306	Minn. (New Richland)	511
Banner, Kans. (Abilene)	226	N. H. (Woodsville)	345
Banning, Cal.	357	N. Y.	431
Bannister, Idaho (Pocatello)	180	S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	467
Banquete, Tex. (San Patricio)	516	W. Va. (Martinsburg)	412
Baraboo, Wis.	315	Bathgate, N. Dak.	266
Barada, Nebr. (Falls City)	327	Baton Rouge, La.	79
Baraga, Mich. (Mission)	349	Battle Creek, Mich.	252
Barataria, La. (Gretna)	80	Nebr. (Norfolk)	395
Barberton, Ohio, (Canal Fulton)	213	Battle Ground, Wash. (St. John)	373
Barclay, Iowa, <i>Dewor P. O. (Jesup)</i>	58	Battle Mountain, Nev. (Austin)	451
Iowa (Gilbertsville)	57	Battle's, Ala (Mobile)	351
Pa. (Towanda)	464	Baum, Iowa, <i>Cherokee P. O.</i>	55
Bardonia, N. Y. (Congers)	94	Baxter Springs, Kans. (Empire City)	506
Bardstown, Ky.	336	Bayard, Iowa (Perry)	240
<i>Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas</i>	339	Bay City, Mich.	283
Bardstown Junction, Ky. (Colesburg)	337	Oregon (Tillamook City)	108
Bardwell, Ky. (Fancy Farm)	337	Bayfield, Wis.	315
Barela, Colo. (Trinidad)	246	Bayhorse, Idaho (Hailey)	180
Bar Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth)	417	Bay Mills, Mich. (Sault Ste Marie)	349
Baring, Mo.	129	Bayonne, N. J.	378
Barker, Mont. (Great Falls)	306	Bayou, La. (Moreauville)	370
<i>Barker's, N. Y., Somerset</i>	196	Bayou Anglais, La. (Lake Charles)	80
Barker's Creek, Mich. (Traverse City)	285	Bayou Black, La. (Houma)	80
Barkersville, Mass. (Pittsfield)	474	Bayou Boeuf, La. (Washington)	82
Barkville, Mich.	329	La. (Chacahoula)	9
Barlow, N. Dak. (Carrington)	266	Bayou Bourbeux, La. (Natchitoches)	369
Barnard, Vt. (Woodstock)	202	Bayou Cadet, Miss. (Jordan River)	367
Barnestown, Nebr. (Wymore)	329	Bayou Cie, La. (Many)	370
Barnesville, Md.	7	Bayou Dollé, La. (Natchitoches)	369
Minn.	259	Bayou du Large, La., <i>Houma P. O.</i>	79
Ohio (Temperanceville)	223	Bayou Goula, La.	79
Va. (Richmond)	426	Bayou Grosse Tête, La. (Lobdell) *	80
Barnet, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	202	Bayou Labatre, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Barneveld, Wis. (Ridgeway)	70	Bayou Lacroix, Miss. (Jordan River)	366
Barnsboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	485	Bayou Mallet, La. (Châtaignier)	79
Barnton Creek, Tex. (Smithville)	456	Bayou Maringouin, La. (Lobdell)	80
Barnum, Iowa	55	Bayou Petite Prairie, La. (Washington)	82
Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	259	Bayou Pierre, La. (Cloutierville)	369
Barnwell, S. C. (Aiken)	204	Bayou Sara, La. (Clinton)	79
Barre, Mass. (Otter River)	474	Bay Settlement, Wis.	288
Vt.	201	Bayshore, N. Y.	187
Barrens, Mo., <i>Perryville P. O.</i>	129	Bay Shore, Mich. (Petoskey)	285
Barrington, Ill. (Woodstock)	38	Bayside, N. Y.	186
Barron, Wis. (Rice Lake)	318	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	366
Barroncito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Beach Haven, N. J. (Manchester)	483
Barroneno, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Beachville, Mich. (Lapeer)	254
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Beacon Falls, Conn. (Seymour)	301
Barrytown, N. Y.	93	Beal City, Mich.	283
<i>Barryville, Ohio, Harrisburg</i>	214	Bean's Cove, Pa. (Cumberland, Md.)	7
Bartelso, Ill.	174	Bear Butte, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	469
Bartlett, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266	Bear Creek, Tex. (Ft. Mason)	454
N. H. (Whitefield)	345	Wis.	288
Bartlesville, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	519	Wis.-(Marble Ridge)	317

Beardsley, Minn.	141	Belle River, Minn.	443
Beardstown, Ill.	169	La. (Pierre-Part)	81
Bear Lake, Pa. (Corry)	262	Bellevue, Tenn. (Nashville)	361
Bear Prairie, Wash. (St. John)	373	BELLEVILLE, Ill.	174
Bearsmouth, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306	Belleville, Kans. (Clyde)	226
Beartown, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306	N. J.	378
Bear Valley, Wis. (Keyesville)	317	N. Y. (Watertown)	390
Beatrice, Nebr.	327	Tex. (Mentz)	279
Beattie, Kan. (Axtell)	222	Bellevue, Idaho (Hailey)	180
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's	413	Iowa	55
Beattyville, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	231	Ky.	230
Beaufort, N. C. (Newberne)	523	La. (Shreveport)	370
S. C.	205	Ohio	212
Beaumont, Tex.	279	Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Beaver, Iowa (Dallas Centre)	238	Bellevue, Iowa. Spruce Creek	61
Mich. (Rapid River)	349	Bellils Falls, Wis. (Ashland)	315
Mich. (Petoskey)	285	Bellmont, Ill., St. Sebastian	176
Okla. (Hominy Creek)	517	Bellows Falls, Vt.	200
Pa. (Rochester)	411	Bellport, N. Y. (Patchogue)	188
Wis. (Coleman)	288	Bellwood, Nebr. (Luxembourg Settlement)	327
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. (Utica)	328	Pa. (Altoona)	408
Beaver Dam, Wis.	66	Belmar, N. J. (Spring Lake)	485
Beaver Falls, Pa.	408	Belmond, Iowa	55
Beaverhead, Mont. (Dillon)	306	Belmont, Mass. (Arlington)	22
Beaver Island, Mich., <i>St. James P.O.</i>	283	Mo. (Charleston)	131
Mich. (Petoskey)	284	Nev. (Austin)	451
Beaver Meadow, Pa.	116	N. Y.	194
Beaver Prairie, Ill. (St. Rose)	176	N. Y. (Chateaugay)	387
Beaver River, N. Y. (Old Forge)	389	Wash. (Tekoa)	374
Beaverton, Oregon, St. Mary's Home	109	Wis. (Amherst Jct)	288
Beaverville, Ill., Ste. Marie	402	Belmont, N. C., St. Mary Help	523
Becerra, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Beloit, Kans.	226
Bechee Bay, B. C. (Victoria)	491	Wis.	66
Bechyn, Minn. (St. Paul)	143	Beloit Road, Wis., <i>North Greenfield P.O.</i>	66
Becker, Wis., Greenville.	289	Belpre, Ohio (Little Hocking)	223
Beckett, Mass. (Hinsdale)	473	Belt, Mont. (Great Falls)	306
Bedford, Ind. (Bloomington)	493	Belton, Tex. (Temple)	280
Iowa (Lenox)	239	W. Va. (Moundsville)	502
Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338	Belvidere, Ill.	36
Mass. (Lexington)	24	Minn., <i>Belle Chester P.O.</i>	141
N. Y. (Mt. Kisco)	95	N. J. (Oxford Furnace)	485
Ohio (Hudson)	214	Bement, Ill.	400
Pa.	408	Benavides, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Bedico, La. (Covington)	79	Benavides Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	515
Beebe, Ark. (Little Rock)	330	Benedict, Md. (Bryantown)	7
Beech Grove, Ky. (St. Joseph)	338	Benedicta, Me.	417
Beechtree, Pa. (Dubois)	262	Benezette, Pa. (Driftwood)	262
Beeville, Tex.	514	Benicia, Cal.	148
Belair Road, Md., <i>Necker P.O.</i>	7	Benkelman, Nebr. (McCook)	327
Belcourt, N. Dak.	266	<i>Bennetsville, Iowa, St. Joseph</i>	59
Belding, Mich. (Ionia)	253	Bennett, Mich. (Ludington)	284
Belen, N. Mex.	154	<i>Bennett, Pa., Millvale</i>	411
Beleno, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Bennington, N. H. (Hillsborough)	344
Belfast, Me.	416	Vt.	200
N. Y.	194	Bennington Centre, N. Y.	194
Belfort, N. Y. (Croghan)	388	Benson, Ariz.	488
Belgique, Mo.	129	Ill. (Minonk)	402
Belgium, Minn. (Crookston)	259	Minn. (Clontarf)	141
Wis., <i>Lake Church P.O.</i>	67	Benson Mines, N. Y. (Harrisville)	388
Belgrade, Minn.	443	Bentano, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Minn. (St. Peter)	143	Bentley Creek, Pa.	462
Mon. (Livingston)	306	Benton, Ill. (Du Quoin)	175
Belknap, Iowa (Centreville)	238	Wis.	66
Mont. (Harlem)	306	Benton Harbor, Mich.	252
Bellaire, Mich. (Petoskey)	285	Benwood, W. Va.	502
Ohio.	222	Berea, Ohio	212
<i>Belle Chester, Minn., Belvidere.</i>	141	Beresford, S. Dak.	468
Belle Creek, Minn., <i>Ryan P.O.</i>	141	Bergen, N. Y.	194
Bellefontaine, Ohio	46	Berger Station, Mo. (Hermann)	131
Belle Fontaine, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Berkeley, Cal.	148
Bellefonte, Pa.	295	<i>Berkely Heights, N. J., Stony Hill</i>	485
Belle Plaine, Minn.	141	Berkshire, Mass. (Pittsfield)	474
Belle Plaine, Minn. (Jordan)	142	Berlin, Mich. (Grand Haven)	283
Belleplaine, Iowa (Tama City)	61	Ohio, <i>Loramie P. O.</i>	46
Belle Prairie, Minn.	443	Ok. Ty. (Korn)	518

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

Berlin, Wis.	288	Birdsall, N. Y. (Portageville)	195
Berlin Falls, N. H.	343	Bird's View, Wash. (La Conner)	372
Berlin Heights, Ohio (Vermillion)	217	Birmingham, Ala.	353
Berlinsville, Pa. (Lehighton)	118	Birmingham, Mich. (Pontiac)	254
Bernalillo, N. Mex.	154	Miss. (Aberdeen)	365
Beroun, Minn. (Pine City)	259	Mo. (Liberty)	448
Berryville, Va. (Winchester)	428	Bisbee, Ariz. (Benson)	488
Bertram, Iowa (Marion)	59	N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266
Bertrand, Mich. (Niles)	254	Biscayne Bay, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Nebr. (Minden)	328	Bishop's Creek, Ill. (Teutopolis)	171
Berwick, Ohio, <i>New Riegel P. O.</i>	213	Bismarck, Mo. (Farmington)	130
Berwind, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	N. Dak.	266
Berwyn, Pa.	116	Ohio	213
Besancon, Ind., <i>New Haven P. O.</i>	271	Bismark's Farm, Tex. (San Angelo)	455
Bessemer, Mich.	347	Bit Nation, Mo., <i>Nepper P. O.</i> (St. Patrick's)	133
Bethalto, Ill. (Mitchell)	170	Bitter Creek, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	208
Bethany, Ill.	169	Biwabick, Minn. (Virginia)	259
Bethel, Conn.	299	Black Brook, N. Y.	387
Me. (Lewiston)	418	Blackburn, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	517
Vt. (Woodstock)	202	Black Creek, Pa. (Hazelton)	463
Bethel Springs, Tenn. (Humboldt)	362	Wis. (Seymour)	291
Bethlehem, Pa. (S. Bethlehem)	119	Black Diamond Coal Mines, Wash.	
Bettsville, Ohio (Millersville)	215	(Seattle)	373
Beulah, Iowa (Monona)	59	Blackfoot, Idaho, (Pocatello)	180
Beverly, Mass.	22	Blackfoot City, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306
N. J.	483	Blackford, Ky. (Morganfield)	337
W. Va. (Randolph)	503	Black Hawk, Colo. (Central City)	244
Beverly Farms, Mass. (Beverly)	22	Blackington, Mass. (Williamstown)	475
Bevier, Mo. (Macon)	131	Black Jack, Ill. (Troy)	171
<i>Bevington, Iowa, Irish Settlement</i>	239	Black River, Mich. (Harrisville)	284
<i>Bevis, Ohio, Dry Ridge</i>	47	N. Y. (Evans Mills)	338
Biddeford Me.	417	Black River Falls, Wis. (Ettrick)	316
Biehle's, Mo.	130	Black Rock, Ark. (Hoxie)	331
Big Bend, La. (Moreauville)	370	Blacksburg, S. C. (Greenville)	201
Wash. (Medical Lake)	372	Black Station, Cal. (Woodland)	437
Wis. (Ashland)	315	Blackstone, Mass.	472
Big Biloxi, Miss. (Jordan River)	366	Blackwell, Oklahoma Ty. (Ponca)	518
Big Black River, Me. (Fort Kent)	417	Blackwell's, Pa. (Wellsboro)	464
Big Buggy, Tex. (Victoria)	456	Blackwood, N. J. (Woodbury)	485
Bigelow, Minn. (Heron Lake)	511	Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118
Mo. (Tarkio)	449	Blaine, Wash. (New Whatcom)	372
Big Ditch, Ohio, <i>Momeneetown P. O.</i>	213	<i>Blaine, Kans., Butler City</i>	322
Big Flat, Cal. (Weaverville)	437	Blair, Nebr.	393
Big Flats, N. Y. (Corning)	432	Blairstown, Iowa (Keystone)	58
Big Foot, Tex. (Devine)	454	Blairsville, Pa.	408
Big Horn, Wyo. (Sheridan)	208	Blakeley, Wash. (Puyallup City)	373
Big Horn Valley, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission)	307	Blanchardville, Wis. (Hollandale)	70
Big Island, La. (Lecompte)	370	Blanchester, Ohio (St. Martin's)	48
Big Lake, La. (Lake Charles)	80	Blanchet, Wash.	371
Big Moose, N. Y. (Old Forge)	389	Blanchet Station, Ky. (Nicholasville)	230
Big Oak Flat, Cal. (Sonora)	437	Blanco, Tex. (Bandera)	354
Big Ox, Mont. (Helena)	305	Blanconia, Tex. (Refugio)	515
Big Pecan, La. (Creole)	79	Blauvelt, N. Y.	93
Big Rapids, Mich.	283	Bleecker, N. Y. (Gloversville)	163
Big River, Wis.	316	Bleecker Station, N. Y. (Utica)	479
Big Rock, Iowa (Grand Mound)	59	Blenco, Iowa (Mapleton)	58
Big Spring, Ill. (Neoga)	170	Blessing, Iowa	55
Ohio, <i>New Riegel P. O.</i>	213	Blissville, N. Y. (Long Island City)	187
Big Springs, Kans. (Perry)	323	Blocton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	353
Tex. (Marienfeld)	455	Bloomer, Wis.	316
Big Stone City, N. Dak. (Milbank)	469	Bloomfield, Conn. (Tariffville)	302
Big Timber, Mont. (Livingston)	306	Ill., <i>Ellington P. O.</i>	169
Billings, Mont. (Livingston)	365	Iowa (Centreville)	238
Biloxi, Miss.	366	Nebr. (Randolph)	395
Bingham, Me. (Skowhegan)	418	N. J.	378
Utah (Salt Lake City)	451	N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Binghampton, N. Y.	478	Vt. (Island Pond)	201
Tenn. (Memphis)	363	Bloomington, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Birch Coolie, Minn. (Morton)	143	N. Y. (Alderbrook)	387
Birch Creek, Mich. (Menominee)	348	Bloomington, Ill.	400
Mont. (Holy Family Miss.)	306	Ind.	493
Birch Lake, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	445	Nebr. (Orleans)	328
Birchville, Cal. (Nevada City)	436	Blooming Prairie, Minn.	511
Bird Island, Minn.	141	Bloomsburg, Pa.	295
		Bloomsbury, N. J. (Junction)	484

Bloomsdale, Mo.	130	Bottineau, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	267
Bloomville, Wis. (Merrill)	290	Boulder, Colo.	244
Blossburg, N. Mex. (Raton)	157	Boulder City, Mont. (Helena)	305
Pa.	462	Boulder Creek, Cal. (Los Gatos)	148
Bluebush, Mich. (Maybee)	254	Boulder Valley, Mont. (Helena)	305
Blue Canyon, Wash. (Ferndale)	372	Bound Brook, N. J.	483
Blue Creek, W. Va. (Charleston)	502	Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.	36
Bluefield, W. Va.	502	Bourne, Oregon (Baker City)	106
Blue Earth City, Minn.	511	Bowdle, S. Dak.	468
Blue Hill, Nebr. (Lawrence)	327	Bowie, Md. (White Marsh)	9
Blue Island, Ill.	36	Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Blue Mountain Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	389	Bowling Green, Ky.	336
Bluff, Tex.	454	Ohio	212
Bluffs, Ill. (Winchester)	172	Bowmansville, Pa. (Lehigh)	118
Bluff Springs, Fla. (Pensacola)	354	Bowne, Mich. (Cascade)	283
Bluffton, Ind. (Sheldon)	274	Bow Valley, Nebr.	394
Iowa (Decorah)	56	Boyd, Wis.	316
Ohio (Findlay)	214	Boydton, Va. (Lynchburg)	427
Blunt, S. Dak. (Pierre)	468	Boyleston, N. Y. (Pulaski)	473
Boaz, Wis. (Richland Centre)	318	Boylston, Mass.	472
Bochford's Tannery, N. Y. (Constableville)	387	Boyne Falls, Mich. (Petoskey)	285
Bodega, Cal. (Tomaes)	150	Bozeman, Mont. (Livingston)	306
Bodie, Cal.	435	Bozrahville, Conn. (Colchester)	299
Boerne, Tex.	454	<i>Brace, Tenn.</i> , Einsiedeln (Loretto)	363
Bogard, Mo. (Carrollton)	448	Braceville, Ill. (Coal City)	36
Boggs, Wyo. (Rawlins)	207	Ohio (Warren)	217
Boggy Depot, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	519	Brackettville, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	454
Bohemia, N. Y. (Sayville)	188	Braddock, Pa.	408
Bohemia Manor, Md., <i>Warwick P. O.</i>	508	Bradenville, Pa. (Latrobe)	410
Bohemian Settlement, Iowa (Iowa City)	239	Bradevelt, N. J.	483
Boiley, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	519	Bradford, Ill.	400
BOISE, Idaho	179	Ind.	493
Bolezyn, Nebr. (St. Paul)	395	Mass. (Haverhill)	23
Bolinas, Cal. (Sausalito)	149	Pa.	262
Bolivar, N. Y. (Cuba)	194	Vt. (Lyndonville)	201
Ohio (Canal Dover)	222	Bradford Junction, Ohio (Cartliagena)	46
Pa. (St. Vincent)	411	Bradley, S. Dak., (Watertown)	469
Tenn. (Jackson)	362	Bradner, Ohio (Gilsonburg)	214
Bolton, Miss. (Vicksburg)	367	Bradshaw, Nebr. (York)	329
N. Y. (Caldwell)	162	<i>Bradshaw, Md.</i> , St. Stephen	9
Bombay, N. Y. (Fort Covington)	388	Brady, Tex. (Ft. Mason)	454
Bonanza, Colo. (Del Norte)	245	Brady's Bend, Pa.	408
Idaho (Hailey)	180	Pa. (East Brady)	262
N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153	Brady's Crossing, Neb. (Jackson)	395
Bonaparte, Iowa (Farmington)	239	Brady's Settlement, Fla. (Tallahassee)	440
Bond Hill, Ohio.	46	Braidenton, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Bondsville, Mass.	472	Braidwood, Ill.	36
Bonfouca, La. (Mandeville)	80	Brainard, Nebr.	327
Bonham, Tex. (Sherman)	235	Brainerd, Minn.	259
Bonneauville, Pa.	295	Brainerd's, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	164
Bonner, Mont. (Missoula)	307	Braintree, Mass. (Quincy)	25
Bonner's Ferry, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City)	179	<i>Bramble, Ind.</i> , St. Joseph's	497
<i>Bonnet Carre, La.</i> , St. Peter	81	Branchdale, Pa. (Minersville)	118
Bonne Terre, Mo.	130	Branchville, N. J. (Newton)	380
Bonnieville, Ky. (Russellville)	338	Brandenburg, Ky. (Stithton)	339
Bon Secours, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Brandon, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Boone, Iowa	55	Miss. (Jackson)	366
Boonsboro, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	231	N. Y.	387
Md. (Hagerstown)	8	Vt.	201
Boonton, N. J.	378	Brandywine, Del., <i>Henry Clay Factory</i>	508
Boonville, Ind. (Yankeetown)	498	P. O.	299
Mo.	310	Branford, Conn.	387
N. Y.	478	Brasher Falls, N. Y.	388
Borden, Cal. (Madera)	357	Brasher Ironworks, N. Y. (Hogansburgh)	201
Bordentown, N. J.	483	Brattleboro, Vt.	448
Boreas River, N. Y. (Crown Point)	388	Braymer, Mo. (Chillicothe)	493
Boscobel, Wis. (Fenimore)	67	Brazil, Ind.	238
Bosque, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Cabal-	157	Iowa (Centreville)	133
leros)	158	Mo. (Sullivan)	279
Bosquecito, N. Mex. (Socorro)	489	Brazoria, Tex. (Liberty)	79
Bosqué Seco, N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	20	Breaux Bridge, La.	244
BOSTON, MASS.	337	Breckenridge, Colo.	448
Boston, Ky. (New Haven)	194	Mo. (Chillicothe)	214
N. Y.	46	Brecksville, Ohio (Hudson)	55
Botkins, Ohio		Breda, Iowa	

Breese, Ill.	174	Brookings, S. Dak. (Elkton)	468
Bremen, Ill. (Chicago)	31	Brookland, Washington, D. C.	11
Ind. (South Bend)	274	Brookline, Mass.	23
Ohio	222	N. H. (Milford)	344
Bremond, Tex.	279	BROOKLYN, N. Y.	182
Brenham, Tex.	279	Brooklyn, Conn. (Danielson)	299
Brentwood, N. Y.	187	Iowa	238
Brewster, N. Y.	94	Mich. (Manchester)	254
Brewton, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Brooks, Oregon (New Era)	107
Nebr. (Broken Bow)	394	Brookside, Colo. (Cañon City)	244
Briar Hill, N. Y. (Dekalb)	388	N. J. (Mendham)	366
Briartown, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519	Brookston, Tex. (Clarksville)	234
Bricefield, Mo.	310	Brooksville, Fla. (St. Leo)	440
<i>Brickner, Ohio, New Cleveland</i>	215	Brookton, Me. (Winn)	419
Bridgeman, Minn. (Elk River)	445	Brookville, Ind.	494
Bridgeport, Ala. (Huntsville)	353	Kans. (Plainville)	227
Conn.	299	Ky.	230
Ill. (St. Francisville)	176	Miss. (Columbus)	366
N. J. (Swedesboro)	485	Broussardville, La. (Royville)	81
Ohio	222	Browerville, Minn.	443
Pa.	116	Brown City, Mich.	252
Bridgeton, Mo.	130	Brownhelm, Ohio (Vermillion)	217
N. J.	483	Brown's, Mont. (Dillon)	306
Bridgetown, Ohio, <i>Cheviot P. O.</i>	46	Brownsburg, Ind.	494
Bridgeville, Pa.	409	Brown Station, Iowa	56
Bridgewater, Iowa (Massena)	239	Brownstown, W. Va. (Charleston)	502
Mass.	22	Brown's Valley, Cal. (Marysville)	436
S. Dak.	468	Brownsville, Iowa. (Charles City)	56
Brierfield, Ala. (Selma)	353	Iowa, <i>Sherman P. O. (New Haven)</i>	59
Brier Hill, Ohio, <i>Youngstown P. O.</i>	213	Minn.	511
Briggsville, Wis.	288	Nebr. (Auburn)	327
Brighton, Colo. (Wray)	247	Oregon (Jordan)	107
Ill.	169	Pa. (Charleroi)	409
Iowa	238	Tenn. (Humboldt)	362
Mich.	252	Tex.	515
Ohio, <i>South Brooklyn P. O.</i>	213	Brownton, Minn. (Glencoe)	142
Wis.	66	Brownville, Me. (Dexter)	417
Brightwood, Mass. (Springfield)	472	N. Y.	387
Brilliant, Ohio (Mingo Junction)	223	Brownwood, Tex. (Abilene)	233
Brillion, Wis. (Reedsville)	291	Bruce, S. Dak. (Watertown)	469
Brimfield, Ill.	400	Wis. (Turtle Lake)	319
Brinkley, Ark.	330	Bruceport, Wash. (Aberdeen)	371
Brisbin, N. Y. (Oxford)	479	Brulé, La. (Paintcourtville)	81
Brisbine, S. Dak. (Howard)	468	Bruly, La. (Smoke Bend)	81
Bristol, Conn.	299	Bruly Landing, La.	79
Ill. (Somonauk)	38	Brunswick, Ga.	459
N. H. (Lebanon)	344	Md. (Petersville)	9
Pa.	116	Me.	417
R. I.	422	Mo. (Chillicothe)	448
S. Dak. (Webster)	470	Brush Creek, Mo. (Noonan)	132
Vt.	201	Brush Prairie, Wis. (Bloomer)	316
Wis.	66	Brushton, N. Y.	387
Bristol-on-Tennessee line, Va. (Abingdon)	503	Brushy, Tex. (Smithville)	456
Bristow, Va.	427	Brussels, Ill.	169
Britt, Iowa (Garner)	57	Wis. (Delwich)	288
Britton, S. Dak. (Webster)	470	Bryan, Ohio (Archbold)	212
Broadbrook, Conn.	299	Okla. (Hominy Creek)	517
Broadford, Idaho (Hailey)	180	Tex.	279
Broadlands, Ill. (Tolono)	403	Bryant, Iowa	56
Brockport, N. Y.	431	S. Dak. (De Smet)	468
Pa. (Kersey)	263	Bryantown, Md.	7
Brockton, Mass.	23	Bryn Mawr, Ill. (Chicago)	34
Brockway, Mich. (Emmet)	253	Pa.	117
Brockwayville, Pa. (Kersey)	263	Buchanan, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	267
Brocton, N. Y. (Westfield)	196	Wis., <i>Darboy P. O.</i>	288
Brodalbin, N. Y. (Galway)	163	Buchtel, Ohio (Nelsonville)	223
Brodhead, Wis.	67	Buck Grove, Iowa (Manilla)	58
Broken Bow, Nebr.	394	Buckhannon, W. Va. (Randolph)	503
Bronson, Mich.	252	Buckholts, Tex. (Temple)	280
Brookfield, Conn. (New Milford)	301	Buckley, Wash. (Puyallup)	373
Mass.	472	Bucklin, Mo. (Marcelline)	448
Mo.	447	Buckmann, Minn.	443
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	479	Buck Mountain, Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118
Wis. (Templeton)	71	Buekner, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338
Brookhaven, Miss.	366		

Buckner's Station, Va. (Richmond)	426	Byrnesville, Minn., <i>Glendale P. O.</i>	141
Bucksport, Me. (Winterport)	419	Mo.	130
Bucoda, Wash. (Chehalis)	371	Byron, Ill. (Oregon)	38
Bucyrus, Ohio	213	Mich.	283
Buena, Va. (Clifton Forge)	427	N. Y. (Bergen)	194
Buena Vista, Colo. (Salida)	246	Wis.	67
N. Mex. (Mora)	156	Byron Lake, N. Y. (Mt. Kisco)	95
Ohio (McCullough)	48		
BUFFALO, N. Y.	192	Caanan, Pa. (Honesdale)	463
Buffalo, Ill. (Riverton)	171	Cabery, Ill.	400
Linn Co., Iowa (Anamosa)	55	Cable, Ill. (Keithsburg)	401
Buchanan Co., Iowa, <i>Monti P.O.</i>	56	Wis. (Ashland)	315
Iowa, Scott Co. (Davenport)	237	Cabool, Mo. (White Church)	133
Iowa, Scott Co. (Forest City)	57	Cactus, Tex. (Encinal)	515
Minn.	141	Caddoa, Colo. (La Junta)	246
N. D. (Casselton)	266	Caddo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	519
Wis. (Kingston)	290	Cadillac, Mich.	283
Wyo. (Sheridan)	208	Cadott, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	316
Buffalo Bay, Wis. (Bayfield)	315	Cadyville, N. Y.	387
Buffalo City, Wis. (Fountain City)	317	Cahokia, Ill., <i>East St. Louis P. O.</i>	174
Buffalo Gap, N. Dak. (Rapid City)	469	Cahuenga, Cal. (Los Angeles)	356
Buffalo Grove, Ill.	36	Cain City, Kans. (Odin)	506
Buffalo Park, Colo. (Golden)	246	Cairo, Ill.	175
Buford, N. D. (Devil's Lake)	266	N. Y. (Catskill)	162
Bullion, Idaho (Hailey)	180	W. Va.	502
Bullionville, Nev. (Pioche)	452	Calabozas Ariz. (Nogales)	488
Bullville, N. Y. (Montgomery)	95	Calais, Me.	417
Bunker Hill, Ill.	169	Calaveras, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Ind. (Kokomo)	272	Tex. (Elmendorf)	454
Mich. (Pinckney)	254	Caldwell, Idaho (Idaho City)	180
Nev. (Austin)	437	Kans. (Wichita)	505
Buras, La.	79	N. J.	378
Burchard, Nebr. (Wymore)	329	N. Y.	162
Burden, Kans. (Winfield)	507	W. Va. (Ronceverte)	503
N. Y. (Hudson)	164	Caledonia, Minn.	511
Bureau Junction, Ill. (Hennepin)	401	Ohio (Marion)	47
Burge, Tex. (Yorktown)	456	N. Y.	431
Burke, Idaho (Wallace)	180	Wis.	67
Burkettsville, Ohio	50	Wis. (Racine)	70
<i>Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard</i>	48	Calhamel, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	372
Burkhart, Ohio	222	Calhoun, Ky. (Rome)	338
Burk's Settlement, Nebr. (Auburn)	327	Nebr. (Blair)	393
Burlingame, Kans. (Osage City)	323	California, Mo.	310
BURLINGTON, VT.	200	Ohio (Mt. Washington)	48
Burlington, Iowa	238	Calistoga, Cal. (St. Helena)	149
Kans.	322	Callaghan Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	515
N. C. (Greensboro)	523	Callaghan's Ranch, Cal. (Yreka)	437
N. D. (Devil's Lake)	266	Callapai, Oregon (Roseburg)	107
N. J.	483	Callaway, Nebr. (Dale)	394
Tex.	279	Callicoon, N. Y.	94
Wash. (La Conner)	322	Calmar, Iowa	56
Wis.	57	Calmoutier, Ohio (Pictoria)	223
Burlington Junction, Mo. (Conception)	448	Calumet, Mich.	347
Burns, Kans.	505	Calvary, Ky.	336
Oregon (Baker City)	106	Calvert, Tex. (Hearne)	279
Burns Settlement, Iowa, <i>Otter Creek P.O.</i>	56	Camanche, Cal. (San Andreas)	436
Burnt Hill, N. Y. (Cadyville)	387	Camas Prairie, Idaho (Hailey)	180
Burnt Ranch, Oregon (The Dallas)	108	Cambria, Cal. (San Luis Obispo)	358
Burr's Mills, Ohio (Temperanceville)	223	Wis. (Kingston)	290
Burt Lake, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	283	Wyo. (New Castle)	208
Burtonville, Ky. (Maysville)	231	Cambridge, Mass.	22
Burwell, Nebr. (Greeley Centre)	394	Md. (Easton)	486
Bushnell, Ill. (Lewistown)	401	Mich. (Manchester)	254
S. Dak. (Elkton)	468	Nebr. (Indianola)	327
Buskirk's, N. Y. (Johnsonville)	164	N. Y.	162
Butler, Ind. (Auburn)	271	Ohio	222
Ky. (Double Beach)	230	Cambridgeboro, Pa. (Meadville)	263
Mo. (Rich Hill)	311	Cambridge City, Ind.	494
Pa.	409	Cambridgeport, Mass.	23
Butler City, Kans., <i>Blaine P. O.</i>	322	Camden, Ala. (Selma)	353
Butte City, Mont.	305	Ark. (Brinkley)	330
Butternut, Wis. (Fifield)	317	Mo. (Norborne)	448
Butternut Lake, Wis. (Ashland)	315	N. J.	483
<i>Bynum, Md., (Hickory)</i>	8	N. Y.	478
St. Ignatius	9	Ohio (Eaton)	47

Camden, Ohio (Wakeman)	217	Cantwell, Ill. (Springfield)	171
Cameron, Idaho (Genesee)	179	Canyon City, Cal. (Weaverville)	437
Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	519	Oregon (Baker City)	106
Mo.	448	Oregon (Condon)	106
Pa. (Emporium)	263	Canyonville, Oregon (Roseburg)	107
Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	517	Cape Blanco, Oregon (Marshfield)	107
Tex. (Burlington)	279	Cape Charles, Va.	509
W. Va. (Moundsville)	502	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	130
<i>Cameron, La., Creole</i>	79	Cape Horn, Wash. (St. John)	373
Cameron, Wis. (Rice Lake)	318	Cape May, N. J.	483
Cameron's Bottom, Pa. (Carrolltown)	409	Cape May Point, N. J. (Cape May)	483
Camillus, N. Y.	478	Cape Vincent, N. Y.	387
Campbell, Nebr.	327	Capulia, Colo. (Conejos)	245
Campbellsburg, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338	<i>Caragher, Ohio, St. Mary's Corners</i>	216
Campbell's Corner, Mich. (West Branch)	285	Carbon, Ind. (Brazil)	493
Campbellton, Tex. (Tilden)	456	Wyo. (Laramie)	207
Campbelltown, N. Y. (Bath)	431	Carbonado Coal Mines, Wash. (Enumclaw)	372
Camp Grant, Ariz. (Benson)	438	<i>Carbon Centre, Pa., St. Wendel (Herman)</i>	410
<i>Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills</i>	117	Carbondale, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	245
Camp Grove, Ill. (Lacon)	401	Ill. (Murphysboro)	176
Camp Huachuca, Ariz. (Benson)	488	Kans. (Osage City)	323
Campo Seco, Cal. (San Andreas)	436	Pa.	462
Camp Point, Ill. (Liberty)	170	Carbon Hill, Ill. (Coal City)	36
Camp Rice, Tex. (El Paso)	234	Ohio (Athens)	222
Camp Spring, Ky.	230	Cardiff, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	245
Campté, La.	369	Cardington, Ohio (Delaware)	222
Camp Thomas, Ariz. (Solomonville)	439	Carencro, La.	79
Campus, Ill.	400	Carey, Ohio	213
Camulos, Cal. (El Rio)	357	Careyville, Ky. (Jellico)	230
Canaan, Conn. (Lakeville)	300	Caribou, Me.	411
N. H. (Lebanon)	344	Carimona, Minn. (Wykoff)	512
Vt. (Norton Mills)	201	<i>Carleton, Mich., Stony Creek</i>	255
Canaanville, Ohio (Athens)	222	Carlin, Nev. (Austin)	451
Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex., <i>Monticello P.O.</i>	154	Carlinville, Ill.	169
Cañada de los Osos, Cal. (Gilroy)	357	Carlisle, Ky. (Mayslick)	230
Cañada Verde, Tex. (Eimendorf)	454	Pa.	295
Canajoharie, N. Y.	162	Carlos Ranch, Tex. (Victoria)	456
Canal Bellanger, La. (Terrebonne Bayou)	82	Carlstadt, N. J.	378
Canal des Attakapas, La. (Napoleonville)	80	Carlton, Minn. (Cloquet)	259
Canal Dover, Ohio	222	Wis., <i>Norman P.O.</i>	288
Canal Fulton, Ohio	213	Carlyle, Ill.	175
Canandaigua, N. Y.	431	Carmel, La.	369
Canaseraga, N. Y. (Portageville)	195	Me. (Bangor)	416
Canastota, N. Y. (Chittenango)	478	N. Y. (Lake Mahopac)	94
Canby, Minn. (St. Leo)	143	Carmelo, Cal. (Monterey)	357
Oregon (New Era)	107	Carmen, Tex. (Las Galinas)	455
Candia, N. H. (Derry)	344	Tex. (Brownsville)	515
Cando, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266	Carmi, Ill.	175
Caney Creek, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska)	518	Carnawon, Iowa (Wall Lake)	61
Caneyville, Ky. (Leitchfield)	337	Carnegie, Pa.	409
Canfield, Ohio (Salem)	216	Carnero, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Cangley, Wash. (Puyallup)	323	Carney, Mich. (Nadeau)	349
Canisteo, N. Y. (Hornellsville)	432	Caro, Mich. (Reese)	255
Canistota, S. Dak. (Montrose)	469	Carolina, R. I. (Wakefield)	407
Canjilon, N. Mex. (Park View)	156	Carpenter, Iowa (Osage)	59
Cannelton, Ind.	494	Carpinteria, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	358
Pa. (Ellwood)	309	Carr Crossing, Tex. (Floresville)	454
Cannon Ball, N. Dak. (Fort Berthold Agency)	268	Carrick, Pa.	409
Cannon Falls, Minn. (Belle Creek)	141	Carrington, N. Dak.	266
Cannonsburg, Pa. (Bridgeville)	409	Carritunk, Me. (Jackman)	417
Cañon, N. Mex. (Taos)	158	Carrizzo, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	454
Cañoncito, N. Mex. (Mora)	156	Carrojas, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Cañon City, Colo.	244	Carroll, Iowa	56
Cantareció, N. M. (San Marcial)	157	Carroll's Point, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	372
Canton, Ill.	400	Carrollton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	353
Mass.	23	Ill.	169
Minn. (Preston)	512	Ky.	230
Miss.	366	Miss. (Water Valley)	367
Mo.	130	Mo.	484
N. Y.	387	N. Y. (Limestone)	195
Ohio	213	Carrolltown, Pa.	409
Pa. (Troy)	464	Carrollton, Mich.	283
S. Dak. (Parker)	469	Carrollton Manor, Md. (Frederick)	8
<i>Canton, Minn., Plymouth Rock, Iowa</i>	59	Carson, Iowa (Walnut)	245

Carson City, Mich.	283	Caulksville, Ark. (Charleston)	330
Nev.	437	Caulterville, Cal. (Sonora)	437
Carteret, N. J.	483	Cavalier, N. Dak. (Bathgate)	266
Carter, Wyo. (Evanston)	208	Cave City, Ky. (Russellville)	338
Carterville, Ill. (Murphysboro)	176	Cavour, S. Dak. (Huron)	468
Mo. (Carthage)	310	Cawker City, Kans.	226
Carthage, Ill.	400	Cayuga, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	520
Mo.	310	N. Y. (Union Springs)	433
N. Mex. (Socorro)	158	Cazenovia, Wis.	316
N. Y.	387	N. Y.	478
Ohio	46	Cebolla, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
S. Dak. (Howard)	468	Cebolleta, N. Mex.	154
Carthagen, Ohio, St. Sebastian	49	Cecil, Ohio (Antwerp)	212
Carthagen, Ohio	46	Cecilian, Ky. (Harcourt)	337
Carton Quay, Me. (Fort Kent)	417	Cedarburg, Wis.	67
Cartville, La., Pointe aux Loups	81	Cedar Creek, Iowa (Churdan)	56
Caruthersville, Mo. (New Madrid)	132	Mich. (Muskegon)	284
Carver, Minn. (Chaska)	141	Minn. (Anoka)	141
Cary, Ill. (Chicago)	33	Wash. (St. John)	373
Casa Colorada, N. Mex. (Tome)	158	Cedar Falls, Iowa	56
Casa Grande, Ariz. (Tucson)	488	Cedar Gap, Mo. (Springfield)	311
Cascade, Colo. (Manitou)	246	Cedar Grove, Ind.	494
Iowa	56	Cedar Hill, Nebr. (Plasi)	328
Mich.	283	Cedar Hill, Tenn. (Clarksville)	362
Mich. (Negaunee)	349	Cedarhurst, N. Y.	186
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	307	Cedar Keys, Fla. (Gainesville)	439
Oregon (The Dalles)	108	Cedar Lake, Ind., <i>Hanovre Centre P.O.</i>	271
Pa. (Ralston)	464	Minn., <i>St. Patrick P.O.</i>	141
Wis.	67	Cedar Mill, Oregon	106
Casco, Mich. (Anchorville)	252	Cedar Point, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Case, Mo. (Starkenbourg)	133	Ohio	46
Casella, Ohio	46	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	56
Caseville, Mich. (Gagetown)	253	Nebr. (Spalding)	396
Mich. (Sebawaing)	255	Cedar River, Mich. (Stephenson)	350
Casey, Ill. (Marshall)	170	Cedar Valley, Iowa (Morse)	240
Iowa (Adair)	238	Cedarville, N. Y. (West Winfield)	165
Caseyville, Ill. (East St. Louis)	175	Ohio (Xenia)	49
Cashon, Wis., Pine Hollow	318	Cedron, Mo.	310
Casimir, Wis., Hull	389	Celestial Valley, Cal. (Downieville)	435
Caspar, Cal. (Mendocino City)	148	Celestine, Ind.	494
Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207	Celina, Ohio	46
Cassel, Wis. (Poniatowski)	318	Cenicero, Colo. (Conejos)	245
Casselton, N. Dak.	266	Center, Iowa (Forest City)	57
Cass Lake, Minn. (Red Lake Reservation)	260	Centerville, Oregon.	106
Cassville, Wis.	67	Center City, S. Dak. (Lead City)	468
Castalia, Ohio (Sandusky)	216	Central, S. C. (Greenville)	201
Castalia, S. Dak. (Armour)	468	Central Bridge, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	162
S. Dak. (Webster)	470	Central City, Colo.	244
Castle, Mont. (Helena)	305	Ky. (Leitchfield)	337
Castleberry, Ala. (Montgomery)	253	Nebr.	394
Castle Grove, Iowa, <i>Argand P.O.</i>	56	N. Mex. (Silver City)	489
Castle Rock, Colo. (Denver)	244	Central Falls, R. I.	422
Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	372	Centralia, Ill.	175
Wis. (Muscodia)	69	Iowa	56
Wyo. (Evanston)	208	Centralia, Kans., Coal Creek	322
Castle Shannon, Pa.	409	Wis., Sigel	311
Castleton, Kans. (Kingman)	506	Centralia, Pa.	295
N. Y.	162	Wash. (Chelalis)	371
Vt. (Poultney)	201	Central City, S. Dak. (Deadwood)	468
Castlewood, S. Dak. (Watertown)	469	Central Islip, N. Y. (Brentwood)	187
Castonguay, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	418	Central Mine, Mich. (Calumet)	347
Castorland, N. Y. (Croghan)	388	Central Park, Mont. (Livingston)	306
Castroville, Cal.	357	Central Point, Oregon (Jacksonville)	107
Tex.	454	Central Square, N. Y. (Cleveland)	478
Catawissa, Mo., Armagh	129	Central Township, Mo. (Clayton)	130
Cataract, Pa. (Frenchville)	263	Central Valley, N. V. (Chester)	93
Catasauqua, Pa.	117	Centre, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	284
Catawba Island, Ohio (Port Clinton)	216	Nebr. <i>David City P.O.</i>	327
Catholic Cross Roads, S. C. (Beaufort)	205	Wis., <i>Mackville P.O.</i>	288
Cato, N. Y.	431	Centre Bridge, Pa. (New Hope)	118
Catonsville, Md.	7	Centre Grove, Iowa, <i>Charlotte P.O.</i>	56
Catskill, N. Mex. (Springer)	158	Centre Line, Mich.	252
N. Y.	162	Centre Moriches, N. Y.	187
Cat Spring, Tex. (Mentz)	279	Centreville, Cal.	148
Cattaraugus, N. Y. (Dayton)	194	Colo. (Salida)	246

Centreville, Idaho (Idaho City)	180	Chasm Falls, N. Y.	387
Ind. (Rockport)	496	Chassel, Mich.	348
Iowa	238	Chastang's Bluff, Ala. (Mobile)	351
La. (Pattersonville)	81	Châtaignier, La.	79
Md. (Queenstown)	509	Chatahoochee, Fla. (Tallahassee)	440
Minn.	141	Chatawa, Miss.	366
Miss. (Tucker)	367	Chateaugay, N. Y.	387
R. I.	422	Chateaugay Lake, N. Y. (Chateaugay)	387
S. Dak. (Beresford)	468	Chatfield, Minn.	511
Wash.	371	Chatham, Minn. (Maple Lake)	142
Wis. (St. Wendel)	71	N. J.	379
Centreville Station, Ill.	175	N. Y.	162
Cerillos, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153	Chatham Centre, N. Y. (Chatham)	162
Cerritos, Colo. (Conejos)	244	Chatsworth, Ill.	400
Cestohowa, Tex.	454	Chattanooga, Tenn.	362
Chacahoula, La.	79	Chatterton, Fla. (St Leo)	440
Chackby, La., <i>Thibodeaux P.O.</i>	79	Chaumont, N. Y. (Brownville)	387
Chadron, Nebr.	394	Chavelah, Wash. (Spokane)	373
Chagrin Falls, Ohio (Warren)	217	Chazy, N. Y. (Coopersville)	387
Challis, Idaho (Hailey)	180	Chebause, Ill.	400
Chama, Colo. (Costilla)	155	Cheboygan, Mich.	283
N. Mex. (Park View)	156	Checotah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519
N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-		Cheektowaga, N. Y., <i>Forks P. O.</i>	194
balleros)	157	Chehalis, Wash.	371
Chamberino, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.)	489	Chelan, Wash. (Spokane)	373
Chamberlain, S. Dak. (White Lake)	470	Chelmsford, Mass.	23
Chambersburg, Mo. (St. Patrick)	133	Chelsea, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	520
Pa.	295	Chelsea, Iowa	56
Chamita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-		Mass.	23
balleros)	157	Mich.	252
<i>Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Ca-</i>		<i>Chelsea, Wis., Greenwood (Medford)</i>	317
<i>balleros</i>	157	Cheltenham, Ill. (Chicago)	33
Chamois, Mo. (Hermann)	131	Pa.	117
Champaign, Ill.	400	Chemanis, B. C. (Quamichan)	492
Champion, Mich.	348	Chemièrre au Tigre, La. (Creole)	79
Champlain, N. Y.	387	Chenal, La.	79
Chandler, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	518	Chenango Forks, N. Y. (Marathon)	478
Chandlersville, Ill. (Virginia)	172	Cheney, Wash. (Medical Lake)	372
Chanhassen, Minn. (Chaska)	141	Chenièrre Caminada, La. (N.D. du Rosaire)	81
Chanute, Kans. (Humboldt)	506	Chenoa, Ill.	400
Chapelle, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	157	Chepachet, R. I. (Harrisville)	422
Chapel Hill, Ohio (Corning)	222	Cheraw, S. C. (Florence)	205
<i>Chapel Point, Md., St. Thomas Manor</i>	9	<i>Cherokee, Iowa (Baum)</i>	55
Chapelsburg, N. Y. (Ellicottville)	195	Cherokee, Ala. (Decatur)	353
Chaperito, N. Mex.	154	Cal. (Nevada City)	436
Chapman, Kans.	226	Fla. (Titusville)	441
Chapmanville, Pa. (Catasauqua)	117	Iowa	56
Chappopela, La.	79	Cherokee Flat, Cal. (Chico)	435
Charco, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Cherry Creek, Nev. (Eureka)	452
Chardon, Ohio (Painesville)	216	Oregon (The Dallas)	108
Charenton, La.	79	Cherryfield, Me.	417
Chariton, Iowa	238	Cherry Grove, Minn. (Pine Island)	143
Charlesburg, Wis.	67	Cherry Hill, Pa. (Houtzdale)	263
Charleroi, Pa.	409	Cherry Mount, Iowa, <i>Waterville P. O.</i>	56
Charles City, Iowa	56	Cherryvale, Kans.	505
CHARLESTON, S. C.	204	Cherry Valley, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
Charleston, Ark.	330	Wash. (Snohomish)	373
Ill.	169	Cherubusco, N. Y.	387
Mo.	130	Chesaning, Mich. (Layton Corner)	284
W. Va.	502	Chesapeake City, Md. (Elkton)	509
Wis. (Charlesburg)	67	Chester, Conn.	299
Charlestown, Ind. (New Albany)	496	Ill.	175
N. H. (Claremont)	344	Mass. (Huntington)	473
Charlevoix, Mich. (Petoskey)	234	Mich. (Wright)	285
<i>Charlotte, Iowa, Centre Grove</i>	56	Nebr. (Hebron)	327
Charlotte, Iowa (Quigley)	60	N. J. (Mendham)	380
Mich. (Hastings)	253	N. Y.	94
N. C.	522	N. Y. (North Creek)	164
N. Y.	431	Pa.	117
Vt. (Vergennes)	202	Chesterton, Ind.	271
Charlottesville, Va. (Staunton)	427	Chestertown, Md.	568
Charlton, Mass. (Southbridge)	474	Chestnut, Mont. (Livingston)	306
Charter Oak, Iowa	56	Chestnut Hill, Conn. (Danielson)	299
Chase, Kans. (McPherson)	506	Chestnut Ridge, Pa. (St. Vincent)	411
Chaska, Minn.	141	Chest Springs, Pa.	409

Chetek, Wis. (Rice Lake)	318	Glarke Station, Ind. (Whiting)	274
CHEYENNE, Wyo.	207	Clarks, Nebr. (Central City)	394
Cheyenne, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266	Clarksburg, Mich. (Champion)	348
Okla. Ty. (Korn)	518	W. Va.	502
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	470	Clarksdale, Miss.	366
CHICAGO, Ill.	29	Clark's Hill, Ind. (Lebanon)	272
Chicago, Ky.	336	Clark's Mills, Wis.	288
Chicago Heights, Ill. (Chicago)	31	Clarksville, Ark. (Altus)	330
Chicago Junction, Ohio (Shelby)	216	(Helena)	331
Chickasha, Ind. Ty.	519	Ga. (Atlanta)	458
Chico, Cal.	435	Iowa (Greene)	57
Chicopee, Kans. (Weir City)	507	Md.	7
Mass.	473	Tenn.	362
Chicopee Falls, Mass.	473	Tex.	234
<i>Chicora, Pa.</i> , Sugar Creek	412	Claryville, Mo. (Belgique)	129
Childress, Tex. (Henrietta)	234	Classen's Point, N. Y.	97
Childwold, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	339	Clay Banks, Mich. (Montague)	284
Chili, N. Y. (Churchville)	431	Clay Center, Kans.	226
Chilili, N. Mex. (Manzano)	156	Clay City, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	231
Chillicothe, Ill. (Henry)	401	Clayde, Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Iowa (Ottumwa)	240	Clayfield, Wis.	316
Mo.	448	Clayoquot, B. C.	491
Ohio	46	Claysville, Pa. (Washington)	412
Chiltepen, Tex. (Rossville)	455	Clayton, Idaho (Hailey)	180
Chilton, Wis.	288	Iowa (Garnavillo)	57
Chimayo, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	157	Mich. (Flint)	253
China, Ind. (North Madison)	496	Mo.	130
Chinese Camp, Cal. (Sonora)	437	N. J. (Woodbury)	485
Chinook, Mont. (Harlem)	305	Clayton, N. Mex.	155
Chinquepin, N. C. (Goldsboro)	523	N. Y.	387
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	316	Wis. (Cumberland)	316
<i>Chippewa Falls, Wis.</i> , Tilden	319	Clayville, N. Y.	478
Chisholm, Me.	417	Clear Creek, Iowa, <i>Harper P. O.</i>	238
Chittenango, N. Y.	478	Mo. (Pilot Grove)	311
Chocolay, Mich. (Marquette)	347	Clearfield, Iowa (Lenox)	239
Cholsaliskee, Fla. (Tampa)	441	Pa.	262
Chouteau, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	520	Clear Lake, Iowa (Garner)	57
Chugwater, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207	La. (Campté)	369
Church Hill, Md. (Queenstown)	509	Minn. (Rices)	445
Church Point, La.	79	Wis. (Cumberland)	316
Churchtown, Ohio	222	Clearmont, Wyo. (Sheridan)	208
Churchville, Iowa	238	Clear Spring, Md. (Hancock)	8
N. Y.	431	Clearwater, Nebr. (Norfolk)	395
Churdan, Iowa	56	Minn. (St. Patrick's)	445
Cibolo, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Clear Water Harbor, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Cicero, N. Y. (Syracuse)	477	Cleburne, Tex.	234
Cieneguilla, N. Mex. (Taos)	158	Cle-Elum, Wash. (Ellensburgh)	372
Cili, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	156	Clemings Bridge, Tex. (Ines)	455
Cimarroncito, N. Mex. (Springer)	158	Clermont, Iowa	56
Cimarron, N. Mex. (Springer)	158	Pa. (Smethport)	264
Cimmaron, Colo. (Lake City)	246	Clermont Mills, Md.	7
CINCINNATI, Ohio	43	CLEVELAND, Ohio	210
Cincinnati, Iowa (Centreville)	238	Cleveland, Mich. (Manistee)	284
Circleville, Ohio	222	Minn. (St. Peter)	143
Cisco, Tex. (Abilene)	233	N. Y.	478
Citronelle, Ala. (Whistler)	354	Okla. (Hominy Creek)	517
Fla. (St Leo)	440	Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
<i>Clara, Kans.</i> , Strawberry	227	<i>Cleveland, Ohio</i> , Rockport	216
Clara City, Minn. (Marshall)	142	Clevelandtown, Wis., <i>Fairchild P. O.</i>	316
Clare, Iowa	56	Clifford, Mich. (Reese)	255
Mich. (Midland)	284	N. Dak. (Casselton)	266
Claremont, Minn. (Owatonna)	511	<i>Cliffside, N. J.</i> , Shadyside	381
N. Dak. (Ellendale)	267	Cliff Top, W. Va. (Hinton)	502
N. H.	344	Clifton, Ariz. (Solomonville)	489
Va. (Portsmouth)	427	Ill. (Chebanse)	400
Claremore, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519	Kans. (Strawberry)	227
Clarence, Iowa (Mechanicsville)	239	Mich. (Calumet)	347
Mo. (Macon)	131	Mo. (Sedalia)	311
Clarendon, Ark. (Brinkley)	330	S. C. (Greenville)	201
Tex. (Henrietta)	234	Clifton Forge, Va.	427
Clarinda, Iowa (Shenandoah)	240	Clifton Park, N. Y. (Cohoes)	163
Clarion, Iowa (Belmond)	55	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	432
Pa.	262	Clinton, Cal. (Jackson)	436
Clark, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	468	Conn. (Guilford)	300
Clarke's Mills, Pa. (Mercer)	263	Ill.	400

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

Clinton, Ind.	494	Cold Spring, Ky.	230
Iowa	56	Minn.	443
Iowa (Lyons)	58	N. Y.	94
Ky. (Fancy Farm)	337	Cold Water, Iowa (Greene)	57
La.	79	Mich.	252
Mass.	473	N. Y. (Greece)	432
Mich. (Manchester)	254	Ohio	46
Mo.	310	Coldwater, Iowa, Doherty's Settlement	56
N. J. (High Bridge)	484	Colebrook, Conn. (Winsted)	302
N. Y.	478	N. H. (North Strafford)	345
Ohio (Canal Fulton)	213	Cole Camp, Mo. (Sedalia)	311
Pa. (Ellwood)	409	Coleman, Mich. (Midland)	284
Clinton, Md., Surrattsville	9	Tex. (Abilene)	233
Clinton Corners, N. Y. (Millbrook)	95	Wis.	288
Clinton Mills, N. Y. (Cherubusco)	387	Colerain, Mass. (Shelburne Falls)	474
Clintonville, N. Y. (Keeseville)	388	Coleridge, Nebr. (Emerson)	394
Wis.	288	Colesburg, Iowa (Elkport)	57
Clio, Iowa (Centerville)	238	Ky.	337
Cloman, Mich. (Spalding)	341	Coletto, Tex. (Meyersville)	455
Clontarf, Minn.	149	Colfax, Cal. (Forest Hill)	436
Cloppers, Md. (Barnesville)	7	Ill. (Bloomington)	400
Cloquet, Minn.	259	Ill. (Ivesdale)	401
Cloud Chief, Okla. Ty. (Korn)	518	Ind. (Lebanon)	272
Cloutierville, La.	369	Iowa (Newton)	240
Clove, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake)	96	La. (Clouterville)	369
N. Y. (Quarryville)	96	Wash.	371
Clover Bottom, Mo. (Washington)	133	Collinsville, Mich. (Marquette)	347
Cloverdale, Cal. (Healdsburg)	148	College Corner, Ohio (Oxford)	48
Ohio (Ottoville)	215	College Point, N. Y.	187
Cloverport, Ky.	336	Collegeville, Minn.	443
Clovis, Tex. (Aquilares Station)	514	Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer	273
Cluny, Ill., Wetaug P.O.	177	Colliers, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	503
Clyde, Kans.	226	Collington, Md., White Marsh	19
N. Y.	431	Collinsville, Cal. (Rio Vista)	149
Ohio	213	Conn.	299
Tex. (Abilene)	233	Ill.	169
Clyman, Wis.	67	Collinwood, Ohio (Euclid)	214
Coalbaugh, Pa. (Moscow)	463	Collis, Minn.	443
Coalburg, W. Va. (Montgomery)	502	Collyer, Kans. (Hays)	227
Coal Centre, Pa. (Charleroi)	409	Colma, Cal. (San Mateo)	149
Coal City, Ill.	36	Colo, Iowa (Nevada)	59
Coal Creek, Colo. (Cañon City)	244	Cologne, Minn.	141
Kans., Centralia P.O.	322	Coloia, Cal. (Placerville)	436
Ky. (Jellico)	230	Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek	328
Okla. (Anadarko)	517	Colona, Ill. (Geneseo)	400
Coaldale, Pa.	117	Colony, Kans. (Greely)	323
Coales Mains, Tex. (Minera)	515	Colorado, N. Mex.	489
Coal-Gate, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	519	Tex. (Abilene)	233
Coal Hill, Ark. (Altus)	330	Colorado City, Colo.	244
Coal Mines, R. I. (Newport)	422	Tex. (Marienfeld)	455
Coalport, Pa.	262	Colorado Springs, Colo.	244
Coalton, Ohio (Jackson)	223	Colosse, Parish P. O., N. Y. (Pulaski)	479
Coal Valley, Ill. (Moline)	402	Colton, Cal. (San Bernardino)	358
Coalville, Iowa (Fort Dodge)	57	N. Y.	387
Utah (Park Ctty)	451	Wash.	372
Coatesville, Pa.	117	Colt's Neck, N. J. (Freehold)	434
Cobden, Ill.	175	Coluca, Cal. (San Mateo)	148
Cobleskill, N. Y.	162	Columbia, Cal. (Sonora)	437
Cob Neck, Md. (Newport)	9	Ill.	175
Cochecton, N. Y. (Callicoon)	94	Mo.	130
Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	156	Pa.	295
Cochituate, Mass.	23	S. C.	205
Cochoctah, Mich. (Fenton)	253	S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	467
Cochranton, Pa. (Frenchtown)	263	Tenn. (Nashville)	361
Cody, Nebr. (Valentine)	396	Tex. (Liberty)	279
Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho	179	Va. (Richmond)	427
Coeymans, N. Y.	163	Columbia Beach, Oregon (Montavilla)	107
Coffeyville, Kans. (Neodesha)	506	Columbia City, Ind.	271
Coliasset, Mass.	23	Columbia Falls, Mont. (Kallspel)	206
Cohoes, N. Y.	163	Columbia Hill, Cal. (Nevada City)	436
Cohocton, N. Y.	432	Columbia Junction, Minn. (St. Louis River)	260
Colburn Dam, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	316	Columbia Valley, Wash. (Ferndale)	372
Colby, Kans. (Norton)	227	Columbiaville, Mich. (Lapeer)	254
Wis.	316	COLUMBUS, Ohio	221
Colchester, Conn.	299		

Columbus, Ga.	459	Coolidge, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	154
Ill. (Bloomfield)	169	Coon Creek, Kans. (Kimeo)	227
Ind.	494	Coon Rapids, Iowa	56
Kans. (Empire City)	506	Cooper, Okla. (Okarche)	518
Ky. (Mayfield)	337	Cooper Mountain, Oregon (Tigardville)	108
Mich. (Lenox)	254	Cooper's Settlement, Pa., <i>Drifting P.O.</i>	
Miss.	366	(Morrisdale Mines)	263
Nebr.	394	Cooperstown, N. Y.	163
Pa. (Corry)	272	N. Dak. (Jamestown)	267
Tex. (Weimar)	456	Wis.	288
Wash. (Centreville)	371	Cooperville, N. Y.	387
Wis.	64	Cooter, Mo. (New Madrid)	112
Columbus Junction, Iowa (Washington)	240	Coowees, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519
Colusa, Cal.	435	Copake, N. Y. (Philmont)	164
Colville, Wash. (Colville Mission)	372	Copei, Wash. (Colfax);	371
Colville Mission, Wash., <i>Goodwin P.O.</i>	372	Copenhagen, N. Y.	387
Comanche, Tex. (Abilene)	233	Copertino Creek, Cal. (Santa Clara)	149
Combination, Mont. (Philipsburg)	307	Coplay, Pa. (South Bethlehem)	119
Commerce, Tex. (Greenville)	234	Cora, Ok. Ty. (Korn)	518
Como, Colo. (Breckenridge)	244	Coraopolis, Pa.	409
Comox, B. C.	491	Cordell, Ok. Ty. (Korn)	518
Comstock, Oregon (Roseburg)	107	Copper City, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
<i>Comstock, Ohio</i> , McCullough	48	Copper Harbor, Mich. (Calumet)	347
Concepcion, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Copperopolis, Cal. (San Andreas)	437
Conception, Mo.	448	Coquille, Oregon (Marshfield)	107
Okla. (Oklahoma City)	518	Corbett, Tex. (Floresville)	454
S. Dak. (Tabor)	469	Corbin, Ky. (Jellico)	230
<i>Conception, Minn.</i> , Highland	511	Mont. (Helena)	305
Concho, Ariz. (St. John)	489	Corcoran, Minn.	141
Conconnula, Wash. (Okonagon)	373	Minn. (Hamel)	142
Concord, Cal. (Martinez)	148	Cordaville, Mass.	473
Mass.	23	Corder, Mo. (Higginsville)	310
N. H.	344	Cordovas, N. Mex. (Taos)	158
N. C. (Greensboro)	523	Corinth, Mich. (Naubinway)	349
Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	202	Miss. (Aberdeen)	365
CONCORDIA, Kans.	226	Cornelius, Oregon (Tigardville)	108
Concordia, Ky.	337	Cornell, Ill. (Streator)	403
Mo. (Higginsville)	310	Corn Hill, Tex. (Taylor)	280
Tex. (El Paso)	234	Corning, Ark. (Hoxie)	331
Conejos, Colo.	245	Cal. (Red Bluff)	436
Conesus, N. Y. (Livonia)	432	Iowa	238
Conewago, Pa., <i>Edgegrove P.O.</i>	295	N. Y.	432
Condon, Oregon	106	Ohio	222
Congers, N. Y.	94	<i>Corning, Ind.</i> , St. Patrick's	476
Congress Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott)	480	Cornucopia, Oregon (La Grande)	107
Conklingville, N. Y. (North Creek)	164	Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.	94
Conley City, Wash. (Medical Lake)	372	Cornwall, Pa.	295
Conneaut, Ohio	213	Cornwall Bridge, Conn. (Sharon)	302
Conneautville, Pa.	262	Cornwallis, W. Va. (Cairo)	502
Connellsville Pa.	409	Cornwells, Pa., <i>Maud P.O.</i>	123
Connor's Point, Wis. (West Superior)	319	Corona, Cal. (Riverside)	358
<i>Connor, Iowa</i> , West Ridge	61	N. Y.	187
Connersville, Ind.	494	Coronado, Cal.	357
Conowingo, Md. (Port Deposit)	509	Kans. (Olmitz)	506
Constable, N. Y.	387	Corpus Christi, Tex.	515
Constableville, N. Y.	387	Correctionville, Iowa (Kingsley)	58
Constance, Nebr.	394	Corrine, Utah (Ogden City)	451
Constantia, N. Y. (Cleveland)	478	Corry, Pa.	262
Conshohocken, Pa.	117	Corsica, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	263
Contadero, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	157	Corsicana, Tex.	234
Continental, Ohio (Holgate)	214	Cortland, Gage Co., Nebr.	327
Contoocook, N. H. (Hillsborough)	344	N. Y.	478
<i>Convent, La.</i> , St. Michael	81	Ohio (Warren)	217
Convent Station, N. J.	379	Corunna, Mich. (Owosso)	254
Convoy, Ohio (Van Wert)	217	Corvallis, Mont. (Missoula)	307
Conway, Ark.	330	Oregon	106
Iowa (Lenox)	239	Corwith, Iowa (Garner)	57
Mass. (Shelburne Falls)	474	Corydon, Iowa (Centreville)	238
Mo. (Lebanon)	310	Cosgrove, Iowa	238
N. Dak. (Larimore)	267	Coshocton, Ohio	222
Cook, Mont. (Livingston)	306	Cosmopolis, Wash. (Aberdeen)	371
Cooks Falls, N. Y. (Hancock)	163	Cossinade, La., <i>Abbeville P.O.</i>	79
Cooks Mills, Mich. (Garden)	348	Costello, Pa. (Sartwell)	264
Cook's Valley, Wis., <i>Vale P. O.</i> (Tilden)	319	Costilla, N. Mex.	154
Coolidge, Kans. (Great Bend)	506	Cottage Grove, Oregon (Eugene)	107

Cottage Grove, Wis. (Sun Prairie)	71	Crittenden, Ill. (Pesotum)	402
Cottage Hill, Ala. (Spring Hill)	353	Ky. (Nicholasville)	231
Côtes d'Afrique, La. (Natchitoches)	369	N. Y. (East Pembroke)	195
Cottleville, Mo.	130	Croghan, N. Y.	387
Cotton Plant, Ark. (Brinkley)	330	Crompton, R. I. (Arctic)	422
Cottonport, La.	369	Cromwell, Conn.	299
Cottonwood, Cal. (Red Bluff)	436	Minn. (Aitkin)	259
Idaho (Lapwai)	180	Crookston, Minn.	249
Cotulla, Tex. (Florisville)	454	Crooksville, Ohio	222
Coudersport, Pa.	262	Cropper's Station, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338
Coulterville, Ill. (Sparta)	177	Crossingville, Pa.	262
Coultersville, Pa., Alpsville	408	Cross Plains, Wis.	67
Council Bluffs, Iowa	238	Cross Roads, Md. (Oakland)	9
County Line, Mich. (Mount Morris)	254	Cross Timbers, Mo. (Sedalia)	311
Courses Landing, N. J. (Swedesboro)	485	Cross Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	283
Courtes Oreilles, Wis., Reserve P.O.		Croswell, Mich.	252
(Ashland)	315	Croton, Mich. (Big Rapids)	283
Courtland, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	353	Croton Dam, N. Y. (Croton-on-Hudson)	94
Courtney, N. D. (Valley City)	268	(Shrub Oak)	96
Coventry, N. Y. (Oxford)	479	Croton Falls, N. Y.	94
COVINGTON, Ky.	229	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.	94
Covington, Ind.	271	Crow, Oregon (Eugene)	107
La.	79	Crow Agency, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission)	307
Miss. (Paulding)	367	Croweville, N. Y. (Galway)	163
Tenn. (Humboldt)	362	Crow Hill, N. Dak. (Fort Totten)	267
Tenn. (Memphis)	363	Crowley, La.	79
Va. (Clifton Forge)	427	Crown, Pa.	262
Cow Creek, Fla. (Titusville)	441	Crown Butte, N. D. (Mandan)	267
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.	372	Crown Point, Ind.	271
Cox Creek, Iowa (Strawberry Point)	61	N. Y.	388
Coxsackie, N. Y.	163	Crow Wing, Minn. (Brainerd)	259
Coxville, Ind. (Clinton)	494	Crums' Point, Ind. (South Bend)	274
Coyleville, Pa., Great Belt P.O.	409	Cruz Naranjo, Colo. (Walsenburg)	247
Coyote Rock, Colo. (Park View)	156	Crystal, N. Dak. (Grafton)	267
Crab Orchard, Nebr. (Tecumseh)	328	Crystal Falls, Mich.	348
Crabtree Station, Pa. (St. Vincent)	411	Crystal Lake, Ill. (Woodstock)	38
Crafton, Pa.	409	Minn. (Chaska)	141
Cragin, Ill. (Chicago)	34	Crystal Peak, Cal. (Truckee)	437
Cranberry Prairie, Ohio, St. Francis	48	Crystal River, Fla. (St. Leo)	440
Crandall, Ohio, Sheffield	216	Cuatos, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Crandon, Wis. (Eagle River)	289	Cuba, Kans.	226
Cranford, N. J.	379	Mo. (Rolla)	132
Cranston, R. I.	422	Cuba, N. Y.	194
Crater, Idaho (Montpelier)	180	Wis. (Benton)	66
Crates, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	263	Cubero, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	154
Crawford, Nebr.	394	Cucharas, Colo. (Walsenburg)	247
Crawford, La., Cypre-mort	79	Cuchillo, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	154
Crawfordsville, Ind.	271	Cudahy, Wis.	67
Ohio (Carey)	213	Cuero, Tex.	454
Credit River, Minn. (Lakeville)	142	Cuevas Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town)	367
Creedville, Ohio, White Oak	49	Cuffey's Cove, Cal. (Mendocino City)	148
Creek Locks, N. Y. (Rosendale)	96	Culebra, N. Mex. (Socorro)	158
Creighton, Nebr.	394	Cullman, Ala.	353
Creole, La., Cameron P.O.	79	Cullom, Ill.	400
Creoletown, Miss. (Scranton)	367	Culpepper, Va. (Manassas)	427
Cresapton, Md. (Cumberland)	7	Cumberland, Md.	7
Crescent, N. Y. (Cohoes)	163	Wis.	316
Crescent City, Cal.	435	Cumbres, Colo. (Conejos)	245
Fla. (Palatka)	440	Cummings, Iowa (Valley Junction)	240
Ill. (Gilman)	401	Curdsville, Ky. (St. Joseph)	338
Crescent Springs, Ky.	230	Curlew, N. Dak. (Mandan)	267
Cresco, Colo. (Conejos)	245	Currie, Minn.	511
Iowa	56	Currinsville, Oregon (Portland)	106
Cresk, Ohio, St. Joseph	223	Curtis, Nebr. (Minden)	328
Crestline, Ohio	213	Okla. (Pond Creek)	518
Cresson, Kans. (Plainville)	227	Curwinsville, Pa. (Clearfield)	262
Crested Butte, Colo. (Gunnison)	246	Cushing, Okla. (Shawnee)	518
Creston, Iowa	238	Custar, Ohio	213
Ohio (Wellington)	217	Custer, Idaho (Hailey)	180
Wash. (Medical Lake)	372	Mich. (Ludington)	284
Crete, Nebr.	327	S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	468
(Wilber)	328	Wis.	288
Creve Coeur, Mo.	130	Cutchogue, N. Y. (Southold)	188
Cripple Creek, Colo.	245	Cutler, Ohio (Marietta)	223
Crittenden, Ariz. (Nogales)	488		

Cuvero, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	156	Dawson, N. Dak. (Bismarck)	266
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (Hudson)	214	Dayneville, N. Y. (Croghan)	388
Cygnnet, Ohio (Bowling Green)	213	Day's River, Mich. (Rapid River)	349
Cylon, Wis. (Erin)	316	Dayton, Ky.	239
Cynthiana, Ky.	230	Mich. (Three Oaks)	255
Cypre-mort, La., <i>Crawford P. O.</i>	79	Minn.	141
Cypress Dale, Ind. (Evansville)	494	Nev. (Gold Hill)	437
Czerma, Wis. (Big River)	316	Ohio	46
Dacada, Wis.	67	Oregon (McMinnville)	107
Daggett, Mich. (Stephenson)	350	N. Y.	194
Dahlgren, Ill.	175	Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
Daisy, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362	Wis.	67
Dakota, Minn. (La Crescent)	511	Daytona, Fla. (Titusville)	441
Dale, Nebr.	394	Dayville, Conn.	300
Dale Creek, Wyo. (Laramie)	207	Deadwood, S. Dak.	468
Daleville, Ind. (Anderson)	271	Dearborn, Mich.	252
DALLAS, Tex.	233	Dearton, Mich. (Munising)	349
Dallas, Mich. (Hubbardston)	253	Debeque, Colo. (Grand Junction)	246
Oregon (McMinnville)	107	DeBruce, N. Y. (Liberty)	94
Wis. (Rice Lake)	318	Decatur, Ala.	353
Dallas Centre, Iowa	238	Ill.	169
Dallastown, Pa. (New Freedom)	296	Ind.	271
Dalton, Ga. (Atlanta)	459	Mich. (Paw-Paw)	254
Mass. (Hinsdale)	473	Nebr. (Bancroft)	393
Ohio (West Brookfield)	217	Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Dalton City, Ill.	169	Deckertown, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	379
Damar, Kans. (Plainville)	227	Decorah, Iowa	56
Damariscotta, Me. (North Whitefield)	418	Decourey, Ky. (Sanfordtown)	231
Damascus, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	464	Dedham, Mass.	23
Damiansville, Ill.	175	Deepwater, Mo. (Clinton)	310
Dana, Wyo. (Rawlins)	207	Deer Creek, Okla. Ty. (Edmond)	417
Danbury, Conn.	299	Deerfield, Mass.	473
Iowa	56	Mich.	253
Danby, Vt. (East Dorset)	201	Mich. (Fenton)	253
Dane, Wis.	67	Minn. (Owatonna)	511
Danforth, Me. (Winn)	419	N. Y.	478
Danielson, Conn.	299	Deering, Me. (Portland)	416
Dannemora, N. Y.	388	Deer Lake, Mich. (Ishpeming)	348
Dansville, N. Y.	432	Deer Lodge City, Mont.	306
Danvers, Mass.	23	Deer Park, Md. (Oakland)	9
Minn. (Clontarf)	141	Mich. (Newberry)	349
Danville, Ill.	400	Deer River, N. Y. (Fort Covington)	388
Kans.	505	Deer Wood, Minn. (Aitkin)	259
Ky.	337	Defiance, Iowa (Earling)	239
Ohio	222	Ohio	213
Pa.	295	De Forest, Wis. (Sun Prairie)	71
Va. (Lynchburg)	427	De Graff, Minn.	142
<i>Danville, Wis., Elba (Columbus)</i>	67	Degraff, Ohio (Bellefontaine)	46
<i>Darboy, Wis., Buchanan</i>	288	<i>De Haven, Pa., Pine Creek</i>	411
Dardanelle, Ark.	330	Dehli, Ok. Ty. (Korn)	518
Dardenne, Mo.	130	De Kalb, Ill.	36
Darien, Ga. (Brunswick)	459	Miss. (Tucker)	367
Dark Harbor, Me. (Belfast)	416	Dekalb Junction, N. Y.	388
Darlington, Wis.	67	De Lamar, Idaho (Hailey)	180
<i>Darlington, Wis., Seymour</i>	71	Nev. (Pioche)	452
<i>Darragh, Pa., Madison</i>	410	De Land, Fla. (Titusville)	441
Darwin, Minn.	141	Deland, Ill. (Bement)	400
Dash, Mich. (Muskegon)	284	De Lancey, Pa.	262
Dauphin Island, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Delaney, Pa. (Ashville)	408
DAVENPORT, Iowa	237	Delaney's Valley, Md. (Long Green)	8
Davenport, Nebr. (Hastings)	327	Delano, Cal. (Bakersfield)	357
N. Dak. (Casselton)	266	Minn.	142
Davey, Nebr.	327	Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118
David City, Nebr.	327	Delavan, Ill.	400
David's Island Institution, N. Y. (New Rochelle)	95	Minn. (Easton)	511
Davis, S. Dak. (Beresford)	468	Wis.	67
W. Va. (Thomas)	503	Delaware, Ohio	222
Davis Bend, Miss. (Natchez)	365	Delaware Bend, Ohio, <i>The Bend P.O.</i>	213
Davis Settlement, W. Va. (Parkersburg)	503	Delaware City, Del.	508
Davisville, Cal. (Woodland)	437	Delaware Co. Poorhouse, Pa. (Ivy Mills)	117
Dawson, Minn. (Redwood Falls)	143	<i>Delcambre, La., Meadows</i>	80
Nebr.	327	Delhi, Iowa (Manchester)	58
Pa.	409	N. Y. (Hancock)	163
		Ohio	47
		Dell Rapids, S. Dak. (Hartford)	468

Dellmont, S. D. (Armour)	468	Dividing Ridge, Ky., <i>Portland P. O.</i>	230
Delmar, Iowa	56	(Double Beach)	
Del Norte, Colo.	245	Dixie, Ark. (Altus)	330
Delona, Wis., <i>Reedsburg P. O.</i> , (Reedsburg)	318	Dixon, Cal.	148
Delphi, Ind.	271	Ill.	36
Delphos, Kans.	226	Nebr. (Wayne)	396
Ohio	213	Djeklesat, B. C. (Kyuquot)	491
Delray, Mich.	253	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.	94
Del Rio, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	454	Docia, Ill. (Fulton)	36
Delta, Idaho (Wardner)	180	Dodge, Nebr. (Dale)	394
La. (Lake Providence)	369	Dodge City, Kans. (Great Bend)	506
Delvin, Ohio (St Francis)	48	<i>Dodge Station, Wis.</i> , Pine Creek	318
Delwich, Wis., <i>Namur P. O.</i>	288	Dodgeville, Iowa (West Burlington)	240
Delwood, Ill. (Rosiclare)	176	Mass.	423
Deming, N. Mex. (Silver City)	489	Wis.	67
Demopolis, Ala. (Selma)	353	Dodon, Md.	8
Denison, Iowa	58	Dodson, Ohio (Dayton)	46
Tex.	234	Doe Run, Mo. (Farmington)	130
Denning, N. Y. (Ellenville)	94	Pa. (Coatesville)	117
Dennison, Mich. (Grand Haven)	283	Doherty, Ill. (Shawneetown)	176
Ohio	222	Doherty's Settlement, Iowa, <i>Coldwater P. O.</i>	56
Denton, Md. (St. Gertrude's)	509	Dollar Bay, Mich.	348
Tex. (Pilot Point)	235	Dolores, N. M. (Santa Fe)	153
Dentonville, Kans.	322	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
DENVER, Colo.	243	Dolores Ranch, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	454
Denver, Okla. (Norman)	518	Doña Ana, N. Mex. (La Cruces)	489
Departure Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo)	491	Donaldson, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	349
De Pere, Wis.	289	Donaldsonville, La.	79
Depew, N. Y.	194	Doniphan, Kans. (Atchison)	322
Deposit, N. Y.	489	Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	132
Derby, Ind. (St. Mark's)	497	Neb.	327
Kans. (Wichita)	505	Doon, Iowa (Alvord)	55
Conn.	300	Dora, Minn. (Perham)	445
Derry, N. H.	344	Dorchester, Iowa	56
Derry Station, Pa. (New Derry)	411	Wis.	316
Deshler, Ohio (North Baltimore)	215	Dorr, Mich., <i>North Dorr P. O.</i>	253
De Smet, Idaho	178	Dorset, Va. (Richmond)	426
S. Dak.	468	Dot, Ky. (Russellville)	338
Des Moines, Iowa	238	Dotyville, Wis.	67
De Soto, Ill. (Du Quoin)	175	Double Beach, Ky., <i>Kinkaid P. O.</i>	230
Mo.	130	Doughoregan Manor, Md. (Clarksville)	7
Wis. (Genoa)	317	Douglas City, Alaska	525
Desplaines, Ill.	36	Douglas, Nebr. (Palmyra)	328
<i>Desplaines, Ill.</i> (Feehanville)	39	Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207
DETROIT, Mich.	250	Douglas City, Cal. (Weaverville)	437
Detroit, Minn.	259	Douglasville, Pa. (Pottstown)	119
Deuster's Settlement, Mo.	449	Dover, Del.	508
Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	266	Ind., <i>Kelso P. O.</i>	494
Devils Lake Agency, N. Dak., <i>Fort</i>		Mass. (Natick)	25
<i>Totten P. O.</i>	268	Me. (Dexter)	417
Devine, Tex. (Medina)	454	N. H.	344
De Witt, Iowa	56	N. J.	379
<i>Dewor, Iowa</i> (Jessup)	58	Dover Plains, N. Y. (Pawling)	95
Dexter, Me.	417	Dowagiac, Mich.	253
Mich.	253	Dowington, Mich. (Croswell)	252
Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	132	Downers Grove, Ill.	36
D'Hanis, Tex.	454	Downey, Cal. (Los Angeles)	356
Diamond, Ill. (Coal City)	36	Downieville, Cal.	435
Diamond City, Mont. (Helena)	305	Downingtown, Pa.	117
Utah (Eureka)	451	Doylesburg, Pa. (Chambersburg)	295
Diamondville, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	208	Doylestown, Ohio	213
Dickey, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	267	Pa.	117
Dickeyville, Wis. (Kieler)	68	Wis.	67
Dickinson, N. Dak.	267	<i>Dravosburg, Pa.</i> , Thompson's Run	412
Dickson, Pa.	462	Drayton, N. Dak. (Grafton)	267
Tenn. (McEven)	363	Drennon, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338
Dickson Station, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	353	Dresden, Kans.	227
Diego, Fla. (Mandarin)	440	Ohio	222
Diller, Nebr. (Fairbury)	327	Tenn. (Humboldt)	362
Dilley, Oregon (Centreville)	106	Driecreek, Tex., (Fredericksburg)	455
Dillon, Mont.	306	Drifton, Pa., <i>Freeland P. O.</i>	462
Dillonvale, Ohio (Martin's Ferry)	223	Driftwood, Pa.	262
Dilly, Wis. (Union Centre)	319	Drummond, Wis. (Ashland)	315
Diston City, Fla. (Tampa)	441	Drumore, Pa. (Lancaster)	295
<i>Ditter, Minn.</i> , Medina	142	Dry Creek, Nebr. (Heun)	394

Dryfork Settlement, Tex. (Seguin)	456	Eads Jetties, La. (Buras)	79
Dry Ridge, Ohio, <i>Bevis P. O.</i>	46	Eagle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	245
Drywood Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	316	Idaho (Wardner)	180
Duane, N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	387	Ill., <i>Streator P. O.</i>	400
Duarte, Cal. (Pasadena)	358	Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	519
<i>Dubina, Tex.</i> , Navedad (Weimar)	455	Wis.	67
Dublin, Cal. (Livermore)	148	Eagle Centre, Iowa	57
Ga. (Macon)	459	Eagle Creek, Kans. (Emporia)	322
N. H. (East Jaffrey)	344	Oregon (Portland)	106
Nebr. (Schuyler)	396	Eagle Gorge, Wash. (Puyallup)	373
Tex. (Abilene)	233	Eagle Grove, Iowa	57
Dubois, Ill.	175	Eagle Harbor, Mich. (Calumet)	347
Pa.	262	Eagle Lake, Tex. (Mentz)	279
DUBUQUE, Iowa	54	Eagle Mills, Mich. (Negaunee)	349
<i>Dubuque, Iowa</i> , New Melleray	59	Eagle Pass, Tex.	454
Dubuque, Kans. (Odin)	506	Eagle Point, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	107
Duck Creek, Wis.	289	Oregon (Jacksonville)	107
Dudley, Pa.	409	Eagle River, Mich. (Calumet)	347
Dudley's Side-Track, Iowa (Ottumwa)	240	Wis.	289
Duelm, Minn.	443	Eagle Rock, Pa. (Tidioute)	264
<i>Duggan, Iowa</i> , Alma	55	Eagles Mere, Pa. (Mildred)	463
Duke Centre, Pa. (Eldred)	263	Eagle Town, Mich. (Petoskey)	284
Dulce, N. Mex. (Park View)	156	Earling, Iowa	239
DULUTH, Minn.	258	Earlington, Ky.	337
Dummitt's Grove, Fla. (Titusville)	441	Earl Park, Ind.	271
Dumont, Iowa (Allison)	55	<i>Earl Park, Ind.</i> , St. Anthony's	273
Dunbar, Nebr. (Nebraska City)	328	Earlton, Kans. (Cherryvale)	505
Pa.	409	Earlville, Ill. (Mendota)	401
Wis. (Wausaukee)	292	Iowa (Manchester)	58
Duncan, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	519	Early, Iowa	57
Nebr. (Dale)	394	East Albany, N. Y.	163
Duncombe, Iowa	56	East Arcade, N. Y.	195
Dundee, N. Y. (Penn Yan)	433	East Aurora, N. Y.	195
Wis. (Osceola)	70	East Bennington, N. Y. (Bennington Centre)	194
Dunellen, N. J. (Somerville)	485	East Berlin, Conn. (Kensington)	300
Dungannon, Ohio	213	East Bernstadt, Ky. (Jellico)	230
Dunkirk, Ind. (Hartford)	272	East Bloomfield, N. Y.	432
N. Y.	194	East Bow, Neb. (Hartington)	394
Ohio (Marion)	47	East Brady, Pa.	262
Dunlap, Ill. (Princeville)	402	East Braintree, Mass. (Weymouth)	26
Iowa	239	East Bristol, Wis.	67
Dunmore, Pa. (Scranton)	461	East Carondelet, Ill. (Centreville)	175
<i>Dunmore, Pa.</i> , Scranton	462	East Chain Lake, Minn. (Fairmount)	511
Dunning, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	394	East Chicago, Ind. (Hammond)	272
Dunnington, Ind.	271	East Dorset, Vt.	201
Dunn's Settlement, Iowa (St. Anthony's)	60	East Douglas, Mass.	473
Dunseith, N. Dak.	267	East Dubuque, Ill.	36
Dunsmuir, Cal. (Yreka)	437	East Durham, N. Y. (Cocymans)	163
Duplainville, Wis. (Pewaukee)	70	East Eden, N. Y.	195
Dupont, Ohio (Holgate)	214	Eastern Illinois Hospital (Kankakee)	37
Duquesne, Pa.	409	East Farmington, Wis.	316
Du Quoin, Ill.	175	East Grand Forks, Minn.	259
Durand, Ill. (Pecatonica)	38	East Hampton, Conn. (Portland)	301
Wis.	316	Mass.	473
Durango, Colo.	245	Easthampton, N. Y. (Sag Harbor)	188
Durant, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	519	East Hartford, Conn.	300
Durell, Pa. (Towanda)	464	East Helena, Mont. (Helena)	305
Durham, N. C. (Raleigh)	523	East Jaffrey, N. H.	344
Wash. (Puyallup)	373	<i>East Jordan, Mich.</i> , Praga (Petoskey)	285
Durham Furnace, Pa. (Haycock)	117	East Jordan, Mich. (Petoskey)	284
Durhamville, N. Y.	478	East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	155
Duryea, Pa.	462	East Leavenworth, Mo. (Weston)	449
Dushore, Pa.	462	East Liverpool, Ohio	213
Dutch Flat, Cal. (Forest Hill)	436	East Long Meadow, Mass.	473
Dutch Kills, N. Y. (Long Island City)	187	Eastman, Wis. (Prairie du Chien)	318
Dutzow, Mo.	130	East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	117
Dwight, Ill.	400	East Millstone, N. J.	483
Dyberry, Pa. (Honesdale)	463	Easton, Kans.	322
Dycusburg, Ky. (Paducah)	338	Md.	508
Dyer, Ind.	271	Minn.	511
Dyersburg, Tenn. (Humboldt)	362	Mo.	448
Dyersville, Iowa	57	N. Y. (Schaghticoke)	164
Dykesville, Wis.	289	Pa.	117
Dysart, Iowa (Vinton)	61	W. Va. (Moundsville)	502

<i>Easton, Pa.</i> (South Easton)	119	<i>Egypt, Ohio. Minster P. O.</i>	47
East Orange, N. J.	379	Pa. (South Bethlehem)	119
East Palestine, Ohio (Salem)	216	Ehettesat, B. C. (Kyuquot)	491
East Pembroke, N. Y.	195	Ehrenfeldt, Pa.	409
East Poestenkill, N. Y. (Averill Park)	162	<i>Eichhorn, Ill.</i> , Rosiclare	176
Eastport, Me.	417	Einsiedeln, Tenn., <i>Brace P. O.</i> (Loretto)	363
East Portchester, Conn. (Greenwich)	300	Ekalaka, Mont. (Miles City)	307
East St. Louis, Ill.	175	El Armenta, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
<i>East St. Louis, Ill.</i> , Cahokia	174	El Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora)	156
East Syracuse, N. Y.	478	El Agua Sarca, N. Mex. (Las Vegas)	155
East Taunton, Mass. (Taunton)	424	Elba, Mich. (Lapeer)	254
East Tawas, Mich.	283	Minn. (Minneiska)	511
East Troy, Wis.	67	Nebr. (Farewell)	394
East View Alms House, N. Y. (Pocantico Hills)	95	Wis., <i>Danville P. O.</i> (Columbus)	67
Eastville, Va. (Cape Charles)	509	El Barraderio, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	155
East Woburn, Mass. (Winchester)	26	El Begoso, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	155
East Wrightstown, Wis. (Morrison)	290	Elbow, Kans. (Manhattan)	227
Eaton, Me. (Winn)	419	Kans. (Wamego)	324
Ohio	47	Elbridge, Mich. (Petoskey)	284
Wis., <i>Poland P. O.</i>	289	Elburn, Ill. (Batavia)	36
Wis. (Humboldt)	289	El Cañon, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	154
Eaton's, W. Va. (Cairo)	502	El Cañon, N. Mex. (Costilla)	155
Eatontown, N. J. (Long Branch)	484	El Cañon de Jemez, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Eau Claire, Wis.	316	El Cañon Largo, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	154
Eau Galle, Wis.	316	El Cerrito, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	157
Ebensburg, Pa.	409	El Cerro, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	154
Echo, Minn. (Redwood Falls)	143	El Chamisal, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	156
Utah (Park City)	451	El Chorro, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
Echo Schoolhouse, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	520	El Coyote, N. Mex. (Mora)	156
Eckley, Colo. (Wray)	247	N. Mex. (Rito)	157
Pa.	462	Eldon, Iowa (Fairfield)	239
Ecorse, Mich.	253	Eldora, Iowa	57
Eddington, Pa.	120	Eldorado, Kans. (Burns)	505
Eddystone, Pa.	117	Wis. (Ripon)	70
Eddyville, Iowa (Oskaloosa)	240	Eldred, Pa.	263
Ky. (Paducah)	338	El Embudo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	156
Nebr. (Lexington)	395	El Encinosa, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
N. Y. (Wilbur)	97	El Gavilan, N. Mex. (Rito)	157
Eden, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	157	Elgin, Ill.	36
Wis.	67	Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska)	518
Edenburg, Pa. (Emlenton)	263	Oregon (La Grande)	107
Edenton, N. C. (Newberne)	523	Pa. (Union City)	264
Eden Valley, Minn. (St. Nicholas)	445	El Huique, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-	157
<i>Edgar, La.</i> , St. John the Baptist	81	balleros)	
Edgefield, S. C. (Aiken)	204	Elizabeth, Colo. (Denver)	244
Edgefield Junction, Tenn. (Nashville)	361	Ill.	36
<i>Edgegrove, Pa.</i> , Conewago	295	N. J.	379
Edgeley, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	267	Pa.	409
Edgemore, Ind. ((Whiting)	274	Elizabeth City, Minn. (Fergus Falls)	445
Edgerton, Kans. (Olathe)	323	N. C. (Newberne)	523
Minn. (Pipestone City)	512	Elizabeth Lake, Cal. (Lancaster)	357
Ohio	213	Elizabethtown, Ky.	337
Wis.	67	N. Mex. (Springer)	158
Edgewater, Ill. (Chicago)	34	N. Y. (Westport)	390
Edgewood, Ill. (Neoga)	170	Pa.	295
Edgington, Ill. (Keithsburg)	400	El Kader, Iowa	57
Edgington Lane, W. Va.	502	Elkader, Kans. (Norton)	227
Edina, Minn. (Minneapolis)	141	Elk City, Idaho (Lapwai)	180
Mo.	130	Elk Creek, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	517
Edinburgh, Ind. (Columbus)	494	Oregon (Roseburg)	107
Edison, Wash. (New Weatcom)	372	Elk Garden, W. Va. (Keyser)	428
Edison Car Shops, Wash. (Lacey)	372	Elk Grove, Wis. (Seymour)	71
Edmond, Okla. Ty.	517	Elkhart, Ill.	400
Edmore, Mich. (Remus)	285	Ind.	271
Edna, Tex. (Ines)	455	Wis. (Kiel)	67
Edson, Wis. (Boyd)	316	Elkhorn, Mont. (Helena)	305
Edwards Station, Miss. (Vicksburg)	367	Nebr. (Rapillion)	395
Edwardsville, Ill.	169	Wis.	67
Effingham, Ill.	169	Elkins, N. Mex. (Springer)	158
Kans.	322	W. Va.	502
Egbert, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207	W. Va. (Thomas)	503
Ege, Ind.	271	Elk Mound, Wis. (Menomonie)	317
Egg Harbor, Wis. (Baileys Harbor)	288	Elko, Nev. (Austin)	451
Egg Harbor City, N. J.	484	Elk Point, S. Dak.	468
		Elkport, Iowa	57

Elk Rapids, Mich. (Petoskey)	285	El Sausal, N. Mex. (Belen)	154
Elk Ridge Landing, Md.	8	El Sauz, Tex. (Encinal)	515
Elk River, Minn.	445	Elsie, Nebr.	327
Elkton, Md.	509	Elston, Mo.	130
S. Dak.	468	El Tejon, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	154
Ellenburgh, N. Y.	388	Elton, Wis. (Antigo)	288
Ellendale, N. Dak.	267	El Tordillo, Tex. (Minera)	515
Ellensburg, Oregon (Marshfield)	107	El Toreon, N. Mex. (Manzano)	156
Ellensburg, Wash.	372	El Vado, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Ellenville, N. Y.	94	El Vadito, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	157
Ellicott City, Md.	8	El Valle, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	157
Ellicottville, N. Y.	195	El Vallecito, N. Mex. (Rito)	157
Ellinger, Tex.	279	El Valle de Arriba, N. Mex. (Mora)	156
Ellington, Iowa (St. Joseph's)	60	El Valle de la Cebolla, N. Mex. (Mora)	156
Ellington, Ill., Bloomfield	169	Elwood, Ind.	271
Ellinwood, Kans.	506	Ely, Minn.	259
Elliottsville, Pa. (Uniontown)	412	Nev. (Eureka)	452
Ellis, Ohio (Hays)	227	Vt. (Lyndonville)	201
Ellis Junction, Wis. (Wausaukee)	292	Elyria, Ohio	213
Elliston, Fla. (St. Leo)	440	Elysian, Minn. (Waterville)	144
Ky. (Verona)	231	Elysville, Md. (Woodstock)	9
Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306	Emerado, N. Dak. (Larimore)	267
El Llano, N. Mex. (Mora)	156	Emerald, Kans.	332
N. Mex. (Peñasco)	156	Emerson, Nebr.	394
El Llano Largo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	157	Emery, S. Dak. (Alexandria)	467
Ellsworth, Kans. (Plainville)	227	Eminence, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338
Me.	417	Emington, Ill. (Cullom)	400
Mich. (Petoskey)	285	Emlenton, Pa.	263
Minn. (Luverne)	515	Emmans, Pa. (South Bethlehem)	119
Wis. (Clayfield)	316	Emmet, Idaho (Idaho City)	180
Elwood, Pa.	409	Mich.	253
Elma, Iowa	57	S. Dak.	468
Wash. (Aberdeen)	371	Emmettsburg, Iowa	57
El Macho, N. Mex. (Pecos)	156	Emmittsburg Md.	8
Elm Creek, Nebr. (Kearney)	395	Empire, Mich. (Manistee)	284
Elmdale, Minn.	445	Mont. (Helena)	305
Elmendorf, Tex.	454	Empire City, Kan.	506
Elmer, N. J. (Camden)	483	Nev. (Carson City)	437
El Mestefio, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	154	Emporia, Kans.	322
Elm Grove, W. Va.	502	Emporium, Pa.	263
Wis.	67	Emsley, S. Dak. (Starr)	468
Elmhurst, Ill.	36	Emsworth, Pa.	409
N. Y.	187	Encinal, Tex.	515
Elmira, Cal. (Suisun)	150	Tex. (Rossville)	455
Mich. (Petoskey)	285	Encinos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
N. Y.	432	Enderlin, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	267
Elmore, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	214	Endicott, Wash. (Colfax)	371
El Moro, Colo. (Trinidad)	246	Enfield, Ill.	175
Elmwood, Ill.	400	Mass. (Ware)	474
Nebr. (Palmyra)	328	Me. (Winn)	419
Elmwood Place, Ohio	47	N. H. (Lebanon)	344
El Ojo Caliente, N. Mex. (Rito)	157	Engelberg, Ark. (Pocahontas)	332
El Ojo de las Conchas, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158	Engleville, Colo. (Trinidad)	247
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155	Englewood, N. J.	379
El Ojo Sarco, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	157	Englishtown, N. J. (Freehold)	484
El Paso, Ill.	400	Enid, Okla. (Hennessy)	517
Tex.	234	Ennis, Tex.	234
Wis. (River Falls)	318	Enochsburg, Ind.	494
El Pueblo, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	157	Enosburg Falls, Vt.	200
El Puertecito, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	157	Ensley, Mich. (Big Rapids)	283
El Quemado, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	157	Enterprise, Fla. (Titusville)	441
El Ranchito, Tex. (Encinal)	515	Miss. (Paulding)	367
El Rancho, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	154	Oregon (La Grande)	107
El Reno, Okla.	517	Entry, Mich. (Chassel)	348
El Rincon, N. Mex. (Sapello)	158	Enumclaw, Wash.	372
El Rincon de Arriba, N. Mex. (Sapello)	158	Enyart, Mo. (Conception)	448
El Rio, Cal.	357	Eolean, Tex. (Abilene)	233
El Rio del Pueblo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	157	Epiphany, S. Dak.	468
El Rito, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	154	Epouffette, Mich. (Naubinway)	349
El Ritu de Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora)	156	Epplng, N. H. (Derry)	344
Elroy, Wis.	316	Epworth, Iowa, Pleasant Grove	59
Elsah, Ill. (Jerseyville)	170	Equality, Ill.	175
El Salitre, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	157	Equinunk, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	464
		Erenberg, Ariz. (Yuma)	489
		ERIE, Pa.	261

Erie, Colo. (Boulder)	244	Fairbury, Nebr.	327
Mich.	253	Fairchild, Wis. (La Crosse)	314
Erin, Tenn. (Clarksville)	362	<i>Fairchild, Wis. Clevelandtown</i>	316
Wis. (Hartford)	68	Fairfax, Iowa	57
Wis.	316	Minn.	142
Erin Spring, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	519	Vt. (St. Albans)	202
Erlanger, Ky. (Florence)	230	Fairfax Station, Va. (Falls Church)	427
Escanaba, Mich.	348	Fairford, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Escondida, N. Mex. (Socorro)	158	Fairfield, Conn.	300
Escondido, Cal. (San Diego)	358	Ill. (Flora)	175
Esopus, N. Y. (Port Ewen)	95	Iowa	239
Espejo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Ky.	337
Esquimault, B. C.	491	La.	369
Essex, Conn. (Chester)	299	Mass. (Huntington)	473
Ill. (Braidwood)	36	Me.	417
Essex Junction, Vt.	201	Nebr. (Sutton)	328
Essex Village, N. Y. (Westport)	390	N. Y. (Newport)	164
Essexville, Mich.	283	Pa. (Waynesboro)	296
Esteline, S. Dak. (Watertown)	469	Vt.	201
Estelle, N. J. (Egg Harbor City)	484	Wash. (Tekoa)	374
Esterley, S. Dak. (Watertown)	469	Fairhaven, Ohio (Eaton)	47
Estherville, Iowa	57	Vt.	201
Estill Springs, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362	Wash. (New Whatcom)	372
Estina, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	328	Fairland, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	519
Etna, Cal. (Yreka)	437	Fairmont, Minn.	511
Ettrick, Wis.	316	N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	268
Euclid, Minn. (Red Lake Falls)	259	Nebr. (Exeter)	327
Ohio	214	Nebr. (Geneva)	327
Eudora, Kans.	322	W. Va.	502
Eufaula, Ala. (Montgomery)	353	Fairmount, Ill. (Danville)	400
Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519	Ind. (Gas City)	272
Eugene, Oregon	106	La. (Cloutierville)	369
Eureka, Cal.	436	Fairplay, Colo. (Breckenridge)	244
Nev.	452	Fair Oaks, Ark. (Paragould)	331
S. Dak. (Ipswich)	468	Fairport, N. Y.	432
Utah	451	Fairview, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	213
Eureka Springs, Ark. (Fayetteville)	331	Oregon (Montavilla)	107
Eustis, Me. (Farmington)	417	W. Va. (Fairmont)	502
Nebr. (Elsie)	327	Wash. (Sprague)	374
Eutaw, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	353	Falcon, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	244
Evans, Colo. (Fort Collins)	245	Falmouth, Ky.	230
Evans' Mills, N. Y.	388	Mass. (Woods Holl)	424
Evanston, Ill.	36	Fall Brook, Pa. (Blossburg)	462
Wyo.	208	Fall Creek, Cal. (Nevada City)	436
Evansville, Ill.	175	Fall River, Kans. (Neodesha)	506
Ind.	494	Mass.	422
Evart, Mich. (Big Rapids)	283	Fallsburg, N. Y. (Monticello)	95
Eveleth, Minn. (Virginia)	259	Falls Church, Va., <i>West End P.O.</i>	427
Everest, Kans.	322	Falls City, Neb.	327
Everett, Mass.	23	Fallston, Md. (Long Green)	8
Pa. (Bedford)	408	Falls Village, Conn. (Lakeville)	300
Wash.	372	False River, La., <i>New Roads P.O.</i>	80
Evergreen, Ala. (Montgomery)	353	Fanashawe, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	519
Colo. (Golden)	246	Fancy Farm, Ky.	337
Everson, Pa.	409	Fannie, Okla. Ty. (Pond Creek)	518
Wash. (Ferndale)	372	Fanning, Kans. (Atchison)	322
Evona, Mo. (Stanbury)	449	Farewell, Mich. (Midland)	284
Ewen, Mich. (Michigamme)	348	Farewell, Nebr.	394
Ewing, Mo. (Quincy)	130	FARGO, N. Dak.	266
Nebr. (Atkinson)	393	Faribault, Minn.	142
Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Liberty)	448	Farley, Iowa	57
Exchange, Pa. (Danville)	295	Farmer City, Ill. (Gibson City)	400
Exeter, Nebr.	327	Farmers, N. C. (Fayetteville)	522
N. H.	344	Farmersville, Ill.	169
N. Y. (Richfield Springs)	164	Wis., <i>Le Roy P. O.</i>	67
Exira, Iowa	239	Farmerville, N. Y. (Trumansburg)	433
Export, Pa. (Madison)	410	Farm Hill, Wis. (Plum City)	318
Eyota, Minn. (Chatfield)	511	Farming, Minn.	445
Ezbon, Ohio (Norton)	227	Farmingdale, N. J. (Freehold)	484
		N. Y.	187
Fabius, N. Y. (Pompey)	479	Farmington, Conn. (Plainville)	301
Fair Banks, Iowa	57	Iowa	239
Fairbanks, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207	Me.	417
<i>Fairbanks, Mo. Sarcoxie Prairie</i>	311	Minn. (Rosemount)	143
Fairbury, Ill.	400	Mo.	130

Farmington, N. Mex. (Park View)	156	Flat Rock, Mich. (Stony Creek)	255
Wash. (Tekoa)	374	Mich. (Escanaba)	348
Wis. (St. Michael)	71	Fleming, Kans. (Herndon)	227
W. Va. (Fairmont)	502	Kans. (Seammonville)	507
Farnam, Nebr. (Minden)	187	Flemingsburg, Ky. (Mapslick)	230
Farnum, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	480	Flemington, N. J. (High Bridge)	484
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	184	Flensburg, Minn. (Elmdale)	445
Faulkton, S. Dak. (Orient)	468	Flint, Mich.	253
Faux Chenal, Ind. (Vincennes)	493	Flint Hill, Mo.	130
<i>Faxon, Minn.</i> , Jessenland	142	Flint Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306
Fayette, Mich. (Garden)	348	Flintville, Wis.	289
Miss. (Natchez)	365	Flomaton, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Mo. (Moberly)	131	Flora, Ill.	175
Fayetteville, Ark.	331	Floral City, Fla. (St. Leo)	440
Ill.	175	Florence, Ala. (St. Florian)	353
N. C.	522	Ariz. (Tucson)	488
N. Y.	478	Colo. (Cañon City)	244
Ohio	47	Idaho (Lapwai)	180
Tex.	279	Kans.	506
Feehanville, Ill., <i>Desplaines P. O.</i>	39	Ky.	230
<i>Feldon, Ill.</i> , Westwoods (Jerseyville)	170	Mass.	473
Felton, Cal. (Santa Cruz)	358	Mont. (Missoula)	306
Felt's Mills, N. Y. (Evan's Mills)	388	N. J.	484
Fennimore, Wis.	67	N. Y.	478
Fenton, Mich.	253	Nebr. (Blair)	394
Mo. (Mattis Creek)	131	Ohio (Edgerton)	213
Fenwick, Ky.	337	S. C.	205
Ferdinand, Ind.	494	Wash. (Tulalip)	374
Fergus Falls, Minn.	445	Wis.	289
Ferguson, Mo. (St. Louis)	127	Florenville, La. (Mandeville)	80
Fern, Mich. (Petoskey)	285	Floresville, Tex.	454
Fernandina, Fla.	439	Florida, N. Y.	94
Ferndale, Cal.	436	N. Y. (Warwick)	97
Wash.	372	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Ferris, Wyo. (Rawlins)	207	Florida Syndicate Mines, Fla. (St. Leo)	440
Fessenden, N. Dak. (Carrington)	266	Floris, Iowa (Centreville)	238
Festina, Iowa	57	Florissant, Mo.	130
Festus, Mo.	130	Flowerly District, Nev. (Virginia City)	437
Fidelity, Kans.	322	Floyd, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	480
Fife Lake, Mich. (Traverse City)	285	Floyd Creek, Iowa (Greene)	57
Flfield, Wis.	317	Floyd Knobs, Ind.	494
Fifteen Mile Creek, Md. (Cumberland)	7	Flushing, Mich. (Flint)	253
Fillmore, Ind. (Greencastle)	494	N. Y.	187
Iowa	57	Fogartyville, Fla. (Tampa)	441
N. Y. (Cuba)	194	Foley Station, Minn. (St. Patrick's)	445
Findlay, Ohio	214	Folsom, Cal.	436
Fine, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	388	N. Mex. (Clayton)	155
Fingal, N. Dak. (Valley City)	268	Fonda, Iowa	57
Fink Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara)	503	N. Y.	163
Firebaugh Ferry, Cal. (Fresno)	357	Fond du Lac, Minn. (St. Louis River)	260
Fire Creek, W. Va. (Hinton)	502	Wis.	67
Fiscus, Pa. (Brookville)	262	Fontanet, Ind. (Clinton)	494
Fish Creek, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill)	383	Footville, Wis. (Brodhead)	67
Fisher's Landing, Minn. (East Grand Forks)	259	Forbestown, Cal. (Marysville)	436
Fisherville, Ark. (Helena)	331	Forbush, Iowa (Centerville)	238
Mass.	473	Ford City, Mo. (Stanberry)	449
Fishhouse, N. Y. (Galway)	163	Pa.	409
Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.	94	Ford River, Mich. (Rapid River)	349
Fishkill Village, N. Y. (Matteawan)	94	Forest, Ohio (Marion)	47
Fish River, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Forestburg, N. Y.	102
Fiskdale, Mass.	473	Forest City, Ark. (Paragould)	331
Fitchburg, Mass.	473	Cal. (Downieville)	435
Fitchville, Conn. (Colchester)	299	Iowa	57
Fitzgerald, Fla. (St. Leo)	440	Mo. (Tarkio)	449
Ga. (Macon)	459	Pa.	462
Fitzwilliam, N. H. (Marlboro)	344	Minn. (Darwin)	141
Flagstaff, Ariz.	488	Forest Glen, Md. (Rockville)	9
Flaherty, Ky.	337	Forest Hill, Cal.	436
Flambeau, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	316	Forest O'Dean Mines, N. Y. (Highland Falls)	94
Flambeau Farm, Wis. (Ashland)	315	Forest Port, N. Y. (Boonville)	478
Flanagan, Ill.	400	Forestville, Conn. (Plainville)	301
Flandreau, S. Dak.	468	Mich. (Ruth)	25
Flatbush, N. Y. (Rondout)	96	N. Y. (Dunkirk)	195
Flat Lick, Ky. (Jellico)	230	Wis. (Algoma)	284

Forks, N. Y. (Binghampton)	478	<i>Fort Totten, N. Dak.</i> , Devil's Lake Agency	268
<i>Forks, N. Y.</i> , Cheektowaga	194	Fort Valley, Ga. (Macon)	459
Formoso, Kans. (Cuba)	226	Fortville, Ind. (Indianapolis)	495
Forney, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	234	Fort Washakie, Wyo. (Lander)	208
Forrest, Ill. (Piper City)	402	FORT WAYNE, Ind.	270
Forsyth, Mont. (Miles City)	307	<i>Fort Wayne, Ind.</i> , Hesse Cassel	272
Fort Adams, Miss. (Natchez)	365	Fort Wingate, N. Mex. (Cobelletta)	154
Fort Ann, N. Y. (Sandy Hill)	164	Fort Worth, Tex.	234
Fort Apache, Ariz. (St. John's)	489	Fort Yates, N. Dak.	268, 470
Fort Assiniboine, Mont. (Fort Benton)	306	Fort Yuma, Cal.	357
Fort Atkinson, Iowa	57	Fossil, Oregon (Condon)	106
Wis.	68	Foster, Iowa (Centreville)	238
Fort Benton, Mont.	306	Fosters Crossing, Ohio (Lebanon)	47
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.	268	Foster's Landing, Ky. (Twelve Mile)	231
Fort Bridger, Wyo. (Evanston)	208	Foster's Meadow, N. Y.	187
Fort Collins, Colo.	245	Fostoria, Ohio	214
Fort Covington, N. Y.	388	Fountain, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	244
Fort Crook, Nebr. (Omaha)	393	Minn. (Preston)	512
Fort Custer, Mont. (St. Francis		Fountain City, Wis.	317
Xavier's Mission)	307	Fourchee, Mo., <i>Segur P. O.</i> (Poplar Bluff)	132
Fort Davis, Tex.	454	Fowler, Ind.	271
Fort Dodge, Iowa	57	Mich.	253
Fort Douglass, Utah (Salt Lake City)	451	Fowlerville, Mich. (Howell)	253
Fort Edward, N. Y.	163	N. Y. (Geneseo)	432
Fort Elliott, Tex. (Henrietta)	234	Foxboro, Mass.	23
Fort Fairfield, Me.	417	Foxcroft, Me. (Dexter)	417
Fort Garland, Colo. (Del Norte)	245	Fox Lake, Ill. (McHenry)	37
Fort Gibson, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519	Fox Lake, Wis.	68
Fort Hunter, N. Y. (Fonda)	163	Fox Settlement, Ohio (Harrietsville)	222
Fort Jennings, Ohio	214	Frackville, Pa. (Mahanoy Plane)	118
Fort Jones, Cal. (Yreka)	437	Framingham, Mass.	23
Fort Kent, Me.	417	Frances Station, Wash. (Aberdeen)	371
Fort Keogh, Mont. (Miles City)	307	Francestown, N. H. (Hillsborough)	344
Fort Laramie, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207	Franceville, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	245
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	322	Francis Creek, Wis.	289
Fort Lee, N. J.	379	Francisville, Ind. (Reynolds)	213
Fort Lincoln, N. Dak. (Mandan)	267	Franconia, Minn. (Rush City)	143
Fort Logan, Colo. (Denver)	244	<i>Frank, Ohio</i> , Thompson	216
Fort Madison, Iowa	239	Ohio, Reed	216
Fort Mason, Fla. (Orlando)	440	Frankenstein, Mo.	130
Tex.	454	Frankford, Ohio (Chillicothe)	46
Fort McKavett (Ft Mason)	454	Frankfort, Ind.	272
Fort McKinney, Wyo. (Sheridan)	208	Kans.	323
Fort Meade, Fla. (Tampa)	441	Ky.	230
Fort Morgan, Colo. (Wray)	247	Me. (Winterport)	419
Fort Myer, Va.	427	Mich. (Cadillac)	283
Fort Myers, Fla. (Tampa)	441	N. Y.	163
Fort Niobrara, Nebr. (Valentine)	396	S. Dak.	468
Fort Peck, Mont. (Chinook)	305	<i>Frankfort, Kans.</i> , St. Joseph's	323
Fort Pierre, S. Dak. (Pierre)	469	Franklin, Ill.	169
Fort Plain, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	162	Ind. (Indianapolis)	495
Fort Ransom, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	267	Ky. (Russellville)	338
Fort Recovery, Ohio	47	La.	80
Fort Reno, Okla. (El Reno)	517	Mass.	23
Fortress Monroe, Va.	427	Ohio	47
Fort Riley, Kans. (Junction City)	227	Pa.	263
Fort Robinson, Neb. (Crawford)	394	Tenn. (Nashville)	361
Fort Rupert, B.C. (Nanaimo)	491	Vt.	202
Fort Russel, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	205	Vt. (Highgate)	201
Fort St. Ann, Vt.	202	Wis., <i>Stangelville P.O.</i>	289
Fort Scott, Kans.	506	Wis., <i>St. Martin P. O.</i>	68
Fort Shaw, Mont. (St. Peters Mission)	307	Franklin Coal Mines, Wash. (Seattle)	373
Fort Sheridan, Ill.	41	Franklin Falls, N. H.	344
Fort Sherman, Idaho (Coeur d'Aléne City)	179	Franklin Furnace, N. J.	379
Fort Sill, Okla. (Anadarko)	517	Franklinton, La. (Amite City)	78
Fort Smith, Ark.	331	(Gessen)	80
Fort Snelling, Minn.	142	Franklinville, N. J. (Woodbury)	485
Fort Spring, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	503	N. Y. (Ellicottville)	195
Fort Stanton, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	156	Fraser, Iowa (Ogden)	59
Fort Steele, Wyo. (Rawlins)	207	Frazee City, Minn. (Detroit)	259
Fort Stockton, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454	Frederick, S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	467
Fort Sully, S. Dak. (Pierre)	469	Frederick City, Md.	8
Fort Sumner, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	157	Fredericksburg, Tex.	455
Fort Sumter, S. C. (Moultrieville)	205	Va.	427
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	267	Fredericktown, Ky.	337

Fredericktown, Mo.	130	Fulton, Mo. (Mexico)	131
N. J. (Swedesboro)	485	Nebr. (Heun)	380
Fredonia, Kans. (Neodesha)	506	N. Y.	478
Wis., <i>Kohler P. O.</i>	68	Tex. (Rockport)	515
Freeburg, Ill.	175	Fultonville, N. Y. (Fonda)	163
Minn.	511	Fussville, Wis.	68
Freedom, Mich. (Manchester)	254	Gabaron, Fla. (Pensacola)	354
Wis., <i>Sagola P.O.</i>	289	Gabriola, B. C. (Nanaimo)	491
Freehold, N. J.	484	Gadsden, Ala. (Birmingham)	353
Freeland, Pa.	462	Gagetown, Mich.	253
<i>Freeland, Pa., Drifton</i>	462	Gaines, Mich.	253
Freeport, Ill.	36	Mich. (Cascade)	283
Minn.	445	Pa. (Wellsboro)	464
Pa.	409	Gainesville, Ala. (Meridian, Miss.)	354
Freetown, La. (Gretna)	80	Fla.	439
Frelsburg, Tex.	279	Ga. (Atlanta)	458
Fremont, Iowa (Norway)	59	Tex.	234
Nebr.	394	Galena, Ill.	36
Ohio	214	Md.	509
Wash. (Ballard)	371	S. Dak. (Sturgis)	468
Wash. (Seattle)	373	Galesburg, Ill.	405
Fremont Centre, Ill., <i>Rockefeller P. O.</i>	36	Galeton, Pa. (Coudersport)	262
French Camps, Miss. (Tucker)	367	Galiano Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	491
French Corral, Cal. (Nevada City)	436	Galien, Mich. (Three Oaks)	255
French Creek, N. Y. (Westfield)	196	Galion, Ohio	215
Ohio, <i>Avon P. O.</i>	214	Galisteo, N. Mex. (Pecos)	156
French Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville)	437	Gallatin, Mo. (Cameron)	448
French Lake, Minn. (Buffalo)	141	Tenn. (Nashville)	316
French Lick Springs, Ind. (Shoals)	497	Gallipolis, Ohio (Pomeroy)	223
French Pond, N. Y. (Colton)	387	Gallitzin, Pa.	409
French Settlement, La.	80	Galloway, Ohio (Columbus)	222
N. Y. (Hancock)	163	Gallup, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	154
Ohio (Doylestown)	213	Galt, Cal. (Folsom)	436
S. Dak. (Rapid City)	469	Galva, Ill.	400
Frenchtown, Ind.	494	GALVESTON, Tex.	278
La. (Baton Rouge)	79	Galway, N. Y.	163
Mont.	306	Gandy, Nebr. (Dale)	394
Ohio, <i>Versailles P. O.</i>	49	Gang Mills, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	480
Pa.	263	Garbon, Ok. Ty. (Pond Creek)	518
Pa. (Hazleton)	463	Garcia, Tex. (Rockport)	515
French Town, Wash. (Pomeroy)	359	Garden, Mich.	348
French Village, Ill.	175	Garden City, Kans. (Great Bend)	506
Mo. (Lawrenceton)	131	Garden Home, Oregon (Tigardville)	108
Frenchville, Me.	417	Garden Island, Mich. (Petoskey)	284
Pa.	263	Garden Valley, Idaho (Idaho City)	180
Frenier, La. (Kennerville)	80	Gardenville, Md. (Baltimore)	7
Frenstat, Tex.	279	N. Y.	196
Fresno, Cal.	357	Gardiner, Kans. (Olathe)	323
Freyburg, Ohio	47	Me.	417
Friars Point, Ark. (Helena)	331	N. Y.	94
Miss. (Merigold)	366	Oregon (Roseburg)	107
Fridrich's Kilns, Mich. (Ishpeming)	348	Gardner, Mass.	473
Friend, Nebr.	327	Garfield, Wash. (Tekoa)	374
Friendship, N. Y. (Cuba)	194	Garland, Pa. (Corry)	262
Wis. (Pilot Knob)	291	Garnavillo, Iowa	57
Friendsville, Pa.	463	Garner, Iowa	57
Frio Town, Tex. (Floresville)	454	Garnett, Kans. (Greely)	323
Frisco, Nev. (Pioche)	452	(Westphalia)	324
Front Royal, Va. (Winchester)	427	Garza Crossing, Tex. (Floresville)	454
Frontenac, Kans.	506	Garretson, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	468
Minn.	145	Garrettsville, Ohio (Warren)	217
Frostburg, Md.	8	Garrett City, Ind.	272
Fruita, Colo. (Grand Junction)	246	Garrisons, N. Y. (Cold Spring)	94
Fruitvale, Cal.	148	Garryowen, Iowa	57
Fryburg, Pa.	263	S. Dak., <i>Spink P.O.</i>	468
Fulda, Ind.	494	Gas City, Ind.	272
Minn.	511	Gasco, Kans. (Delphos)	226
Ohio	222	Gasport, N. Y. (Middleport)	195
Tex. (Rhineland)	235	Gaston, Oregon (Tigardville)	108
Fullerton, Nebr. (Central City)	394	Gastonville, Pa. (Elizabeth)	409
Fullerville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	388	Gate City, Ala. (Birmingham)	353
Fulton, Ill.	36	Gates, Minn.	445
Kans.	506	Gaudier's Farm, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	316
Ky. (Mayfield)	337	Gaylord, Mich.	283
Miss. (Aberdeen)	365		

Gaylord, Minn. (Arlington)	141	Gills Pier, Mich. (Provement)	285
Gayoso, Mo. (New Madrid)	132	Gillespie, Ill. (Hillsboro)	170
Gearytown, Pa. (Tamaqua)	119	Gillet, Colo.	245
Geering, Nebr. (Sidney)	396	Wis. (Stiles)	291
Geismar, La., New River	81	Gillette, Wyo. (Sheridan)	208
Gem, Idaho (Wallace)	180	Gilman, Colo. (Breckenridge)	244
Genesee, Idaho	179	Ill.	401
Wis. (Eagle)	67	<i>Gilman, Minn.</i> , Alberta	443
Genesee Township, Pa., <i>Kinney P. O.</i>	263	Gilman Coal Miles Wash. (Snohomish)	373
Geneseo, Ill.	400	Gilmore City, Iowa	57
N. Dak. (Ellendale)	267	Gilroy, Cal.	357
N. Y.	432	Gilsum, N. H. (Keene)	344
Geneva, Ind. (Portland)	273	Gilt Edge, Mont. (Lewistown)	306
Mich. (St. Joseph)	255	Girard, Ill. (Virden)	172
Minn. (Blooming Prairie)	511	Kans. (Pittsburgh)	507
Nebr.	327	Ohio	214
Nebr. (Hebron)	327	Pa.	263
N. Y.	432	Girardville, Pa.	117
Ohio (Jefferson)	214	Gladstone, Ill. (Monmouth)	402
Genoa, Nev. (Carson City)	437	Mich.	348
Ohio (Gibsonburg)	214	Gladwin, Mich. (Pinconning)	285
Wis.	317	Glancy, Mont. (Helena)	305
<i>Genoa, Nebr.</i> , Krakow	395	Glandorf, Ohio	214
Genova, N. Mex. (Clayton)	155	<i>Glandorf, Ohio</i> , Kalida	214
Gentilly, Minn.	259	Glasco, N. Y. (Saugerties)	96
George, Iowa (Alvord)	55	Glasgo, Conn. (Voluntown)	302
Oregon (Portland)	106	Glasgow, Ky. (Russellville)	338
George's Bar, Cal. (Grass Valley)	436	Mo.	130
Georgetown, Cal. (Placerville)	436	Mont. (Chinook)	306
Colo.	245	Glasgow Junction, Ky. (Russellville)	338
Conn. (Ridgefield)	301	Glassboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	485
Del. (Dover)	508	Glastonbury, Conn. (East Hartford)	300
Fla. (Palatka)	440	Glazer Lake, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	418
Iowa	239	Glenbeulah, Wis. (Plymouth)	70
Ky.	230	Glen Campbell, Pa.	412
Mass.	23	Glencoe, Minn.	142
Minn. (Moorhead)	259	Mo.	135
N. Mex. (Silver City)	483	Oregon (Centreville)	106
Ohio (Arnheim)	46	Wis. (Arcadia)	315
Georgiaville, R. I.	422	Glen Cove, N. Y.	187
Germania, Pa. (Coudersport)	262	Glendale, Mont. (Dillon)	306
German Settlement, N. Dak. (Carrington)	266	N. Y. (Constableville)	387
Germantown, Ill.	175	Ohio	47
Mo., <i>Noah P. O.</i>	310	R. I. (Harrisville)	422
Wis. (Lyndon)	317	<i>Glendale, Minn.</i> , Byrnesville	141
Wis., <i>Richfield P. O.</i>	68	Glendive, Mont. (Miles City)	306
Germanville, Iowa (Brighton)	238	Glendo, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207
Gervais, Oregon.	107	Glenfield, Pa. (Emsworth)	409
(St. Louis)	108	Glenhaven, Wis. (Cassville)	67
Gessen, La.	80	Glen Hazel, Pa. (Johnsonburgh)	263
Gestville, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338	Glenloch, Pa. (Downingtown)	117
Gethsemani, Ky.	337	Glenlyon, Pa.	463
Gettysburg, Pa.	295	Glen Mary, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
S. Dak. (Orient)	469	Glen Mills, Pa. (Ivy Mills)	117
Getty's Grove, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	445	Glenmore, Wis.	289
Ghent, Minn.	142	Glenn's Ferry, Idaho (Hailey)	180
Gibbon, Minn. (Arlington)	142	Glen Riddle, Pa.	123
Gibbons Glade, Pa. (Uniontown)	412	Glenrock, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207
Gibbsboro, N. J. (Laurel Springs)	484	Glens Falls, N. Y.	163
Gibsonburg, Ohio	214	Glen Riddle, Pa.	120
Gibson City, Ill.	400	Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	267
Gibson, La. (Chacahoula)	79	Glennville, Ala. (Montgomery)	353
Giddings, Tex. (Austin)	279	Glenwood, Iowa (Shenandoah)	240
Giddings Mound, Ill. (Carthage)	400	Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	316
Gila Bend, Ariz. (Phoenix)	489	Glenwood Springs, Colo.	245
Gilbert Station, Ill. (Huntley)	37	Glidden, Iowa. (Carroll)	56
Iowa	57	Wis. (Fifield)	317
Gilberton, Pa. (Shenandoah)	119	Globe, Ariz. (Solomonville)	489
Gila Crossing, Ariz. (Phoenix)	489	Glorieta, N. Mex. (Pecos)	156
Gilbertsville, Iowa	57	Glorio, Tex. (San Diego)	515
N. Y. (Oneonta)	164	Gloster, La. (Fairfield)	369
Gilbertville, Mass.	473	Mont. (Helena)	305
Me. (Chisholm)	417	Gloucester, Mass.	23
Gildelhouse, Mo.	130	N. J.	484
Gilhead, Me. (Lewiston)	418	Glouster, Ohio	222

Gloversville, N. Y.	163	Grand Island, Nebr.	394
Glymont, Md. (St. Thomas)	9	N. Y. (Tonawanda)	196
Glyndon, Md.	8	Grand Junction, Colo.	246
Minn. (Moorhead)	259	Iowa	57
Glynnwood, Ohio	47	Tenn. (Jackson)	347
Gnesen, Minn. (Duluth)	258	Grand Lake Stream, Me. (Calais)	417
Goethenburg, Nebr. (Lexington)	395	Grand Marais, Mich.	348
Goff's Falls, N. H. (Derry)	344	Minn.	260
Goffstown, N. H. (Hillsborough)	344	Grand Meadow, Minn. (Spring Valley)	512
Golden, Colo.	246	Grand Mound, Iowa	57
(N. Mex.) Santa Fé	153	Grand Portage, Minn.	260
Goldendale, Wash. (Centreville)	371	GRAND RAPIDS, Mich.	282
Gold Hill, Nev.	437	Grand Rapids, Minn.	259
Oregon (Jacksonville)	107	Wis.	289
Goldsmith's, N. Y. (Redford)	398	Grand River, Iowa (Maloy)	239
Goldthwaite, Tex. (Abilene)	233	Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon	107
Goliad, Tex.	515	Grand Tower, Ill. (Murphysboro)	176
Gonic, N. H.	344	Grand Valley, Pa (Tidioute)	264
Gonzala, Fla. (Pensacola)	354	Granger, Tex. (Hearne)	279
Gonzalez, Cal.	354	Wyo. (Rock Springs)	208
Tex.	455	Grangeville, Idaho (Lapwai)	180
Good Hope, Ohio (Bremen)	222	Granite, Colo. (Salida)	246
Goodings Grove, Ill. (Chicago)	33	Mont. (Philipsburg)	306
Good Intent, Kans. (Atchison)	322	Granite Bend, Mo., <i>Kerriyan P.O.</i> ,	
Goodland, Ind. (St. Anthony's)	273	(Poplar Bluff)	132
Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	519	Granite Creek, Idaho, <i>Placerville P.O.</i>	
Kans. (Norton)	227	(Idaho City)	180
Good Thunder, Minn. (Mapleton)	511	Granite Falls, Minn. (Olivia)	143
Goodrich, Ill. (Irwin Station)	37	Graniteville, Mass. (Chelmsford)	23
<i>Goodwin, Wash.</i> , Colville Mission	372	Mo. (Areadia)	129
Goose Lake, Mich. (Negaunee)	349	Vt. (Northfield)	201
Gooshen Run, W. Va., (Sand Fork)	503	Grant City, Iowa (Odebolt)	59
Gorden, Nebr. (Chadron)	394	<i>Grant Fork, Ill.</i> , Saline	171
Wis. (Ashland)	315	Grantsburgh, Wis. (Ashland)	315
Gordon, Ga. (Macon)	459	Grant's Pass, Oregon (Jacksonville)	107
Gordonsville, Va. (Manassas)	427	Granville, Iowa	57
Gorham, Kans. (Victoria)	227	Mass. (Westfield)	475
N. H.	344	N. Y.	163
Goshen, Conn. (Litchfield)	300	Wis. (Fussville)	68
Ind.	272	Wis. (Granville Center)	68
N. J. (Sea Isle City)	485	Granville Center, Wis.	68
N. Y.	94	Grass Creek, Ind.	272
Wash. (Ferndale)	372	Grass Lake, Mich. (Dexter)	253
Gould City, Mich. (Naubinway)	349	Grass Vailley, Oregon (The Dalles)	108
Gouldsboro, Pa. (Moseow)	463	Grass Valley, Cal.	430
Gouverneur, N. Y.	388	Mont. (Missoula)	307
Govanstown, Md.	8	Grassy Point, N. Y. (Tomkins Cove)	96
Gower, Mo. (Plattsburgh)	448	Gratiot, Wis.	68
Gowanda, N. Y. (Dayton)	194	<i>Grattan, Wis.</i> (Stanford)	318
Graceville, Minn.	142	Gravois, Mo. (Sedalia)	311
Grady, Ark. (Pine Bluff)	331	Gray Creek, Colo. (Trinidad)	247
Graetlinger, Iowa (Estherville)	57	Grayling, Mich. (West Branch)	285
Grafton, Ill.	169	Grayson, Nebr. (Chadron)	394
Iowa (Manly Jet)	58	Mo. (Plattsburgh)	448
Mass.	473	Grayson Springs, Ky.	337
N. Dak.	269	Graytown, Tex.	454
Nebr.	327	Grayville, Ill. (Carmi)	175
Ohio	214	Grayville, N. Y. (Newport)	164
Wis.	68	Great Barrington, Mass.	473
W. Va.	502	<i>Great Belt, Pa.</i> , Coyleville	409
Graham's Island, N. Dak. (Carrington)	266	Great Bend, Kans.	506
Grampian Hills, Pa. (Clearfield)	262	Pa.	463
Granada, Colo. (La Junta)	246	Great Falls, Md. (Washington)	10
Granby, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	202	Mont.	306
Grand Chénière, La. (Creole)	79	Great Neck, N. Y.	187
Grand Coteau, La.	80	Greece, N. Y.	432
Grand Encampment, Wyo. (Rawlins)	207	Greely, Colo. (Fort Collins)	245
Grande Isle, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire)	81	Iowa (Strawberry Point)	61
Grande Pointe, La., <i>Laplace P.O.</i>	80	Kans.	322
La. (St. Michael)	81	Greeley Centre, Nebr.	394
Grande Prairie, La. (Washington)	82	GREEN BAY, Wis.	287
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	269	<i>Green Bay, Wis.</i> , Preble	291
Grand Haven, Mich.	283	Greenbush, Kans.	506
Grandin, N. Dak. (Fargo)	266	Minn. (Duelm)	443
Grand Island, Cal. (Colusa)	435	Minn. (Stephen)	259

Greencastle, Ind.	494	Griffin, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	389
Green City, Mo. (Milan)	448	Grinnell, Iowa (Brooklyn)	238
Green Cove Springs, Fla. (Jacksonville)	440	Gros Cap, Mich. (St. Ignace)	349
Green Creek, Ill., <i>Sigel P. O.</i>	169	Grosse Isle, Mich. (Trenton)	255
Greene, Iowa	57	Grosse Point, Mich.	253
N. Y. (Oxford)	479	Gross Ventres Mission, Mont. (Harlem)	306
Greenfield, Ill. (Brighton)	169	Grosvenordale, Conn.	300
Ind. (Indianapolis)	495	Groton, Mass. (Ayer)	22
Iowa (Afton)	238	N. Y.	432
Mass.	473	Vt. (Lyndonville)	201
N. Y. (Galway)	163	Groveland, Mass. (Georgetown)	23
Ohio (Hillsboro)	47	N. Y. (Dansville)	432
Wis., <i>Root Creek P. O.</i> (Beloit		Groveland Park, Minn. (St Paul)	144
Road)	66	Groveport, Ohio (Columbus)	222
Wis. (Franklin)	68	Groverton, Mich.	348
<i>Greenfield, Mich.</i> Redford	255	Groveton, N. H. (Lancaster)	344
Green Island, Iowa (Osage)	59	Grundy Center, Iowa	58
N. Y.	163	Guadalupe, Cal. (Arroyo Grande)	357
Green Isle, Minn.	142	Cal. (Los Gatos)	148
Greenleaf, Kans. (Palmer)	227	Colo. (Trinidad)	246
Minn. (Hutchinson)	142	N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. (Manitou)	246	Guadalupita, N. Mex. (Mora)	156
Greenport, N. Y.	187	<i>Gubser, Ky.</i> , Twelve Mile	231
Green River, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	208	Guest-house, Mont. (Missoula)	307
Greensboro, Ala. (Selma)	353	Gugillo, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Vt. (Barton)	201	Guide Rock, Nebr. (Red Cloud)	328
Greensburg, Ind.	494	Guildhall, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	202
Greensburg, Pa.	409	Guilford, Conn.	300
Green Spring, Ohio (Clyde)	213	N. Y. (Oxford)	479
Greenstreet, Wis. (Kellnersville)	289	Gulfport, Miss. (Mississippi City)	366
Greenup, Ky. (Ashland)	230	Gum Grove, Ky. (Morganfield)	337
Greenview, Ill. (Petersburg)	170	Gunnison, Colo.	246
Greenville, Ala. (Montgomery)	353	Guonah Camp, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	517
Ill.	169	Gurnee, Pa. (Wellsboro)	464
Me. (Jackman)	417	Gussettville, Tex. (San Patricio)	516
Mich. (Carson City)	283	GUTHRIE, Okla.	517
Miss.	366	Guthrie, Ky. (Russellville)	338
N. C. (Newburne)	523	Guthrie Centre, Iowa (Stuart)	240
N. H.	344	Guttenberg, Iowa	58
N. Y. (Coeymans)	163	N. J.	379
N. Y. (Wurtsboro)	97	Gypsum, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	245
Ohio	47	Gyr, Okla. Ty. (Korn)	518
Pa.	263		
R. I. (Georgiaville)	422	Haby's Station, Tex. (Castroville)	454
S. C.	205	Hachberry Island, La. (Lake Charles)	80
Tenn. (Knoxville)	362	Hacienda de Don Martin, Tex. (Encinal)	515
Tex.	234	Hackensack, N. J.	379
Wis., <i>Becker P. O.</i>	289	Hackettstown, N. J. (Washington)	485
Greenway, Ark. (Paragould)	331	Haddam, Conn. (Chester)	299
Greenwich, Conn.	300	Haddonfield, N. J. (Laurel Springs)	484
N. Y.	163	Haddon Heights, N. J. (Laurel Springs)	484
Ohio (Wellington)	217	Hadley, Mass. (Amherst)	472
R. I.	422	Pa. (Greenville)	263
Green Wood, Mich. (Ishpeming)	348	Hager's Grove, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	133
Greenwood, Cal. (Placerville)	436	Hagerstown, Ind. (Cambridge City)	494
Me. (Lewiston)	418	Md.	8
Miss. (Water Valley)	367	Hague, Va. (Fredericksburg)	427
Nebr. (Louisville)	326	Hahnsville, La., <i>Killona P. O.</i>	80
N. H. (Gorham)	344	Hailey, Idaho, <i>Mountainhome P. O.</i>	180
Wis., <i>Chelsea, P. O.</i>		Haines City, Fla. (Tampa)	441
(Medford)	317	Halbur, Iowa (Roselle)	60
Wis., <i>Hillsborough P. O.</i>		Halder, Wis. (Mosinee)	317
(Union Centre)	319	Hale's Eddy, N. Y. (Hancock)	163
Gregory, Tex. (Skidmore)	516	Haley, Wyo. (Lander)	208
Greig, N. Y. (Constableville)	387	Haley's Settlement, Mo. (Rolla)	132
Greiner, Mich.	253	Halfmoon Bay, Cal.	148
Grenada, Miss. (Water Valley)	367	Hallettsville, Tex.	455
Gresham, Nebr. (Utica)	328	Hallock, Minn. (Stephen)	259
Wis. (Shawano)	291	Hallowell, Me.	417
Gretna, La.	80	Hall's Station, Ark. (Pine Bluff)	331
Nebr.	394	Halstead, Kans. (Andale)	505
Grey Eagle, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	445	Hamburg, Iowa (Shenandoah)	240
Grey Horse, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	517	Ind.	494
Greylock, Mass. (Williamston)	475	N. Y.	195
Griffin, Ga. (Atlanta)	458	Pa. (Reading)	119

Hamel, Minn.	142	Harriman, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
Hamilton, Ill. (Carthage)	400	HARRISBURG, Pa.	294
Mo. (Cameron)	448	Harrisburg, Ark. (Paragould)	331
Mont. (Missoula)	306	Ohio, <i>Barryville, P. O.</i>	214
Nev. (Eureka)	452	Tex. (Liberty)	279
N. Y.	478	Harrison, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City)	179
Ohio	47	Mich. (Midland)	284
Wash. (La Conner)	372	Neb. (Crawford)	394
Hamlet, Ind. (Wanatah)	274	N. J.	379
Hamlin, Mich. (Ludington)	284	Ohio	47
Hammet, Pa.	263	Wash. (Medical Lake)	372
Hammond, Ind.	272	Harrisonburg, La. (Vidalia)	370
La. (Ponchatoula)	81	Va. (Staunton)	427
Minn. (West Albany)	512	Harrison Township, Ind. (Grass Creek)	272
Wis.	317	Harrisonville, Ill.	175
Hammondsport, N. Y.	432	Md. (Sykesville)	9
Hammondsville, N. Y. (Crown Point)	388	Mo. (Lee's Summit)	310
Ohio (Toronto)	223	N. J. (Swedesboro)	485
Hammonton, N. J.	484	Harrisville, Mich.	284
Hampden, Mass. (Monson)	474	N. H. (Marlboro)	344
Hampshire, Ill.	36	N. Y.	388
Hampstead, Md. (Glyndon)	8	R. I.	422
Hampton, Conn. (Danielson)	299	Harrodsburg, Ky. (Danville)	337
Ill. (Rock Island)	402	Harshaw, Ariz. (Nogales)	488
Iowa (Allison)	55	Hart, Minn. (St. Charles)	512
Ky. (Paducah)	338	HARTFORD, Conn.	298
N. Y. (Granville)	163	Hartford, Kans. (Emporia)	322
Hanceville, Ala. (Cullman)	353	Minn. (Long Prairie)	445
Hancock, Md.	8	N. Y. (Granville)	163
Mich.	348	S. Dak.	468
N. Y.	163	Wis.	68
Hancock Prairie, Mo. (Starkenburgh)	133	Hartford City, Ind.	272
Handsborough, Miss. (Mississippi City)	366	Hartington, Nebr.	394
Hanford, Cal.	357	Hartland, Ill.	37
Hankins, N. Y. (Callicoon)	94	Hartley, Iowa (Salix)	60
Hankinson, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	268	Hartman's Station, Ark. (Altus)	330
Hanna, Wyo. (Rawlins)	207	Hartshorne, Ind. Ty. (Krebs)	498
Hannah, Mich. (Traverse City)	285	Hartville, Mo. (Springfield)	311
Hannevan, Mo. (Marceline)	448	Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207
Hannibal, Mo.	130	Hartwell, Nebr. (Minden)	328
Hanover, Ill. (Elizabeth)	36	Ohio	47
Iowa (Dorchester)	56	Harvard, Ill.	37
Kans.	227	Iowa (Centreville)	238
Mass. (Rockland)	25	Mich. (Carson City)	283
N. H. (Lebanon)	344	Nebr.	327
Pa.	295	Harvey, Ill. (Chicago)	31
Hannover Centre, Ind., Cedar Lake	271	N. Dak. (Carrington)	266
Harbor Springs, Mich.	283	Okla. (Shawnee)	518
Harcourt, Ky.	337	Harwich, Mass. (Woods Holl)	424
Hardin, Colo. (Wray)	247	Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. (Passaic)	381
Ill. (Michael)	170	Haselton, Ohio	214
Harding, N. J. (Woodbury)	485	Hastings, Colo. (Trinidad)	246
Hardinsburg, Ky.	337	Me. (Lewiston)	418
Hardy, Ark. (Hoxie)	331	Mich.	235
Harlam, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	293	Minn.	142
Harlan, Iowa	239	Nebr.	327
Harlem, Mont.	306	Pa.	410
Mo. (Liberty)	448	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	94
N. Dak. (Ellendale)	267	Hatboro, Pa. (Jenkintown)	117
Harmon, Ill. (Dixon)	36	Hatchberry Island, La. (Lake Charles)	80
Harmony, Pa. (Ellwood)	409	Hatfield, Mass. (Deerfield)	473
Harmony Roads, Ind. (St. Joseph's)	497	Hattiesburg, Miss. (Paulding)	367
Harudy, W. Va. (Keyser)	423	Hanstadt, Ind.	494
Harney City, Oregon (Baker City)	106	Havana, Ill.	401
Harold, S. Dak. (Stephen)	453	Havanna, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	207
Harper, Iowa	239	Haverford, Pa., <i>Ardmore P. O.</i>	117
Kans. (Danville)	503	Haverhill, Iowa	58
Harper, Iowa, Clear Creek	238	Haverhill, Mass.	23
Harper's Ferry, Iowa	58	Haverstraw, N. Y.	94
W. Va.	428	Havila City, Cal. (Needles)	344
Harpers Ferry, Iowa, Wexford	61	Havre, Mont. (Ft. Benton)	306
Harpersville, N. Y. (Deposit)	478	Havre de Grace, Md.	8
Harqua Hala, Ariz. (Yuma)	489	Hawarden, Iowa	58
Harrietstown, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	387	Hawesville, Ky. (Cloverport)	336
Harrietsville, Ohio	222	Hawkinsville, N. Y. (Boonville)	478

Hawley, Minn. (Detroit)	259	Herbster, Wis. (Bayfield)	315
Pa.	463	Herkimer, N. Y.	163
Hawleytown, N. Y. (Binghampton)	478	Herman, Pa.	410
Hawthorne, Fla. (Gainesville)	439	Hermann, Mo.	130
Haycock, Pa., <i>Haycock Run P. O.</i>	117	Hermansville, Mich. (Spalding)	350
Hayden, Ind.	494	Hermitage, Pa. (Sharon)	264
Haydenville, Mass.	473	Hermosa, S. Dak. (Rapid City)	469
Hayfield, Minn. (Blooming Prairie)	511	Hernando, Miss. (Water Valley)	367
<i>Haymond, Ind.</i> , St. Mary of the Rocks	497	Herndon, Kans.	227
Haynes, Ark. (Helena)	331	Heron Bay, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Ill. (Jerseyville)	170	Heron Lake, Minn.	511
Hayneville, Ala. (Montgomery)	353	Herrick Centre, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	464
Hays City, Kans.	227	Hersey, Minn. (Heron Lake)	511
Hay Springs, Nebr. (Chadron)	394	Hesquiat, B. C.	491
Hayward, Minn. (Wells)	512	Hesse Cassel, Ind., <i>Fort Wayne P. O.</i>	272
Wis. (Ashland)	315	Hessville, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	214
Hayward's Cal. (San Leandro)	149	Heun, Nebr.	394
Hazard, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	202	Heuvelton, N. Y. (De Kalb Junction)	388
Hazardville, Conn.	300	Hewitt, Wis.	317
Hazel, S. Dak. (Watertown)	468	Hewlets, N. Y. (Cedarhurst)	186
Hazel Green, Wis. (Sinsinawa)	71	Hiatville, Kans. (Fulton)	506
Hazelhurst, Miss. (Brookhaven)	366	Hiawatha, Kans. (Atchison)	322
Hazelwood, Minn. (Northfield)	143	Hibbing, Minn. (Grand Rapids)	259
Hazleton, Iowa (Oelwein)	59	Hibernia, N. J. (Rockaway)	381
Mich. (Gaines)	253	Hickman, Ky. (Mayfield)	337
Pa.	463	Hickman's Station, Ky. (Owensboro)	338
Head Wapsie, Iowa (Riceville)	60	Hickory, Md., <i>Brynum P. O.</i>	8
Healdsburg, Cal.	148	Hicksville, N. Y.	187
Hearne, Tex.	279	Ohio (Delaware Bend)	213
Heber City, Utah (Park City)	451	Higganum, Conn. (Chester)	299
Hebron, Nebr.	327	Higginsville, Mo.	310
N. Y. (Middle Granville)	164	High Bridge, N. J.	484
Hebronville, Mass. (Dodgeville)	423	Wis. (Ashland)	315
Hecker, Ill.	175	High Forest, Minn. (Simpson)	512
Heckscherville, Pa.	117	Highgate Centre, Vt.	201
Hector, Minn. (Stewart)	143	High Hill, Tex. (Schulenburg)	456
Hedrick, Iowa (Sigourney)	240	Highland, Ill.	179
Hegbert, Minn. (Clontarf)	141	Ind., <i>Vincennes P. O.</i>	495
Heidelberg, Minn.	142	Minn., <i>Conception P. O.</i>	511
Miss. (Paulding)	367	Nebr. (Doniphan)	327
HELENA, Mont.	305	Oregon (Portland)	106
Helena, Ala. (Birmingham)	353	Wis.	68
Ark.	331	Highland Falls, N. Y.	94
<i>Hellemans, Tex.</i> , San Francisco de la		Highland Park, Ill.	37
Espada	455	Highlands, N. J. (Atlantic Highlands)	483
Helmetta, N. J. (Jamesburg)	484	Highland Station, N. Y. (Cold Spring)	94
Helmville, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306	Highmarket, N. Y. (Constableville)	387
Helotes, Tex. (San Antonio)	453	Hightstown, N. J. (Trenton)	483
Helvetia, Pa. (Dubois)	262	Highwood, Conn. (Mt. Carmel)	300
Hemingford, Nebr. (Crawford)	394	Mont. (Ft. Benton)	306
Hemlock, Mich.	284	Hilbert, Wis.	298
<i>Hemlock, Pa.</i> , Lilly's	410	Hill City, Kans. (Plainville)	227
Hempstead, N. Y.	187	S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	468
Tex. (Plantersville)	280	Hilliard, Wyo. (Evanston)	208
Henderson, Ky.	337	Hilliards, Mich.	253
Me. (Dexter)	417	Hillsboro County Farm, N. H. (Hills-	
Minn.	142	borough)	344
Henderson, N. C. (Raleigh)	501	Hillsboro Pike, Tenn. (Nashville)	361
Henderson Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306	Hillsboro, Ill.	170
Henderson Harbor, N. Y. (Watertown)	390	N. Dak. (Reynolds)	267
Hendersonville, N. C. (Raleigh)	523	N. Mex. (Colorado)	489
Tenn. (Nashville)	361	Ohio	47
Hendricks, W. Va. (Thomas)	503	Oregon, (Tigardville)	108
Hendy Creek, N. Y. (Elmira)	432	Tex. (Waxahatchie)	235
Hennepin, Ill.	401	Hillsborough, N. H.	344
Hennessy, Okla.	517	<i>Hillsborough, Wis.</i> , Greenwood (Union	
Henrietta, Tex.	234	Centre)	319
Henry, Ill.	401	Hillsdale, Mich.	253
Henry, S. Dak. (Watertown)	469	Hillsview, S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	468
<i>Henry Clay Factory, Del.</i> , Brandywine	508	Hill Top, Md. (St. Thomas)	9
Henry Forks, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	208	Hillyard, Wash. (Spokane)	374
Henryville, Ind.	495	Hilman, Mich. (Alpena)	282
Minn. (Morton)	143	Hilton, N. Y. (Spencerport)	433
Pa. (Moscow)	463	Hinckley, Mich. (Pine City)	
Heppner, Oregon (Condon)	106	Hingham, Mass.	

Hinsdale, Mass.	473	Hoopeston, Ill. (Papineau)	402
N. H.	344	Hoopston, Ill.	401
N. Y. (Cuba)	194	Hoop Pole, Ill. (Annawan)	399
Hinton, W. Va.	502	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	163
Hoar, Mont. (Livingston)	306	Hopatcong Lake, N. J. (Netcong)	380
Hobart, Ind. (Lottaville)	273	Hope, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City)	179
Hoboken, N. J.	379	Kans. (Abilene)	226
Hockessin, Del. (Ashland)	508	N. Dak. (Casseltown)	266
Hodgensville, Ky.	337	N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	389
Hodges, S. C. (Greenville)	201	Hope Falls, N. Y. (Galway)	163
Hoehne, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Hope Station, R. I. (Phoenix)	422
Hofa Park, Wis.	289	Hopeville, Pa., <i>Weston P. O.</i> (Hazleton)	463
Hogansburgh, N. Y.	388	Hopewell, N. J.	484
Hoganville, Kans. (Plainville)	227	Hopewell Junction, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake)	96
Hoge, Kans.	322	Hopkins, Minn. (Minneapolis)	141
Hohenwald, Tenn. (Nashville)	361	Hopkinsville, Cal. (Downieville)	435
Hohokus, N. J. (Ridgewood)	381	Ky. (Russellville)	338
Hoisington, Kans. (Great Bend)	506	Hopkinton, Mass.	23
Hokah, Minn.	511	N. Y.	388
Minn. (La Crescent)	511	Hopland, Cal. (Ukiah)	150
Holbrook, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	489	Hop River, Conn. (South Coventry)	302
Iowa	239	Hoquiam, Wash. (Aberdeen)	371
Mass.	23	Horace, N. Dak. (Wild Rice)	268
Holden, Mo.	310	Horanif, Kans.	323
Holding's Ford, Minn.	445	Horicon, N. Y. (North Creek)	164
Holdredge, Nebr. (Minden)	328	Wis. (Mayville)	69
Holgate, Ohio	214	Hornellsville, N. Y.	432
Holland, Mich. (Grand Haven)	283	Hornick, Iowa (Mapleton)	58
N. Y. (Boston)	194	Hornitos, Cal. (Sonora)	437
Wis.	289	Horse Branch, Ky. (Leitchfield)	337
Hollandale, Wis.	68	Horse Creek, Cal. (Downieville)	435
Holland Patent, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	480	Horseheads, N. Y.	432
Holley, N. Y.	195	Horseplains, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	307
Hollidaysburg, Pa.	410	Horse Prairie, Mont. (Dillon)	306
Hollin's River, Md. (Rockville)	9	Horseshoe, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207
Hollister, Cal.	357	Wash. (North Yakima)	373
Holliston, Mass.	23	Horseshoe Bar, Cal. (Forest Hill)	436
Holly, Mich. (Fenton)	253	Horsetown, Cal. (Red Bluff)	436
Holly Beach, N. J.	484	Horton, Kans.	323
Holly Springs, Miss. (Aberdeen)	365	W. Va. (Thomas)	503
Holmdel, N. J. (Bradevelt)	483	Horton's Bay, Mich. (Petoskey)	285
Holmes, Miss. (Canton)	366	Hortonville, Wis.	289
Holstein, Iowa (Ida Grove)	58	Hospers, Iowa	58
Holton, Kans.	323	Hot Springs, Ark.	331
Holy Cross, Kans. (Westphalia)	324	N. C. (Asheville)	500
Kans.	323	S. Dak.	468
Ky.	337	Va. (Clifton Forge)	427
Wis.	68	Wash. (Puyallup)	373
Holy Family Mission, Mont., <i>Kipp P. O.</i>	306	Wyo. (Lander)	208
Holy Hill, Wis. (Hartford)	70	Hough's Neck, Mass. (Quincy)	25
Holyoke, Colo. (Wray)	247	Houghton, Mich.	348
Mass.	473	Houlton, Me.	417
Holyrood, Kans. (McPherson)	506	Houma, La.	80
Home Place, La. (Buras)	79	<i>Houma, La.</i> , Bayou du Large	79
Homer, La. (Shreveport)	370	Honsatonic, Mass. (Great Barrington)	473
Nebr. (Hnbbard)	394	Houston, Idaho (Hailey)	180
N. Y. (Cortland)	478	Minn.	512
Homestead, Pa.	410	Miss. (Aberdeen)	365
Homewood, Kans. (Ottawa)	332	Tex.	279
Hominy Creek, Okla. Ty.	517	Houtzdale, Pa.	263
Hominy Post, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska)	418	Hoven, S. Dak.	468
Homosassa, Fla. (St. Leo)	440	Howard, Ill. (Gibson City)	400
Hondo City, Tex. (D'Hanis)	454	Pa. (Lock Haven)	295
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	432	S. Dak.	468
Honeoye Flats, N. Y. (Livonia)	432	Howardstown, Ky. (Hodgensville)	337
Honesdale, Pa.	463	Howardsville, Colo. (Silverton)	246
Honey Creek, Iowa (Missouri Valley)	239	Howell, Ky. (Russellville)	338
Ohio (New Washington)	215	Mich.	253
Tex. (Kerrville)	454	Howells, Nebr. (Dodge)	394
Wis. (Marble Ridge)	317	Nebr.	394
Honey Grove, Tex. (Clarksville)	234	Howesville, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	503
Hood River, Oregon (The Dalles)	108	Howland, Mo. (Milan)	484
Hooksett, N. H.	344	Me. (Winn)	419
Hooper, Colo. (Del Norte)	245	Howland Flat, Cal. (Downieville)	435
Nebr. (Ridgeley)	395	Hoxie, Ark.	331

Hoyes, Md. (Oakland)	9	Idaho City, Idaho	180
Hoytville, Pa. (Antrim)	462	Idaho Falls, Idaho (Pocatello)	180
Huache, N. Mex. (S. Juan de los Caballeros)	157	Idaho Springs, Colo.	246
Hubbard, Nebr.	394	Idylwilde, S. Dak. (Walshtown)	469
Ohio.	214	Ignacio, Ute Agency, Colo. (Park View)	156
Oregon (New Era)	107	Ilchester, Md.	8
Hubbardston, Mich.	253	Ile Brevette, La., <i>Melrose P. O.</i>	369
Hubbell, Nebr. (Hebron)	327	Ilion, N. Y.	164
<i>Hubertus, Wis., Richfield</i>	70	Illioopolis, Ill.	170
Hudson, Mass.	23	Imboden, Ark. (Pocahontas)	332
Mich.	253	Imlay, Mich. (Lapeer)	254
N. Y.	164	Immaculate Conception, Mass. (Lawrence)	24
Ohio	214	Imogene, Iowa	239
Wis. (Lyons)	69	Independence, Colo. (Altman)	244
Wis.	317	Ind. (Attica)	271
<i>Hudson, Pa., Mill Creek</i>	463	Iowa	58
Huerta, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Kans.	506
Hughes Settlement, Iowa (Delmar)	56	Ky. (Florence)	230
Hull, Iowa, (Rock Valley)	60	La. (Amite City)	78
Wis., <i>Casimir P. O.</i>	289	Mo.	310
Hull Village, Mass. (Hingham)	23	Ohio	214
Humboldt, Ill. (Arcola)	169	Oregon (McMinnville)	107
Iowa (Livermore)	58	Tex.	270
Kans.	506	Wis.	317
Nebr. (Steinauer)	328	Indiana, Pa.	410
Tenn.	362	INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.	495
Wis., <i>Schiller P. O.</i>	289	Indian Creek, Ind., <i>Pulaski P. O.</i>	272
Hume, Ill. (Charleston)	169	Mo.	131
Mo. (Rich Hill)	311	Wis. (Tomah)	318
Humeston, Iowa, (Centreville)	238	Indian Grove Mo. (Chillicothe)	448
Humphrey, Nebr.	394	Indian Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	389
Hungarian Settlement, N. D. (Richardton)	267	Indianola, Nebr.	327
Hunnewell, Mo. (Monroe City)	131	Indian Orchard, Mass.	473
Hunniwell, Ky. (Ashland)	230	Indian Point, Mich. (Sault-Ste.-Marie)	349
Hunter, N. Dak. (Casselton)	266	Indian River, N. Y. (Croghan)	388
N. Y.	164	Indian Valley, Idaho (Idaho City)	180
Hunter's Point, N. Y. (Long Island City)	187	Indian Village, La. (Lake Charles)	80
Huntimer, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	468	Me. (Oldtown)	418
Huntingburg, Ind.	495	Indio Ranch, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454
Huntingdon, Pa.	410	Industry, Pa. (Rochester)	411
Huntington, Ark. (Jenny Lind)	331	Tex.	279
Ind.	272	Ines, Tex.	455
Mass.	473	Ingram, Okla. (Shawnee)	518
N. Y.	187	Instanter, Pa. (Johnsonburgh)	263
Oregon (Baker City)	106	<i>Institute, Wis. Sevastopol</i>	291
W. Va.	502	Invergrove, Minn., <i>Rich Valley P. O.</i>	142
Huntley, Ill.	37	Inverness, Fla. (St. Leo)	440
Huntsville, Ala.	353	Iola, Kans. (Humboldt)	506
Tex. (New Waverly)	279	Iona, Minn.	511
Hurdton, N. J. (Mount Hope)	380	N. J. (Woodbury)	485
Hurley, S. Dak. (Beresford)	468	Ionia, Mich.	253
Wis.	317	Iosco, Minn. (Janesville)	511
Hurleyville, N. Y. (Monticello)	95	Iowa City, Iowa	239
Huron, Ohio (Vermillion)	217	Iowa Falls, Iowa (Eldora)	57
S. Dak.	468	Iowa Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill)	436
Hurricane Branch, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	448	Iowa Park, Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Hurricane Island, Me. (Rockland)	418	Ipswich, Mass.	23
Hutchinson, Kans.	506	S. Dak.	468
Minn.	142	Ireland, Ind. (Jasper)	495
Huttonsville, W. Va. (Randolph)	503	Ireton, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	468
Hyannis, Mass. (Woods Holl)	422	Irish Grove, Ill., <i>Davis P.O. (Pecatonica)</i>	38
Neb. (Alliance)	393	Irish Settlement, Iowa, <i>Bevington P.O.</i>	239
Hyattsville, Md.	8	N. Y. (Binghampton)	478
Hyde Park, Mass.	23	N. Y. (Carthage)	387
N. Y.	94	Irishtown Pa. (Conewago)	295
N. Y. (Westbury)	188	Irona, N. Y. (Moor's Forks)	389
Vt. (Highgate)	201	Iron Cliff, Mich. (Ishpeming)	348
Hyndman, Pa. (Meyersdale)	411	Irondale, Mo. (Potosi)	132
Iberia, Mo. (St. Elizabeth)	311	Ohio (Toronto)	223
Ibex, Colo. (Leadville)	246	Wash. (Port Townsend)	373
Ida, Mich. (Monroe)	254	Iron Kilns, Mich. (Negaunee)	349
Ida Grove, Iowa	58	Iron Mountain, Mich.	348
		Mo. (Farmington)	130
		Iron River, Mich.	348
		Wis. (Bayfield)	315

Ironton, Ohio	223	Javoncillos, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Pa.	117	Jay Bridge, Me. (Chisholm)	417
Wis. (Cazenovia)	316	Jaynesville, Pa. (Coalport)	262
Ironwood, Mich.	348	Jayville, N. Y. (Harrisville)	388
Iron Works, Tenn. (Clarksville)	362	Jeannerette, La.	80
Irvinton, Pa. (Tidioute)	204	Jeannette, Pa.	410
Irvington, N. J.	379	Jeddo, Mich. (Croswell)	252
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	94	Jefferson, Iowa	58
Irwin Station, Ill.	37	Minn. (Brownsville)	511
Irwin Station, Pa.	410	N. H. (Whitefield)	345
Isaar, Wis. (Seymour)	291	Ohio	214
Ishkonigan, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	349	S. Dak.	468
Ishpeming, Mich.	348	Tex.	234
Island, La.	84	Wis.	68
Tex. (Skidmore)	516	Jefferson City, Mo.	131
Island, Wis. Mud Lake (Ashland)	315	Jeffersontown, Ky. (Louisville)	335
Island City, Oregon (La Grande)	107	Jefferson Township, Ind. (St. Mary's Home)	273
Island Falls, Me. (Benedicta)	417	Jeffersonville, Ind.	495
Island Grove, Ill. (Teutopolis)	171	Mass.	473
Island Pond, Vt.	201	N. Y. (Callicoon)	94
Islay, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207	Jeffries, Wis. (Eagle River)	289
Isle La Motte, Vt. (Alburgh)	200	Jellico, Ky.	230
Isle Royal, Mich. (Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada)	350	Jemez, N. Mex.	155
Isleta, N. Mex.	155	Jemez Hot Springs, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Islip, N. Y. (Bay Shore)	187	Jenino, Wash. (Lacey)	372
Islitas, Tex. (Minera)	515	Jenkins, Md., Long Green	8
Istachatta, Fla. (St. Leo)	440	Jenkintown, Pa.	117
Ithaca, N. Y.	432	Jennie, Ok. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	518
Iuka, Miss. (Aberdeen)	366	Jennings, Ok. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	518
Ivanhoe, Va. (Wytheville)	503	La.	80
Ivesdale, Ill.	401	Jenny Lind, Ark.	331
Ivy Mills, Pa., Camp Grounds P. O.	117	Jerdan Falls, N. Y. (Croghan)	388
Jacinto, Cal. (Los Gatos)	148	Jericho, Wis.	289
Jackman, Me.	417	Jermyn, Pa.	463
Jackson, Cal.	436	Jerome's Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott)	489
La. (Clinton)	79	Jersey City, N. J.	379
Mich.	253	Jerseyville, Ill.	190
Minn.	511	Jerusalem, Idaho (Idaho City)	180
Miss.	366	Ohio (Big Ditch)	213
Mo.	131	Jessenland, Minn., Faxon P. O.	142
Nebr.	395	Jessup, Pa. (Olyphant)	464
Ohio	223	Jessup's Cut, Md. (Elk Ridge Landing)	8
Pa. (McKean)	263	Jesup, Iowa	58
Tenn.	362	Jewell, Ohio, North Ridge	215
Wis. (Briggsville)	288	Jewell City, Kans. (Concordia)	226
Wis. (Cedarburg)	67	Jewet, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Jacksonport, Wis. (Bailey's Harbor)	288	Jewett City, Conn.	300
Jacksonville, Ala. (Selma)	353	Jimtown, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Fla.	440	Jobstown, N. J. (Bordentown)	483
Ill.	170	Jocko, Mont.	306
Oregon	107	Jocko, Mont., St. John Berchmans Mission	307
Jamaica, N. Y.	187	John Day's Creek, Idaho (Lapwai)	180
Jamesburg, N. J.	484	Johnsburg, Ill.	37
Jamestown, Cal. (Sonora)	437	Minn.	511
Kans. (Concordia)	226	Wis.	68
N. Dak.	267	John's Hil', Ky.	230
N. Y.	195	Johnson, Wash. (Colton)	372
Ohio (South Charleston)	49	Johnsonburgh, Pa.	263
Pa. (Greenville)	263	Johnson City, Tenn. (Knoxville)	362
Jamesville, N. Y. (Fayetteville)	478	Johnson's Bayou, La. (Creole)	79
S. Dak. (Walshtown)	468	Johnsonville, N. Y.	164
Jamez, Cal., Indian Pueblo	155	Johnston Station, Ga. (Brunswick)	459
Jamison, Ark. (Morrilton)	331	Johnstown, N. Y.	164
Janesville, Iowa (Waverly)	61	Pa.	410
Minn.	511	Joliet, Ill.	37
Wis.	68	Joliette, N. Dak. (Néche)	267
Japan, Mo. (Sullivan)	133	Jolly, Ky. (Hardinsburg)	325
Jaquimo, Tex. (Minera)	515	Jone, Cal. (Jackson)	436
Jarratt's Station, Va. (Petersburg)	427	Jonesboro, Ark.	331
Jasper, Ala. (Birmingham)	353	Ga. (Atlanta)	453
Ind.	495	Tenn. (Knoxville)	362
Minn. (Pipestone City)	512	Jonesburg, Mo.	131
Java Center, N. Y.	195	Jonesville, N. Y. (Ballston)	162

Jone Valley, Cal. (Sutter Creek)	437	Kelly, N. Mex. (Socorro)	158
Joplin, Mo.	310	Kelly Settlement, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	448
Jordan, Minn.	142	Kellyville, Pa.	117
N. Y. (Camillus)	478	Kelseyville, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	149
Oregon	107	<i>Kelseyville, Cal.</i> , St. Turibius Mission	149
Jordan River, Miss., <i>Kiln P. O.</i>	366	Kelso, Mo.	131
Josephville, Mo.	131	Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	372
Juan Adame, Tex. (San Diego)	515	<i>Kelso, Ind.</i> , Dover	494
Judith Basin, Mont. (Lewistown)	306	Kelton, Nev. (Austin)	451
Juka, Miss. (Aberdeen)	366	Keltsemat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	491
Juliaetta, Idaho (Genesee)	179	Kendalia, Tex. (Kerrville)	451
Julian, Cal. (San Diego)	358	Kendall, Wis. (Wilton)	319
Nebr. (Auburn)	327	Kendallville, Ind. (Ligonier)	272
Nebr. (Paul)	317	Kendaltown, Wis., <i>Truman P. O.</i>	68
Julios, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Kendrick, Idaho (Moscow)	180
Junction, N. J.	484	Kenmerer, Wyo. (Rock Spring)	208
N. Y. (Camillus)	478	Kennan, Wis. (Phillips)	317
Junction, Ohio (Antwerp)	212	Kennebago, Me. (Farmington)	417
Junction City, Kans.	227	Kennedy, Minn. (Stephen)	259
Ky. (Danville)	337	Kennerville, La.	80
Ohio	223	Kennett Square, Pa.	117
Tex. (Fort Mason)	454	Kennisson, Ind. Ty. (Luapaw)	519
Wis.	317	Kenosha, Wis.	68
Juneau, Wis. (Clyman)	67	Kensee Mines, Ky. (Jellico)	230
Juneau City, Alaska	525	Kensett, Iowa (Manly Jct.)	58
Jupiter, Fla. (Tampa)	441	Kensico Station, N. Y. (Pleasantville)	95
K ahoka, Mo. (St. Patrick)	133	Kensington, Conn.	300
Kalana, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	392	Pa. (Verona)	412
Kalamazoo, Mich.	253	Kent, Conn. (Sharon)	302
Kalchan District, Alaska (Shagelok)	525	Iowa (Lenox)	239
Kalida, Ohio, <i>Glandorf P. O.</i>	214	Ohio	214
Kalini, Mont. (St. John Berchmans' Mission)	307	Wash. (Puyallup)	373
Kalispel, Mont.	306	Kentland, Ind.	272
Kalkaska, Mich. (Traverse City)	285	Kenton, Mich. (Michigamme)	348
Kamilchie, Wash. (Enumclaw)	372	Ohio	47
Kampsville, Ill.	170	Kentucky Ranch, Cal. (Marysville)	436
Kandiyohi, Minn. (Litchfield)	142	Keokuk, Iowa	239
Kane, Ill. (Jerseyville)	170	Kerbyville, Oregon (Jacksonville)	107
Pa.	263	<i>Kerrigan, Mo.</i> , Granite Bend (Poplar Bluff)	132
Kangley, Ill. (Streator)	403	Kerrville, Tex.	454
Kankakee, Ill.	37	Kersey, Pa.	263
Kansas, Ohio (Millersville)	215	Keshena, Wis.	289
Kansas City, Kans.	323	Ketchum, Idaho (Hailey)	180
KANSAS CITY, Mo.	309	Keuterville, Idaho (Lapwai)	180
Kansasville, Wis. (Paris)	70	Kewaskum, Wis.	68
Kaolin, Pa. (Ivy Mills)	117	Kewanee, Ill.	401
Karner, N. Y. (West Albany)	165	Kewaunee, Wis.	290
Karoma, Okla. (Hennessy)	517	Keyesville, Wis.	317
Karthaus, Pa. (Frenchville)	263	Keyport, N. J.	484
Kaskaskia, Ill.	175	Keyser, W. Va.	428
Kasson, Minn. (Rochester)	512	Keystone, Iowa	58
Wis. (Reedsville)	291	S. Dak. (Rapid City)	469
Katonah, N. Y. (Croton Falls)	94	Key West, Fla.	440
Kaufman, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	234	Iowa	58
Kaukauna, Wis.	289	Kickapoo, Ill.	401
Kaw Agency, Okla. Ty. (Ponca City)	518	Kans. (Fort Leavenworth)	223
Kawkawlin, Mich. (Linwood)	284	Kibby, Mont. (Great Falls)	306
Kearney, Mo. (Liberty)	448	Kidder, Mo. (Cameron)	448
Nebr.	395	Kiel, Wis.	68
N. J.	380	Kieler, Wis.	68
Keeler's Bay, Vt.	201	Kikapoo, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	518
Keene, N. H.	344	Kilbourn City, Wis.	290
N. Y. (Gouverneur)	338	Kildare, Okla. (Ponca)	518
N. Y. (Ausable Forks)	387	Kilkenny, Minn.	142
Keeseville, N. Y.	388	Killeen, Tex. (Temple)	280
Keffer's, Pa. (Tremont)	120	<i>Killona, La.</i> , Hahnsville	80
Keithsburg, Ill.	401	Kilmarnock, Va. (Fredericksburg)	427
Kekouen, La. (Natchitoches)	369	<i>Kiln, Miss.</i> , Jordan River	366
Kelbey, Iowa (Boone)	55	Kimball, S. Dak. (White Lake)	470
Kellerton, Iowa (Maloy)	239	Nebr. (Sidney)	396
Kelley's Island, Ohio	214	Kimberly, Minn. (Aitkin)	259
Kellnersville, Wis.	289	Kimeo, Kans.	227
Kelly, Ky. (Russellville)	338	Kimswick, Mo. (Maxville)	13
		Kinderhook, N. Y. (Valatie)	16

Kinepowa, Wis. (Keshena)	289	Krain, Wash. (Enumclaw)	372
King, Colo. (Breckenridge)	244	Krakow, Mo.	131
King-Fisher, Okla. (Okarche)	518	Nebr., <i>Genoa P.O.</i>	395
Kingman, Ariz. (Prescott)	488	Kranzburg, S. Dak.	452
Kans.	506	Krebs, Ind. Ty.	519
Me. (Winn)	418	Kremlin, Okla. (Pond Creek)	518
King's, Iowa	58	Krok, Wis. (Buchanan)	288
King's City, Cal. (Gonzalez)	357	Kronenberg, Oregon (Portland)	106
Kingsley, Iowa	58	Kunnebunk, Me. (Benedicta)	417
Oregon (The Dalles)	108	Kunnebunkport, Me. (Benedicta)	417
Kings Park, N. Y.	187	Kuper Island, B.C.	491
King's River, Cal. (Visalia)	358	Kyuquot, B. C.	491
King's Settlement, Mich. (Alpena)	282		
Kingston, Iowa (West Burlington)	240	Labadieville, La.	80
La. (Fairfield)	369	La Bahia, Tex. (Goliad)	515
Mass. (Plymouth)	25	La Bajada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	156
N. Mex. (Colorado)	489	La Ballona, Cal. (Santa Monica)	358
N. Y.	94	La Boca, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Pa.	463	Labores, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Kingston, Wis.	290	La Cabra, Tex. (San Diego)	516
Kingsville, Ohio (Conneaut)	213	Lacamos, Wash. (Seattle)	373
<i>Kinkaid, Ky.</i> , Double Beach	230	La Cañada, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
Kinmundy, Ill. (Sandoval)	176	N. Mex. (Peña Blanc)	156
<i>Kinney, Pa.</i> , Genesee Township	263	La Cañada de Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	156
<i>Kinrose, Iowa</i> , Liberty	239		
Kinsley, Kans. (Spearville)	506	La Casa Salazar, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Kinsman, Ill.	37	Lacassine, La. (Jennings)	80
Ohio (Warren)	217	Lac du Flambeau, Wis. (Ashland)	315
Kinston, N. C. (Newberne)	523	Lacey, Wash.	372
Kinzua, Pa. (Warren)	264	La Cien Station, Tex. (Marienfeld)	455
Kiokuk Falls, Okla. (Shawnee)	518	La Cinta, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	154
Kiowa, Kans. (Danville)	505	La Ciruela, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
Okla. Ty. (El Reno)	517	Lac La Bel, Mich. (Calumet)	347
Kipniak, Alaska (Akularak)	525	Lackawaxen, Pa. (Matamoras)	463
<i>Kipp, Mont.</i> , Holy Family Mission	306	Lacon, Ill.	401
Kirby, Ohio	214	Lacona, Iowa	239
Kirkwood, Ill. (Monmouth)	402	La Conception, Tex. (San Antonio)	451
Mo.	131	Laconia, Ind. (New Middleton)	496
N. Y. (Deposit)	418	N. H.	344
<i>Kirkwood, Mo.</i> , Windsor Springs	135	Va. (Richmond)	426
Kirlytown, Ky. (Fancy Farm)	337	La Conner, Wash.	372
Kissimmee, Fla. (Tampa)	441	La Crescent, Minn.	511
Kittanning, Pa.	410	LA CROSSE, Wis.	314
Kittitas Indians, Wash. (North Yakima)	373	La Crosse, Ind. (Wanatah)	274
Klaasville, Ind.	272	La Cuesta, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	157
Klamath, Oregon (Jacksonville)	107	La Cueva, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	154
Klein Station, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	455	N. Mex. (Mora)	156
Klotzville, La.	80	N. Mex. (Rito)	157
Knickerbocker, Tex. (San Angelo)	455	Lacygne, Kans. (Paola)	323
Knightstown, Ind. (Indianapolis)	495	Ladd, Ill. (Peru)	402
Knightsville, Ind. (Brazil)	493	Laddonia, Mo. (Mexico)	131
Knobel, Ark. (Hoxie)	331	Ladner's Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town)	367
Knobnoster, Mo. (Warrensburg)	311	Ladoga, Ind. (Crawfordsville)	271
Knottsville, Ky.	337	Ladonia, Tex. (Clarksville)	234
Knowlton, Iowa (Maloy)	239	Lady Hill, N. Y., <i>Mount Read P. O.</i>	432
Wis.	290	La Enseñada, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Knox, Ind. (Reynolds)	273	Lafayette, Ind.	272
Knoxboro, Mass. (Oriskany Falls)	479	La.	80
Knoxville, Iowa (Oskaloosa)	240	La Fayette, N. Y. (Pompey)	479
Tenn.	362	Oregon (McMinnville)	107
Koelztown, Mo.	131	Lafayette Springs, Miss. (Aberdeen)	366
<i>Kohler, Wis.</i> Fredonia	68	Lafargeville, N. Y. (Evans' Mills)	388
Kokomo, Ind.	272	La Florida, Tex. (Encinal)	515
Col. (Breckenridge)	244	Lagarto, Tex. (San Diego)	516
Kootenai Indian Mission, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City)	179	La Grande, Oregon	107
Kootenai Mission, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	307	Lagrange, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	333
Koprinogh, B. C. (Kyuquot)	491	La Grange, Cal. (Modesto)	148
Korn, Okla. Ty.	518	Mo. (Canton)	130
Koskeemogh, B. C. (Kyuquot)	491	Tex.	279
Kosowa, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	519	Lagro, Ind.	272
Kossuth, Wis. (Francis Creek)	239	Laguna, Cal. (Hanford)	357
Koutts, Ind. (Monterey)	273	N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	154
Koyukuk River, Alaska (Shagelok)	525	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Kozyrefski, Alaska	525	La Harpe, Ill. (Carthage)	400
		La Honda, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay)	148

La Jara, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155	Lampasas, Tex. (Temple)	280
La Jolla, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca- balleros)	157	Lamy Junction, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	154
La Joya, N. Mex.	155	Lanark, Wis.	290
La Junta, Colo.	246	Lancaster, Cal.	357
La Junta, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	154	Ky. (Nicholasville)	231
Lake Arthur, La. (Jennings)	80	N. H.	344
Lake Charles, La.	80	N. Y.	195
Lake Chelan, Wash. (Okonagon)	373	Ohio	222
<i>Lake Church, Wis., Belgium</i>	66	Pa.	295
Lake City, Colo.	246	Wis.	68
Fla. (Gainesville)	439	Lancha Plana, (San Andreas)	837
Mich. (Cadillac)	283	Landeck, Ohio	214
Minn.	511	Landenbergh, Pa. (Kennett Square)	117
Lake Como, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	464	Lander, Wyo.	208
Lake Creek, Mo., <i>Lutman P.O.</i>	310	Landerdale, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Lake Crystal, Minn. (Madelia)	511	Landover, Md. (Hyattsville)	8
Lake Delery, La. (St. Bernard)	81	Lanesboro, Minn.	511
Lake Five, Wis. (Monches)	69	Lanesville, Ind.	495
Lake Forest, Ill.	37	Mass. (Rockport)	25
Lake Geneva, Wis.	63	Langdon, Minn. (South St. Paul)	143
Lake George, Minn.	445	N. Dak.	269
Lake George, N. Y.	166	Langford, N. Y.	195
Lake Henry, Minn.	445	S. Dak. (Webster)	470
Lakeland, Fla. (Tampa)	441	Langston, Okla.	518
Lake Linden, Mich.	348	Lanham, Kans. (Hanover)	227
Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	94	Lansdale, Pa.	118
Lake Mills, Iowa (Forest City)	57	Lansdowne, Md. (Baltimore)	6
Lakenan, Mo. (Monroe City)	131	L'Anse, Mich.	348
Lake Oskawana, N. Y. (Shrub Oak)	96	L'Anse Creuse, Mich. (Roseville)	255
Lake Park, Minn. (Detroit)	259	Lansford, Pa. (East Mauch Chunk)	117
Wash. (Lacey)	372	Pa.	118
Wash. (Puyallup)	373	Lansing, Colo. (Wray)	247
Lake Placid, N. Y. (Saranak Lake)	389	Iowa	58
Lakeport, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	149	Kans. (Leavenworth)	322
S. Dak. (Yankton)	470	Mich.	254
Lake Providence, La.	369	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	164
Lake Reno, Minn. (Belgrade)	443	Lansing Ridge, Iowa, <i>Lycurgus P.O.</i>	58
Lakeside, Nebr. (Alliance)	393	La Parra Ranch, Tex. (Brownsville)	515
Lake Station, Ind. (Lottaville)	273	La Parita, Tex. (Las Galinas)	455
Lake Stella, Fla. (Palatka)	440	La Patera, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	344
Lake Tapps, Wash. (Puyallup)	363	Lapeer, Kans. (Ottawa)	223
Laketown, Minn. (Chaska)	141	Mich.	254
Wis. (New Koeln)	70	La Petaca, N. Mex. (Rito)	157
Lake View, Iowa (Wall Lake)	61	<i>Laplace, La., Grande Pointe</i>	80
Oregon (Jacksonville)	107	La Plata, Mo. (Macon)	131
Lake Village, Ark.	332	N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Lakeville, Conn.	300	La Plaza de Arriba, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	154
Ind. (South Bend)	274	N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	155
Minn.	142	N. Mex. (Mora)	156
Lakewood, N. J.	484	La Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros)	157
Lakota, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266	La Pointe, Wis. (Bayfield)	315
La Laguna, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	157	La Polvadera, N. Mex. (Socorro)	158
Tex. (Encinal)	515	La Porte, Cal. La. (Downieville)	435
La Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	153	Iowa (Vinton)	61
La Liendre, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	155	Laporte, Colo. (Fort Collins)	245
La Luz, N. Mex. (Las Cruces)	489	Ind.	272
Lama de San Jose, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155	Pa. (Mildred)	463
La Maleta, Tex. (Minera)	515	La Posta, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Lamar, Colo. (La Junta)	246	La Prairie, Ohio (Big Ditch)	213
Mo. (Nevada)	311	La Puente, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Tex. (Skidmore)	516	Lapwai, Idaho	180
Lambert, Minn.	259	Lara, Tex. (San Diego)	516
N. Dak. (Pisek)	268	Laramie, Wyo.	207
Lamberton, Minn. (Morgan)	143	Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	94
Lambertville, N. J.	484	Larchwood, Iowa (Alvord)	55
La mesa, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	157	LAREDO, TEX.	514
La Mesilla, N. Mex.	489	Largo, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Lameta, Tex. (Temple)	280	Larimore, N. Dak.	269
Lamont, Iowa (Oelwein)	59	Larkin, Kans. (Holton)	323
Lamonte, Mo. (Warrensburg)	311	Larmertine, Wis. (Mt. Calvary)	69
La Mota, Tex. (Marienfeld)	455	Larned, Kans. (Great Bend)	506
La Motte, Iowa (St. Theresa)	60	<i>Larose, La., Notre Dame du Rosaire</i>	81
<i>La Motte, Iowa, St. Theresa</i>	60	La Rue, Ohio (Marion)	47
La Moure, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	267		

La Ruidosa, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454	Leavittsburg, Ohio (Warren)	217
La Salle, Ill.	401	Lebanon, Ill.	175
Las Alamosas, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	155	Ind.	272
Las Animas, Colo. (La Junta)	246	Ky.	337
Las Auras, Tex. (San Diego)	516	Mo.	310
Las Colonias, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	154	N. J. (High Bridge)	484
N. Mex. (Pecos)	156	N. H.	344
Las Cruces, N. Mex.	489	Ohio	47
Las Flores, Tex. (Minera)	515	Oregon (Albany)	106
Las Gallinas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	157	Pa.	295
Tex.	455	Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	464
Las Golondrinas, N. Mex. (Sapello)	158	S. Dak. (Orient)	469
Las Lagunitas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	157	Wis., <i>Northport P. O.</i>	290
Las Manuelitas, N. Mex. (Sapello)	158	Lebanon Junction, Ky. (Colesburg)	337
Las Mulas, N. Mex. (San Mignel)	157	Lebanon Springs, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	164
Las Nutrias, N. Mex. (La Joya)	155	Lecompte, La.	370
Las Placitas, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	154	Ledgedale, Pa. (Hawley)	463
Las Ruedas, N. Mex. (Pecos)	156	Ledoux, Minn.	445
Las Rusias, Tex. (Brownsville)	515	Lee, Mass.	474
Las Tiendas, Tex. (Encinal)	515	N. Y. (Rome)	479
Las Trampas, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	157	Leech Lake, Minn. (White Earth Reser- vation)	260
Las Tramperas, N. Mex. (Clayton)	155	Lee Creek, W. Va. (Parkersburg)	503
Las Truchas, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	157	Leeds, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	155	Leeds, N. Y. (Catskill)	162
Latah, Wash. (Tekoa)	374	Leeds Junction, Me. (Farmington)	417
Latchie, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	214	Leesburg, La. (Creole)	79
Lathrop, Cal. (Stockton)	149	Va. (Falls Church)	427
Mich. (Gladstone)	348	Leeschwyl, Wash. (Colton)	372
Mo. (Plattsburg)	448	Lee s Park, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	394
La Trementina, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	155	Lee's Summit, Mo.	310
La Trinidad, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Lee Station, Ill. (Rochelle)	38
Latrobe, Pa.	410	Leete's Island, Conn. (Guilford)	300
Lattnerville, Iowa (Centralia)	56	Leetonia, Ohio	215
Latty, Ohio (Payne)	216	Pa. (Wellsboro)	464
La Union, N. Mex. (El Paso)	489	Leighton, Pa.	118
Laud, Ind. Nix Settlement	273	Leicester, Mass.	474
Laura Furnace, Ky. (Paducah)	338	Vt. (Brandon)	201
Laureat, N. Dak.	268	Leighton, Mich. (Dorr)	253
Laurel, Ind. (Cedar Grove)	494	Leipsic, Ohio	215
Ky. (Ashland)	230	Leisenring, Pa.	395
Md.	8	Leitchfield, Ky.	337
Laurel Springs, N. J. (Woodbury)	484	Leland, Idaho (Genesee)	179
Laurens, Iowa (Rolfe).	60	Ill. (Ohio)	402
S. C. (Greenville)	205	Le Mars, Iowa	58
Laures, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Lemitar, N. Mex. (Socorro)	158
Laurin, Mont. (Dillon)	306	Lemon City, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Laurinberg, N. C. (Fayetteville)	522	Lemont, Ill.	37
Laurytown, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	116	Pa. (Uniontown)	412
La Vaca, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Lena, Ill.	37
La Vacherie, La.	80	Wis. (Coleman)	288
La Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg)	247	Lenapah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519
La Villita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros)	157	Lenexa, Kans. (Shawnee)	324
Lawler, Iowa	58	Lenni, Pa.	118
Lawler, Iowa (Reilly Settlement)	61	Lenora, Okl. (Korn)	518
Lawn, Nebr. (Crawford)	394	Lennox, S. Dak. (Parker)	469
Lawrence, Kans.	323	Lenox, Iowa	239
Mass.	24	Mich.	474
Nebr.	327	Leo, Ind., <i>St. Vincent's P. O.</i>	273
Lawrence, Nebr., St. Stephens	328	Leominster, Mass.	474
Lawrenceburgh, Ind.	495	Leon, Iowa (Maloy)	239
Tenn.	362	Tex. (Medina)	454
Lawrenceton, Mo.	131	Leonard, N. Dak. (Fargo)	266
Lawrenceville, N. J. (Hopewell)	484	Leonard Settlement, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	519
Lawson, Colo. (Idaho Springs)	246	Leonardsville, Kans. (Clay Center)	226
Layton Corner, Mich.	284	Leonardtwn, Md.	8
Leaburg, Oregon (Eugene)	107	Leonore, Ill., <i>Reinhard P. O.</i>	401
Lead City, S. Dak.	468	Leonville, La. (Port-Barré)	81
Leading Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara)	503	Leopold, Ind.	495
Leadville, Colo.	246	Mo.	131
Leasburg, Mo. (Rolla)	132	Leopolis, Mo. (Chillicothe)	448
LEAVENWORTH, Kans.	321	Wis. (Shawano)	291
Leavenworth, Minn. (Springfield)	143	L'Erable, Ill.	401
Wash. (Spokane)	374	Le Roy, Ill. (Gibbsen City)	400
Wash. (Okonagon)	373		

Le Roy, Iowa (Fair Banks)	57	Lincoln, Ill.	401
Kans. (Westphalia)	324	Kans. (Delphos)	226
Minn. (Spring Valley)	512	Me. (Winn)	418
<i>Le Roy, Wis.</i> , Farmersville	67	N. H. (Woodsville)	345
Leroy, N. Dak.	296	Tenn. (Humboldt)	362
N. Y.	196	Nebr. (Wilber)	328
Leslie, Mich. (Jackson)	253	N. Mex.	156
Lesterville, S. Dak. (Tabor)	469	Wis.	290
Le Sueur, Minn.	142	Lincoln Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306
Letcher, S. Dak. (Woonsocket)	470	Lincolnton, N. C. (Charlotte)	522
Lewis, N. Y. (Westport)	390	<i>Lincolnvill, Kans.</i> (Pilsen)	506
Lewisburgh, Iowa (Centreville)	238	Linda Township, Cal. (Marysville)	436
Pa. (Milton)	295	Linden, Cal. (Lockford)	148
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	503	Lindenhurst, N. Y.	187
Lewis Centre, Ohio (Delaware)	222	Lindeo, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454
Lewisport, Ky. (Cloverport)	336	Lindsay, Nebr.	395
Lewis River, Wash., (Seattle)	373	Tex.	234
Lewiston, Idaho	180	Line Oak, Cal. (Folsom)	436
Me.	418	Linesville, Pa. (Conneautville)	262
Mich. (Gaylord)	283	Lineville, Iowa (Centreville)	238
Minn. (St. Charles)	212	Linkville, Mo.	449
N. Y.	195	Linn, Mo.	131
Lewistown, Ill.	401	Linndale, Ohio (Rockport)	216
Mo. (Canton)	130	Linton, Ind.	495
Lewistown, Mont.	306	Linwood, Mich.	284
Pa.	295	Lisbon, Iowa (Marion)	59
Lexington, Ill. (Chenoa)	400	Me.	418
Ind. (New Albany)	496	N. Dak.	269
Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	519	N. H. (Littleton)	344
Ky.	230	N. Y. (Madrid)	388
Mass.	24	Lisbon Falls, Me. (Lisbon)	418
Mich. (Crosswell)	252	Lismore, Minn. (St. Kilian)	512
Miss. (Water Valley)	367	Litchfield, Conn.	300
Mo.	310	Ill.	170
N. C. (Greensboro)	523	Kans. (Pittsburgh)	507
Nebr.	395	Minn.	142
N. Y. (Hunter)	164	Little Berger, Mo. (Hermann)	131
Tenn. (Humboldt)	362	Little Black River, Me. (St. Francis	
Va. (Clifton Forge)	427	Plantation)	418
Lexington Junction, Mo. (Norborne)	448	Little Chute, Wis.	290
Leyden's Ridge, Tex.	234	Little Falls, Minn.	445
Liberty, Ill.	170	N. Y.	164
Ind.	495	Littlefield, Idaho (Wardner)	180
Iowa <i>Kinrose P. O.</i>	239	Little Five Miles, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	519
Kans. (Cherryvale)	505	Little France, N. Y. (Cleveland)	478
Mo.	448	Little Heart, N. Dak. (Mandan)	267
N. Y.	94	Little Hocking, Ohio	223
Ohio (St. Patrick's Settlement)	216	Little Kanawha Creek, W. Va. (Sand Fork)	503
Tex.	279	Little Lake, Mich. (Negaunee)	349
Va. (Lynchburg)	427	Little Lake Mill, Mich. (Ishpeming)	348
Libertytown, Md.	8	Little Meadows, Pa.	463
Libertyville, Ill.	37	Little Oconto, Wis. (Keshena)	289
N. Y. (Gardiner)	94	Little Orleans, Md. (Hancock)	8
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	267	Littleport, Iowa (Elkport)	57
Liebenthal, Kans.	506	Little River, Kans. (McPherson)	506
Ligonier, Ind. (Goshen)	272	LITTLE ROCK, Ark.	330
Pa. (St. Vincent)	411	Little Rock, Iowa (Alvord)	55
Lillington, N. C. (Fayetteville)	523	Littlestown, Pa.	295
Lillivole, Okla. (Ponca)	518	Little Sturgeon, Wis. (Delwich)	288
Lilly, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	518	Little Suamico, Wis. (Flintville)	289
Ohio (Wheelersburg)	223	Littleton, Colo. (Denver)	244
<i>Lilly Lake, Ill.</i> , Virgil Centre (Maple		N. C. (Raleigh)	523
Park)	37	N. H.	344
Lilly's, Pa., <i>Hemlock P. O.</i>	410	W. Va. (Fairmont)	502
Lillyville, Ill. (Green Creek)	169	Little Valley, N. Y. (Randolph)	195
Lima, N. Y.	432	Little Washita, Okla. (Anadarko)	517
Ohio	215	Lively Grove, Ill.	175
Wis. (Durand)	316	Live Oak, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	455
Wis. (St. George)	70	Livermore, Cal.	148
Limestone, N. Y.	195	Iowa	58
Me. (Fort Fairfield)	417	Ky. (Owensboro)	338
Lime Stone Gap, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	519	N. H. (Whitefield)	345
Limestone Hill, N. Y., <i>West Seneca P. O.</i>	195	Liverpool, N. Y. (Syracuse)	477
LINCOLN, Nebr.	326	Ohio	215
Lincoln, Cal.	436	Livingston, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	353

Livingston, Mont.	306	Loretto, Minn. (Medina)	142
N. J. (Chatham)	379	Pa.	410
Livingston Manor, N. Y. (Liberty)	94	Tenn.	362
Livona, N. Dak. (Bismark)	266	Loretto, Ky.	337
Livonia, La. (Lobdell)	80	Loretto Heights, Colo.	244
N. Y.	432	Lorraine, N. Y. (Watertown)	390
Lizard, Iowa (Gilmore City)	57	Los Agüeros, Tex. (Rossville)	455
Llano, Tex. (Pt. Mason)	454	Los Alamos, N. Mex. (Sapello)	158
Lloydsville, Pa.	412	Los Algodones, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	154
Lobdell, La.	80	Los Almas, Tex. (Skidmore)	519
Lochepoka, Ala. (Montgomery)	353	Los Anacos, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Lock, Okla. (Kern)	518	Los Ancones, N. Mex. (Rito)	157
Lockart, Tex. (San Marcos)	455	LOS ANGELES, Cal.	359
Lockford, Cal.	148	Los Apaches, Tex. (Minera)	515
Lock Haven, Pa.	295	Los Baños, Cal. (Madera)	357
Lockport, Ill.	37	Los Brazos, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
La.	80	Los Buyers, N. Mex. (Clayton)	155
N. Y.	195	Los Caballos, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Lockport, N. Y., Newfane	195	Los Canones, N. Mex. (Rito)	157
Locust Gap, Pa.	295	Los Cerros Quate, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Locust Point, Ind. (New Middleton)	496	Los Chaves, N. Mex. (Belen)	154
Loda, Ill.	401	Los Chavez, Colo. (Walsenburg)	247
Lodge Pole, Neb. (Sidney)	396	Los Colorados, Colo. (Trinidad)	247
Lodi, Cal. (Lockford)	148	Los Cordovas, Colo. (Trinidad)	247
N. J. (Carlstadt)	378	Los Corrales, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	154
Wis. (Dane)	67	Los Crestones, Oolo. (Walsenburg)	247
Logan, Kans. (Cawker City)	226	Los Fuertes, Colo. (Costilla)	155
Logan, Ohio	223	Los Garcias, Colo. (Walsenburg)	247
Logansport, Ind.	272	Los Gatos, Cal.	148
Logtown, Miss. (Jordan River)	366	Los Griegos, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	154
Loherville, Iowa	58	Los Jacales, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	155
Loma, N. Mex. (Taos)	158	Los Jarales, N. Mex. (Belen)	154
Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Colorado)	489	Los Lefievres, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
Lomira, Wis.	68	Los Lentos, N. Mex. (Isleta)	155
Lomo Alta, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Los Lotos, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Lomo Chata, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Los Luceros, N. Mex. (San Juan do los Caballeros)	157
Lompoc, Cal. (Santa Inez)	358	Los Lunas, N. Mex. (Isleta)	155
Lonaconing, Md.	8	Los Machos, Tex. (Encinal)	515
London, Ky. (Jellico)	230	Los Manueles, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
Ohio	47	Los Naranjos, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
Lone Tree, Iowa (Nichols)	240	Los Mogotes, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Lone Pine, Cal. (Santa Paula)	345	Los Nutrios, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Long Beach, Wash. (Aberdeen)	371	Los Ojos, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	157
Miss. (Mississippi City)	66	Los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego)	551
Long Bottom, Ohio (Little Hocking)	223	Los Padillas, N. Mex. (Isleta)	155
Long Branch, N. J.	484	Los Pinos, Colo. (Conejos)	245
Long Bridge, Pa. (St. Vincent)	411	Los Prietos, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Long Eddy, N. Y. (Callicoon)	94	Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, N. Mex. (Belen)	154
Long Green, Md., <i>Jenkins P. O.</i>	7	Los Ranchitos de la Joya, N. Mex. (La Joya)	155
Long Grove, Iowa	239	Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya)	155
Long Island City, N. Y.	187	Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	154
Long Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	389	Los Ranchos de Atrisco, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	154
Wis. (Turtle Lake)	319	Lost Creek, Pa.	118
Long Lick, Ky., <i>McDaniel's P.O.</i> , (Hardinsburg)	337	Wis. (Plum City)	318
Long Meadow, Mass. (East Long Meadow)	473	Los Tecoleteños, N. Mex. (Sapello)	158
Longmont, Colo. (Fort Collins)	245	Lost Lake, Wis.	69
Long Pine, Nebr. (Valentine)	396	Lost Nation, Iowa (Toronto)	61
Long Prairie, Minn.	445	Los Torreones, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Longview, Tex. (Jefferson)	234	Los Torres, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	155
Loogootee, Ind.	495	Lost Prairie, Oregon (La Grande)	107
<i>Loogootee, Ind.</i> , St. Mary	497	Los Valles, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	155
Loomiston, Wash. (Okonagon)	373	Los Varelas, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	154
Loon Lake House, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	387	Los Vigiles, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	155
Loon Lake Station, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	387	N. Mex. (Clayton)	155
Loose Creek, Mo.	131	Los Vueros, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
Lopez, Pa. (Mildred)	463	Lottaville, Ind.	273
Lopez Island, Wash. (Port Townsend)	373	Loudonville, Ohio	215
Lorain, Ohio	215	Louisa, Ky. (Ashland)	230
Lorberry, Pa. (Tremont)	120	Louisburg, Kans. (Wea)	324
Lordsburg, N. Mex. (Solomonville, Ariz.)	489	Louisiana, Mo.	131
Lordville, N. Y. (Hancock)	163		
Loreauville, La.	80		
Loretto, Ill.	401		
Mich. (Vulcan)	350		

Louis Island, Me. (Calais)	417	Lyons, N. Y.	322
LOUISVILLE, Ky.	334	Wis.	69
Louisville, Colo. (Boulder)	244	Lyons Falls, N. Y. (Port Leyden)	389
Minn. (Gentilly)	259	Lytle, Tex. (Medina)	454
Miss. (Tucker)	367		
Nebr.	327	McAdoo, Pa.	118
N. Y. (Massena)	388	(Mahanoy City)	118
Ohio	215	McArthur Junction, Ohio (Zaleski)	223
Loup City, Nebr. (Ashton)	393	McCanna, N. Dak. (Larimore)	267
Lourdes, Iowa	58	McCarthyville, Ohio	48
Lourds, Ill.	401	McCauleyville, Minn.	445
Loveland, Colo. (Fort Collins)	245	McCloud, Okla. Ty. (Norman)	518
Ohio (Milford)	48	McComb City, Miss.	366
Lowell, Ind. (Rensselaer)	273	McConnellsville, Ohio	223
Mass.	24	McCook, Nebr.	327
Me. (Winn)	413	McCool, Nebr. (York)	329
Mich. (Grand Rapids)	282	McCracken, Kans. (Olmitz)	506
Ohio	223	McCullough, Ohio, <i>Comstock P. O.</i>	48
Vt. (Montgomery Center)	120	McDaniels, Ky. Long Lick (Hardinsburg)	337
Wis. (Watertown)	71	McDonald, Pa. (Noblestown)	411
Lowell Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill)	436	McDonna, Tex. (Medina)	454
Lowelltown, Me. (Jackman)	417	McDonnell's Station, Ala. (Decatur)	353
Lowellville, Ohio, <i>Villa Maria, Pa., P.O.</i>	215	McDonough, N. Y. (Oxford)	479
Lower Grand Isle, Me.	418	McDowell's Creek, Kans. (Junction City)	227
Lower Lake, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	149	McEwen, Tenn.	363
Lowmoor, Va. (Clifton Forge)	427	McFarland Settlement, Mo. (Edina)	130
Lowville, N. Y.	388	McGarnes, Ky. (Whitesville)	339
Loyal, Wis. (Colby)	316	McGregor, Iowa	59
Boyce, Fla. (St. Leo)	440	Minn. (Aitkin)	259
Lynden, Wash. (Ferndale)	372	McHenry, Ill.	37
Lubec, Me. (Machias)	418	McHenry Mines, Ky. (Leitchfield)	337
Lucas, Iowa (Chariton)	238	McIndoes, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	202
Lucas, Tex. (Las Gallinas)	455	McKean, Pa.	263
Lucinda, Pa.	263	McKee City, N. J.	484
Luckey, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	214	McKeesport, Pa.	410
Ludelen, N. Dak. (Fargo)	267	McKee's Rocks, Pa.	410
Ludington, Mich.	284	McKeever, N. Y. (Old Forge)	389
Ludlow, Ill. (Rantoul)	402	McKinley, Minn. (Virginia)	259
Ky.	230	McKinney, Tex. (St. Paul's)	235
N. Y.	99	McLean, N. Y. (Groton)	432
Vt.	201	McLeansboro, Ill. (Dahlgren)	175
Luebbering, Mo. (Richwoods)	132	McMillan, Tenn. (Knoxville)	362
Luis Lopez, N. Mex. (Socorro)	158	McMinnville, Oregon	107
Luling, Tex. (Gonzales)	455	McPherson, Kans.	506
Lumberton, N. Mex. (Park View)	156	McSherrystown, Pa. (Conewago)	295
Lummi, Wash. (New Whatcom)	372	Macananque, Pa. (Glen Lyon)	463
Lunenburg, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	202	Macedon, N. Y.	432
Luparra, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Macedonia, Ohio (Hudson)	214
Lusk, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207	Machelat, B. C. (Hesquiat)	491
Luther, Mich. (Big Rapids)	283	Machias, Me.	418
Lutman, Mo., Lake Creek	210	Mackinac, Mich.	348
Luverne, Minn.	511	Mackinaw City, Mich. (Cheboygan)	283
Luxembourg, Nebr., <i>Bellwood P. O.</i>	327	Macksburg, Ohio, (Marietta)	223
Luxemburg, Iowa.	58	<i>Mackville, Wis., Centre</i>	288
Minn.	454	Macomb, Ill.	401
Wis.	200	Macon, Ga.	459
Luzerne, N. Y. (Palmer Falls)	164	Ill.	170
Pa.	463	Miss. (Columbus)	366
<i>Lycurgus, Iowa, Landing Ridge</i>	58	Mo.	131
Lykens, Pa.	295	Nebr. (Campbell)	327
Lyman, Wash. (La Conner)	372	Macon Station, Ala. (Selma)	353
Lynch, Nebr. (Creighton)	394	Macopin, N. J. (Butler)	378
Lynchburg, Ohio (St. Martin)	48	Madawaska, Me.	418
Va.	427	Madelia, Minn.	511
Lyndina, Wis. (Mauston)	317	Madera, Cal.	357
Lyndon, Kans. (Osage City)	323	N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	154
Lyndon Station, Wis.	317	Pa. (Houtzdale)	263
Lyndonville, Vt.	201	Madison, Fla. (Tallahassee)	440
Lynn, Mass.	24	Ind.	495
Lynnville, Ind. (St. Nicholas)	497	Me. (Skowhegan)	418
Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	388	Minn.	142
Lyons, Ill.	37	Nebr.	395
Iowa	58	N. J.	380
Mich. (Ionia)	253	Ohio (Jefferson)	214
Nebr. (Bancroft)	393	Pa., <i>Darragh P. O.</i>	410

Madison, S. Dak.	468	Manitowoc, Wis.	69
Tenn. (Nashville)	361	Mankato, Minn.	511
Wash. (New Whatcom)	372	Manly Junction, Iowa	58
(Puyallup)	373	Manning, Iowa (Manilla)	58
Wis.	69	Mannington, W. Va. (Littleton)	502
Madison Lake, Minn. (Mankato)	511	Manor, Tex. (Austin)	279
Madison Station, Ark. (Helena)	331	Mansfield, Mass.	423
Madisonville, La. (Covington)	79	Ohio.	215
Ohio	47	Pa., (Blossburg)	462
Madonnville, Ill.	175	S. Dak. (Redfield)	469
Madrid, Iowa (Boone)	55	Manson, Iowa	58
N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	154	Mansura, Ia.	370
N. Y.	388	Mantador, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	268
Madrone, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo)	149	Manteno, Ill.	37
Magdalena, N. Mex. (Socorro)	158	Manton, Ky. (Fredericktown)	337
Magnolia, Del. (Dover)	508	Mantua, N. J. (Woodbury)	485
Iowa (Dunlap)	239	Ohio (Warren)	217
Miss. (McComb City)	366	Manuel Leal, Tex. (Las Galinas)	455
N. J. (Woodbury)	485	Manunka Chunk, N. J. (Phillipsburgh)	485
Mahanoy City, Pa.	118	Manvel, N. Dak. (Minto)	267
Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	118	Manville, R. I.	422
Mahoning, Ohio (Warren)	217	Many, La.	370
Mahoopeny, Pa., <i>Stowell P. O.</i>	463	Manyum, Okl. (Korn)	518
Maiden, Mont. (Lewistown)	306	Manzano, N. Mex.	156
Maine, Minn. (Belle River)	443	Maple, Wis. (Superior City)	318
Maine Village, N. Y. (Marathon)	478	Maple Grove, Mich. (Ontonagon)	349
Maitland, Fla. (Orlando)	440	Wis.	290
Malaga, N. J. (Woodbury)	485	Maple Lake, Minn.	142
Malagay, La. (Chackby)	79	Maple Park, Ill.	37
Malden, Mass.	24	Maple Ridge, Mich. (Rapid River)	349
Mo. (New Madrid)	132	N. Y. (Lowville)	388
Malden Bridge, N. Y. (Valatie)	165	Maple River, Iowa (Carroll)	56
Malloy's, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	388	Maple Valley, Mich. (Carson City)	283
Malone, N. Y.	328	Mapleton, Iowa	58
Maloy, Iowa	239	Mich. (Traverse City)	285
Malvern, Ark. (Hot Springs)	331	Minn.	415
Iowa (Imogene)	230	N. Dak. (Casseltown)	266
Ohio	223	Wis.	69
Mamaroneck, N. Y.	94	Maple Valley, Mich. (Carson City)	268
Mammoth Mining Camp, Ariz. (Tucson)	488	Maplewood, Mass. (Malden)	24
Mammoth Springs, Ark. (Pocahontas)	332	Maquoketa, Iowa (Delmar)	56
Mammoth, Utah (Eureka)	451	Marak, Kans. (Everest)	322
Manalapan, N. J. (Freehold)	484	Marathon, Mich. (Lapeer)	254
Manannah, Minn.	142	N. Y.	478
Manassas, Va.	427	Marathon City, Wis.	317
Manatee, Fla. (Tampa)	441	Marblehead, Mass.	24
Manawa, Wis.	290	Ohio (Port Clinton)	216
Mancelona, Mich. (Petoskey)	285	Marble Mines, Ga. (Atlanta)	459
Manchac, La. (Ponchatoula)	81	Marble Ridge, Wis. <i>White Mound P. O.</i>	317
Manchaug, Mass. (East Douglas)	473	Marble Rock, Iowa (Greene)	57
MANCHESTER, N. H.	343	Marceline, Mo.	448
Manchester, Conn.	300	Marcellus, N. Y.	479
Iowa	58	March, S. Dak. (Armour)	468
Mass. (Beverly)	22	Marchand, Wis. (Delwich)	288
Md. (Glyndon)	8	Marche, Ark.	331
Mich.	254	Marcus, Iowa	58
Mo.	131	Wash. (Colville)	372
N. J.	484	Marengo, Ill. (Belvidere)	36
Ohio (Canal Fulton)	213	Iowa	239
Okla. (Pond Creek)	518	Wash. (Colfax)	371
Vt. (Arlington)	200	Wis. (Bayfield)	315
Mandan, N. Dak.	267	Margaretville, N. Y. (Stamford)	165
Mandeville, La.	80	Marges, Ohio, <i>Waynesburg P. O.</i>	223
Mandarin Settlement, Fla.	440	Maria Wartenburg, Ark. (Jonesboro)	331
Mangas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	154	Mariah Hill, Ind.	496
Manhasset, N. Y. (Roslyn)	188	Marianno, Ark. (Helena)	331
Manhattan, Ill. (Joliet)	37	Maria Stein, Ohio	47
Kans.	227	<i>Maria Stein, Ohio, St. John</i>	48
Fla. (Palatka)	440	Marienfeld, Tex., <i>Stanton P. O.</i>	455
Mont. (Livingston)	306	Marienstein, Pa. (Haycock)	117
Manilla, Iowa	58	Marienville, Pa. (Crown)	262
Manistee, Mich.	284	Marietta, Ga. (Atlanta)	459
Manistique, Mich.	348	Minn. (Morgan)	143
Manito, Ill. (Havana)	401	Ohio	223
Manitou, Colo.	246	Pa.	295

Marine, Ill.	170	Mason City, Ill. (Delavan)	400
Marine City, Mich.	254	Iowa	59
Marinette, Wis.	290	Nebr. (Broken Bow)	394
Marion, Ind.	273	Masonville, Iowa	59
Iowa	59	Maspeth, N. Y.	187
Kans. (Pilsen)	506	Massena, Iowa	239
Ky. (Morganfield)	337	N. Y.	388
Mich. (Cadillac)	283	Massepequa, N. Y. (Amityville)	187
Mich. (Ruth)	255	Massillon, Ohio	215
Miss. (Paulding)	367	Matagorda, Tex. (Houston)	279
Ohio	47	Matamoras, Pa.	463
Va. (Whytheville)	503	Matchwood, Mich. (Michigamme)	348
Wis. (Clintonville)	288	Mathis, Tex. (San Patricio)	516
Marion Junction, S. Dak. (Bridgewater)	468	Mathowa, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	259
Marion Springs, Mich. (Merrill)	284	Mattawankeag, Me. (Winn)	418
Mariposa, Cal. (Sonora)	437	Matteawan, N. Y.	94
Marked Tree, Ark. (Jonesboro)	331	Matthew's Mission, S. Dak. (De Smct)	468
Markesan, Wis. (Kingston)	290	Mattingly's Settlement, Ohio (Dresden)	222
Marksville, La.	370	Mattis Creek, Mo., <i>Mehlville P. O.</i>	131
Marlboro, Mass.	24	Mattituck, N. Y. (Southold)	188
Md.	8	Mattole, Cal. (Ferndale)	436
N. J. (Bradevelt)	483	Mattoon, Ill.	170
N. H.	344	Wis. (Phlox)	290
Marlborough, N. Y. (Milton)	95	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	118
Marlette, Mich. (Crosswell)	252	<i>Maud, Pa.</i> , Cornwells	123
Marlin, Tex. (Bremont)	279	Maumee, Ohio	215
Marlow, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	519	Maurice, Iowa	59
Marmont, Ind. (Monterey)	272	Mauriceville, La., <i>Maurice P. O.</i>	80
Marmouth, N. Dak. (Mandan)	267	Mauston, Wis.	317
Marpha, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454	Maxin Hill Tannery, N. Y. (Galway)	163
MARQUETTE, Mich.	347	Max Meadows, Va. (Wyttheville)	503
Marseilles, Ill. (Seneca)	402	Maxon's Mill, Ky. (Paducah)	338
Marshall, Colo. (Boulder)	244	Maxville, Mo.	131
Ill.	170	Maxwell, Cal. (Colusa)	435
Mich.	454	Nebr. (North Platte)	395
Minn.	142	Tex. (San Marcos)	455
Mo.	310	Maxwell City, N. Mex. (Springer)	158
Okla. (Hennessy)	517	Maybee, Mich.	254
Okla. (Perry)	518	Mayfield, Cal. (Menlo Park)	148
Tex.	234	Ky.	337
Marshalltown, Iowa	59	S. Dak. (Walshtown)	469
Marshallville, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	213	Maynard, Mass.	24
Marshfield, Ind. (Attica)	271	Ohio (Bridgeport)	222
Mo. (Springfield)	311	Mayne Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	492
Oregon	107	Mayslick, Ky., <i>Mill Creek P. O.</i>	230
Wis.	317	Mayport, Fla. (Jacksonville)	440
Wis. (Mount Calvary)	69	Maytown, Ill., <i>Amboy P. O.</i>	37
Martin, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	214	Maysville, Colo. (Salida)	246
Tenn. (Humboldt)	362	Ky.	231
Martinez, Cal.	148	Mo. (Easton)	448
Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Mayville, Oregon (Condon)	106
Martin's Ferry, Ohio	223	Wis.	69
Martinsburg, Mo.	131	Maywood, Wash. (Puyallup)	373
N. Y. (Copenhagen)	387	Mazeppa, Minn.	512
W. Va.	428	Mazomanie, Wis.	69
Martinsville, Ind. (Indianapolis)	495	Mazon, Ill. (Coal City)	36
Mo. (Pilot Grove)	311	Meacham Lake, N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	387
Wis., <i>Tonet P. O.</i>	290	Mead, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	328
Marysburg, Minn.	142	Meade, Mich. (Port Austin)	255
Mary's Home, Mo.	310	Meadow Bluff, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	503
Marystown, Minn. (Chaska)	141	Meadows, La., <i>Delcambre P. O.</i>	80
Marysville, Cal.	436	Meadville, Mo. (Chillicothe)	448
Kans.	323	Pa.	263
Mich. (St. Clair)	255	Mears, Colo. (Salida)	246
Mont. (Helena)	305	Mechanic Falls, Me. (Lewiston)	418
Ohio	48	Mechanicsburg, Ohio (Marysville)	48
Wash. (Tulalip)	374	Mechanicstown, Md. (Libertytown)	9
Marysvale, Pa. (New Freedom)	296	Mechanicsville, Iowa	239
Marytown, Wis.	69	Mechanicville, N. Y.	164
Maryville, Mo.	448	Meclanito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
N. Dak. (Belcourt)	266	Medaryville, Ind. (Reynolds)	273
Mascoutah, Ill.	176	Medfield, Mass. (Natick)	25
Mashek, Mo. (Troy)	133	Medford, Okla. Ty. (Pond Creek)	518
Mason, Ohio (Lebanon)	47	Mass.	25
Wis. (Ashland)	315	Oregon (Jacksonville)	107

Medford, Wis.	35	Meshoppen, Pa. (Auburn)	462
Media, Pa.	118	Mesitas, Colo. (Conejos)	245
Medical Lake, Wash.	372	Mesquite, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Medicine Bow, Wyo. (Laramie)	207	Mesteño, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	157
Medicine Lake, Minn. (Medina)	142	Metamora, Ill.	402
Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Danville)	505	Metehosin, B. C. (Victoria)	491
Medill, Mo. (St. Patrick)	133	Methuen, Mass. (Lawrence)	24
Medina, Minn., <i>Ditter P. O.</i>	142	Metropolis, Ill. (New Grand Chain)	176
N. Dak. (Jamestown)	267	Metropolitan, Mich. (Spalding)	349
N. Y.	195	Metuchen, N. J.	484
Ohio, (Wellington)	217	Mexico, Mo.	131
Medley's Neck, Md. (Leonardtwn)	8	N. Y. (Pulaski)	479
Medora, N. Dak. (Dickinson)	267	Meyersdale, Pa.	411
Medway, Mass.	25	Meyersville, Tex.	455
Me. (Winn)	419	Miami, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Meeker, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	245	Miamisburg, Ohio	48
Meekin's Neck, Md. (Easton)	508	Miamitown, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	519
Meeme, Wis., <i>Osman P. O.</i>	69	Michael, Ill.	170
Wis. (St. Wendel)	71	Michigamme, Mich.	348
<i>Mehlville, Mo., Mattis Creek</i>	131	Michigan Bluff, Cal. (Forest Hill)	436
Meigs Creek, Ohio (McConnillsville)	223	Michigan City, Ind.	273
Meire Grove Minn.	445	N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	266
Melanchton, Creek, Wis. (Richland Centre)	318	Midland, Md. (Lonaconing)	8
Melbourne, Iowa (State Center)	61	Middleboro, Mass.	25
Mellen, Wis. (Ashland)	315	Middleburg, Va. (Falls Church)	427
Melones, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Middlebury, Vt.	201
Melrose, Iowa.	239	Middlefield, Conn. (Middletown)	300
Mass.	25	Middle Granville, N. Y.	164
Minn.	445	Middle Lake, Minn. (St. Peter)	143
<i>Melrose, La., Ile Brevelle</i>	369	Middleport, N. Y.	195
Melvin, Ill. (Gibson City)	400	Pa. Mahanoy City)	118
Memphis, Tenn.	363	Middle River, Md. (Belair Road)	7
Mena, Ark.	331	Middlesborough, Ky. (Jellico)	230
Menardsville, Tex. (Fort Mason)	454	Middle Sprite, N. Y. (St. Johnsville)	165
Menasha, Wis.	290	Middleton, Pa. (Friendsville)	463
Mendham, N. J.	380	Wis.	69
Mendocino City, Cal.	148	Middletown, Conn.	300
Mendon, Ill. (Bloomfield)	169	Md. (Bohemia Manor)	508
Mich. (Bronson)	252	N. Y.	94
Mendose, Wash. (Medical Lake)	372	N. Y. (Cohoes)	163
Mendota, Ill.	401	Ohio	48
Minn.	142	Pa.	295
Mo. (Milan)	448	Vt. (Poultney)	201
Menlo Park, Cal.	148	Middle Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	284
Menominee, Ill.	37	N. Y.	187
Mich.	348	Middleville, N. Y. (Newport)	164
Nebr.	395	Midland Park, Colo. (Manitou)	246
Menomonie, Wis.	317	Md. (Lonaconing)	9
Mentor, Ohio (Painesville)	216	Mich.	284
Mentz, Tex.	279	Tex. (Marienfeld)	455
Meppen, Ill.	170	Midlothian, Va. (Richmond)	426
Mequon, Wis. (Granville Centre)	68	Midway, Ark. (Brinklay)	330
Merced City, Cal.	148	Miesville, Minn.	142
Mercer, Pa.	263	Mikado, Mich. (Harrisville)	284
Mercur, Utah (Salt Lake)	451	'ueqW Mich. (Ypsilanti)	255
Meredith, Kans. (Delphos)	226	Mo.	448
Meriden, Conn.	300	Ohio	215
Kans. (Nortonville)	223	N. H. (North Stratford)	345
Meridian, Miss.	366	Milbank, S. Dak.	468
Merigold, Miss. (Clarksdale)	366	Mildred, Pa.	463
Merino, Wyo. (New Castle)	208	Miles City, Mont.	307
Merion, Pa.	123	Miles Pond, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	202
Mermontean, La. (Crowley)	79	Milestown, Md. (Leonardtwn)	8
Merna, Ill.	402	Milford, Conn.	300
Merriam Park, Minn. (St. Paul)	144	Ky. (Augusta)	230
Merrill, Iowa	59	Mass.	474
Mich.	284	Mich.	254
Wis.	290	Nev. (Pioche)	452
Merrimac, Mass.	25	N. H.	344
N. H. (Milford)	344	Ohio	48
Mesa, N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	489	Pa. (Matamoras)	463
Mesa City, Ariz. (Phoenix)	489	Milford Centre, Ohio (Marysville)	48
Mesaba, Minn. (Tower)	259	Milford Mines, Iowa (Ogden)	59
Meservey, Iowa (Rockwell)	60	Milk Grove, Ill. (Gilman)	401
		Milladore, Wis. (Colby)	316

Millbrook, N. Y. (North Creek)	164	Minneapolis, Kans. (Delphos)	226
N. Y.	95	Minn.	140
Millbury, Mass.	474	Minneiska, Minn.	511
Ohio (Gibsonburg)	214	Minneota, Minn. (Ghent)	142
Mill Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose's)	440	Minnesota Lake, Minn. (Wells)	512
Oregon (Grande Ronde)	107	Minnewaukau, N. Dak. (Carrington)	266
Pa. <i>Hudson P. O.</i>	463	Minoa, N. Y. (Syracuse)	477
Wis. (Mazomanie)	69	Minocqua, Wis.	317
Wis., <i>Stevens Point P. O.</i>	317	Minong, Wis. (Ashland)	315
<i>Mill Creek, Ky.</i> , Mayslick	230	Minonk, Ill.	402
Milldale, Ky.	231	Minooka, Ill.	38
Milledgeville, Ga. (Macon)	459	Minot, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266
Miller, Minn. (Pine City)	259	Minster, Ohio	48
Miller City, Ohio (Leipsic)	215	<i>Minster, Ohio</i> , Egypt	47
Millers, Pa. (Meadville)	263	Mint, Mo. (Springfield)	311
Millersburg, Ind. (Ligonier)	272	Minto, N. Dak.	267
Iowa Armah)	238	Minturn, Colo.. Glenwood Springs)	245
Ohio (Pictoria)	223	Miriam, Mich.	254
Millerstown, Pa. (Sugar Creek)	412	Mishawaka, Ind.	273
Millersville, Ohio	215	Mishicot, Wis.	290
Millerton, Cal. (Fresno)	357	Mission, Mich., <i>Assinins P. O.</i>	349
N. Y. (Amenia)	93	Mississippi City, Miss.	366
Millerville, Minn.	445	Missoula City, Mont.	307
Millheim, Tex. (Mentz)	279	Missouri Valley, Mont. (Helena)	305
Millhousen, Ind.	496	Iowa	239
Millican, Tex. (Bryan)	279	Mitchell, Ill.	170
Milligan, Nebr.	328	Ind. (Shoals)	497
Milliken's Bend, La. (Lake Providence)	369	Iowa (Osage)	59
Millport, Mo. (Edina)	130	S. Dak.	469
N. Y. (Horseheads)	432	Wis. (Cascade)	67
Mill River, Mass. (Great Barrington)	473	Mitchellville, Iowa (Valeria)	240
Millstadt, Ill.	176	Mittineague, Mass.	474
Millston, Wis. (Tomah)	318	Moberly, Mo.	131
Millstone, N. J. (Jamesburg)	484	MOBILE, Ala.	351
Milltown, Ind. (Frenchtown)	494	Modale, Iowa (Missouri Valley)	239
Millvale, Pa., <i>Bennett P. O.</i>	414	Modesto, Cal.	148
Mill Valley, Cal. (Sansalito)	149	Moffat, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Mill Village, Pa. (Union City)	264	Mohawk Hill, N. Y.	388
Millville, Cal. (Red Bluff)	436	Mojave, Cal. (Needles)	357
Mass.	474	Mokelumne Hill, Cal. (San Andreas)	436
N. J.	484	Mokena, Ill. (Chicago)	33
Millwood, Mo.	131	Moline, Ill.	402
Oregon (Roseburg)	107	Kans. (Winfield)	507
Milpitas, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo)	149	Molino, Fla. (Pensacola)	354
Milton, Fla. (Pensacola)	354	Molitor Settlement, Wis. (Medford)	317
Iowa (Farmington)	239	Mollala, Oregon (New Era)	107
Mass. (Boston)	22	Molunkus, Me. (Benedicta)	417
N. Dak. (Olga)	267	Momence, Ill.	36
N. Y.	95	<i>Momeneetown, Ohio</i> , Big Ditch	212
Pa.	295	Mona, Iowa (Osage)	59
Vt.	201	Monaca, Pa. (Coraopolis)	409
Milton Centre, N. Y. (Galway)	163	Monarch, Colo. (Salida)	246
Milton Junction, Wis. (Ft. Atkinson)	68	Monches, Wis.	69
Milton Mills, Me. (Sanford)	418	Mondida, Tex. (San Diego)	519
Miltonsburg, Ohio (Burkhart)	222	Mondovi, Wis.	317
Miltonvale, Kans. (Concordia)	226	Monero, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	64	Monett, Mo.	311
Milwaukee, Oregon (Portland)	106	Monico, Wis. (Eagle River)	289
Minco, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	519	Mongoyon, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	154
Minden, La. (Shreveport)	370	Monkton, Md. (Texas)	9
Mich. (Ruth)	255	Mon Louis, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Nebr.	328	Monmouth, Ill.	402
Minden Mines, Mo. (Nevada)	311	Me. (Farmington)	417
Mine Creek, S. C. (Aiken)	204	Monona, Iowa	59
Mine La Motte, Mo. (Fredericktown)	130	Monongah, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	502
Mineola, N. Y. (Westbury)	188	Monongahela, Pa.	411
Tex. (Tyler)	235	Monroe, Iowa (Newton)	240
Minera, Tex.	515	La.	370
Mineral Point, Mo. (Potosi)	317	Mich.	254
Ohio (Malvern)	223	N. C. (Charlotte)	522
Wis.	69	N. J. (Woodbury)	485
Mineral Ridge, Ohio (Girard)	214	N. Y. (Chester)	94
Miners Delight, Wyo. (Lander)	208	Ohio (Lebanon)	47
Minersville, Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118	Oregon (Eugene)	107
Minerton, Ohio	223	Wis.	69
Minerva, Ky. (Brookville)	230	Monroe City, Mo.	131
Mineville, N. Y.	388	Monroeville, Ala. (Montgomery)	353
Mingo Junction, Ohio.	223	Ind.	273

Monroeville, Ohio	215	Mora, Minn. (Elk River)	445
Monrovia, Cal. (Pasadena)	358	N. Mex.	156
Monsey, N. Y. (Spring Valley)	96	Moran, Mich. (St. Ignace)	349
Monson, Mass.	457	Moravia, Iowa (Centreville)	238
Montague, Me. (Winn)	419	Minn. (Owatonna)	512
Mich.	284	N. Y.	432
Tex. (Henrietta)	234	Moreauville, La.	370
Montana, Wis. (Waumandee)	319	Morehead, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	231
Montavilla, Oregon	107	Morehouseville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	389
Montclair, N. J.	330	Morenci, Ariz. (Solomonville)	489
Montecito, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	358	Moretown, Vt. (Waterbury)	202
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou	82	Morgan, Minn.	143
Montello, Wis.	290	Tex. (Cleburne)	234
Monterey, Cal.	357	Morgan City, La.	80
Ind.	273	Morganfield, Ky.	387
Nebr.	395	Morganland, Pa. (Coalport)	262
Montesano, Wash. (Aberdeen)	371	Morganton, N. C. (Asheville)	522
Monte Vallo, Ala. (Selma)	353	Morgantown, Pa. (Nanticoke)	463
Montevideo, Minn. (Olivia)	143	W. Va. (Fairmont)	502
Monte Vista, Colo. (Del Norte)	245	Morganza, Pa. (Bridgeville)	409
Montezuma, Colo. (Breckenridge)	244	Moriarty Settlement, Ind. (Tipton)	274
Colo. (Park View)	156	Moriches, N. Y.	187
Ind. (Clinton)	494	Morley, Mich. (Big Rapids)	283
N. Y. (Weedsport)	433	Morning View, Ky.	231
Ind. (Rockville)	496	Morrell Station, Ark. (Helena)	331
Montezuma Valley, Colo. (Pueblo)	246	Morrice, Mich. (Gaines)	253
Montgomery, Ala.	353	Morrilton, Ark.	331
Ind.	496	Morris, Ill.	38
Minn.	142	Ind.	496
N. Y.	95	Minn.	445
Montgomery Centre, Vt.	201	Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	263
Montgomery City, Mo.	131	Morrison, Colo. (Golden)	246
Monti, Iowa, Buffalo	56	Ill. (Fulton)	36
Monticello, Fla. (Tallahassee)	440	Wis.	290
Ill. (Bement)	400	Morrison Station, Mo. (Hermann)	131
Iowa	59	Morrisonville, Ill.	170
Minn. (Maple Lake)	142	N. Y.	389
Mo. (Canton)	130	Morris Park, N. Y.	187
N. Y.	95	Morris Plains, N. J.	380
Monticello, N. Mex., Cañada Alamosa	154	Morris Run, Pa. (Blossburg)	462
Montpelier, Idaho	180	Morristown, N. J.	380
Ind. (Hartford)	272	N. Y. (De Kalb Junction)	388
Miss. (Columbus)	366	Tenn. (Knoxville)	362
N. Dak. (Jamestown)	267	Morrisville, N. J. (Bradevelt)	483
Vt.	201	N. Y. (Hamilton)	478
Wis. (Eaton)	289	Morrisson's Bluff, Ark.	331
Wis. (Franklin)	289	Morrow, Kans. (Hanover)	227
Montrose, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Ohio (Lebanon)	47
Colo. (Ouray)	246	Morse, Iowa	240
Ill. (Teutopolis)	171	La. (Crowley)	79
Iowa (Farmington)	239	Morton, Minn.	143
Mo.	311	Mosca, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Nebr. (Crawford)	394	Moscow, Idaho	180
Pa. (Auburn)	462	Pa.	463
S. Dak.	469	Me. (Skowhegan)	418
Montville, Conn.	300	N. Y. (Mt. Morris)	432
Monument, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	245	Moselle, Mo. (Sullivan)	133
Moodus, Conn. (Colchester)	299	Mosinee, Wis.	317
Mooer's Forks, N. Y.	389	Mosquero, N. Mex. (Clayton)	155
Mooer's Junction, N. Y. (Mooers Fork's)	389	Mosquito Ragoon, Fla. (Titusville)	441
Mooney Creek, Kans., Winchester P. O.	323	Moss Point, Miss. (Scranton)	367
Mooney's Settlement, Ill. (Henry)	401	Mota de Santa Clara, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Moorecraft, Wyo. (Sheridan)	208	Motley, Minn. (Staples)	446
Moorefield, Nebr. (Minden)	323	Moto de los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Moore, Tex. (Devine)	454	Mott, Cal. (Yreka)	439
Moore's Flat, Cal. (San Andreas)	437	Mouetsat, B. C. (Hesquiat)	491
Moore's Mills, N. Y. (Millbrook)	95	Moulton, Iowa (Centreville)	238
Moorestown, N. J.	484	Ala. (Tuscumbia)	353
Moore's Valley, Oregon (Tigardville)	108	Tex.	455
Mooresville, Md. (Hancock)	8	Moultrieville, S. C.	205
Mooreton, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	268	Mound City, Ill.	176
Moorhead, Minn.	259	Moundsview, Minn. (New Canada)	143
Moorhead City, N. C. (Newberne)	523	Mound Valley, Kans. (Cherryvale)	505
Moorland, Iowa (Barnum)	55	Mountain, Pa. (Chambersburg)	295
Moose Lake, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	259	Mountaindale, N. Y. (Ellenville)	94
Moose River, Me. (Jackman)	417	Mountain Dale, Oregon (Centerville)	106
N. Y. (Port Leyden)	389	Mountain Grove, Mo. (Springfield)	311
Moosup, Conn.	300	Mountain Home, Idaho (Halley)	180

Mountain Iron, Minn. (Virginia)	259	Mud Lake, Wis., <i>Island P. O.</i> (Ashland)	315
Mountain Lake, Minn. (St. James)	512	Mud Run, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	116
Mountain Top, Pa.	463	Mudd Settlement, Mo.	131
Mountain View, Cal. (Santa Clara)	149	Muddy Creek, Oregon (McMinnville)	107
Mo. (White Church)	133	Münster, Tex.	234
N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	387	Mugginsville, Cal. (Downieville)	435
Mt. Alverno, Ohio	48	Muir, Mich. (Ionia)	253
Mt. Angel, Oregon	107	Mujeres, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Mt. Auburn, Mass.	25	Mulhall, Okla. (Perry)	518
Mt. Calvary, Wis.	69	Mullan, Idaho (Wallace)	189
Mt. Carmel, Conn.	300	Mullica Hill, N. J. (Swedesboro)	485
Ill.	176	Mullin's Settlement, Ind. (Frankfort)	272
Iowa	59	Mumford, N. Y. (Caledonia)	431
Ky. (Mayslick)	230	Muncie, Ind.	273
N. Dak. (Langdon)	267	Munising, Mich.	349
Pa.	295	Munior, Kans. (Hays)	227
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	254	Munsville, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	479
Mt. Eagle, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362	Muralla, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Mt. Haley, Mich. (Merrill)	284	Murdock, Minn. (DeGraff)	142
Mt. Healthy, Ohio	48	Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
Mt. Holly, N. J.	484	Murphy, N. C. (Asheville)	522
Vt. (East Dorset)	201	Murphy's, Cal. (San Andreas)	437
Mt. Hope, N. J.	380	Murphysboro, Ill.	176
Wis.	69	Murphy Settlement, Iowa (Grundy Center)	58
Mt. Hope, Baltimore, Md.	16	Murray, Idaho (Wardner)	180
Mt. Horeb, Wis.	69	Wis. (Turtle Lake)	319
Mt. Idaho, Idaho (Lapwai)	180	Murrayville, Ill.	170
Mt. Jackson, Va. (Winchester)	427	Murrinsville, Pa.	415
Mt. Jewett, Pa. (Rasselas)	263	Muscataine, Iowa	240
Mt. Joy, Pa. (Elizabethtown)	295	Muscoda, Wis.	69
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	95	Muskogee, Ind. Ty.	519
Mt. Laffee, Pa. (Pottsville)	119	Muskego, Wis. (Franklin)	68
Mt. Leonard, Mo. (Shackleford)	311	Muskegon, Mich.	284
Mt. Liberty Settlement, Ind. (Columbus)	494	Mustang Island, Tex. (Rockport)	515
Mt. Merino, Ky. (Cloverport)	336	Myers, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Mt. Morris, Mich.	254	Myer's Valley, Kans.	323
N. Y.	432	Myrtle, Idaho (Wardner)	180
Mt. Olive, Ill. (Staunton)	171	Mystic, Conn.	300
N. C. (Goldsboro)	523	Iowa (Centreville)	238
Mt. Palatine, Ill. (Hennepin)	401		
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	240	Nacimient, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Kans.	323	Nacogdoches, Tex.	279
Mich.	284	Nadeau, Mich.	349
Pa.	411	Nahant, Mass. (Lynn)	24
S. C. (Moultrieville)	205	Nambe, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	157
Mt. Pulaski, Ill. (Elkhart)	400	Nampa, Idaho, (Idaho City)	180
Mt. Read, N. Y., Lady Hill	432	Namukamus, B. C. (Clayoquot)	491
Mt. Rock, Pa. (Conewago)	295	Namur, Wis., Delwich	288
Mt. Royal, N. J. (Woodbury)	485	Nanuet, N. Y.	101
Mt. Savage, Md.	8	Nanaimo, B. C.	491
Mt. Sterling, Ill.	170	Nanticoke, Pa.	463
Ky.	230	Nantucket Island, Mass. (Wood's Holl)	424
Mt. St. Joseph, Cal. (San Francisco)	147	Nantasket, Mass. (Hingham)	23
Cal., <i>Alton P. O.</i>	436	Naola, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
Ohio	48	Napa, Cal.	148
Mt. St. Mary, Cal. (Colusa)	435	Napavine, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	372
Mt. St. Mary's, Mo., <i>Wien P. O.</i>	448	Naperville, Ill.	38
Mt. Vernon, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Naples, N. Y. (Cohocton)	432
Ill.	176	S. Dak. (Frankfort)	468
Ind.	496	Napoleon, Ind.	496
Ky. (Nicholasville)	231	Napoleon, N. Dak. (Bismarck)	266
N. Y.	95	Ohio	215
Ohio	223	Napoleonville, La.	80
S. Dak. (Mitchell)	469	Naponee, Nebr. (Orleans)	328
Wash. (La Conner)	372	Naragansett River, R. I. (Wakefield)	423
Mt. Victory, Ohio (Marion)	48	Naranjadas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Mt. Walsh, Okla. (Korn)	518	Naranjo, Tex. (Brownsville)	515
Mt. Washington, Ky. (Fairfield)	337	Narrowsburgh, N. Y. (Callicoon)	94
Md.	9	Nashua, Iowa (Charles City)	56
Ohio	48	N. H.	345
Mouth of Yellow River, Wis. (Ashland)	315	NASHVILLE, Tenn.	361
Mouville, Iowa (Kingsley)	58	Nashville, Ill. (Mt. Vernon)	176
Muckleshoot Indian Reservation, Wash.,		Mich. (Hastings)	253
(Blanchet)	371	Nassau, N. Y. (Averill Park)	162
Muckwonago, Win. (East Troy)	67	New Providence, Bahama Islands	97
Mud Creek, Kans. (Pilsen)	506	NATCHEZ, Miss.	365
Ohio (Delaware Bend)	213	Natchis, Wash. (North Yakima)	373
Mud Lake, Mich. (Harrisville)	284	NATCHITOCHEs, La.	369

Nathrop, Colo. (Salida)	246	Newark, Ohio	176
Natick, Mass.	25	New Athens, Ill.	376
R. I.	422	Newaukum, Wash. (Chehalis)	371
National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa	71	Newaygo, Mich. (Big Rapids)	283
Natrona, Pa.	411	New Baden, Ill. (Germantown)	176
Natural Bridge, N. Y. (Harrisville)	388	New Baltimore, Mich.	254
Naubinway, Mich.	349	Pa.	411
Naugatuck, Conn.	300	New Bavaria, Ohio	215
Nauvoo, Ill.	402	New Bedford, Mass.	423
Navagoe, Okla. (Korn)	518	Newberg, Oregon (Tigardville)	108
Navasota, Tex. (Plantersville)	280	New Berlin, Ill.	170
Navedad, Tex., <i>Dubina P. O.</i> (Weimar)	456	Ohio.	215
Navajo, Tex. (Encinal)	515	Wis.	69
Navarre, Ohio	215	Newberne, N. C.	523
Navarro, Cal. (Mendocino City)	148	Newberry, Mich.	341
Navilleton, Ind. (Bradford)	493	S. C. (Greenville)	201
Navy Cove, Ala. (Mobile)	351	New Bethlehem, Pa.	263
Nazareth, Ky.	337	New Boston, Conn. (Grosvenordale)	300
Mo., <i>South St. Louis P. O.</i>	137	Ind. (St. Meinrad)	497
Nazareth Almshouse, Pa. (Easton)	117	Mich. (Dearborn)	252
Nebraska, Ind. (St. Ann's)	496	N. H. (Hillsborough)	344
Nebraska City, Nebr.	328	Ohio (Stonelick)	49
Necedah, Wis.	317	Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118
Néche, N. Dak.	367	New Braunfels, Tex.	455
Needham, Mass. (Newton Upper Falls)	25	New Brighton, N. Y.	92
Needles, Cal.	357	Pa.	411
Neelysville, Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	132	New Britain, Conn.	300
Necker, Md., Belair Road (St. James', Baltimore)		New Brooklyn, N. J. (Metuchen)	484
Neff's, Ohio (Bellaire)	222	New Brunswick, N. J.	484
Negaunee, Mich.	349	New Buffalo, Mich. (Three Oaks)	255
Nehalem, Oregon (Astoria)	106	Newburg, N. Y.	95
Neier, Mo.	131	Ind. (Yankeetown)	498
Neihart, Mont. (Great Falls)	306	W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	303
Neillsville, Wis.	317	Wis.	69
Neligh, Neb. (Norfolk)	395	New Burnside, Ill. (Vienna)	177
Nelson, Mo. (Slater)	311	Newburyport, Mass.	25
Nebr. (Hebron)	327	New Cambria, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	448
Wis. (Fountain City)	317	New Canaan, Conn.	300
Nelsonville, Ohio	223	New Canada, Minn.	143
Neodesha, Kans.	506	<i>New Carlisle, Ind.</i> , Terre Coupée	274
Neoga, Ill.	170	New Cassel, Wis.	69
Neola, Iowa	240	New Castle, Del.	508
Neosho, Mo.	310	Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	519
Wis.	69	Nebr.	395
Neosho Rapids, Kans. (Emporia)	322	S. D. (Hot Springs)	468
<i>Neperan, N. Y.</i> , (Sherman Park)	88	Newcastle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	245
Neptune, Iowa (Kingsley)	58	Ind. (Cambridge City)	494
Neshanic, N. J. (Somerville)	485	Pa.	411
Neshkoro, Wis.	290	Wyo.	208
Nesqually Indians, Wash. (Blanchet)	371	New Castle Mines, Wash. (Puyallup)	373
Nesquehoning, Pa.	118	Newchaliot, B. C. (Kyuquot)	491
Pa. (East Mauch Chunk)	117	New Cleveland, Ohio, <i>Brickner P. O.</i>	215
Nessen City, Mich. (Traverse City)	285	Newcomb, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	389
Netarts, Oregon (Tillamook City)	108	<i>New Corydon, Ind.</i> , St. Mary's Home	273
Netcong, N. J.	380	New Cumberland, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	503
Netleton, Miss. (Aberdeen)	366	New Derry, Pa.	411
Netolice, Nebr. (St. Paul)	396	<i>New Design, Ill.</i> , Tiptown	177
Nettaguma, Miss. (Greenville)	366	New Douglas, Ill.	170
Neuzil, Nebr. (Valentine)	396	New Dublin, Ill., <i>Lena P. O.</i> (Lena)	37
Nevada, Iowa	59	New Duluth, Minn. (Duluth)	258
Mo.	410	New Egypt, N. J. (Allentown)	483
Ohio (Bucyrus)	213	Newell, Iowa, (Storm Lake)	61
Neva, Wis. (Antigo)	288	New Era, Oregon.	107
Nevada City, Cal.	436	Newett, Colo. (Salida)	246
Nevada Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306	New Fairfield, Conn. (Danbury)	299
Nevadaville, Colo. (Central City)	244	Newfaue, N. Y., <i>Lockport P. O.</i>	192
New Albany, Ind.	496	Newfields, N. H. (Exeter)	344
New Albuquerque, N. Mex.	159	New Florence, Pa. (Johnstown)	410
New Albin, Iowa (Lausing)	58	New France, Ind., <i>St. Vincent's P. O.</i>	276
New Almaden, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo)	149	New Franken, Wis.	290
New Almelo, Kans. (Dresden)	227	New Frankfort, Mo. (Slater)	311
New Alsace, Ind.	496	New Freedom, Pa.	296
NEWARK, N. J.	377	New Germany, Pa. (Johnstown)	410
Newark, Cal. (Centreville)	148	New Glascony, Ark. (Pine Bluff)	331
Del.	508	New Grand Chain, Ill.	176
N. Y. (Lyons)	432	Newhall, Cal. (Los Angeles)	356
N. Y. (Owego)	223	Iowa (Norway)	59
		New Hamburg, Mo.	131

New Hampton, Iowa	59	<i>New Riegel, Ohio</i> , Berwick	213
New Harmony, Ind. (Poseyville)	496	<i>New Riegel, Ohio</i> , Big Spring	213
New Hartford, Conn.	300	New River, La., <i>Geismar P. O.</i>	81
Iowa (Parkersburg)	59	<i>New Roads, La.</i> , False River	80
Mo. (Louisiana)	131	New Rochelle, N. Y.	95
New Haven, Conn.	301	New Rockford, N. Dak. (Carrington)	266
Ind.	273	New Russia, N. Y. (Westport)	390
Iowa	59	Newry, Pa.	411
Ky.	338	New Salem, Mich.	241
Mo.	131	New Smyrna, Fla. (Titusville)	423
Pa.	411	New Straitsville, Ohio	217
<i>New Haven, Ind.</i> , Besançon	271	New Strasburg, Ill. (Richton)	38
New Hirlingen, M(Easton)	448	New Texas Landing, La.	81
New Holland, Ohio. Wilmington)	49	New Thabor, Kans. (Cuba)	226
New Hope, Ky.	338	Newton, Ill.	170
Pa.	118	Iowa	240
New Iberia, La.	86	Kans. (Wichita)	505
New Idria Mines, Cal. (Hollister)	357	Mass.	25
New Kensington, Pa.	411	Miss. (Paulding)	367
New Kirk, Okla. Ty. (Ponca)	518	N. J.	380
New Koeln, Wis.	70	Newton Centre, Mass.	25
New Lebanon, N. Y.	164	Newton Falls, N. Y. (Harrisville)	488
New Lexington, Ohio	223	Ohio (Warren)	217
New Liberty, Ky. (Verona)	231	Newton Grove, N. C. (Goldsboro)	523
New Lisbon, Ohio (Dungannon)	213	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	25
Wis. (Necedah)	317	Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	25
Newlon, Mont. (Miles City)	307	Newtown, Conn.	301
New London, Conn.	301	Md. (Leonardtwn)	8
Mo. (Noonan)	132	N. Y.	184
Ohio (Cincinnati)	44	Pa.	118
Ohio (Wellington)	217	Pa. (Minersville)	118
Wis.	290	New Trier, Minn.	143
New Madrid, Mo.	131	New Ulm, Minn.	143
Newman, Kans. (Perry)	323	<i>New Ulm, Minn.</i> , West Newton	144
Newmarket, Minn.	143	New Vienna, Iowa	59
N. H.	345	Ohio (Chillicothe)	46
New Martinsville, W. Va. (Moundsville)	502	New Washington, Ohio	215
New Melleray, Iowa, <i>Dubuque P. O.</i>	59	New Waverly, Tex.	279
New Middleton, Ind.	496	New Windsor, Md. (Taneytown)	19
New Milford, Conn.	301	N. Y. (Newburg)	95
Pa. (Great Bend)	463	New Whatcom, Wash.	372
New Monmouth, N. J.	484	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	86
New Munich, Minn.	445	New York Landing, Cal. (Antioch)	148
New Münster, Wis.	70	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	195
Newnan, Ga. (Atlanta)	458	Niagara University, N. Y.	195
Newnansville, Fla. (Gainesville)	439	<i>Niagara University, N. Y.</i> , Suspension Bridge	197
New Paltz, N. Y. (Gardiner)	94	Niantic, Ill. (Illio polis)	170
New Oregon, N. Y. (Langford)	195	Nicaise Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town)	367
NEW ORLEANS, La.	76	Nicassia, Cal. (Novato)	148
New Oxford, Pa.	296	Nicholas, Cal. (Marysville)	436
New Paris, Ohio (Eaton)	47	Nicholasville, Ky.	231
New Philadelphia, Ohio (Canal Dover)	222	Nichols, Iowa	240
Pa., <i>Silver Creek P. O.</i>	118	Nicholson, Pa.	463
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118	Nickelson's Run, Pa. (Kittaning)	410
Pa. (Minersville)	118	Nickerson, Kans. (Hutchinson)	506
Newport, Ark. (Hoxie)	331	Minn. (Pine City)	259
Fla. (Tallahassee)	440	Nicktown, Pa.	411
Iowa (Iowa City)	239	Niles, Cal. (San Jose Mission)	149
Ky.	231	Mich.	254
Md.	9	Ohio	215
Mich.	254	Niles Centre, Ill.	38
Miss. (Canton)	366	Nine Miles, Colo. (La Junta)	246
N. H. (Claremont)	344	Nineveh, N. Y. (Deposit)	478
N. Y.	164	Niniveh, Pa. (Johnstown)	410
Ohio, <i>Wynant P. O.</i>	48	Niscayuna, N. Y. (Schenectady)	164
Ohio (Marietta)	223	Nishinnoek, Pa. (Sharon)	264
Oregon (Corvallis)	106	Nispin, Wash. (Okonagon)	491
Pa. (Nanticoke)	463	Nitinat, B.C. (Victoria)	491
R. I.	422	Nix Settlement, Ind., <i>Laud P. O.</i>	273
Vt.	201	No Agua, N. Mex. (Conejos)	245
Newport News, Va.	427	<i>Noah, Mo.</i> , Germantown	310
New Portage, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	213	Noblestown, Pa.	411
New Prague, Minn.	143	Noblesville, Ind. (Frankfort)	272
New Richland, Minn.	511	Nocona, Tex. (Henrietta)	234
New Richmond, Ohio	48	Noel, Okla. (Pond Creek)	518
Wis.	317	Nogal, N. Mex. (Lincoln)]	156
W. Va. (Hinton)	502	Nogales, Ariz. (Benson)	488
New Riegel, Ohio	215		

Nokomis, Ill.	170	North Side, N. Y. (Waterford)	165
Nolin, Ky. (Grayson Springs)	337	North St. Paul, Minn. (Oakdale)	143
Nonesuch, Mich. (Ontonagon)	349	North Strafford, N. H.	345
Noonan, Mo.	132	North Tonawanda, N. Y.	195
Norborne, Mo.	448	North Vassalboro Me. (Waterville)	419
Norden, Nebr. (Valentine)	396	North Vernon, Ind.	496
Norfolk, Conn.	301	North Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg)	247
Norfolk, Nebr.	395	Northville, Mich. (Milford)	254
N. Y. (Norwood)	389	N. Y. (Scipio)	433
Va.	427	North Walpole, N. H.	345
Norman, Okla.	518	North Washington, Iowa	59
<i>Norman, Wis., Carlton</i>	288	North Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth)	26
Normandy, Mo.	132	North Whitefield, Me.	418
Normandy, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362	North Windham, Conn. (Willimantic)	302
Noroton, Conn.	301	North Woods, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	162
Norrie, Wis. (Aniwa)	290	Northwood, Iowa (Manly Jet)	58
Norristown, Pa.	118	N. Dak. (Larimore)	267
North Adams, Mass.	474	North Woodstock, N. H. (Woodsville)	345
North Amherst, Ohio	215	North Yakima, Wash.	373
Northampton, Mass.	474	Norton, Kans.	227
North Andover, Mass. (Lawrence)	24	Mass. (Attleboro)	423
North Arm, Ill. (Paris)	170	Norton Mills, Vt.	201
North Attleboro, Mass.	423	Nortonville, Kans.	323
North Baltimore, Ohio	215	Norwalk, Conn.	301
North Bay, N. Y. (Cleveland)	473	Ohio	215
North Bellingham, Mass. (Midway)	25	<i>Norwalk, Ohio, Peru</i>	216
North Bend, Nebr. (Schuyler)	396	Norway, Iowa	59
Ohio (Delhi)	47	Iowa (Farley)	57
North Berlin, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	164	Me. (Lewiston)	418
North Billerica (Lowell)	24	Mich.	349
Northboro, Mass.	474	N. Y. (Newport)	164
North Branch, Mich. (Brown City)	252	Norwich, Conn.	301
N. J. (Raritan)	485	N. Y.	479
North Bush, N. Y. (Buffalo)	193	Norwood, Mass.	25
North Cedar, Iowa (Melrose)	239	Minn. (Cologne)	141
Northcote, Minn. (Stephen)	259	N. J. (Long Branch)	467
North Clarendon, Pa.	263	N. Y.	389
North Creek, N. Y.	164	Ohio	48
Ohio (Holgate)	214	Pa. (Eddystone)	117
Wis., <i>Arcadia P. O.</i>	317	Notre Dame, Ind.	273
North Dighton, Mass. (Taunton)	424	Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., <i>Larose P. O.</i>	81
<i>North Dorr, Mich., Dorr</i>	253	<i>Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela</i>	219
Northeast, Pa.	264	Novato, Cal.	148
North East Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth)	417	Noveatas, Tex. (Aquilares Station)	514
North Easton, Mass.	423	Nulato, Alaska	525
Northheim, Wis.	70	Nuna, Iowa (Centreville)	238
North Evans, N. Y. (Angola)	194	Nunda, N. Y. (Mt. Morris)	432
Northfield, Minn.	143	Nutley, S. Dak.	469
Mass. (Turner's Falls)	474	Nyack, N. Y.	95
Mich., <i>Ann Arbor P. O.</i>	254		
Vt.	201	Oakdale, Minn.	143
North Granville, N. Y. (Middle Granville)	164	Nebr. (Norfolk)	395
<i>North Greenfield, Wis., Beloit Road</i>	66	Tenn. (Chattanooga)	347
North Hero, Vt. (Keeler's Bay)	201	Oakes, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	267
North Hudson, N. Y. (Crown Point)	388	Oakesdale, Wash. (Tekoa)	374
North Java, N. Y.	195	Oakfield, Fla. (Pensacola)	354
North Jay, Me. (Chisholm)	417	Oak Forest, Ind. (St. Mary's of the Rocks)	497
North Judson, Ind. (Reynolds)	273	Oakharbor, Ohio	215
North Lawrence, N. Y.	389	Oakland, Cal.	148
Ohio (West Brookfield)	217	Md.	9
North Lewisburg, Ohio (Marysville)	48	Md. (Frostburg)	8
North Lyndon, Me.	418	Me. (Waterville)	419
North Madison, Ind.	496	Nebr. (Bancroft)	393
North Milwaukee, Wis.	70	Oregon (Roseburg)	107
North Oakland, Pa.	411	Pa. (Moscow)	463
Pa. (Herman)	410	Oakley, Kans. (Norton)	227
North Pawnal, Vt. (Readsboro)	201	Mich. (Layton Corner)	284
North Plainfield, N. J.	484	Oak Ridge, Minn. (Rolling Stone)	512
North Platte, Nebr.	395	Oak Summit, N. Y. (Millbrook)	95
Northport, N. Y.	187	Oakville, Tex. (San Patricio)	516
Wis. (Lebanon)	290	Oakwood, Minn. (Highland)	511
<i>Northport, Wis., Lebanon</i>	290	N. Dak.	269
North Prairie, Minn.	445	Oberlin, Kans. (Norton)	227
North Quincy, Mass. (Quincy)	25	La. (Lake Charles)	80
North Ridge, Ohio, <i>Jewell P. O.</i>	215	Ohio (Elyria)	213
North Ridgeville, Ohio	215	Obernburgh, N. Y.	95
North San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City)	436	Obertsville, Ind. (Poseyville)	496
North Side, N. Y. (Cohoes)	163	Ocala, Fla.	44

Ocate, N. Mex.	156	Olpe, Kans. (Emporia)	322
Occum, Conn. (Baltic)	299	Olyen, Nebr.	395
Ocean City, Md.	509	Olympia, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	231
Ocean City, N. J.	485	Wash.	373
Oceanic, N. J. (Seabright)	485	Olyphant, Pa.	464
Ocean Springs, Miss.	366	OMAHA, Nebr.	392
Ochiuklesat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	491	Omega, Cal. (Nevada City)	436
Oconee, Ill. (Macon)	170	Okla. (Okarche)	518
O'Connor, Nebr.	395	Omro, Wis. (Poygan)	291
Oconomowoc, Wis.	70	Onaga, Kans. (Coal Creek)	322
Oconto, Nebr. (Dale)	394	Onarga, Ill. (Gilman)	401
Wis.	290	Onawa, Iowa (Mapleton)	58
Oconto Falls, Wis. (Stiles)	291	Oneco, Conn. (Moosup)	390
Ocosta, Wash. (Aberdeen)	371	Oneida, N. Y.	479
Oczio, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454	N. Y. (Durhamville)	478
Odanah, Wis. (Ashland)	315	Okla. (Okarche)	518
Oddena, N. Dak.	261	Wis. (Freedom)	289
Odebolt, Iowa	59	O'Neil, Nebr.	395
Odell, Ill.	402	Onekema, Mich. (Manistee)	284
Nebr. (Milligan)	328	Oneonta, N. Y.	164
Odessa, Mo. (Higginsville)	310	Onondaga Hill, N. Y. (Marcellus)	479
Tex. (Marienfeld)	455	Onslow, Iowa (Templehill)	61
Odin, Ill. (Sandoval)	176	Ontario, N. Y. (Webster)	433
Kans.	506	Ontonagon, Mich.	349
Oelrichs, S. Dak. (Rapid City)	469	Ooltewah, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
Oelwein, Iowa	59	Opeechee, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	520
O'Fallon, Ill.	176	Opelika, Ala. (Montgomery)	353
Mo.	132	Opelousas, La.	81
Ogalalla, Nebr. (Sidney)	396	Ophir, Colo. (Ouray)	246
Ogden, Iowa	59	Nev. (Carson City)	437
Kans. (Manhattan)	227	Nev. (Austin)	451
Ogden City, Utah	451	Opichasat, R. C. (Clayoquot)	491
OGDENSBURG, N. Y.	386	Opole, Minn.	445
Ogdensburg, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	379	Oppelo, Ark. (Altus)	330
Ohlat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	491	Oran, Mo.	132
Ohio, Ill.	402	Orange, Mass. (Athol)	472
Ohiowa, Nebr. (Geneva)	327	N. J.	380
Oil City, Pa.	264	Tex. (Liberty)	279
Oil Creek Township, Pa. (Titusville)	264	Orangeburgh, S. C. (Aiken)	204
Ojitos frios, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	157	Orange City, Iowa (Rock Valley)	60
Ojo de la Vaca, N. Mex. (Pecos)	156	Orange Mills, Fla. (Palatka)	440
Ojuelos, Tex. Aquilares Station)	514	Orange Park, Fla. (Jacksonville)	440
Okarche, Okla. Ty.	518	Orange Springs, Fla. (Palatka)	440
Okawville, Ill. (Mount Vernon)	176	Orange Valley, N. J.	380
Okeene, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	517	Orangeville, Ohio (Warren)	217
Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty.	518	Orcas Island, Wash. (Port Angeles)	373
Okmulgee, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519	Orchard, Iowa (Osage)	59
Okolona, Miss. (Aberdeen)	365	Oregon, Ill.	38
Okonagon, Wash., Alma P.O.	373	N. Y. (North Creek)	164
Olalla, Oregon (Roseburg)	108	Wis.	70
Olathe, Kans.	323	OREGON CITY, Oregon	105-107
Olcott, N. Y. (Newfane)	195	Oregon Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville)	437
Vt. (White River Junction)	202	Orie, Okla. (Pond Creek)	518
Old Coeur d'Alène Mission, Idaho, Old Mission P. O.	180	Orient, Iowa, (Afton)	238
Oldenburg, Ind.	496	N. Y. (Greenport)	187
Old Forge, N. Y.	389	S. Dak.	469
Pa.	463	Orienta, Wis. (Bayfield)	315
Oldham, S. Dak. (De Smet)	468	Orient Heights, Mass. (Boston)	21
Old Hundred, N. C. (Fayetteville)	523	Orient Iron Mines, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Old Mines, Mo.	132	Orinda Park, Cal. (Suisun)	150
Old Mission, Idaho, Old Coeur d'Alène Mission	180	Orin Junction, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207
Old Monroe, Mo., Bals P. O.	132	Oriska, N. Dak. (Valley City)	268
Old River, La. (Ile Brevelle)	369	Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	479
Old Town, Md. (Cumberland)	7	Orland, Cal. (Willows)	437
Oldtown, Me.	418	Orlando, Fla.	440
Olean, N. Y.	195	Okla. (Perry)	518
Olema, Cal. (Novato)	148	Orleans, Mass. (Sandwich)	424
Olga, N. Dak.	269	Nebr.	328
Olguines, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Oro Blanco, Ariz. (Nogales)	488
Ohio, N. Mex. (Park View)	156	Orono, Me.	418
Olive Branch, La. (Clinton)	79	Oronogo, Mo. (Joplin)	310
Olivia, Minn.	143	O'Rourke's, Miss. (Paulding)	367
Olmitz, Kans.	506	Oroville, Cal. (Chico)	435
Olmsteadville, N. Y.	389	Orrupa, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	157
Olmsted, Ohio (Berea)	212	Orrville, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	213
Olney, Ill.	176	Orting, Wash. (Puyallup)	373
		Ortiz, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	154
		Ortonville, Minn. (Graceville)	142

Orwell, Vt.	201	Oxford, Pa. (West Grove)	120
Osage, Iowa	59	Oxford Furnace, N. J.	485
Osage City, Kans.	323	Oxford Junction, Iowa	59
Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	517	Oyster Bay, N. Y.	187
Osborn, Idaho (Wardner)	189	Oysterville, Wash. (Aberdeen)	371
Ohio (Dayton)	46	Ozark, Ohio (Woodsfield)	223
Osborne, Kans. (Cawker City)	226	Ozello, Fla. (St. Leo)	440
Osceola, Ark.	332		
Iowa (Chariton)	238	Pablo Beach, Fla. (Jacksonville)	440
Mich. (Brighton)	252	Pacheco, Cal. (Martinez)	148
Mo. (Kansas City)	309	Pacific, Mo.	132
N. Y. (Florence)	390	Pacific Junction, Iowa (Shenandoah)	240
Pa.	264	Paderborn, Ill.	176
Pa. (Houtzdale)	263	Padua, Ohio, St. Anthony	48
Pa. (Wellsboro)	464	Paducah, Ky.	338
Wis., <i>Armstrong P.O.</i>	70	Paducah, Ky., St. John the Baptist	338
Osgood, Ind. (Napoleon)	496	Page's Corners, N. Y. (Richfield Springs)	164
Oshkosh, Nebr. (Sidney)	390	Pagosa, Springs, Colo. (Park View)	156
Wis.	70—275	Painesville, Ohio	216
Osier, Colo. (Conejos)	245	Paintcourtville, La.	81
Oskaloosa, Iowa	240	Paint Creek, W. Va. (Montgomery)	481
<i>Osman, Wis., Meeme</i>	69	Painted Woods, N. Dak. (Bismarek)	266
Osmond, Nebr. (Raudolph)	395	Pajarito, N. Mex. (Isleta)	156
Osnabruck, N. Dak. (Olga)	267	Pajaro Valley, Cal., <i>Watsonville P. O.</i>	357
Ossawatomie, Kans. (Paola)	323	Pakwewang, Wis. (Ashland)	315
Osseo, Minn.	143	Pala, Cal. (San Luis Rey)	358
Ossian, Iowa	59	Palafos, Tex. (Minera)	515
Ost, Kans.	506	Palatka, Fla.	440
Oswalt, Iowa (Valeria)	240	Palestine, Tex.	280
Oswego, Kans. (Cherryvale)	505	Pallisade, Nev. (Austin)	451
Mont. (Chinook)	395	Palisades Park, N. J.	380
N. Y.	479	Palmer, Kans.	227
Oregon (Tigardville)	108	Mass.	474
Osyka, Miss. (Chatawa)	366	Nebr. (Greeley Center)	394
Otego, N. Y. (Oneonta)	164	Wash. (Puyallup)	373
Otis, Ind.	173	Palmer's Falls, N. Y.	164
Otisco, N. Y. (Tully)	479	Palmetto, Fla. (St. Leo)	440
Otisville, N. Y. (Wurtsboro)	97	(Tampa)	041
Oto, Iowa (Anthon)	55	Palms, Mich.	254
Otsego, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	254	Mich. (St. Ignace)	349
Ottawa, Ill.	402	Palmyra, Mich. (Adrian)	252
Kans.	323	Mo. (Quincy)	133
Ohio	215	Nebr.	328
Otter Creek, Wis. (Highland)	68	N. Y.	432
<i>Otter Creek, Iowa, Burns Settlement</i>	56	Palo Amarillo, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Otter River, Mass.	474	Palo Blanco, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Ottoville, Ohio	215	Palomas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	154
Ottumwa, Iowa	240	Palos, Ill. (Sag Bridge)	38
<i>Oubre, La., (St. Phillippe)</i>	82	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Ouray, Colo.	246	Palos Blancos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
"Our Lady of Prompt Succor", La.	82	Palouse City, Wash. (Colton)	372
Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, La. (New River)	81	Pana, Ill.	170
Overbrook, Pa.	116	Panaca, Nev. (Pioche)	452
Overton, Pa.	464	Panama, Iowa (Portsmouth)	240
Ovid, Mich. (St. John)	255	Panhandle City, Tex. (Henrietta)	234
N. Y.	432	Panna Maria, Tex.	455
Owaneco, Ill. (Assumption)	169	Paola, Kans.	323
Owatonna, Minn.	511	Paoli, Wis. (Dayton)	67
Owego, N. Y.	432	Papelote, Tex. (Skidmore)	516
Owensboro, Ky.	338	Papillion, Nebr.	395
Owensville, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	231	Papineau, Ill.	402
Ky. (Nicholasville)	231	Parachute, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	245
Mo. (New Haven)	132	Paradise, Pa. (New Oxford)	296
Owl Creek, Kans., <i>Yates Centre P.O., (Piqua)</i>	506	Paradise Ridge, Tenn. (Nashville)	361
Owosso, Mich.	254	Paragould, Ark.	331
Oxford, Conn. (Seymour)	301	Paraje, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	157
Ind.	273	Pardo, Pa. (Mercer)	263
Iowa	240	Paris, Ark. (Spielerville)	332
Kans. (Wichita)	505	Ill.	170
Mass.	474	Ky.	231
Me. (Lewiston)	418	Mich. (Big Rapids)	283
Miss. (Aberdeen)	366	Mich. (Ruth)	255
Nebr. (Orleans)	328	Tenn. (Clarksville)	362
N. C. (Raleigh)	523	Tex.	234
N. Y.	479	Wis.	70
Ohio	48	Paris Hill, N. Y. (Waterville)	480
		<i>Parish, N. Y., Colosse (Pulaski)</i>	479
		Parishville, N. Y. (Hopkinton)	388

Parisville, Mich.	254	Pecatonica, Ill.	38
Park City, Utah	451	Peck, Mich. (Croswell)	252
Parker, S. Dak.	469	Pecos, N. Mex.	156
Parkersburg, Iowa	59	Tex. (Marienfeld)	455
W. Va.	503	Pedernales, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	455
Parker's Glen, Pa. (Matamoras)	463	Peekskill, N. Y.	95
Parker's Landing, Pa. (Murrinsville)	411	Peers, Mo.	132
Parkesburg, Pa. (Coatesville)	117	Pekin, Ill.	402
Parkman, Wyo. (Sheridan)	208	Ill. (Peoria)	399
Parkman Hill, Me. (Skowhegan)	418	Pelhamville, N. Y.	95
Park Rapids, Minn. (Detroit)	259	Pelican Rapids, Minn. (Fergus Falls)	445
Park River, N. Dak. (Larimore)	267	Pella, Iowa (Oskaloosa)	240
Parkston, S. Dak.	469	Pellicer's Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose)	440
Parksville, N. Y. (Liberty)	94	Pembina, N. Dak. (Néche)	276
Parkville, Mo.	449	Pembine Junction, Wis. (Wausaukee)	292
Brooklyn, N. Y.	186	Pembino Settlement, Minn. (White Earth Reservation)	260
Park View, N. Mex.	156	Pembroke, Me. (Eastport)	417
Parma, Ohio (Brighton)	213	Pena, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Parnell, Iowa	240	Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	156
Mich.	284	Penacook, N. H.	345
Minn. (Collis)	443	Peña Flor, N. Mex. (Springer)	158
Parnell City, Mo. (Conception)	448	Peñasco, N. Mex.	156
Parrish, Wis. (Eagle River)	289	Pender, N. C. (Fayetteville)	523
Parsons, Kans.	506	Nebr. (Bancroft)	393
Pa.	464	Pender Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	492
Partridge, Okla. (Langston)	518	Pendleton, N. Y.	195
Pasadena, Cal.	358	Oregon	107
Pascagoula, Miss. (Scranton)	367	Pendoreilles, Wash. (Colville)	372
Pasco, Wash. (Sprague)	374	Peninsula, Ohio (Hudson)	215
Pascoag, R. I.	422	Penn, Argyl, Pa. (South Bethlehem)	119
Passadumkeag, Me. (Winn)	419	N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266
Passaic, N. J.	381	Pennfield, Ill. (Rantoul)	402
Pass Christian, Miss.	367	N. Y. (Rochester)	431
Pataha, Wash. (Colfax)	371	Pa. (Dubois)	262
Patch Grove, Wis. (Mt. Hope)	69	Penn Haven, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	116
Patchogue, N. Y.	188	Pa. (East Mauch Chunk)	117
Patent, N. Y. (Cadyville)	387	Pennsboro, W. Va. (Cairo)	502
Paterson, N. J.	381	Penn Station, Pa.	411
Pato, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Penn Yan, N. Y.	433
Patoka, Ill. (Sandoval)	176	Penn's Grove, N. J. (Swedesboro)	485
Paton, Iowa (Grand Junction)	57	Pensacola, Fla.	354
Patoutville, La.	81	Pentwater, Mich. (Montague)	284
Patterson, Pa. (Pottsville)	119	PEORIA, Ill.	399
Pattersonville, La.	81	Peoria, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	519
Patten, Me. (Benedicta)	417	Peot, Wis. (Luxemburg)	290
Patton, Pa. (Carrolltown)	409	Pepperell (East), Mass.	25
Paul, Nebr.	323	Pequaming, Mich. (L'Anse)	348
Paulding, Miss.	366	Peralta, N. Mex. (Tome)	158
Ohio (Payne)	216	Percy, N. H. (N. Stratford)	345
Paulina, Iowa (Sibley)	60	Perdido, Fla. (Pensacola)	354
Paulina, La., St. Joseph (St. Michael)	80	Perdue, Oregon (Roseburg)	108
Paulsboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	468	Perez, Tex. (Medina)	454
Paul Smith's, N. Y. (Brandon)	385	Perham, Minn.	445
Pauma, Cal. (San Luis Rey)	387	Perham, Minn., St. Joseph	445
Pavilion, N. Y.	195	Perinetown, Ohio, Stonelick	49
Pavonia, N. J.	484	Perkins, Iowa (Maurice)	59
Pawhuska, Okla.	518	Mich. (Rapid River)	349
Pawling, N. Y.	95	Okla. (Langston)	518
Pawnee City, Okla. (Hominy Creek)	517	Perkinsville, N. Y.	433
Paw-Paw, Mich.	254	Perrin, Mo.	449
Paw Paw, W. Va. (Keyser)	428	Perry, Iowa	240
Pawtucket, R. I.	422	Kans.	323
Paxico, Kans.	323	N. Y.	195
Paxton, Ill. (Loda)	401	Okla. Ty.	518
Nebr. (Sidney)	396	Wis. (Mt. Horeb)	69
Payette, Idaho, (Idaho City)	180	Perry, Me., Pleasant Point (Eastport)	417
Payne, Ohio	216	Perry Creek, Iowa (Merrill)	59
Payneville, Ky.	338	Perrysville, Pa.	411
Peabody, Mass.	25	Perrysburg, Ohio	216
Peace Bottom, Mont. (Miles City)	307	Perryville, Mo.	132
Peace Valley, Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	132	Perryville, N. Y. (Chittenango)	478
Peach Orchard, Ark. (Hoxie)	331	Perryville, Mo., Barrens	129
Pearl, Idaho (Idaho City)	180	Perth, Kans. (Wichita)	505
Ill. (Murrayville)	170	Perth Amboy, N. J.	485
Pearlington, Miss. (Jordan River)	366	Peru, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Pearl Lake, Minn. (Luxemburg)	445	Ill.	402
Pearl River, N. Y. (Spring Valley)	96	Ind.	273
Pearsall, Tex. (Floresville)	454		

Peru, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338	Pilot Grove, Mo.	311
N. Y.	389	Pilot Knob, Mo. (Arcadia)	129
Ohio, <i>Norwalk P. O.</i>	216	Wis.	291
Pescadero, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay)	148	Pilot Point, Tex.	234
Pescado, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Pilsen, Kans., <i>Lincolnville P. O.</i>	506
Peshtigo, Wis.	290	Pilzno, Nebr. (Smartville)	317
Pesotum, Ill.	402	Pinavititos, N. Mex. (Clayton)	155
Petaluma, Cal.	149	Pinckney, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	387
Peters, Kans. (Kingman)	506	Mich.	254
Petersborough, N. Y. (Chittenango)	478	Pinckneyville, Ill.	176
N. H. (East Jaffrey)	344	Pinconning, Mich.	285
Petersburg, Ill.	170	Pine Bluff, Ark.	331
Ind. (St. John's)	496	Wis.	70
Iowa	59	Pine Bluffs, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207
Ohio (Salem)	216	Pine City, Minn.	249
Pa. (Emlenton)	263	Pine Creek, Pa., <i>De Haven P. O.</i>	411
Va.	427	Wis., <i>Dodge Station P. O.</i>	318
<i>Petersburg, Nebr., Raeville</i>	395	Pine Grove, Ohio, <i>Vesuvius P. O.</i>	223
Petersville, Md.	9	Pa. (Warren)	264
Petit Caillon Bayou, La. (Terrebonne Bayou)	82	Wis.	291
Petoskey, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	284	Pine Hill, N. Y. (West Hurley)	97
Mich.	284	Wis. (Tomah)	319
Petroleum Centre, Pa. (Titusville)	264	Pine Hollow, Wis., <i>Cashton P. O.</i>	318
Petrolia, Pa. (Brady's Bend)	408	Pine Island, Fla. (Palatka)	440
Pa. (East Brady)	262	Minn.	143
Pewamo, Mich. (Hubbardston)	253	Pine Plaines, N. Y. (Amenia)	93
Pewaukee, Wis.	70	Pine Point, Minn. (White Earth Reservation)	260
Pewee Valley, Ky.	338	Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.	470
Peyton, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	245	Pineville, Ky. (Jellico)	230
Peytona, W. Va. (Charleston)	502	La. (Lecompte)	370
Pfeiffer, Kans. (Victoria)	227	Pingree, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	267
Phalanx, Ohio (Warren)	217	Pin Oak, Iowa	59
Phelps, N. Y.	433	Tex. (La Grange)	279
Phelps City, Mo. (Tarkio)	449	Pinole, Cal. (San Pablo)	149
Philadelphia, Miss. (Tucker)	367	Pinos, Colo. (Conejos)	245
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	111	Pinos Altos, N. Mex. (Silver City)	489
Philadelphia, N. Y. (Evans Mills)	388	Pinos Wells, N. Mex. (Manzano)	156
Pa. (Cheltenham)	117	Pintas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	494
Philipps, Me. (Chisholm)	417	Pioche, Nev.	452
Wis.	317	Pioneer, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306
Phillipsburg, Pa.	296	Pioneerville, Idaho (Idaho City)	180
Mont.	307	Piopolis, Ill.	176
N. J.	485	Piper City, Ill.	402
Philmont, N. Y.	164	Pipestone City, Minn.	512
Philo, Ill.	402	Piqua, Kans.	506
Philothea, Ohio	48	Ohio	48
Phlox, Wis.	290	Piscataway, Md. (Surrattsville)	9
Phoenicia, N. Y. (West Hurley)	97	Piseco, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	389
Phoenix, Ariz.	489	Pisek, N. Dak. (Veseleyville)	263
N. Y. (Baldwinsville)	478	Pitcairn, Pa. (Wilmerding)	412
R. I.	422	Pitkin, Colo. (Gunnison)	246
Phoenixville, Pa.	119	Pittman, N. J. (Woodbury)	485
Pa. (Reading)	119	Pittsburg, Ky. (Jellico)	230
Picacho, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	156	PITTSBURGH, Pa.	406
Picolata, Fla. (St. Ambrose's)	440	Pittsburg, Kans.	507
Picoso, Tex. (Floresville)	454	Pittsfield, Ill.	170
Pictoria, Ohio	223	Mass.	474
Picuries, N. Mex. (Penasco)	157	Me. (Belfast)	411
Piedmont, Mo. (Arcadia)	129	N. H. (Hooksett)	344
Pi-El, Wash. (Enumclaw)	372	Pa. (Tidioute)	264
Pierce City, Idaho (Genesee)	179	Pittsford, N. Y. (Fairport)	432
Mo.	311	Vt.	201
Nebr. (Creighton)	394	Pitt's Point, Ky. (Colesburg)	337
Piercefield Falls, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	389	Pittston, Pa.	464
Piercetown, Ind. (Arcola)	271	Pittstown Corners, N. Y. (Johnsonville)	164
Piermont, N. Y.	95	Pittsville, Wis. (Rudolf)	318
Pierre, S. Dak.	469	Piusfield, Pa. (Haycock)	117
Pierre-Part, La.	81	Placer, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Pierron, Ill.	170	Placerville, Cal.	436
Pierr's Settlement, Ind. (St. Vincent's P. O.)	273	Idaho, (Idaho City)	180
Pierz, Minn.	445	Placita de los Luceros, N. Mex. (Taos)	153
Piffard, N. Y. (Geneseo)	432	Plain, Wis.	318
Pigeon, Mich. (Sebawaing)	255	Plain City, Ohio (West Jefferson)	49
Pike Lake, Wis.	290	Plainfield, Ind. (Indianapolis)	495
Pike's Creek, (Deer Lodge)	306	Iowa (Waverly)	61
Pikesville, Md.	9	N. J.	381
Pilot, Ill. (Kankakee)	37	Plalus, Pa.	464

Plainview, Minn.	512	Point Ysabel, Tex. (Brownsville)	515
Plainville, Conn.	301	Pojuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	157
Kans.	227	Poker, Cal. (Downieville)	435
Mass. (South Hadley Falls)	474	Poland, La.	370
Plainwell, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	254	Poland, Wis., Eaton	289
Plankinton, S. Dak. (White Lake)	470	Polish Settlement, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	267
Plano, Ill. (Somonauk)	38	Pollard, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Plantersville, Tex.	280	Polo, Ill. (Oregon)	38
Plaquemine, La.	81	S. Dak. (Orient)	469
Plasi, Nebr.	328	Polonia, Wis.	291
Platerkill, N. Y. (Hunter)	164	Pomeroy, Iowa (Manson)	58
Platte Centre, Nebr.	395	Ohio	223
Platte City, Mo. (Weston)	449	Wash.	373
Plattekill, N. Y. (Rondout)	96	Pomfret, Conn. (West Thompson)	302
Plattenville, La.	81	Md. (St. Thomas)	9
Platteville, Colo. (Wray)	247	Pomona, Cal.	358
Wis.	70	Pompey, N. Y.	479
Plattsburg, Mo.	448	Pompton, N. J. (Butler)	378
Plattsburgh, N. Y.	389	Ponca, Nebr.	395
Plattsmouth, Nebr.	328	Ponca City, Okla.	518
Nebr. (Wahoo)	328	Poncha, Colo. (Salida)	246
Plauchéville, La.	370	Ponchatoula, La.	81
Plaza Valdez, Colo. (Del Norte)	245	Pond Creek, Ohio (McCullough)	48
Plazuela, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454	Okla.	518
Pleasanton, Kans. (Paola)	323	Pond Eddy, N. Y. (Port Jervis)	96
Pleasant Grove, Iowa, <i>Epworth P.O.</i>	59	Pa. (Matamoras)	463
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (Holden)	310	Poniatowski, Wis.	318
(Lee's Summit)	310	Pontiac, Ill.	402
Pleasant Mills, N. J. (Egg Harbor City)	466	Mich.	254
Pleasant Mount, Pa.	464	R. I. (Natick)	422
Pleasanton, Cal. (San José Mission)	149	Pontotoc, Miss. (Aberdeen)	366
Pleasant Point, Me., <i>Perry P.O.</i> (Eastport)	417	Poplar, Mont. (Chinook)	305
Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, (Massena)	239	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	132
Wis. (Dodgeville)	67	Poplar Springs, Md. (Sykesville)	9
Pleasant Valley, Iowa, <i>Willey P.O.</i>	59	Poquonock, Conn.	301
Nebr. (Ridgeley)	395	Porcupine, N. Dak. (Fort Berthold)	268
Nev. (Carson City)	437	Portage, Pa. (Wilmore)	412
Pleasant View, Kans. (Jellico)	230	Wis.	291
Pleasantville, N. J. (Atlantic City)	483	Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	132
N. Y.	95	Portage Lake, Me. (Wallagras)	419
Pa. (Titusville)	264	Portageville, Mo. (New Madrid)	132
Plover, Wis. (Pilot Knob)	291	N. Y.	195
Plum, Tex. (Bluff)	454	Port Alleghany, Pa. (Sartwell)	264
Plum Bayou, Ark. (Stuttgart)	332	Port Allen, La. (Lobdell)	80
Plum City, Wis.	318	Port Angeles, Wash.	373
Plumer, Iowa (Council Bluffs)	238	Port Austin, Mich.	254
Plummer's Settlement, Fla. (Mandarin)	440	Port-Barré, La.	81
Plum River, Ill. (Stockton)	38	Port Byron, N. Y. (Weedsport)	433
Plymouth, Iowa (Manly Junction)	58	Port Carbon, Pa.	119
Ind.	273	Port Chester, N. Y.	95
Mass.	25	Port Clinton, Ohio	216
Mich. (Dearborn)	252	Pa. (Schuylkill Haven)	119
N. C. (Newberne)	523	Port Costa, Cal. (Benicia)	148
N. H. (Tilton)	345	Port Deposit, Md.	509
Ohio (Shelby)	216	Port Discovery, Wash. (Port Townsend)	373
Pa.	464	Porterfield, Wis. (Peshtigo)	290
Wis.	70	Portertown, Wis. (Edgerton)	67
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, <i>Canton P.O., Minn.</i>	59	Porterville, Cal.	358
Pocahontas, Ark.	331	Port Ewen, N. Y.	95
Ill. (Greenville)	169	Port Gamble, Wash. (New Whatcom)	372
Iowa	60	Port Gibson, Miss. (Natchez)	365
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	503	Port Henry, N. Y.	389
W. Va. (Bluefield)	502	Port Hudson, La. (Clinton)	79
Pocahontas, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	519	Mo. (New Haven)	132
Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	95	Port Huron, Mich.	255
Pocatello, Idaho	180	Port Jefferson, N. Y. (Kings Park)	187
Pohuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	157	Port Jervis, N. Y.	96
Pointe à la Hache, La.	81	Port Kent, N. Y. (Keeseville)	388
Point Arena, Cal. (Mendocino City)	148	PORTLAND, Me.	416
Point Clear, Miss. (Bay St. Louis)	366	Portland, Oregon	105
Pointe aux Loups, La., <i>Cartville P.O.</i>	81	Portland, Ala. (Selma)	353
Point Lookout, Md. (St. Inigo's)	9	Conn.	301
Point of Rocks, Md. (Petersville)	9	Ind.	273
Wyo. (Rock Spring)	208	Mich. (St. John)	255
Point Pinellas, Fla. (Tampa)	441	Tex. (Skidmore)	516
Point Pleasant, Mo. (New Madrid)	132	Portland, Ky., Dividing Ridge (Double Beach)	230
N. J. (Trenton)	483	Portland Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	492
Point Reyes, Cal. (Novato)	148		

Port Lavaca, Tex. (Ines)	455	Princeville, Ill.	402
Port Leyden, N. Y.	389	Prior Creek, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	520
Port Ludlow, Wash. (Port Townsend)	373	Privilegio, Tex. (Bandera)	454
Port Orange, Fla. (Titusville)	441	Proctor, Ky. (Mount Sterling)	231
N. Y. (Wurtsboro)	97	Vt.	201
Portsmouth, Iowa	240	Proctorknott, Minn. (Duluth)	258
N. H.	345	Proctorsville, Vt. (Ludlow)	201
Ohio	223	Promise City, Iowa (Centreville)	238
Va.	427	Promontory, Utah (Ogden City)	451
Port Townsend, Wash.	373	Prosser, Wash. (North Yakima)	372
Portville, N. Y. (Olean)	195	Protovin, Iowa	60
Port Vincent, La. (French Settlement)	80	Prout's Station, Ohio (Milan)	215
Port Washington, Wash. (New Whatcom)	372	Provement, Mich.	285
Wis.	70	PROVIDENCE, R. I.	421
Portwine, Cal. (Downieville)	436	Providence, Ohio (Holgate)	214
Port Wing, Wis. (Bayfield)	315	Provincetown, Mass.	423
Posen, Mich.	285	Provo, Utah (Salt Lake City)	451
Wis., <i>Thorpe, P. O.</i>	318	Prussian Settlement, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill)	388
Poseyville, Ind.	496	<i>Pryor, Mont.</i> , St. Charles Mission	307
Postville, Iowa (Monona)	59	Pueblo, Colo.	246
Poteau, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	519	N. Mex. (Taos)	158
Potosi, Mo.	132	Puertecito, N. Mex. (Springer)	158
Wis.	70	Puertecitos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Potsdam, N. Y.	389	Puerto, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Pottersville, N. Y. (North Creek)	164	Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.	157
Pottstown, Pa.	119	Pukwana, S. Dak. (White Lake)	470
Pottsville, Pa.	119	Pulaski, Ind. (Indian Creek)	272
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118	N. Dak., <i>Warsaw P. O.</i>	269
Pound Creek, Okla. (Hennessy)	497	N. Y.	479
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	96	Tenn. (Nashville)	361
Poultney, Vt.	201	Wis.	291
Powers, Mich. (Spalding)	350	<i>Pulaski, Ind.</i> , Indian Creek	272
Powhatan, W. Va. (Bluefield)	502	Pulaski City, Va. (Wytheville)	503
Poygan, Wis.	291	Pullman, Wash. (Colton)	372
Pozo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Punta de Agua, N. Mex. (Manzano)	156
Praga, Mich., <i>East Jordan, P. O.</i>		Punta Gorda, Fla. (Tampa)	441
(Petoskey)	285	Punxsutawney, Pa.	264
Praha, N. Dak. (Veseleyville)	268	Purcell, Ind. Ty.	519
Tex.	455	Kans. (Dentonville)	322
Prairie, Wash. (La Conner)	372	Purdy, Tenn. (Jackson)	362
Prairie Center, Nebr. (Kearney)	395	Put-in-Bay, Ohio (Kelley's Island)	214
Prairie du Chien, Wis.	318	Putnam, Conn.	301
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	176	Puyallup, Wash. (Blanchet)	371
Prairie Farm, Wis. (Stanford)	218	Puyallup City, Wash.	373
Prairie Mamon, La. (Villeplatte)	81	Quaker Hill, Pa. (Warren)	264
La. (Pointe aux Loups)	81	Quaker Springs, N. Y. (Schuylerville)	165
Prairie Soileau, La. (Lake Charles)	80	Quaker Street, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	162
Prairie Station, Miss. (Aberdeen)	366	Quakertown, Pa. (Lansdale)	118
Prairie Tower, La. (Fairfield)	332	Quamichan, B. C.	492
Prairie View, Ark. (Shoal Creek)	369	Quanah, Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Prairiesburg, Iowa (Ryan)	60	Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty.	519
Pratt, Kans. (Kingman)	506	Quarryville, N. Y.	96
Pratt City, Ala.	353	Queens, N. Y.	187
Prattsburg, N. Y. (Hammondsport)	432	Queenstown, Md.	509
Pratts Hollow, N. Y. (Hamilton)	478	Quemado, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	454
Preble, N. Y. (Tully)	479	Querida, Colo. (West Cliff)	247
Wis., <i>Green Bay P. O.</i>	291	Quigley, Iowa	60
Preemption, Ill. (Keithsburg)	401	Mont. (Phillipsburg)	306
Prentice, Wis. (Phillips)	317	Quincy, Fla. (Tallahassee)	440
Prescott, Ariz.	489	Ill.	171
Ind.	496	Mass.	25
Wash. (Pomeroy)	373	Quinnesec, Mich. (Iron Mountain)	348
Wis. (Big River)	316	Quirk's Station, Ky., (Rome)	338
Presidio del Norte, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454	Quito, Ark. (Dardanelle)	430
Presque Isle, Me.	418	Quogue, N. Y. (Riverhead)	188
Preston, Iowa	60	<i>Raab, Ohio</i> , Six Mile Woods	216
Ky. (Payneville)	338	Raceland, La.	81
Minn.	512	Racine, Wis.	70
Priceburg, Pa.	464	Raddlesville, Ill. (Murphysboro)	176
Priest's River, Idaho (Coeur d'Alene City)	179	Radersburg, Mont. (Helena)	305
Princess Anne, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	509	Radford, Va. (Wytheville)	503
Princeton, Ill. (Arlington)	400	Radom, Ill.	176
Ind.	496	Raeville, Nebr., <i>Petersburg P. O.</i>	395
Ky. (Morganfield)	337	Rafael, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Minn. (Elk River)	445	Rahway, N. J.	381
N. J.	485		
Wis.	291		
Wis. (Neshkoro)	290		

Rainy Lake, Minn.	260	Red Jacket, Mich.	417
Raleigh, Miss. (Paulding)	387	Red Key, Ind. (Portland)	273
N. C.	523	Redlands, Cal.	358
Raleigh Junction, Tenn. (Memphis)	363	Red Lake, S. Dak. (White Lake)	470
Ralston, Pa.	434	Red Lake Falls, Minn.	259
Ramona, S. Dak. (Madison)	468	Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	260
Ramsey, Ill. (Vandalia)	171	Red Lick, Miss. (Natchez)	365
Ranchester, Wyo. (Sheridan)	208	Red Lodge, Mont. (Billings)	305
Rancho de los Novillos, Tex. (Encinal)	515	Red Mills, Ky. (Harcourt)	337
Rancho de Sales, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Red Oak, Iowa	240
Ranchos, N. Mex. (Taos)	158	Redondo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Rand Hill, N. Y. (Morrisonville)	389	Red River Landing, La. (New Texas	
Randolph, Kans. (Strawberry)	227	Landing)	81
Mass.	25	Red Rock, Okla. (Perry)	518
Nebr.	395	Red Rock Spring, Okla. (El Reno)	517
N. Y.	195	Red Wing, Minn.	143
Ohio, <i>St Joseph P.O.</i>	216	Redwood, N. Y.	389
Vt. (Windsor)	202	Redwood City, Cal.	149
Random Lake, Wis.	70	Redwood Falls, Minn.	143
Randsburg, Cal. (Needles)	357	Reed, Ohio, <i>Frank P.O.</i>	216
Rankin, Ill. (Loda)	401	Reed City, Mich. (Big Rapids)	283
Ransom, Ill.	402	Reedsburg, Wis.	318
Rantoul, Ill.	402	Reed's Station, Ky. (Stanley)	339
Rapid City, S. Dak.	469	Reedsville, Wis.	291
Rapid River, Mich.	349	Reese, Mich.	255
Rapids City, Ill. (Rock Island)	402	Refugio, Tex.	515
<i>Rapp, Wis.</i> , Summit (Sparta)	318	Reilly's Banks, Pa. (Downingtown)	117
Rapperswyle, Wash. (Ferndale)	372	Reilly Settlement, Iowa, <i>Lawler P.O.</i>	
Raquette Lake, N. Y. (Old Forge)	389	(Waucoma)	61
Raritan, Ill. (Monmonth)	402	<i>Reinhard, Ill.</i> , Leonore	401
N. J.	465	Remington, Ind.	273
Rasselas, Pa.	264	Remsen, Iowa	60
Rath, W. Va. (Martinsburg)	428	Remus, Mich.	285
Rathburn, Iowa (Centreville)	238	Renault, Ill.	176
Rathdrum, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City)	179	Reno, Iowa (Massena)	239
Raton, N. Mex.	157	Minn. (Feebury)	511
Ravenna, Cal. (Los Angeles)	356	Nev.	437
Nebr. (St. Paul)	396	Pa. (Oil City)	264
Ohio	216	Renovo, Pa.	296
Rawlins, Wyo.	207	Rensselaer, Ind.,	273
Rayado, N. Mex. (Springer)	158	Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (Canton)	387
Raymilton, Pa. (Mercer)	263	Renton, Wash. (Puyallup)	373
Raymond, Ill.	171	Renville, Minn. (Olivia)	143
Minn. (Sauk Centre)	445	Republic, Mich.	349
Miss. (Natchez)	365	Ohio (St. Stephen)	216
Okla. (Korn)	518	Reserve, Township, Pa.	411
S. Dak. (Frankfort)	468	<i>Reserve, Wis.</i> , Courtes Oreilles (Ashland)	315
Raymond City, W. Va. (Charleston)	502	Reugh, N. Dak. (Larimore)	267
Raymondville, Mo. (White Church)	133	Revere, Mass.	25
Rayne, La.	81	Revillo, S. Dak. (Watertown)	469
<i>Rayne, La.</i> , St. Leo	81	Rexburg, Idaho (Pocatello)	180
Rayny Mountains, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	517	Rexville, N. Y.	416
Rayo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Reynolds, Ind.	273
Raywick, Ky.	338	N. Dak.	269
Readfield, Me. (Farmington)	417	Reynold's Mills, N. Y. (Malone)	386
Reading, Kans. (Emporia)	322	Reynold's Ranch, Tex. (San Diego)	515
Mass. (Wakefield)	25	Reynoldsville, Pa.	264
Ohio	48	Rhine, Ohio (Freybury)	47
Pa.	119	Rhinecliff, N. Y.	96
Readsboro, Vt.	201	Rhineland, Tex.	234
Realitos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Rhineland, Wis.	291
Rector, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	387	Rhodes, Iowa (State Centre)	61
Red Ash Mines, Ky. (Jellico)	230	Rib Lake, Wis. (Medford)	317
Red Bank, N. J.	485	Riboras, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Red Bluff, Cal.	436	<i>Rice, Ill.</i> , Todd's Mill	177
Red Bud, Ill.	176	Riceford, Minn. (Caledonia)	510
Red Church, La. (Kennerville)	80	Rice Lake, Wis.	318
Red Cliff, Colo. (Breckenridge)	244	Rice River, Minn. (White Earth Reser-	
Red Cloud, Nebr.	328	vation)	260
Red Creek, N. Y. (Cato)	431	Rices, Minn.	445
Redding, Cal. (Red Bluff)	436	Riceville, Iowa	60
Redding Ridge, Conn. (Bethel)	299	Richardton, N. Dak.	269
Red Dog, Cal. (Nevada City)	436	Richfield, Mich. (Lapeer)	254
Redfield, S. Dak.	469	Minn. (Minneapolis)	141
Redford, Mich., <i>Greenfield P.O.</i>	255	Wis., <i>Hubertus P.O.</i>	70
N. Y.	389	<i>Richfield, Wis.</i> , Germantown	68
Red Fork, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519	Richfield Springs, N. Y.	164
Redington, Me. (Farmington)	349	Richford, Vt. (Enosburg Falls)	201

Richfountain, Mo.	132	Roanoke, Ind. (Nix Settlement)	273
Rich Hill, Mo.	311	Va.	427
Richland, Minn. (Faribault)	142	Roaring Creek, Wis. (Ettrick)	316
Richland Centre, Wis.	318	Robbins, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
RICHMOND, Va.	426	Robbins town, Me. (Calais)	417
Richmond, Ill. (McHenry)	37	Roberts, Ill. (Gibson City)	401
Ind.	496	Robinson, Colo. (Breckenridge)	244
Iowa	240	Ill. (Marshall)	170
Ky. (Winchester)	231	Robinsonville, Wis. (Martinsville)	290
Me. (Gardiner)	417	Roby, Ind. (Whiting)	274
Miss. (Aberdeen)	366	Rochelle, Ill.	38
Mo. (Norborne)	448	ROCHESTER, N. Y.	430
N. Y.	92	Rochester, Ind. (Monterey)	273
Tex. (Liberty)	279	Minn.	512
Vt.	201	N. H.	345
Richmond Hill, Cal. (Downieville)	486	Ohio (Wellington)	217
Richmondville, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	162	Pa.	411
Richton, Ill.	38	Rockaway, N. J.	381
<i>Rich Valley, Minn., Invergrove</i>	142	N. Y.	187
Richville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	388	Rock City Falls, N. Y. (Galway)	163
Richwood, Ohio (Marion)	48	Rock Creek, Mo.	132
Wis. (Watertown)	71	Wyo. (Laramie)	207
Richwoods, Mo.	132	Rockdale, Tex. (Hearne)	297
Rickardsville, Iowa	60	<i>Rockefeller, Ill., Fremont Centre</i>	36
Ridgefield, Conn.	301	Rock Falls, Mich. (Port Austin)	255
Ridgefield Park, N. J. (Hackensack)	379	Rockfield, Ky. (Russellville)	338
Ridgeley, Nebr.	395	Rockford, Ill.	38
Ridgely, Md. (St. Gertrude's Convent)	509	Wash. (Rockfort)	374
Ridgeville, Ind. (Portland)	275	Rock Hall, Md. (Chestertown)	508
N. Y. (Oneida)	419	Rock Island, Ill.	402
Ridgeway, Minn. (Houston)	512	Rock Lake, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	464
Wis.	70	Rockland, Mass.	25
Ridgewood, N. J.	381	Me.	418
Ridgway, Ill.	176	Mich. (Ontonagon)	349
Pa.	264	Rocklawn, Conn. (New London)	301
Riegelsville, Pa. (Haycock)	117	Rockledge, Fla. (Titusville)	441
Rifle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	245	Rocklin, Cal. (Auburn)	435
Rimini, Mont. (Helena)	305	Rockport, Ind.	496
Rincon, N. Mex. (Colorado)	489	Mass.	25
N. Mex. (Clayton)	155	Ohio, <i>Cleveland P. O.</i>	216
Tex. (Skidmore)	516	Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	116
Rinconesños, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Tex. (Skidmore)	515
Ringwood, N. J. (Butler)	378	Tenn.	516
Rio Chiquito, N. Mex. (Taos)	158	Rock Rapids, Iowa	60
Rio del Medio, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153	Rock Spring, Wyo.	208
Rio de los Pinos, N. Mex. (Park View)	156	Rockvale, Colo. (Cañon City)	244
Rio Grande City, Tex.	515	Rock Valley, Iowa	60
Rio Navajo, N. Mex. (Park View)	156	Rockville, Conn.	301
Rio Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153	Ind. (Clinton)	494
Rio Vista, Cal.	149	Ind.	496
Ripley, Ohio	48	Md.	9
Ripon, Wis.	70	Rockville Centre, N. Y.	188
Rising Sun, Md. (Deposit)	509	Rockwell, Iowa	60
Wis.	318	Rockwood, Mich. (Monroe)	254
Ritchardson Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	515	Rocky Bar, Idaho (Hailey)	180
Rito, N. Mex.	157	Rocky Comfort, Ark. (Mona)	331
Rito Blanco, Colo. (Park View)	156	Rocky Ford, Colo. (La Junta)	246
Rito de las Gallinas, Colo. (Walsenburg)	247	Rocky Hill, Conn. (Cromwell)	299
Rito del Oso, Colo. (Walsenburg)	247	Rocky Mount, N. C. (Goldsboro)	523
Rito Quemado, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	154	Rocky Ridge, Ohio (Big Ditch)	213
Riverdale, Ill. (Chicago)	33	Rocky Run, Minn. (Winsted)	144
Mich. (Hemlock)	284	Rodeimer's Tunnel, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	503
River Falls, Wis.	318	Rodeo, Cal. (San Pablo)	149
Riverhead, N. Y.	188	Rodman, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	387
River Rouge, Mich. (Ecorse)	253	Rodney, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	519
Riverside, Cal.	358	Miss. (Natchez)	365
Colo. (Salida)	246	Rogero's Settlement, Fla. (St. Ambrose's)	440
Iowa	240	<i>Rogers, Minn. (St. Walburg)</i>	143
N. J.	485	Rogers, Neb. (Schuyler)	396
R. I. (Providence)	422	Okla. (Korn)	518
Riverton, Ill.	171	Roger's City, Mich. (Posen)	285
Mich. (Ludington)	284	Rogersville, Ky. (Winchester)	231
Nebr. (Orleans)	328	Tenn. (Knoxville)	362
N. J. (Beverly)	483	Rohnerville, Cal. (Ferndale)	436
Rives Junction, Mich. (Jackson)	253	Rolfe, Iowa	60
Rivière aux Vases, Mo.	132	Rolla, Mo.	132
Roachton, Ohio (Perrysburg)	216	N. Dak. (St. John)	267
Roanoke, Ill. (Minonk)	402	Rolling Prairie, Ind. (Terre Couppée)	274

Rollingstone, Minn.	512	Royville, La., <i>Youngsville P.O.</i>	81
Roma, Tex.	515	Rozellville, Wis.	318
Rome, Ga.	459	Rubicon, Wis. (Neosho)	69
Ind. (St. Mark's)	497	Ruby, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	520
Ky.	338	Ruby Hill, Nev. (Eureka)	452
N. Y.	479	Rudd, Iowa (Charles City)	56
Pa. (Titusville)	264	Rudolf, Wis.	318
Rome City, Ind. (Avilla)	271	Rugby Junction, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	267
Romeroville, N. Mex. (Las Vegas)	155	Ruidoso, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	156
Romulus, N. Y. (Ovid)	432	Rulo, Nebr.	328
Ronceverte, W. Va.	504	Ruma, Ill.	176
Rondout, N. Y.	96	Rumford, R. I. (Providence)	422
Rongis, Wyo. (Rawlins)	207	Rumford Falls, Me. (Chisholm)	417
Ronkonkoma, N. Y. (Sayville)	187	Running Water, S. Dak. Tyndall)	469
Roodhouse, Ill.	171	Rumsey, Mont. (Philipsburg)	307
<i>Root Creek, Wis. (Beloit Road)</i>	66	Rupert Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	492
Rootstown, Ohio (Randolph)	216	Ruprecht's Mill, Mich. (Vulcan)	350
Ros, N. Mex. (Park View)	156	Rush, Ky. (Ashland)	239
Rosalia, Wash. (Spokane)	374	N. Y. (Honeoye Falls)	432
Rosaryville, Md. (Marlboro)	3	Rush City, Minn.	143
Rosbach, Iowa (Sioux City)	60	Rushford, Minn.	512
Roscommon, Mich. (West Branch)	285	Rush Lake, Mich. (Dowagiac)	253
Rosebank, N. Y.	91	Rush Springs, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	519
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.	470	Rushville, Ill. (Lewistown)	401
Roseburg, Oregon	107	Ind.	496
Roseby's Rock, W. Va. (Moundsville)	502	Nebr. (Chadrou)	394
Rosecrans, Ill.	38	N. Y. (Stanley)	433
Rose Creek, Minn. (Adams)	510	Rusias, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Rosedale, Ind. (Clinton)	494	Russei Creek, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	519
Ind. (Rockville)	496	Russell, Iowa (Chariton)	238
Kans.	223	Kans. (Wilson)	227
Roseland, Nebr.	328	Russellville, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	354
Roselle, Iowa	60	Ark. (Morrilton)	331
N. J. (Cranford)	379	Ky.	338
Rosemond, Iowa (Lacona)	239	Mo. (Elston)	130
Rosemount, Minn.	143	Russia, Minn. (Crookston)	259
Rosenberg, Tex. (Liberty)	279	Ohio	48
Rosendale, N. Y.	96	Ruth, Mich.	255
Rose's Point, N. Y. (Port Jervis)	96	Ruthven, Iowa	60
Roseton, N. Y. (Milton)	95	Rutland, Ill.	402
Roseville, Mich.	255	Mass. (Jeffersonville)	470
Rosiclare, Ill., <i>Eichhorn P. O.</i>	176	N. Y. (Copenhagen)	387
Rosière, N. Y. (Cape Vincent)	387	Vt.	201
Wis.	291	Rutledge, Minn. (Pine City)	259
Rosine, Ky. (Leitchfield)	337	(St. Louis River)	260
Rosita, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Rutten, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266
Roslyn, N. Y.	188	Ryan, Iowa	60
Wash. (Ellensburg)	372	<i>Ryan, Minn., Belle Creek</i>	141
Ross, Wash. (Enumclaw)	327	Rye, N. Y.	96
Rossie, N. Y.	389		
Rossville, Kans. (St. Mary's)	323	S	
Okla. (Shawnee)	518	Saanitch, B.C.	492
Tex.	455	Sabaria, Ind., <i>Siberia P.O.</i>	496
Roswell, S. Dak. (Woonsocket)	470	Sabbatis, Me. (Lisbon)	418
Rotten Bayou, Miss. (Jordan River)	366	Sabina, Ohio (Lebanon)	47
Rough and Ready, Cal. (Grass Valley)	436	Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya)	155
Roulette, Pa., (Coudersport)	262	Tex. (D'Hanis)	454
Round Pond, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	387	Sabine, La. (Lake Charles)	80
Round Rock, Tex. (Hearne)	279	Sabula, Iowa (Osage)	59
Round Valley Reservatioa, Cal.,		Sac City, Iowa (Early)	57
(St. Turibius)	149	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. (Brownville)	387
Rouse, Colo. (Walsenburg)	247	SACRAMENTO, Cal.	435
Rouse's Point, N. Y.	389	Sacre Coeur de Marie Vierge (Sac Harbor)	185
Rouseville, Pa. (Titusville)	264	Sacred Heart, Minn. (Olivia)	143
Rousseau, S. Dak. (Pierre)	469	Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.	518
Rowe, N. Mex. (Pecos)	156	Saegerstown, Pa. (Meadville)	263
Rowlesburg, W. Va.	503	Safe Harbor, Pa. (Marietta)	295
Rowletts, Ky. (Russellville)	338	Sag Bridge, Ill.	38
Rowley, Iowa (Walker)	61	Sageville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	389
Roxbury, Conn. (New Milford)	301	Sag Harbor, N. Y.	187
N. Y. (Stamford)	165	Saginaw, Mich.	285
Wis.	70	Mich. (Ishpeming)	348
Royal Centre, Ind. (Pulaski)	272	<i>Sagola, Wis., Freedom</i>	289
Royal Oak, Mich. (Detroit)	252	Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Royalton, Ind. (Lebanon)	272	St. Agatha, Me.	418
Minn. (Elmdale)	445	St. Albans, Vt.	202
Ohio	216	St. Ambrose's, Nebr. (Smartville)	328
Royer's Ford, Pa. (Phoenixville)	119	St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., <i>Armstrong P.O.</i>	440
		St. Andrew's, Nebr. (Shelby)	328

St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. (Pensacola)	354	St. George, Ill.	38
St. Anna, Wis.	70	La. (Bâton Rouge)	79
St. Ann's, Ill.	38	La. (Chenal)	79
Ind.	496	Md. (St. Inigo's)	19
Miss. (Canton)	366	Wis.	70
Nebr. (McCook)	327	St. George's Island, Md. (St. Inigo's)	9
Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	316	St. Georg's Island, Fla. (St. Leo)	440
St. Ansgar, Iowa (Osage)	59	St. Gertrude's Convent, Md.	509
St. Anthony, Idaho (Pocatello)	180	St. Gregory, Ky. (Nazareth)	337
Ind., <i>Earl Park P.O.</i>	273	St. Gregory's, Nelson Co., Ky.	338
Ind.	496	St. Gregory's Mission, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart)	518
Iowa.	60	St. Hedwig, Tex.	455
Ohio, <i>Padua P.O.</i>	48	St. Helena, Cal.	149
St. Augusta, Minn.	445	Nebr.	395
St. AUGUSTINE, Fla.	439	Oregon (Sublimity)	108
St. Augustine, Ill.	402	St. Henry, Ind.	496
Pa.	411	Minn.	143
Tex. (Las Galinas)	455	Ohio	48
St. Augustine's Villa, Conn.	299	<i>St. Henry, Ohio, St. Wendelin</i>	49
St. Benedict, Iowa, <i>Sexton P.O.</i>	60	Sharpsburg	49
La. (Amite City)	78	St. Hilaire, Minn. (Red Lake Falls)	259
Minn. (Jordan)	142	St. Ignace, Mich.	349
Kans.	323	St. Ignatius, Md., <i>Bynum, P. O.</i>	9
St. Bernard, La.	81	St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., <i>St. Ignatius P. O.</i>	307
Nebr.	395	St. Inigo's Manor, Md.	9
Ohio	48	St. Isidore, Mich. (Manistee)	284
Ohio, <i>Burkettsville P. O.</i>	48	La. (Bâton Rouge)	79
St. Boniface, Minn. (Waconia)	144	St. Ivo, Ky. (Fenwick)	337
N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	268	St. James, Ind.	496
Pa.	411	La.	81
St. Bridget's, Ind. (Oxford)	273	Minn.	445
Kans.	323	Minn.	512
St. Brigitte, La. (Thibodeaux)	82	Mo. (Rolla)	132
St. Catherine, Kans. (Victoria)	227	<i>St. James, Mich., Beaver Island</i>	283
St. Cecilia, Iowa, <i>Elma P. O.</i>	60	St. Joachim's, Ky. (Hodgensville)	337
St. Charles, Ill.	38	St. Joe, Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Ky., <i>St. Mary's P.O.</i>	338	St. John, Ariz.	489
Mich. (Hemlock)	284	Ill. (St. Wendel)	176
Minn.	512	Ind.	273
La. (Thibodeaux)	82	Ind. (Columbus)	474
Mo.	132	Ind. (St. Mark's)	497
Nebr. (West Point)	396	Ind., <i>Weltes P. O.</i>	496
St. Charles Mission, Mont., <i>Pryor P.O.</i>	307	La. (Thibodeaux)	82
St. Clair, Mich.	255	Md. (Leonardtwn)	8
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118	Mich.	255
Pa.	119	Minn., Sibley Co. (Assumption)	141
Tex. (St. Hedwig)	455	Minn., Le Sueur Co. (Jordan)	142
St. Claire, Minn. (Mankato)	511	N. Dak.	267
St. Clara, W. Va.	503	Ohio, <i>Anthony P. O. (Little Hocking)</i>	223
St. Clemens, N. Dak. (Glen Ullin)	266	Ohio, <i>Maria Stein P. O.</i>	48
St. Clement, Mo.	132	Tex.	457
St. Claude, La. (False River)	80	Wash. (Seattle) <i>Vanconver P.O.</i>	373
St. CLOUD, Minn.	443	Wis.	291
St. Cloud, Fla. (Tampa)	441	<i>St. John, Ky., St. John the Baptist</i>	338
St. Croix, Ind.	469	St. John Berchman's Mission, Mont., <i>Jocko P. O.</i>	307
St. Denis, Ind., <i>Zenas P.O.</i>	496	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	202
St. Donatus, Iowa	60	St. Johnsville, N. Y.	165
St. Edward, Nebr. (Albion)	393	St. John the Baptist, Ky., <i>St. John P.O.</i>	338
St. Elizabeth, Mo.	311	Ky., <i>Paducah P.O.</i>	338
St. Elmo, Ala. (Mobile)	351	La., <i>Edgar P. O.</i>	81
Colo. (Salida)	246	St. John the Evangelist, Fla. (Palatka)	440
Ill. (Altamont)	169	Ky., (Leitchfield)	337
St. Eutrope, Me. (St. Agatha)	418	St. JOSEPH, Mo.	447
St. Florian, Ala.	353	St. Joseph, Fla.	440
St. Francis, Kans. (Herndon)	227	Ind.	497
Ohio, <i>Cranberry Prairie P.O.</i>	48	Ind., <i>Bramble P. O.</i>	497
Wis.	70	Ind., <i>St. Joseph's Hill P. O.</i>	497
St. Francis of Assishum, La. (New Texas Landing)	81	Ind., <i>St. Leon's P. O.</i>	497
St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	418	Iowa	60
St. Francisville, Ill.	176	Iowa, <i>Bennettsville P. O.</i>	60
St. Francis Xavier's, Ky. (Uniontown)	339	Kans.	227
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Xavier P. O.</i>	307	Kans., <i>Frankfort P. O. (Frankfort)</i>	323
St. Gabriel, La.	81	Kans. (Spearville)	507
St. Genevieve, Nebr. (Harvard)	327		
N. D. (Tarsus)	267		
Mo.	132		

St. Joseph, Ky.	338	St. Mary's Home, Oregon, <i>Beaverton P.O.</i>	109
La. (New River)	81	St. Mary's Mission, Mont., <i>Stevensville P.O. (Missoula)</i>	306
La., <i>Paulina P.O. (St. Michaels)</i>	81	St. Mary's of the Pine, Wis. (Baraboo)	315
La. (Vidalia)	370	St. Marys Settlement Tex. (Hallettsville)	455
Md. (Leonardtown)	8	St. Mathias, Minn. (Brainerd)	259
Me. (Van Buren)	419	Wis. (St. Lawrence)	71
Mich.	255	St. Maurice's, Ind.	497
Minn.	445	St. Meinrad, Ind.	497
Minn. (Jordan)	142	St. Michael, Ind. (New Middleton)	496
Minn., <i>Perham P.O.</i>	445	Ind., <i>Trainor P.O.</i>	497
N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	268	La., <i>Convent P.O.</i>	81
Ohio, <i>Cresk P.O.</i>	223	Md. (St. Inigo's)	9
Ohio, <i>Victoria P.O.</i>	48	Minn.	143
Pa.	464	N. Dak. (Fort Totten)	267
Pa. (Carrolltown)	409	Tenn. (Clarksville)	362
Pa. (Summit)	412	Wis.	71
Tenn. (Loretto)	363	W. Va. (Randolph)	503
W. Va.	503	St. Michael's, Wash. (Spokane)	374
W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	503	St. Michael's Post, Alaska	525
St. Joseph, Ohio, Randolph	216	St. Nazianz, Wis.	71
St. Joseph's, Ind. (St. Mark's)	497	St. Nicholas', Ind., <i>Spades P.O.</i>	497
Wis.	318	Md. (St. Inigo's)	9
St. Kern's, Iowa (Plymouth Rock)	50	Minn.	445
St. Kilian, Minn.	512	Pa. (Shenandoah)	119
Wis.	70	St. Onge, S. Dak. (Lead City)	468
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., <i>Ashland P.O.</i>	307	St. Paris, Ohio (Urbana)	49
St. Lawrence, Ky.	338	St. Patrick, Ind., <i>Corning P.O.</i>	497
Mass. (Brookline)	23	Kans. (Salina)	227
Minn. (St. Joseph)	445	Minn.	445
Pa. (St. Boniface)	411	Mo.	133
Wis.	70	Ohio (McCarthyville)	43
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Mass. (Lawrence)	23	Ohio (Temperanceville)	222
St. Leo, Fla.	440	St. Patrick, Minn., Cedar Lake	141
Ill. (Renault)	176	St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, <i>Bascom P.O.</i>	216
La., <i>Rayne P.O.</i>	81	Ark. (Mena)	331
Minn.	143	N. Y. (Corning)	432
St. Libory, Ill.	176	Wis. (St. Philips)	318
Nebr.	395	St. PAUL, Minn.	139
ST. LOUIS, Mo.	126	St. Paul, Ind. (Prescott)	496
St. Louis, Cal. (Downieville)	435	St. Paul, Iowa	240
Mich. (Hemlock)	284	Kans.	507
Mont. (Helena)	305	Ky. (Grayson Springs)	337
Oregon, <i>Gervais P.O.</i>	108	Mo.	133
St. Louis River, Minn.	260	Nebr.	395
St. Lucas, Iowa	60	Oregon	108
St. Magdalen's, Ind.	497	Tex., <i>Wylie P.O.</i>	234
St. Marie, Ill., <i>Beaverville P.O.</i>	402	St. Paul's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Paul's P.O.</i>	307
Ste. Marie, Ill.	171	St. Paul Park, Minn. (South St. Paul)	143
St. Mark, Fla. (Tallahassee)	440	St. Peter, Ind.	497
Ind., <i>Tell City P.O.</i>	497	Ind. (New Middleton)	496
Kans.	507	Ky. (Lexington)	230
St. Martin, Ind., <i>Whitfield P.O.</i>	497	La., <i>Bonnet Carre P.O.</i>	81
Minn.	445	Minn.	143
Ohio	48	Mo.	133
St. Martin., Wis., Franklin	68	Ohio	49
St. Martinsville, La.	81	St. Peter and Paul's, Kans. (Ellinwood)	506
St. Mary, Ala. (Cullman)	353	Pa. (Freeland)	462
Colo. (Walsenburg)	247	St. Petersburg, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Ga. (Brunswick)	459	St. Peter's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Peter's P.O.</i>	307
Ind., <i>Loogootee P.O.</i>	497	St. Peter's Ridge, Wis. (St. Joseph's)	318
Iowa	240	St. Philippe, La., <i>Oubre P.O.</i>	82
Iowa (Grand Junction)	57	St. Philip's, Ind.	497
Kans.	323	St. Philip's, Wis., <i>Soldiers Grove P.O.</i>	318
La. (St. Michael)	81	St. Philomena s, Iowa (Dubuque)	55
Mo.	132	S. Raphael's, Ky., <i>West Louisville P.O.</i>	338
Nebr.	395	St. Raphael, La. (Bayou Goula)	79
Ohio	49	St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	389
Pa.	264	St. Roch's Chapel, La.	82
Tenn. (Loretto)	363	St. Rose, Ill.	176
St. Mary, Ind., St. Mary of the Woods	497	St. Rosa, Ohio	49
St. Mary, Ky., St. Charles	338	St. Rose's, Ky., <i>Springfield P.O.</i>	339
S. Mary Help, N. C., <i>Belmont P.O.</i>	523	St. Sebastian, Ill., <i>Belmont P.O.</i>	176
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., <i>Haymond P.O.</i>	497	Ohio, <i>Carhagena P.O.</i>	49
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., <i>St. Mary's P.O.</i>	497	St. Stephen, Md., <i>Bradshaw P.O.</i>	9
St. Mary's, Wis.	318	Minn.	445
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, <i>Caraghar P.O.</i>	216	Lawrence P.O., Nebr.	328
St. Mary's Home, Inde, <i>New Corydon P.O.</i>	273		

St. Stephen, Ohio	216	San Antonito, N. Mex. (Conejos)	245
Tex. (San Patricio)	516	San Bernardino, Cal.	358
Wyo.	203	San Bernardo, Cal. (San Miguel)	358
St. Theresa, Iowa (<i>La Mothe P. O.</i>)	60	Sanborn, Iowa	60
Kans. (Olmitz)	506	N. Dak. (Valley City)	268
St. Thomas, Fla.	440	Wis. (Ashland)	315
Ind.	497	Sanbornville, N. H. (Gonic)	344
Ky., <i>Bardstown P. O.</i>	339	San Buenaventura, Cal.	358
Ky. (St. Lawrence)	338	San Carlos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Minn.	143	San Cristobal, Tex. (Encinal)	514
Mo.	133	Sand Bank, N. Y. (Pulaski)	328
N. Dak. (Bathgate)	266	Sand Beach, Mich. (Bad Axe)	252
St. Thomas Manor, Md., <i>Chapel Point P. O.</i>	9	Sand-Coulee, Mont. (Great Falls)	306
St. Turibius Mission, Cal., <i>Kelseyville P. O.</i>	149	Sand Creek, Nebr., <i>Colon P. O.</i>	328
St. Vincent, Ark. (Morrilton)	331	Sanderson, Fla. (Jacksonville)	440
Cal.	149	Sandford, Mich. (Midland)	284
Ky.	339	Sand Fork, W. Va.	503
Pa., <i>Beatty P. O.</i>	411	Sandia, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	154
<i>St. Vincent's P. O., Ind.</i>	273	San Diego, Cal.	358
St. Walburg, Minn., <i>Rogers P. O.</i>	143	Tex.	515
St. Wendel, Ill., <i>Wakefield P. O.</i>	176	Sand Lake, Mich. (Big Rapids)	283
Ind.	497	Sandoval, Ill.	176
Pa., <i>Carbon Centre P. O.</i>		Sand Point, Fla. (Titusville)	441
(Herman)	410	Idaho. (Coeur d'Alène City)	179
Wis.	71	Sand Springs, Iowa (Monticello)	59
St. Wendelin, Ohio, <i>St. Henry P. O.</i>	49	Sandstone, Minn. (Pine City)	259
St. William, S. Dak. (Huron)	468	Sandusky, Ill. (Grand Chain)	175
<i>St. Xavier, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier Mission)</i>	307	Ohio	216
Salado, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	157	Sandwich, Mass.	424
Salamanca, N. Y.	196	Sandy, Oregon (Portland)	106
Salem, Ill. (Flora)	174	Utah (Salt Lake City)	451
Ind. (Shoals)	497	Sandy Hill, Ill. (Maytown)	37
Mass.	25	N. Y.	164
Mo. (Rolla)	132	Sandy Hook, N. J. (Seabright)	485
N. C. (Greensboro)	523	Sandy Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River)	260
N. J.	485	Sandy Run, Pa. (Drifton)	462
N. Y.	164	San Elizario, Tex. (El Paso)	234
Ohio	216	San Felipe, N. Mex. (Beña Blanca)	156
Oregon	108	San Fernando, Cal. (Los Angeles)	356
S. Dak.	469	Sanford, Fla. (Orlando)	440
Salida, Colo.	246	Me.	418
Salina, Kans.	227	Sanfordtown, Ky.	231
Pa. (Franklin)	263	SAN FRANCISCO, Cal.	146
Salinas City, Cal.	358	San Francisco, Colo. (Costilla)	155
Saline, Ill., <i>Grant Fork P. O.</i>	171	N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	157
Salineville, Ohio	216	N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	154
Salisbury, Mass. (Amesbury)	22	San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. <i>Helle-</i>	455
Mo.	133	<i>mans P. O.</i>	
N. C. (Greensboro)	523	San Gabriel, Cal.	358
N. Y.	164	San Geronimo, N. Mex.	157
Va. (Cape Charles)	509	Tex. (Bandera)	454
Salix, Iowa	60	Tex. (Encinal)	515
Salmon City, Idaho, (Pocatello)	180	Sangerville, Me. (Dexter)	417
Salmon Falls, N. H.	345	San Ignacio, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	154
Salmon River, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	107	Sanilac, Mich. (Croswell)	252
Oregon (Tillamook City)	108	San Ildefonso, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	157
Salomon Island, Md. (Dodon)	8	San Isidro, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Salt Creek, Okla. (Hominy Creek)	517	San Jacinto, Cal. (Riverside)	358
Salt Spring Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	517	San Jose, Ariz. (Solomonville)	489
Saltillo, Miss. (Aberdeen)	365	Cal.	151
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah	451	N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	154
Saltsburg, Pa. (St. Vincent)	411	N. Mex. (San Miguel)	157
Salubria, Idaho (Idaho City)	180	Tex. (San Francisco de la	
Sampson, Fla. (Mandarin)	440	Espada)	455
San Acacio, Colo. (Costilla)	155	San José Mission, Cal.	149
N. Mex. (La Joya)	155	San José Pueblo, Cal.	149
San Albino, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	154	San Jose Valley, Cal. (San Miguel)	358
San Andreas, Cal.	436	San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City)	436
San Angelo, Tex.	455	N. Mex. (La Joya)	155
SAN ANTONIO, Tex.	453	N. Mex. (Silver City)	489
San Antonio, Cal. (Gonzalez)	357	Tex. (San Francisco de la	
Colo. (Conejos)	245	Espada)	455
Fla.	440	San Juan Bautista, Cal.	358
N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	154	San Juan Capistrano, Cal. (San Luis Ray	
N. Mex. (San Marcial)	157	Mission)	358
San Antonio de Santa Ana., Cal. (Ana-		San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex.,	
heim)	357	<i>Chamita P. O.</i>	15

San Juan Island, Wash. (Pt. Angeles)	373	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	389
San Leandro, Cal.	149	Saratoga, Cal. (Santa Clara)	149
San Lorenzo, N. Mex. (Silver City)	489	N. Y.	164
N. Mex. (Chaperito)	155	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	166
San Luis, Colo. (Costilla)	155	Wyo. (Rawlins)	207
San Luis del Cotton Cr��ek, Colo. (Del Norte)	245	Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., <i>Fairbanks P.O.</i>	311
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	358	Sardine Point, La. (Bruly Landing)	79
San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.	358	Sardinia, N. Y. (Boston)	194
San Marcial, N. Mex.	157	Sardis, Miss. (Water Valley)	367
San Marcos, Tex.	455	Sartwell, Pa.	264
San Mateo, Cal.	149	Sarwin, Iowa (Tama City)	61
N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	154	Sauces, Colo. (Conejos)	245
San Matteo, Fla. (Palatka)	358	Saucillo, Tex. (Minera)	515
San Miguel, Cal.	359	Saugatuck, Mich. (Dorr)	253
Cal. (San Mateo)	149	Saugerties, N. Y.	96
Colo. (Ouray)	246	Sauk, Wash. (La Conner)	372
Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Sauk City, Wis.	318
N. Mex.	157	Sauk Centre, Minn.	445
N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	489	Saukville, Wis.	71
San Pablo, Cal.	149	Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	349
N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	157	Saunders Canal, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire)	81
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Sausalito, Cal.	149
San Paolo, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454	Savanna, Ill.	38
San Pascual, Cal. (San Diego)	358	SAVANNAH, Ga.	458
San Patricio, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	156	Ind. Ty. (Krebs)	498
Tex.	516	Mo. (Conception)	448
San Pedro, Cal.	358	N. Y. (Clyde)	432
Colo. (Costilla)	155	Sawkill, N. Y. (Kingston)	94
N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	154	Sawtooth, Idaho (Hailey)	180
N. Mex. (San Marcial)	157	Sawyer, Minn. (St. Louis River)	260
San Pierre, Ind. (Reynolds)	273	Sawyer's Bar, Cal. (Yreka)	437
San Quentin, Cal. (San Rafael)	149	Sawyer's Mills, Mass. (Boylston)	472
San Rafael, Cal.	149	Saxon, Wis. (Hurley)	317
Colo. (Conejos)	245	Saxonville, Mass.	25
N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	154	Saxton, Mo. (St. Joseph)	447
Tex. (Brownsville)	515	Saybrook, Conn. (Chester)	299
San Ramon, Cal. (San Leandro)	149	Ill. (Gibson City)	401
San Saba, Tex. (Ft. Mason)	454	Sayre, Pa.	464
Santa Ana, Cal. (Anaheim)	357	Sayreville, N. J.	485
N. Mex. (Jemez)	155	Sayville, N. Y.	188
Tex. (Abilene)	233	Scales Mound, Ill. (Elizabeth)	36
Santa Ana Trevi��o, Tex. (Rossville)	455	Scammonville, Kans.	507
Santa Barbara, Cal.	358	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	164
N. Mex. (Pe��asco)	157	Schaller, Iowa (Earley)	57
Santa Clara, Cal.	149	Schell City, Mo. (Montrose)	311
N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	389	Schenectady, N. Y.	164
N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	157	Schenevus, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	162
Santa Cruz, Cal.	358	Schererville, Ind.	273
N. Mex.,	157	<i>Schiller, Wis.,</i> Humboldt	289
SANTA FE, N. Mex.	153	Schleisingerville, Wis.	71
Santa Gertrudes, Tex. (San Diego)	515	Schnellville, Ind.	497
Santa Inez, Cal.	358	Schodac, N. Y. (Castleton)	162
Santa Isabel, Cal. (San Leandro)	149	Schoengen, Kans. (Liebenthal)	506
Cal. (San Diego)	358	Kans.	227
Tex. (Minera)	515	Schofield, Oregon (Roseburg)	108
Santa Lucia, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454	Schoharie, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	162
Santa Maria, Cal. (Santa Inez)	358	School Craft, Nebr. (Lindsay)	395
Tex. (Brownsville)	515	Schoolhill, Wis. (St. Nazianz)	70
Santa Monica, Cal.	358	Schroon Lake, N. Y. (Crown Point)	388
Santana, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Schubert, Neb. (Dawson)	327
Santa Nino, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Schulenburg, Tex.	456
Santa Paula, Cal. (San Buenaventura)	358	Sch��tzen-Park, N. Y. (Long Island City)	187
Santa Rita, Ariz. (Tucson)	488	Schuyler, Nebr.	396
N. Mex. (Belen)	154	Schuyler Falls, N. Y. (Peru)	389
Santa Rosa, Cal.	149	Schuylerville, N. Y.	164
N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	157	Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	119
Santa Rosalia, Tex. (Brownsville)	515	Scio, N. Y. (Belmont)	194
Santa Teresa, N. Mex. (Colorado)	489	Sciota, N. Y. (Cooperville)	387
Santo Domingo, Ariz. (Phoenix)	489	Scipio, Ind. (Hayden)	494
N. Mex. (Pe��a Blanca)	156	Kans.	324
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz. (Tucson)	488	N. Y.	433
Sapello, N. Mex.	158	Scituate, Mass. (Cohasset)	23
Sapinero, Colo. (Lake City)	246	Scofield Mine, N. J. (Mount Hope)	380
Sapulpa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519	Scotia, Nebr. (O'Connor)	395
Saragoza, Tex. (Fort Davis)	454	N. Dak. (Tarsus)	267
Saranac, Mich. (Ionia)	253	Scottdale, Pa.	412
Saranac Inn, N. Y. (Saranac Lake)	389	Scotland, S. Dak. (Tyndall)	469

Scott's Point, Mich. (Naubinway)	349	Sharon, Mass. (Stoughton)	25
Scott Station, W. Va. (Charleston)	502	Pa.	264
Scottsville, N. Y.	433	Pa., <i>Sharon Hill, P.O.</i>	123
SCRANTON, Pa.	461	Wis. (Custer)	288
Scranton, Kans. (Osage City)	323	Wis. (Elkhorn)	67
Miss.	367	Sharon Hill, Pa. (Philadelphia)	113
Scranton City, Iowa (Jefferson)	58	Sharon Springs, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	162
Scrubgrass, Pa. (Emlenton)	263	Sharpsburg, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	231
Seabeck, Wash. (Puyallup)	373	Ohio, <i>St. Henry P. O.</i>	49
Seabright, N. J.	485	Pa.	412
Sea Cliff, N. Y. (Glen Cove)	187	Sharpsville, Pa.	264
Sea Coast, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	107	Sharptown, N. J. (Swedesboro)	485
Sea Isle City, N. J.	485	Shasta, Cal. (Red Bluff)	436
Sealy, Tex. (Industry)	279	Shawano, Wis.	291
Searsboro, Iowa (Brooklyn)	238	Shawmut, Pa. (Kersey)	263
Searsport, Me. (Belfast)	416	Shawnee, Kans.	324
Seattle, Wash.	373	Ohio	223
Sebewaing, Mich.	255	Okla. Ty.	518
Sebree, Ky. (Earlington)	337	Shawneetown, Ill.	176
Secaucus, N. J. (West Hoboken)	382	Shawnigan, B. C. (Quamichan)	491
Secretary Creek, Md. (Easton)	508	Sheboygan, Wis.	71
Section 49, Mich. (Spalding)	350	Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	71
Sedalia, Mo.	311	Sheffield, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	353
N. Dak. (Mandan)	267	Ill.	403
Sedamsville, Ohio	49	Iowa (Rockwell)	60
Sedgwick, Colo. (Wray)	247	Mass. (Great Barrington)	473
Sedro, Wash. (La Conner)	372	Ohio, <i>Crandall P. O.</i>	216
Seger, Okla. (Korn)	517	Sheffield, Pa. (North Clarendon)	263
Seguin, Tex.	456	Shelbina, Mo. (Monroe City)	131
Sehmlahmoo, Wash. (New Whatcom)	372	Shelburn, Vt. (Vergennes)	202
Selawik, Alaska	525	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	474
Seligman, Nev. (Eureka)	452	Shelby, N. C. (Charlotte)	522
Sellersville, Pa. (Lansdale)	118	Nebr.	328
Sellwood, Oregon (Portland)	106	Ohio	216
Selma, Ala.	353	Shelby Settlement, Ohio, <i>Vernon Junction P. O.</i>	216
Cal. (Hanford)	357	Shelbyville, Ill.	171
Tex. (New Braunfels)	455	Ind.	497
Seneca, Ill.	402	Ky.	339
Kans.	324	Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
Mo. (Neosho)	311	Sheldon, Iowa	60
Nebr. (Alliance)	393	Ill. (Papineau)	402
S. Dak. (Orient)	469	Ind.	274
Wis.	318	N. Dak. (Lisbon)	267
Seneca Falls, N. Y.	433	N. Y.	196
Seneca Mines, Mich. (Calumet)	347	Shell Creek, Nebr., Lindsay	395
Sequichan, B. C. (Victoria)	491	Shell Lake, Wis. (Cumberland)	316
Sester, Wash. (Puyallup)	373	Shell Rock, Iowa (Waverly)	61
Setauket, N. Y. (Kings Park)	187	Shelter Island, N. Y. (Greenport)	187
Saul Choix, Mich. (Naubinway)	349	Shelton, Nebr. (Kearney)	395
Sevastopol, Wis., <i>Institute P.O.</i>	291	Wash. (Lacey)	372
Seventy-six, Iowa (Nichols)	240	Wash. (Enumclaw)	372
Severance, Kans. (Dentonville)	322	Shenandoah, Iowa	240
Seward, Ill. (Pecatonica)	38	Pa.	119
Kans. (Kingman)	506	Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118
Nebr.	328	Shepardtown, Iowa (Boone)	55
Okla. (Edmond)	517	Sheppton, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	116
Sewell, N. J. (Woodbury)	485	Pa. (McAdoo)	118
Sewickley, Pa.	412	Pa. (Shenandoah)	119
<i>Sexton, Iowa, St. Benedict</i>	60	Sherbourne, Ky. (Mayslick)	230
Seymour, Conn.	301	Sherburne, Minn. (Jackson)	511
Ind.	497	N. Y.	479
Iowa (Centreville)	238	Sheridan, Minn. (Redwood Falls)	143
Wis.	291	Mich. (Gagetown)	253
Wis., <i>Darlington P. O.</i>	71	Mont. (Dillon)	306
Shackleford, Mo.	311	Okla. (Hennessy)	517
Shade Valley, Pa. (Huntingdon)	410	Wyo.	208
Shady Grove, Iowa (Walker)	61	Sherman, Me. (Benedicta)	417
Shadyside, N. J., <i>Cliffside P. O.</i>	381	N. Y. (Westfield)	199
Shagelok, Alaska	525	Tex.	234
Shakopee, Minn.	143	Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207
Shamburg, Pa. (Titusville)	264	<i>Sherman, Iowa (New Haven)</i>	59
Shamokin, Pa.	296	Sherman Park, N. Y., <i>Nepperau P.O.</i>	98
Pa. (Mt. Carmel)	296	Sherrill's Mound, Iowa	60
Shankon, Mont. (Ft. Benton)	306	Sherrods, Ohio (Mingo Junction)	223
Shanley, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	375	Sherwood, Wis.	291
Shannon, Ill.	38	Sherry, Wis. (Auburndale)	315
Sharon, Conn.	302	Chevreport, La.	370
Ga.	459		

Shields, Ill. (Lake Forest)	37	Sistersville, W. Va. (Moundsville)	502
Shieldsville, Minn.	143	Sitka, Alaska, (Douglas City)	525
Shiloh, Ohio (Shelby)	216	Six-Mile Canyon, Nev. (Virginia City)	437
Shiner, Tex. (Moulton)	455	Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, <i>Raab P. O.</i>	216
Shiocton, Wis. (Seymour)	291	Skalkaho, Mont. (Missoula)	307
Shipman, Ill.	171	Skaneateles, N. Y.	497
Shoal Creek, Ark.	332	Skaneateles Falls, N. Y. (Skaneateles)	497
Shoals, Ind.	497	Skidaway, Island, Ga. (Savannah)	458
Shocks Mills, Oregon (Montavilla)	107	Skiddy, Kans. (Junction City)	227
Shoreham, Vt. (Orwell)	201	Skidmore, Tex.	516
Short Hills, N. J.	432	Skowhegan, Me.	418
Shortsville, N. Y. (Clifton Springs)	451	Slater, Mo.	311
Shoshone Indian Agency, Utah (Ogden City)	451	Slatersville, R. I.	422
Shoshane, Idaho (Hailey)	180	Slatington, Pa. (East Mauck Chunk)	117
Shreveport, La.	370	Pa. (Lehigh)	118
Shrewsbury, Mass. (Northboro)	474	Slayton, Minn. (Avoca)	511
Mo.	133	Slidell, La. (St. Louis)	77
Ky. (Leitchfield)	337	Sligo Furnace, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	263
Shrub Oak, N. Y.	96	Sleepy Eye, Minn.	143
Shubuta, Miss. (Paulding)	367	<i>Slora, Mich.</i> Hlverno	283
Shullsburg, Wis.	71	Slovactown, Ark. (Stuttgart)	332
Shumway, Ill. (Effingham)	169	Slovan, Wis.	291
Shuqualak, Miss. (Columbus)	366	Smartsville, Cal.	437
<i>Siberia, Ind.</i> , Sabaria	496	Smartville, Nebr.	328
Sibley, Iowa	60	Smelter, Tex. (El Paso)	234
Sicklesville, Mich. (Merrill)	284	Smethport, Pa.	264
Sidnaw, Mich. (Michiganme)	348	Smithfield, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338
Sidney, Mont. (Miles City)	307	Smithland, Iowa (Kingsley)	58
Nebr.	396	Smith Mine, Mich. (Negaunee)	349
Ohio	49	Smith River, Oregon (Roseburg)	108
Sidney Plains, N. Y. (Oneonta)	164	Smith's Basin, N. Y. (Sandy Hill)	164
Sienega, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153	Smith's Cove, Wash. (Ballard)	371
Sienegua, N. Mex. (Manzano)	156	(Seattle)	373
Sieneguilla, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153	Smith's Ferry, Pa. (Rochester)	411
Sierra Blanca, Colo. (Del Norte)	245	Smith's Ranch, Cal. (Forest Hill)	436
Sigel, Ill.	171	Smithsville, Tex.	456
Wis., <i>Centralia P. O.</i> (Junction City)	317	Smithton, Ill.	176
<i>Sigei, Ill.</i> , Green Creek	169	Pa. (Dawson)	409
Sigourney, Iowa	240	Smithtown, N. Y. (Kings Park)	187
Sikeston, Mo. (Charleston)	130	Smithville Flats, N. Y. (Oxford)	479
Silla, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155	Smoke Bend, La.	82
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon	108	Smoky, Idaho (Hailey)	180
Silo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	519	Snag Creek, Ky. (Augusta)	230
Silver Bow, Mont. (Butte City)	305	Snake Hill, N. J. (West Hoboken)	382
Silver City, Idaho (Hailey)	180	Snohomish City, Wash.	373
Nev. (Gold Hill)	437	Snoqualmie River Settlements, Wash.	373
N. Mex.	489	(Snohemish City)	373
Utah (Eureka)	451	Snow Hill, N. J. (Laurel Springs)	484
Silver Cliff, Colo. (West Cliff)	247	Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	509
Silver Creek, Mich. (Dogawiac)	253	Snow Shoe, Pa.	296
N. Y. (Angola)	194	Snyder, Nebr. (Monterey)	395
<i>Silver Creek, Pa.</i> , New Philadelphia	118	Sobieski, Ill.	38
Silver Lake, Kans. (St. Mary's)	323	Wis. (Pulaski)	291
Minn.	143	Socorro, N. Mex.	158
Silver Lake City, Mo.	133	Tex. (El Paso)	234
Silver Plume, Colo. (Georgetown)	245	Soda Springs, Idaho (Montpelier)	180
Silver Run, W. Va. (Cairo)	502	Sodaville, Oregon (Albany)	106
Silver Springs, N. Y. (Perry)	195	Sodus, N. Y. (Lyons)	432
Simcoton, Colo.	246	Soldier, Kans. (Coal Creek)	322
Simcoe Reservation, Wash. (North Yakima)	373	<i>Soldiers' Grove, Wis.</i> , St. Philip's	318
Simpson, Minn.	512	Soldiers Home, Cal. (Santa Monica)	358
Sims, N. Dak. (Mandan)	267	Ind. (Gas City)	272
Sinclairville, N. Y. (Dunkirk)	194	Iowa (Marshalltown)	59
Siney, Mich. (Newberry)	349	Wis. (Milwaukee)	66
Singac, N. J. (Paterson)	381	Soledad, Cal. (Gonzalez)	357
Sing Sing, N. Y.	96	Solis Ranch, N. Mex. (Silver City)	489
Sinking Valley, Pa. (Tyrone)	412	Solomon City, Kans.	227
Sinsinawa, Wis.	71	Solomonville, Ariz.	489
Sinton, Tex. (San Patricio)	516	Solon, Iowa	240
Sioux Center, Iowa (Rock Valley)	60	Me. (Skowhegan)	418
Sioux City, Iowa	60	N. Y. (Truxton)	479
SIOUX FALLS, S. Dak.	467	Ohio (Warren)	217
Sisseton, S. Dak.	469	Somenos, B. C. (Quamichan)	491
Sisson, Cal. (Yreka)	437	Somerset, Mass.	424
Sister Bay, Wis. (Baileys Harbor)	288	Minn. (Owatonna)	512
		N. Y., <i>Barker's P. O.</i>	196
		Ohio	223
		Wis.	318

Somersworth, N. H.	345	Spangler, Pa.	412
Somerville, Conn. (Hazardville)	300	Spanish Lake, Mo. (St. Louis)	127
Mass.	25	Spanish Tower, La. (Fairfield)	369
Pa. (Uniontown)	412	Sparkill, N. Y.	101
N. J.	485	Sparrow Bush, N. Y. (Port Jervis)	96
Ohio (Oxford)	48	Sparrow's Point, Md.	9
Sommerville, Cal. (Antioch)	148	Sparta, Ga. (Macon)	459
Tenn. (Memphis)	363	Ill. (Waterloo)	177
Somonauk, Ill.	38	Oregon (La Grande)	107
Sonoma, Cal.	149	Wis.	318
Sonora, Cal.	437	Spartanburgh, S. C. (Greenville)	205
Ohio (Zanesville)	223	Spartansburg, Pa. (Corry)	262
Sooke, B. C. (Victoria)	491	Speaker, Mich. (Croswell)	252
Sopris, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Spearville, Kans.	507
South Amboy, N. J.	485	Spencer, Iowa	60
Southampton, N. Y.	188	Mass.	474
South Argyle, N. Y. (Fort Edward)	163	Nebr.	396
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn	327	N. Y. (Horseheads)	432
South Bend, Ind.	274	Spencerport, N. Y.	434
Wash. (Aberdeen)	371	Spencer's Grove, Iowa (Walker)	61
South Berwick, Me.	418	Spencerville, Ohio (Van Wert)	217
South Bethlehem N. Y. (Coeymans)	163	Spielerville, Ark.	332
Pa.	119	Spillville, Iowa	60
South Boardman, Mich. (Traverse City)	285	Spink, S. Dak., Garryowen	468
South Bombay, N. Y. (Brushton)	387	Spiritwood, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	267
Southboro, Mass. (Cordaville)	473	Split Rock, N. Y.	479
South Boulder, Colo. (Boulder)	244	Spokane, Wash.	374
South Brewer, Me.	418	Spooner, Wis. (Cumberland)	316
Southbridge, Mass.	474	Spotted Horse, Mont. (Lewiston)	306
South Brooklyn, Ohio, Brighton	213	Spottsville, Ky. (Henderson)	337
Southbury, Conn. (Watertown)	302	Sprague, Wash.	374
South Charleston, Ohio	49	Spragueville, Pa. (Moscow)	463
South Cornelius, Oregon (Centreville)	106	Spraker's Basin, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	162
South Coventry, Conn.	302	Spredwell, Va. (Wytheville)	503
South Creek, Nebr. (Ponca)	395	Spring Branch, Kans. (Florence)	506
South Dunellon, Fla. (St. Leo)	440	Springbrook, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266
South Easton, Pa., Easton P. O.	119	Spring Brook, Iowa	60
Southerland, Iowa (Sibley)	60	Wis. (Ashland)	315
Southern Pines, N. C. (Raleigh)	523	Spring City, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
South Fork, Colo. (Del Norte)	245	Spring Cottage, Miss. (Paulding)	367
Ill. (Auburn)	169	Spring Cove, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	389
Ohio (Crooksville)	222	Spring Creek, La.	370
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	307	La. (Lacomdte)	370
South Hadley Falls, Mass.	474	Tex. (Plantersville)	280
South Haven, Mich. (Paw-Paw)	254	Springdale, Colo. (Boulder)	244
South Hill, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	162	Kans. (Easton)	322
Southington, Conn.	302	Pa. (Tarentum)	412
South Loup, Nebr. (Dale)	394	W. Va. (Hinton)	502
South Lyons, Mich. (Brighton)	252	Springer, N. Mex.	158
South Manchester, Conn.	302	Springerville, Ariz. (St. John's)	489
South McAllister, Ind. Ty. (Krebs)	519	SPRINGFIELD, Mass.	472
South Meriden, Conn.	032	Springfield, Ill.	171
South Milwaukee, Wis.	71	Ky.	339
South Mount Pleasant, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	464	Minn.	143
Southold, N. Y.	188	Mo.	311
South Orange, N. J.	381	S. Dak. (Tyndall)	469
South Paris, Me. (Lewiston)	418	Vt. (Ludlow)	201
South Park, Wash. (Seattle)	360	Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	316
South Pittsburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362	Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's	339
South Plainfield, N. J. (Metuchen)	484	Springfield Corners, Wis.	71
Southpost, N. Y. (Elmira)	432	Spring Fork, Mo. (Lake Creek)	310
South Prairie, Minn. (Waseca Township)	512	Spring Green, Wis. (Plain)	318
Wash. (Puyallup)	373	Spring Hill, Ala.	353
South Range, Wis. (Superior City)	318	Minn.	446
South Ryegate, Vt. (Lyndonville)	281	Springhill, Mo. (Chillicothe)	448
South St. Louis, Mo. (Nazareth)		Spring Lake, Mich. (Grand Haven)	283
South St. Paul, Minn.	143	N. J.	485
South Sioux City, Nebr. (Jackson)	395	Spring Mountain, Ohio (Coshocton)	222
South Superior, Wis. (West Superior)	319	Springvale, Me. (Sanford)	418
South Thompson, Ohio (Jefferson)	214	Wis. (Ripon)	70
South Valley, N. Y. (Randolph)	195	Spring Valley, Ill.	403
Southville, Conn. (New Milford)	301	N. Y.	96
South Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	202	Spring Valley, Va. (Wytheville)	503
South Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth)	26	Springville, N. Y.	196
Spades, Ind., St. Nicholas	497	Springwater, N. Y. (Wayland)	433
Spalding, Mich.	349	Spring Water, Oregon (Portland)	106
Nebr.	396	Springwells, Mich., West End P.O.	255
		Spruce, Wis. (Flintville)	289

Spruce Creek, Iowa, <i>Bellevue P.O.</i>	61	Stiles, Wis.	291
Spur Jaegul, Mich. (Rapid River)	349	Stillville, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	480
Squak, Wash. (Puyallup)	373	Stillwater, Minn.	143
Staatsburg, N. Y. (Hyde Park)	94	N. Y. (Mechanicville)	164
Stacyville, Iowa	61	Okla. Ty. (Perry)	518
Stafford, Nebr. (O'Neil)	395	Stinesville, Ind. (Bloomington)	493
Stafford Springs, Conn.	302	Stirling, N. J. (Chatham)	379
Staffordville, Conn. (Stafford Springs)	302	Stithton, Ky.	339
Stamford, Conn.	302	Stockbridge, Mass.	474
N. Y.	165	Wis.	291
Stanberry, Mo.	449	Stockbridge Reservation, Wis. (Keshena)	289
Stanford, Wis., <i>Dobie P.O.</i>	318	Stockdale, Tex. (Floresville)	454
Standing Stone, Pa. (Towanda)	464	Stockport, N. Y. (Deposit)	478
Standish, Mich. (Pinconning)	285	N. Y. (Castleton)	162
N. Y. (Lyon Mountain)	388	Ohio (McConnellsville)	223
<i>Stangelville, Wis., Franklin</i>	289	Stockton, Cal.	149
Stanislawowo, Minn. (Stephen)	259	Ill.	38
Stanley, Ky.	339	Kans (Cawker City).	226
N. Y.	433	Utah (Salt Lake City)	451
Wash. (Colton)	372	Stockville, Nebr. (Minden)	328
Wis. (Boyd)	316	Stokesville, N. Dak. (Grafton)	267
Stanton, Mich. (Remus)	285	Stoneboro, Pa. (Mercer)	263
Nebr. (Norfolk)	395	Stonefort, Ill. (Vienna)	176
Wis.	318	Stoneham, Mass.	25
<i>Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld</i>	455	Stonelick, Ohio, <i>Perinetown P. O.</i>	49
Stanwood, Wash. (Tulalip)	374	Stone Quarry, Tex. (Marienfeld)	455
Staples, Minn.	446	Stonerstown, Pa. (Newcastle)	411
Stapleton, N. Y.	90	Stone Station, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306
Stark, Wis. (Glenmore)	289	Stoneville, Mass. (Worcester)	475
Stark's Settlement, Iowa (Farley)	57	Stonewall, Colo. (Trinidad)	247
Starke, Fla. (Gainesville)	439	Miss. (Mississippi City)	366
Starkenburger, Mo.	133	Stoney Brook, Minn. (St. Louis River)	260
Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Stonington, Conn. (Mystic)	300
Starkwater, N. H. (Whitefield)	345	Ill. (Taylorville)	171
Star Lake, Wis. (Minocqua)	317	Stony Creek, Conn. (Guilford)	300
Starlight, Ind.	497	Mich., <i>Carleton P. O.</i>	255
Sarr, S. Dak.	469	Stony Hill, N. J., <i>Berkely Heights P. O.</i>	485
Starucca, Pa. (Susquehanna)	464	Stordock, Minn. (Heron Lake)	511
Stasso, Neb. (Wahoo)	328	Storm Lake, Iowa	61
State Centre, Iowa	61	Stoughton, Mass.	25
State Road, Pa. (Towanda)	464	Wis. (Edgerton)	67
Statesville, N. C. (Greensboro)	523	Stout, Colo. (Fort Collins)	245
Staunton, Ill.	171	<i>Stowell, Pa., Mahopeny</i>	463
Va.	427	Straights, Pa. (Johnsonburgh)	263
Steamboat Springs, Nev. (Reno)	437	Strasburg, Ohio (Harrisburg)	214
Steam Mills, N. Y. (Averill Park)	162	Stratford, Conn. (Milford)	300
Steelton, Pa.	296	Wis. (Rozelleville)	318
Steilacoom, Wash. (Lacey)	372	Stratton, Nebr. (McCook)	327
Steinauer, Nebr.	328	Strawberry, Kans., <i>Clara P. O.</i>	227
Stephen, Minn.	259	Strawberry Point, Iowa.	61
Stephenson, Mich.	350	Strawn, Ill. (Fairbury)	400
Stephensville, Wis. (Greenville)	289	Tex. (Wheaterford)	235
Stephentown, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	164	Streator, Ill.	403
Stephenville, Tex. (Abilene)	233	<i>Streator, Ill., Eagle</i>	400
Stepney, Conn. (Newtown)	301	Strickland, Wis. (Posen)	318
Stepstone, Ky. (Twelve Mile)	231	String Prairie, Iowa (Farmington)	239
Sterling, Colo. (Wray)	247	Tex.	455
Ill.	38	Stringtown, Ill. (Olney)	175
Ohio (Doylestown)	213	Strong City, Kans. (Florence)	506
Pa. (Driftwood)	262	Strongstown, Pa. (Carrolltown)	409
Sterlingbush, N. Y. (Harrisville)	388	Stroud, Okla. (Shawnee)	518
Sterlingville, N. Y. (Evans Mills)	388	Stroudsburg, Pa. (Moscow)	464
Stetsonville, Wis. (Dorchester)	316	Struthers, Ohio (Haselton)	214
Steubenville, Ohio	223	Stryker, Ohio (Archbold)	212
Stevens Creek, Nebr. (Lincoln)	326	Strykersville, N. Y.	196
Stevens Point, Wis.	291	Stuart, Iowa	240
<i>Stevens Point, Wis., Mill Creek</i>	317	Studer Settlement, Kans. (Herndon)	227
Stevenson, Ala. (Huntsville)	353	Sturgeon, Mo. (Moberly)	131
<i>Stevensville, Mont., St. Mary's Mission</i>		Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	291
(Missoula)	206	Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	259
Stevensville, N. Y. (Liberty)	94	Sturgeon River, Mich. (Rapid River)	349
Stewardsville Ohio (Bellaire)	222	Sturgis, Mich. (Bronson)	252
Stewart, Minn.	143	S. Dak.	469
Nebr. (Atkinson)	393	Stuttgart, Ark.	332
Stewart's, Ohio (Athens)	222	Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. (Castleton)	162
Stewartstown, N. H. (N. Strafford)	345	Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y. (Castleton)	162
Stewartsville, Mo. (Easton)	448	Suarez Settlement, Fla. (Warrington)	354
Stewartville, Minn. (Simpson)	512	Sublette, N. Mex. (Conejos)	245

Subiette, Ill.	38	Sycamore, Ill. (De Kalb)	38
Sublimity, Oregon	108	Sykesville, Md.	9
Suffern, N. Y.	96	Sykeston, N. Dak. (Carrington)	266
Suffield, Conn. (Windsor Locks)	302	Sylvan, Wis. (St. Phillips)	318
Sugar Creek, Iowa	31	Sylvania, Ohio, <i>Toledo P.O.</i>	216
Ill. (Auburn)	169	Sylvan Lake, N. Y.	96
Pa., <i>Chicora P.O.</i>	412	Syosset, N. Y.	190
Sugar Grove, Ohio, (Bremen)	222	SYRACUSE, N. Y.	477
Sugar Island, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	349	Syracuse, Nebr. (Nebraska City)	328
Sugar Notch, Pa.	464	Ohio (Pomeroy)	223
Sugar Ridge, Pa. (Overton)	464		
Suisun, Cal.	150	Taberg, N. Y.	479
Sullivan, Ill. (Mattoon)	170	Tablazon, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	157
Mo.	133	Table Bluff, Cal. (Ferndale)	436
Ind.	497	Table Rock, Nebr. (Steinauer)	328
Wis.	71	Tabor, S. Dak.	469
Sullivan's Settlement, Nebr. (Lincoln)	326	Minn. (Stephen)	259
Sulphur, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338	Tacoma, Wash.	374
Sulphur Mines, La. (Lake Charles)	80	Taftville, Conn.	302
Sulphur Springs, Ky., (Whitesville)	339	Tahlequah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519
Miss. (Canton)	366	Tailorsville, Cal. (Downieville)	436
Tex. (Paris)	234	Talapoosa, Ga.	459
Sumas City, Wash. (Ferndale)	372	<i>Talbot, W. Va.</i> , Randolph Co.	503
Summerfield, Kans. (St. Bridget)	223	Talbot Mines, Wash. (Puyallup)	373
Summersville, W. Va. (Montgomery)	502	Taleville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	388
Miss. (Tucker)	367	Talemache, Tenn. (Humboldt)	362
Summerton, Mich. (Merril)	284	Talihina, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	519
Summit, Colo. (Altman)	244	Tallahassee, Fla.	440
Ind.	274	Talmage, Nebr. (Paul)	328
Miss. (McComb City)	366	Tama City, Iowa	61
N. J.	381	Tamaqua, Pa.	119
N. Y. (Deposit)	478	Tampa, Fla.	441
Pa.	412	Kans. (Pilsen)	506
Wis., <i>Rapp P. O.</i> (Sparta)	318	Tampico, Ill.	38
Summit Hill, Pa.	119	Taneytown, Md.	9
Summit Lake, Wis. (Antigo)	288	Tangent, Oregon (Albany)	106
Summitville, Ohio (Salineville)	216	Tangipahoa, La. (Amite City)	78
Sumner, Iowa	61	Tannery, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	116
Mo. (Chillicothe)	448	Taos, Mo.	133
Wash. (Puyallup)	373	N. Mex.	158
Sumter, S. C.	201	Tappen, N. Dak. (Bismarck)	266
Sunbury, Ill. (Dwight)	400	Tara, Nebr. (New Castle)	395
Pa. (Milton)	295	Tarboro, N. C. (Goldsboro)	523
Suncook, N. H.	245	Tarentum, Pa.	412
Sundance, Wyo. (New Castle)	208	Tariffville, Conn.	302
Sunnyside, Ark.	332	Tarkio, Mo.	449
Iowa (Walker)	61	Tarnov, Nebr. (Madison)	395
Sun Prairie, Wis.	71	Nebr.	396
Sun River, Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	307	Tarpon Springs, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Sunshine, Colo. (Boulder)	244	Tarrytown, N. Y.	96
Superior, Nebr. (Red Cloud)	328	Tarsus, N. Dak.	261
Superior City, Wis.	318	Tascosa, Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Surrattsville, Md., <i>Clinton P.O.</i>	9	Taunton, Mass.	424
Susanville, Cal. (Reno)	437	Taylor, Nebr. (Greeley Centre)	394
Suspension Bridge, N. Y., <i>Niagara University P.O.</i>	197	Nev. (Eureka)	452
		Tex.	280
Susquehanna, Pa.	464	Taylor's Bayou, Tex. (Beaumont)	270
Sutter Creek, Cal.	437	Taylor's Creek, Ohio	49
Sutter's Station, Pa. (Alpsville)	408	Taylor's Falls, Minn. (Rush City)	143
Sutton, Nebr.	328	Taylorstown, Ohio (St. Joseph's)	223
Sutton's Bay, Mich. (Provement)	285	Taylorville, Ky.	339
Swaledale, Iowa (Rockwell)	60	Ohio (McConnellsville)	223
Swampscott, Mass. (Lynn)	24	Taylorville, Ill.	171
Swan Lake, Minn. (St. Peter)	143	Pa. (Heckscherville)	117
Swanton, Ohio (St. Mary's Corners)	216	Tecolote, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	157
Vt.	202	Tecoma, Utah (Ogden City)	451
Swanzey, N. H. (Marlboro)	344	Tecumseh, Nebr.	328
Swanzy, Mich. (Negaunee)	349	Tecumseh, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission)	518
Swedesboro, N. J.	485	Tehachapi, Cal. (Needles)	357
Sweeney Bridge, Okla. (Norman)	518	Tehama, Cal. (Red Bluff)	436
Sweetbriar, N. Dak. (Mandan)	267	Tejon, Cal. (Bakersfield)	357
Sweet Home, Oregon (Albany)	106	N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	154
Sweet Springs, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	503	Tekamah, Nebr. (Blair)	393
Sweet Water, N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	266	Tekoa, Wash.	374
Tex. (Abilene)	233	Tell City, Ind.	497
Swiss City, Ind. (Sullivan)	497	<i>Tell City, Ind.</i> , St. Mark	497
Swormville, N. Y.	196	Teli, Okla. (Horniny Creek)	517
Swinonish, Wash. (La Conuer)	372	Telluride, Colo.	246

Temescal, Cal.	150	Tigardville, Oregon	108
Temperanceville, Ohio	223	Tiger Island, La. (Natchitoches)	369
Temple, Tex.	280	Tigerton, Wis. (Aniwa)	290
Templehill, Iowa	61	Tijera, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Templeton, Iowa	61	Tijeras, Colo. (Trinidad)	247
Wis.	71	Tilden, Minn.	259
Tenaflly, N. J. (Englewood)	379	Nebr. (Norfolk)	395
Ten Mile, Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	132	Tex. (Floresville)	456
Tequeskiti, N. Mex. (Clayton)	155	Tilden, Wis., <i>Chippewa Falls P. O.</i>	319
Terra Alta, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	503	Tilford, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	469
Terraville, S. Dak. (Lead City)	468	Tillamook City, Oregon	108
Terrebonne, Minn.	259	Tillman, Fla. (Titusville)	441
Terrebonne Bayou, La., <i>Montegut P.O.</i>	81	Tilton, N. H.	345
Terre Coupée, Ind., <i>New Carlisle P.O.</i>	274	Timberline, Mont. (Livingston)	306
Terre Haute, Ind.	497	Tinajas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Terrell, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	234	Tintah, Minn. (McCauleyville)	445
Terry, Mont. (Miles City)	307	Tioga, Pa. (Wellsboro)	464
Terryville, Conn. (Thomaston)	302	Tio Mandolla, Tex. (San Diego)	516
Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153	Tionesta, Pa. (Tidioute)	264
Teutopolis, Ill.	171 st	Tippecanoe, Ohio (Troy)	49
Tewksbury, Mass.	25	Tipton, Ind.	274
Tewksbury Centre, Mass.	26	Iowa (Mechanicsville)	239
Texana, Tex. (Victoria)	456	Kans.	227
Texarkana, Ark.	332	Mo.	311
Tex.	234	Tiptonville, N. Mex.	158
Texas, Md.	9	Tiptown, Ill., <i>New Design P. O.</i>	177
Thayer, Iowa (Afton)	238	Tish Mills, Wis.	291
Kans. (Cherryvale)	505	Tishomingo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	519
Mo. (White Church)	133	Tiskilwa, Ill. (Sheffield)	403
<i>The Bend, Ohio</i> , Delaware Bend	213	Titicut, Mass. (Middleboro)	25
The Dalles, Oregon	108	Titusville, Fla.	441
The Factory, Md. (St. Inigo's)	9	Pa.	264
The Forks, Me. (Jackman)	417	Tivoli, N. Y.	96
The Pocket, Mo. (Plattsburgh)	448	<i>Tivoli, Iowa</i> , Bankston	55
Theresa, N. Y. (Evans Mills)	388	Ulaskeinogh, B. C., (Kyuqunot)	491
Wis.	71	Toanna, Utah (Ogden City)	451
Thermopohls, Wyo. (Lander)	208	Tobias, Nebr. (Geneva)	327
Thibodeaux, La.	82	Tobyhanna, Pa. (Moscow)	463
<i>Thibodeaux, La.</i> , Chackby	79	Todd's Mill, Ill.	176
Thief River Falls, Minn. (Red Lake)	259	Togus, Me. (Hallowell)	417
Minn. (Red Lake Re-		Tohee, Okla. (Langston)	518
servation)	260	Tokna, Mont. (Miles City)	307
Thiry Daems, Wis. (Dykesville)	289	Toledo, Iowa (Tama City)	61
Thomas, W. Va.	503	Toledo, Ohio	217
Thomasborough, Ill. (Champaign)	400	<i>Toledo, Ohio</i> , Sylvania	216
Thomaston, Conn.	302	Tolono, Ill.	403
Me. (Rockland)	418	Toltec, Colo. (Conejos)	245
Thomasville, Ga. (Macon)	459	Toluca, Ill.	403
Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	519	Tolute River, Nev. (Pioche)	452
N. C. (Greensboro)	523	Tom, Tex. (Floresville)	454
Thompson, Iowa (Forest City)	57	Tomah, Wis.	319
N. Dak. (Reynolds)	267	Tomahawk, Wis.	291
Ohio, <i>Frank P. O.</i>	216	Tomales, Cal.	150
Thompson's Falls, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	307	Tomas Rodriguez, Tex. (Rossville)	455
Thompson's Run, Pa., <i>Dravosburg P.O.</i>	412	Tombstone, Ariz. (Benson)	488
Thompsonville, Conn.	302	Tome, N. Mex.	158
Thorndyke, Mass.	474	Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.	96
Thornton, Iowa (Rockwell)	60	Tom's River, N. J. (Manchester)	484
N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	156	Tonawanda, N. Y.	196
Thorntown, Ind. (Lebanon)	272	<i>Tonet, Wis.</i> , Martinsville	290
Thorp, Wis. (Athens)	315	Tonganoxie, Kans. (Horanif)	323
Wis. (Posen)	318	Tonkawa, Okla. (Ponca City)	518
<i>Thorson, S. Dak.</i> , Waubay	469	Toocañon, Wash. (Colfax)	371
Three Forks, Mont. (Livingston)	306	Topeka, Kans.	324
Three Lakes, Wis. (Antigo)	288	Torah, Minn.	446
Three Oaks, Mich.	245	Toro, Tex. (San Diego)	516
Three Rivers, Mass.	474	Toronto, Iowa	61
Mich. (Bronson)	252	Ohio	223
Thurber, Tex.	234	Torres Ranch, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	156
Thurston, Neb. (Emerson)	394	Torrington, Conn.	302
Tiago, Kans. (Cuba)	226	Tortugas, Fla. (Key West)	440
Tiburon, Cal. (San Rafael)	149	Toston, Mont. (Helena)	305
Ticonderoga, N. Y.	389	Toucalla, Oregon (Roseburg)	108
Tidioute, Pa.	264	Toulminville, Ala. (Whistler)	354
Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex. (Park View)	156	Toulon, Ill. (Galva)	400
Tierra Cieca, Fla. (Tampa)	441	Tours, Tex.	280
Tie Siding, Wyo. (Laramie)	207	Toussaint, Ohio (Big Ditch)	213
Tiffin, Ohio	216	Towanda, Pa.	464

Towleville, N. Y. (Port Leyden)	389	Tulsa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	519
Tower, Minn.	259	Tunkhannock, Pa. (Nicholson)	463
Tower City, N. Dak. (Casselton)	266	Tunnel Station, Ohio (Marietta)	223
Pa.	120	Tunnelton, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	503
Tower Hill, Mass. (Lawrence)	24	Tununa, Alaska (Akularak)	525
Towners, N. Y. (Brewster)	94	Tupelo, Miss. (Aberdeen)	366
Townsend, Mass. (Pepperell)	25	Tupper Lake, N. Y.	389
Towson, Md.	9	Turin, Mich. (Rapid River)	349
Torah, Tex. (Marienfeld)	455	Turkey Creek, Nebr. (Hebron)	327
Tracy, Cal. (Stockton)	149	Turlock, Cal. (Modesto)	148
Minn.	144	Turner's Falls, Mass.	474
Tracy City, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362	Turtle Creek, Pa.	412
Trade River, Wis. (Ashland)	315	Turtle Lake, Wis.	319
Traer, Iowa (Blessing)	55	Turton, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	468
Trainor, Ind., St. Michael	497	Tusas, N. Mex. (Conejos)	245
Tramajs, Tex. (San Diego)	516	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	353
Trappers Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306	Tuscarora, Pa. (Tamaqua)	119
Traverse City, Mich.	285	Nev. (Austin)	451
Tremont, Ill. (Pekin)	402	Tuscola, Ill. (Arcola)	169
Pa.	120	Tuscumbia, Ala.	353
Trempealeau, Wis. (Ettrick)	316	Mo. (St. Elizabeth)	311
Trent, Wash. (Spokane)	374	Tuxedo, N. Y.	96
TRENTON, N. J.	482	Twelve Mile, Ky., <i>Gubser P. O.</i>	231
Trenton, Ill.	177	Twenty-six Mile House, Cal. (Modesto)	148
Mich.	255	Twin Grove, Ill. (Rochelle)	38
Mo.	449	Twin Lake, Minn. (Albert Lea)	511
Nebr. (McCook)	327	Minn. (White Earth Res.)	260
Ohio (Cincinnati)	44	Twin Mountain, N. H. (Woodsville)	345
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118	Two Harbors, Minn.	259
Trenton Falls, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	480	Two Rivers, Wis.	291
Trescott, Me. (Machias)	418	Tyler, Minn. (Tracy)	144
Tres Hermanos, N. Mex. (Belen)	154	Tyler, Tex.	234
Tres Piedras, N. Mex. (Conejos)	245	Tyndall, S. Dak.	469
Tres Pinos, Cal. (Hollister)	357	Tyrone, Pa.	412
Tres Ritos, N. Mex. (Las Cruces)	489		
Trevorton, Pa.	296	Uably, Mich. (Palms)	254
Triadelphia, W. Va. (Elm Grove)	502	Uclueiat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	491
Tribes Hill, N. Y. (Fonda)	163	Ughharmout, Alaska	525
Trilby, Fla. (St. Leo)	440	Ukiah, Cal.	150
Trinidad, Cal. (Crescent City)	435	Ulm Creek, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	455
Colo.	246	Ulster Heights, N. Y. (Ellenville)	94
Trinity, La. (Vidalia)	370	Ulysses, Nebr. (Seward)	328
Trinity Centre, Cal. (Weaverville)	437	Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon	108
Tripisville, Tex. (Rockport)	515	Unadilla, N. Y. (Oneonta)	164
Tripp, S. D. (Armour)	468	Uncompahgre, Colo. (Ouray)	246
Trout Creek, Mich. (Michigamme)	348	Underhill Centre, Vt.	202
Troutdale, Oregon (Montavilla)	107	Union, Mo. (Washington)	133
Trout River, N. Y.	389	N. H. (Gonic)	344
Troy, Ala. (Montgomery)	353	N. J. (Woodbury)	485
Ill.	171	N. Y. (Binghampton)	485
Ind.	497	Pa. (Wellsboro)	464
Kans. (Atchison)	322	W. Va. (Ronceverte)	503
Mo.	133	Union Centre, Wis.	319
N. H. (Marlboro)	344	Union City, Ind.	274
N. Y.	165	Okla. Ty. (Okarche)	518
Ohio	49	Pa.	264
Pa.	464	Tenn. (Humboldt)	362
<i>Troy, Ill., Black Jack (Troy)</i>	171	Union Flat, Wash. (Colfax)	371
Truckee, Cal.	437	Union Hill, N. J., <i>Weehawken P. O.</i>	381
Truckee Meadows, Nev. (Reno)	437	Union Mills, Ind. (Laporte)	272
Truesdale, Mo. (Salisbury)	133	Md. (Westminster)	9
Trujillos, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	N. Y. (Galway)	163
Trumansburg, N. Y.	433	Wis. (Dodgeville)	67
<i>Truman, Wis., Kendaltown</i>	68	Union Springs, Ala. (Montgomery)	353
Truro, Mass. (Provincetown)	423	N. Y.	433
Truxton, N. Y.	479	Uniontown, Ky.	339
Tryonville, Pa. (Titusville)	264	Pa.	412
Tubac, Ariz. (Nogales)	488	Wash.	374
Tuckahoe, N. Y.	96	<i>Uniontown, Mo., Apple Creek</i>	129
Tucker, Miss.	367	Unionville, Conn.	302
Tuckerton, N. J. (Manchester)	484	Iowa (Centreville)	238
TUCSON, Ariz.	488	Mich. (Reese)	255
Tulalip, Wash.	374	Mo. (Milan)	448
Tulare, Cal. (Visalia)	358	Mont. (Helena)	305
S. Dak. (Redfield)	469	Upper Aqueduct, N. Y. (Cohoes)	163
Tularosa, N. Mex. (Las Cruces)	489	Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306
Tullahoma, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362		
Tully, N. Y.	479	Upper Kilus, N. Y. (Ausable Forks)	387

Upper Lisle, N. Y. (Marathon)	479	Verndale, Minn.	446
Upper Montclair, N. J. (Montclair)	380	Vernon, Conn. (Rockville)	301
Upper Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte)	245	Mich. (Midland)	284
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	217	Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Upper Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Vernon Centre, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	479
Upper Texas Creek, Colo. (West Cliff)	247	<i>Vernon Junction, Ohio</i> , Shelby Settlement	216
Upshur Co., W. Va. (Randolph Co)	503	Verona, Ill. (Kinsman)	37
Upton, Mass. (Fisherville)	473	Ky.	231
Urbana, Md. (Frederick City)	8	Mo.	311
Ohio	49	N. Dak. (Lisbon)	267
Utica, Ill.	403	N. J. (Caldwell)	378
Mich. (Roseville)	255	N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	479
Mo. (Chillicothe)	448	Pa.	412
Nebr.	328	Verplanck, N. Y.	96
N. Y.	479	Versailles, Ill. (Mt. Sterling)	170
Utsalady, Wash. (La Conner)	372	Ky. (Nicholasville)	231
Uva, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	207	Ohio	49
Uxbridge, Mass.	474	Veseleyville, N. Dak.	268
V acaville, Cal., (Dixon)	148	Vesely, Minn.	144
Vado de Piedra, Colo. (Park View)	156	Vesper, Kans. (Delphos)	227
Vail, Iowa	61	Vestaburg, Mich. (Remus)	285
Valatie, N. Y.	165	<i>Vesuvius, Ohio</i> , Pine Grove	223
Valdes Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	491	Vevay, Ind. (Madison)	496
Vale, Oregon (Baker City)	106	Vibard, Mo. (Norborne)	448
<i>Vale, Wis.</i> , Cook's Valley (Tilden)	319	Vicksburg, Miss.	367
Valejo, Cal.	150	Victor, Colo.	247
Valencia, N. Mex. (Tome)	158	Iowa (Marengo)	239
Valentine, Nebr.	396	N. Y.	433
Tex. (Fort Davis)	454	VICTORIA, B. C.	491
Valenzuela, La. (Plattenville)	81	Victoria, Kans.	227
Valeria, Iowa	240	Ky. (Cloverport)	336
Vallecito, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155	Tex.	456
Vallecito de los Indios, Cal. (Jemez)	155	Tex. (Fort Davis)	454
Valle de Rancheros, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	<i>Victoria, Ohio</i> , St. Joseph	48
Vallejo, Cal.	152	Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	202
Valley, Wash. (Spokane)	374	Vidalia, La.	370
Valley City, N. Dak.	268	Vienna, Ill.	177
Valley Falls, Kans. (Holton)	323	Mo.	133
N. Y. (Schaghticoke)	164	N. Y. (Oneida)	479
R. I.	423	Ohio (Hubbard)	214
Valley Junction, Iowa	240	Viesmann, Mo.	133
Valley Mills, Ind. (Indianapolis)	495	Vilas, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	517
Tex. (Cleburne)	234	Villa Angela, Ohio, <i>Nottingham P.O.</i>	219
Valona, Cal. (Benicia)	148	Villa Grove, Colo. (Del Norte)	245
Valparaiso, Ind.	274	Villa Maria, Pa.	219
Valuarte, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	<i>Villa Maria, Pa.</i> , Lowellville, Ohio	215
Val Verde, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	157	<i>Villa Maria, Pa.</i> , Westchester	123
Valver de Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	515	Villanova, Pa.	120
Van Buren, Ark.	332	Villanueva, Tex. (Brownsville)	515
Me.	419	Villeplatte, La.	82
Vanceboro, Me. (Winn)	419	Villisca, Iowa (Corning)	238
Vanceburg, Ky. (Maysville)	231	Vinal Haven, Me. (Rockland)	418
VANCOUVER, Wash.	371	VINCENNES, Ind.	493
<i>Vancouver, Wash.</i> , St. John (Seattle)	373	<i>Vincennes, Ind.</i> , Highland	474
Vandalia, Ill.	171	Vincent, Iowa (Fort Dodge)	57
Vanertville, Nebr. (Chadron)	394	Ohio (Marietta)	222
Van Ettenville, N. Y. (Horseheads)	432	Vine Creek, Kans. (Solomon)	227
Van Wert, Ohio	217	Vinegar Hill, Ill. (Galena)	36
Varos, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Vineland, N. J.	435
Vassar, Mich. (Reese)	255	Vining, Iowa (Chelsea)	56
Veazie, Me. (Bangor)	416	Vinita, Ind. Ty.	520
Wash. (Puyallup)	373	Vinson, Oregon (Coudon)	106
Veedersburg, Ind. (Covington)	271	Vinton, Iowa	61
Velasco, Tex. (Liberty)	279	La. (Lake Charles)	80
Velma, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	519	Viola, Ill. (Keithsburg)	401
Venice, Ill.	172	N. Y. (Spring Valley)	96
Vera Cruz, Ohio	49	Wash. (Colfax)	371
Verdergree, Nebr. (Creighton)	394	Wis. (Gratiot)	70
Verdon, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	468	Virden, Ill.	172
Verdugo, Cal. (Los Angeles)	357	Virgil Centre, Ill. <i>Lilly Lake P.O.</i> (Maple Park)	37
Vergeunes, Vt.	202	Virgil City, Mo. (Nevada)	311
Vermillion, Kans. (Frankfort)	323	Virginia, Ill.	172
Minn. (Invergrove)	142	Minn.	259
Minn.	144	Virginia City, Mont. (Dillon)	306
Ohio	217	Nev.	43
S. Dak.	469	Wash. (Okonagon)	37
Vermont, Wis. (Mt. Horeb)	69	Visalia, Cal.	35

Vodnany, S. Dak. (Tyndall)	469	Wamego, Kans.	324
Volanda, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514	Wampum, Pa. (Ellwood)	409
Volcano, Cal. (Sutler Creek)	437	Wamsutter, Wyo. (Rock Spring)	208
Volken Morca, Pa. (Mahanoy City)	118	Wanatah, Ind.	274
Volmer, Idaho (Moscow)	180	Wanette, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission)	518
Volo, Ill. (Fremont Center)	36	Wansatch, Wyo. (Evanston)	208
Volta, Cal. (Madera)	357	Wanship, Utah (Park City)	400
Voluntown, Conn.	302	Wantagh, N. Y. (Amityville)	187
Volusia, Fla. (Titusville)	441	Wapakoneta, Ohio	49
Vox Populi, Tex. (Hallettsville)	455	Wapella, Ill. (Clinton)	400
Vulcan, Mich.	350	Wapello, Iowa (Washington)	240
Wabash, Ind.	274	Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	96
Wabasha, Minn.	512	Ward, Colo. (Boulder)	244
Waco, Tex.	280	Wardner, Idaho	180
Waconia, Minn.	144	Wardsville, Mo.	133
Waddington, N. Y.	389	Ware, Mass.	474
Wadena, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	519	Wareham, Mass. (Sandwich)	424
Minn.	46	Warner, S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	467
Wadesboro, N. C. (Fayetteville)	523	Warner's Landing, Wash. (Centreville)	371
Wadsworth, Ohio (Wellington)	217	Warnock, Ohio (Bellaire)	222
Waggaman, La. (Kennerville)	80	Warren, Conn. (Sharon)	302
Wagoner, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	519	Idaho, (Lapwai)	180
Wagon Mound, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158	Ill. (Apple River)	36
Wahoo, Nebr.	328	Mass.	474
Wahpeton, N. Dak.	298	Ohio	217
Waitsburg, Wash. (Colfax)	371	Pa.	264
Wakefield, Kans. (Clay Center)	226	Pa. (Friendsville)	463
Mass.	25	R. I.	423
Mich. (Bessemer)	347	Warrensburg, Mo.	311
R. I.	423	N. Y. (Caldwell)	162
Wakefield, Ill., St. Wendel	176	Warrenton, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	354
Wakeman, Ohio	217	Tex. (Fayetteville)	279
Wakonda, S. Dak.	469	Va. (Manassas)	427
Walden, N. Y. (Montgomery)	95	Warrington, Fla.	354
Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	202	Warrior Mines, Ala. (Cullman)	353
Waldo, Fla. (Gainesville)	439	Warsaw, Ill.	403
Kans. (Delphos)	227	Ind. (Columbia City)	271
Oregon (Jacksonville)	107	Ky. (Verona)	231
Waldon, Colo. (Wray)	247	Nebr. (St. Paul)	396
Waldorf, Md.	9	N. Y.	196
Waldron, Mo. (Weston)	449	Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski	267
Wales, Mass (Monson)	474	Wartburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
Walford, Iowa (Norway)	59	Warwick, N. Y.	97
Walhain, Wis. (Martinsville)	290	Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor	508
Walhalla, N. Dak. (Leroy)	267	Waseca, Minn.	512
Walker, Iowa	61	Waseca Township, Minn.	512
Walkerton, Ind. (Wanatah)	274	Washburn, Ill. (Metamora)	402
Walker's Prairie, Wash. (Spokane)	374	Tex. (Henrietta)	234
Walkerville, Mont.	307	Wis.	319
Walkill, N. Y. (Gardiner)	94	Washington, Ariz. (Nogales)	488
Wallace, Idaho	180	Cal. (Nevada City)	436
Kans. (Norton)	227	Conn. (New Milford)	301
Mich. (Stephenson)	350	D. C.	9
Nebr. (Elsie)	327	Ga.	459
Wallace Switch, Va. (Abingdon)	503	Ill. (Metamora)	402
Wallagras, Me.	419	Ind.	498
Walla Walla, Wash.	374	Iowa	240
Waller, Tex. (Bryan)	279	La.	82
Wallingford, Conn.	302	Mo.	133
Vt. (East Dorset)	201	N. C. (Newberne)	523
Wallis, Tex. (Brenham)	279	N. J.	485
Wall Lake, Iowa	61	Pa.	412
Wallula, Wash. (Colfax)	371	Washington C. H., Ohio	49
Walnut, Iowa	240	Washington Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306
Kans. (Greenbush)	506	Washingtonville, N. Y.	97
Walnut Creek, Cal. (Benicia)	148	Washita, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	519
Tex. (Praha)	455	Washoe City, Nev. (Carson)	437
Walpole, Mass.	25	Washougal, Wash. (Seattle)	373
Walsenburg Colo.	247	Wataga, Ill. (Galva)	400
Walshtown, S. Dak.	469	Waterbury, Conn.	302
Walterboro, S. C. (Beaufort)	205	Vt.	202
Waltham, Mass.	25	Waterford, N. J. (Hammonton)	484
Walton, Ky. (Verona)	231	N. Y.	165
Nebr. (Lincoln)	326	Pa. (Union City)	264
N. Y. (Hancock)	163	Tex. (Westphalia)	280
Walzen, Tex. (Anna Maria)	455	Wis.	71
Wambeck, N. H. (Littleton)	344	Water Gap, Pa. (Moscow)	463
		Waterloo, Ill.	177

Waterloo, Iowa	61	Waynesburg, Ohio, Marges	223
Kans. (Kingman)	506	Waynesburg, Pa.	412
Mich. (Jackson)	253	(Charleroi)	409
N. Y.	433	Waynesville, N. C. (Ashville)	522
Oregon (Albany)	106	Ohio (Xenia)	49
Wis.	71	Waynoka, Okla. (Pond Creek)	518
Watertown, Conn.	302	Wea, Kans.	324
Mass.	26	Weare, Mich. (Montague)	284
Minn.	144	N. H. (Hillsborough)	344
N. Y.	389	Weatherford, Tex.	234
S. Dak.	469	Weatherly, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	116
Wis.	71	(East Mauch Chunk)	117
Water Valley, Miss.	367	Weaverville, Cal.	437
Waterville, Kans. (Palmer)	227	Webb City, Mo. (Carthage)	310
Me.	419	Webbers Falls, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	519
Minn.	144	Weber's, Wis. (Rozellville)	318
N. Y.	480	Webster, Kans. (Plainville)	227
Wash. (Okonagon)	373	Mass.	474
Waterville, Iowa, Cherry Mount	56	Miss. (Tucker)	367
Watervliet, Mich. (Dowagiac)	253	N. Y.	433
N. Y.	165	S. Dak.	469
Watersmeet, Mich. (Iron River)	348	Webster City, Iowa	61
Wathena, Kans.	324	Webster Groves, Mo.	133
Watkins, Iowa (Norway)	59	Weedman's Settlement, Fla.,	
Minn.	144	(St. Ambrose's)	440
N. Y.	433	Weedsport, N. Y.	433
Watonga, Okla. (Okarche)	518	Weehawken, N. J.	381
Watseka, Ill. (Papineau)	402	Weehawken, N. J., Union Hill	381
Watson, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	254	Weimar, Tex.	456
Mo. (Tarkio)	459	Weimer, Wis. (Sullivan)	71
N. Y. (Constableville)	387	Weingarten, Mo.	133
Watsonville, Cal.	358	Weippe, Idaho (Genesee)	179
Watsonville Cal., Pajaro Valley	357	Weir City, Kans.	507
Waubay, S. Dak., Thorson P. O.	469	Weiser, Idaho (Idaho City)	180
Waubeca, Wis. (Fredonia)	68	Welaka, Fla. (Palatka)	440
Wauceday, Mich. (Vulcan)	340	Welche, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	519
Waucoma, Iowa	61	Welcome, Wash. (Ferndale)	372
Wauconda, Ill. (McHenry)	37	Weldon, N. C. (Goldsboro)	523
Waukeee, Iowa, (Dallas Centre)	239	Wellesley, Mass. (Natick)	25
Waukechon, Wis. (Shawano)	291	Wellesley Hills, Mass. (Newton Lower Falls)	25
Waukegan, Ill.	38	Wellfleet, Mass. (Provincetown)	408
(Downer's Grove)	36	Wellington, B. C.	491
Waukesha, Wis.	71	Ohio	217
Waukon, Iowa	61	S. Dak. (Hartford)	468
Waukomis, Okla. (Hennessy)	517	Wells, Minn.	512
Waumandee, Wis.	319	N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	389
Waunakee, Wis. (Westport)	71	Utah (Ogden City)	451
Waunakee, Wis., Westport	71	Wellsboro, Pa.	464
Waupaca, Wis. (Manawa)	290	Wellsburg, W. Va.	503
Waupun, Wis.	71	Wells River, Vt. (Lyndonville)	201
Wauregan, Conn.	302	Wellston, Ohio.	223
Wausau, Wis.	291	Wellsville, Mo. (Montgomery City)	131
Wausaukee, Wis.	291	N. Y.	196
Wauseon, Ohio (Archbold)	212	Ohio	217
Wautoma, Wis. (Neshkoro)	290	Welsford, Kans. (Kingman)	506
Wauwatosa, Wis., National Home P. O.	71	Welsh Station, La. (Jennings)	80
Wauzeka, Wis. (Prairie du Chien)	318	Weldes, Ind., St. John	496
Waverly, Ill. (Franklin)	169	Wenatchee City, Wash. (Okonagon)	373
Iowa	61	Wendover, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	202
Minn.	144	Wenona, Ill.	403
Kans. (Burlington)	323	N. J. (Woodbury)	485
N. Y.	433	Wenthworth, S. Dak. (Howard)	468
Ohio (Chillicothe)	46	Wentzville, Mo. (Flint Hill)	130
S. Dak. (Watertown)	469	Wesley, Iowa	61
Tenn. (McEwen)	393	Wesson, Miss. (Brookhaven)	366
Waverly Mission, Pa. (Sayre)	464	West, Tex.	280
Wawbeck, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	389	West Albany, Minn., Lakey P. O.	512
Waxahatchie, Tex.	234	N. Y.	165
Way Cross, Ga. (Brunswick)	459	West Bay City, Mich.	285
Wayland, Mass. (Cochituate)	23	West Bend, Iowa (Whitemore)	61
Mo. (St. Patrick)	133	Wis.	71
N. Y.	433	West Bloomfield, N. Y. (Lima)	432
Waymart, Pa. (Carbondale)	452	Westboro, Mass.	475
Wayne, Mich. (Milford)	254	West Branch, Mich.	285
Nebr.	396	Westbrook, Me.	419
Pa.	120	West Brookfield, Ohio	217
Wis. (Kewaskum)	68	West Brooklyn, Ill. (Sublette)	38
Waynesboro, Pa.	296		

West Burlington, Iowa	240	West Union, Iowa	61
Westbury, N. Y.	187	Minn.	446
West Castleton, Vt. (Fairhaven)	201	Oregon (Cedar Mill)	106
West Chazy, N. Y.	390	W. Va. (Cairo)	502
West Chester, Pa.	120	West Valley, N. Y. (Springville)	195
West Chicago, Ill.	38	Westville, Conn. (New Haven)	301
West Cliff, Colo.	247	Ill.	403
West End, Mich., Springwells	255	N. H.	345
Va., Falls Church	427	N. J. (Woodbury)	468
Westerly, Conn. (<i>Westerly, R. I., P. O.</i>)	302	West Winfield, N. Y.	165
R. I.	423	Westwood, N. J. (Ridgewood)	381
Western, Nebr. (Geneva)	327	Westwoods, Ill., <i>Feldon P.O.</i> (Jerseyville)	170
Westernport, Md.	9	Wetaug, Ill.	177
Westerville, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	394	<i>Wetaug, Ill.</i> , Cluny	177
West Farmington, Ohio (Warren)	217	Wethersfield, Conn.	302
Westfield, Mass.	475	Wetmore, Kans. (Effingham)	322
N. J. (Cranford)	379	Mich. (Munising)	349
N. Y.	196	Wetumpka, Ala. (Montgomery)	353
Westford, Wis. (Cazenovia)	316	Wevertown, N. Y. (North Creek)	164
West Glasgow, Mo.	311	Wexford, Iowa, <i>Harper's Ferry P. O.</i>	61
West Grove, Iowa (Centreville)	238	Pa.	412
Pa.	120	Weyauwega, Wis. (Hortonville)	289
West Hammond, Ill.	38	Weyerhauser, Wis. (Posen)	318
West Hoboken, N. J.	381	Weymouth, Mass.	26
West Hurley, N. Y.	97	Weywayanda, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	379
West Jefferson, Ohio	49	Whallonsburg, N. Y. (Westport)	390
West Kewaunee, Wis. (Kewaunee)	290	What Cheer, Iowa	240
West Lebanon, Ind. (Attica)	271	Wheatfield, Ind. (Rensselaer)	273
West Liberty, Iowa (Wilton Junction)	241	Wheatland, Minn. (Shieldsville)	143
Ohio (Bellefontaine)	46	Pa. (Sharon)	264
Westline, Minn. (Springfield)	144	Wheaton, Kans. (Butler)	322
West Lubec, Me. (Machias)	418	Ill.	38
<i>West Louisville, Ky.</i> , St. Raphael	338	Wheatville, N. Y. (East Pembroke)	195
West Minot, Me. (Lewiston)	418	Wheeler, S. Dak. (Armour)	468
Westminster, Md.	9	Wheelerburg, Ohio	223
West Neck, N. Y. (Huntington)	187	WHEELING, W. Va.	501
West Newbury, Mass. (Merrimac)	25	Wheeling, Ala. (Birmingham)	353
West Newton, Mass.	25	Wheeling Junction, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	503
Minn., <i>New Ulm P. O.</i>	144	Wheelwright, Mass. (Gilbertville)	473
Pa. (Dawson)	409	Whiskey Diggings, Cal. (Downieville)	436
West New York, N. J.	382	Whistler, Ala.	354
Weston, Mo.	449	White, S. Dak. (Watertown)	469
Nebr. (Brainard)	327	White Bead Hill, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	519
Ohio (Custar)	213	White Bear, Minn.	144
Wash. (Puyallup)	373	Whitebirch, Wis. (Ashland)	315
W. Va.	503	White Castle, La. (Boyou Goula)	79
<i>Weston, Pa.</i> , Hopeville (Hazleton)	463	White Church, Mo.	133
Westover, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	509	White Cloud, Kans. (Atchison)	232
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Tampa)	441	Mich. (Big Rapids)	283
Westphalia, Iowa	240	White Creek, N. Y. (Cambridge)	162
Westphalia, Kans.	324	White Earth, N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	266
Mich.	255	White Earth Reservation, Minn.	260
Mo.	133	Whitefield, N. H.	345
Tex.	280	White Fish Point, Mich. (Sault St. Marie)	249
West Plains, Kans. (Kingman)	506	Whitelake, N. Y.	165
Mo. (White Church)	133	White Hall, Ill. (Roodhouse)	171
West Point, Ill. (Carthage)	400	La. (French Settlement)	80
Ind. (Attica)	271	White Haven, Pa.	464
Iowa	240	White Hill, N. J. (Bordentown)	483
Ky. (Stithton)	339	White House, N. J. (Raritan)	485
Miss. (Columbus)	366	White Lake, Mich. (Pontiac)	254
Nebr.	396	S. Dak.	470
Okla. (Homing Creek)	517	Whitelaw, Wis.	296
Westport, Conn.	302	White Marsh, Md., <i>Collington P.O.</i>	9
N. Y.	390	White Mills, Pa. (Hawley)	463
Wash. (Aberdeen)	371	<i>White Mound, Wis.</i> , Marble Ridge	317
Wis., <i>Waunakee P. O.</i>	71	White Oak, Mich. (Chelsea)	252
West Portal, N. J. (Junction)	484	Ohio, <i>Creedville P. O.</i>	49
West Ridge, Iowa, <i>Connor P. O.</i>	61	White Oak Point, Minn. (St. Louis River)	260
West River, Md. (Annapolis)	7	White Oaks, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	156
Md. (Dodon)	8	White Pigeon, Mich. (Bronson)	252
West Seneca, N. Y.	198	White Plains, N. Y.	97
<i>West Seneca, N. Y.</i> , Limestone Hill	196	Whiteport, N. Y.	97
West Slide, Iowa (Vail)	61	White River, Wash. (Puyallup)	373
West Springfield, Mass.	475	White River Junction, Vt.	202
Mass. (Mitteneague)	474	Whitesboro, N. Y.	480
West Superior, Wis.	319	Tex. (Pilot Point)	235
West Thompson, Conn.	302	Whitestone, N. Y.	187

White Sulphur, Ky. (Georgetown)	230	Willow Lake, S. Dak. (DeSmet)	468
White Sulphur Springs, Mont. (Helena)	305	Minn. (Morgan)	143
N. J. (Liberty)	94	Willow Point, Tex. (Henrietta)	234
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	503	Willow River, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	259
Whitesville, Ky.	339	Willows, Cal.	437
Whitewater, Wis.	72	Willow Springs, Mo. (White Church)	133
Whitewood, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	469	Wash. (Sprague)	374
Whitfield, Ind., St. Martin's	497	Wis. (Kendalltown)	68
Whiting, Ind.	274	Willsborough, N. Y. (Westport)	390
Iowa (Mapleton)	58	Wills Creek, Ohio (Coshocton)	222
Kans. (Holton)	332	Wilmerding, Pa.	412
Whitinsville, Mass.	475	Wilmette, Ill.	38
Whitman, Mass. (Abington)	26	WILMINGTON, Del.	508
Whitmer, W. Va. (Thomas)	503	Wilmington, Cal. (San Pedro)	358
Whitney, Nebr. (Chadron)	394	Wilmington, Ill.	38
Pa. (St. Vincent)	411	Mass. (Andover)	22
Whitneys Point, N. Y. (Marathon)	478	N. C.	522
Whittaker, Mich. (Ypsilanti)	255	Ohio	49
Whittemore, Iowa	61	Wilmore, Pa.	412
Mich. (East Tawas)	283	Wilmot, Pa. (Dushore)	462
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles)	357	S. Dak. (Milbank)	469
Whittlesey, Wis. (Medford)	317	Wis. (New Muenster)	70
Wibeaux, Mont. (Miles City)	307	Wilno, Minn.	144
WICHITA, Kans.	505	Wilson, Kans.	227
Wichita Falls, Tex. (Henrietta)	234	Minn. (Winona)	510
Wick, N. Y. (Colton)	373	Wis. (Hammond)	317
Wickersham, Wash. (Ferndale)	372	Wilsonburg, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	502
Wickes, Mont. (Helena)	305	Wilson's Mills, N. C. (Raleigh)	523
Wickford, R. I. (Greenwich)	422	Wilton, N. H.	345
Wien, Mo., Mt. St. Mary's	448	Wis.	319
Wilber, Nebr.	328	Wilton Center, Ill. (Wilmington)	38
Oregon (Roseburg)	108	Wilton Junction, Iowa	240
Wilbur, N. Y.	97	Wimbleton, N. Dak. (Valley City)	268
Wilcox, Ariz. (Benson)	488	Winamac, Ind.	274
Nebr. (Minden)	328	Winchendon, Mass.	475
Pa. (Rasselas)	263	Winchester, Ill.	172
Wilder, Kans. (Eudora)	322	Ind. (Union City)	274
Wild Rice, Minn. (Georgetown)	259	Ky.	231
N. Dak.	268	Mass. (Marlboro)	26
Wilhoit Springs, Oregon (New Era)	106	N. H. (Hinsdale)	344
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	464	Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
Wilkeson, Wash.	372	Va.	427
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	412	Winchester, Kans., Mooney Creek	323
Willamina, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	107	Windham, Ohio (Warren)	217
Willapa, Wash. (Aberdeen)	371	Windom, Minn. (Heron Lake)	511
Willard, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	445	Windsor, Conn. (Poquonock)	301
Willett's Point, N. Y. (Bayside)	186	S. C. (Aiken)	204
Willey, Iowa, Pleasant Valley	59	Vt.	202
Williams, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	488	Windsor Locks, Conn.	302
Cal. (Colusa)	435	Windsor Spring, Mo., Kirkwood P.O.	135
Iowa	61	Windthorst, Tex.	234
Williamsburg, Colo. (Cañon City)	244	Winfield, Ill.	38
Iowa	240	Kans.	507
Ky. (Jellico)	230	N. Y.	187
Miss. (Paulding)	367	Wis. (Reedsburg)	318
Pa. (Holidaysburg)	410	Winfred, S. Dak. (Howard)	468
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	503	Winifrede, W. Va. (Montgomery)	502
Williamsfield, Ill. (Elmwood)	400	(Charleston)	502
Williamsport, Md. (Hagerstown)	8	Winivew, Okla. (Okarche)	518
N. Dak. (Bismarck)	266	Winn, Me.	419
Pa.	465	Winnebago City, Minn. (Blue Earth City)	515
Williamston, Mich. (Howell)	253	Winnebago Indian Reservation, Nebr.	
Williamstown, Ky. (Nicholasville)	231	(Hubbard)	394
Mass.	475	Winneconne, Wis. (Poygan)	291
Mo. (Canton)	130	Winnetka, Ill.	38
N. Y. (Camden)	478	Winnibigoshish Lake, Minn. (St. Louis	
Pa.	296	River)	260
Williamsville, Ill. (Springfield)	171	WINONA, Minn.	510
N. Y.	196	Winona, Kans. (Cawker City)	226
Williston, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	266	Miss. (Water Valley)	367
Willmaset, Mass.	475	Mo. (White Church)	133
Willmantic, Conn.	302	Winooski Falls, Vt.	202
Willoughby, Ohio	218	Winslow, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	488
Willow City, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	267	N. J. (Hammonton)	484
Willow Creek, Idaho (Idaho City)	180	Winsted, Conn.	302
Willow Creek Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306	Minn.	144
Willow Island, Nebr. (Lexington)	395	Winston, Mont. (Helena)	305
		N. C. (Greensboro)	523

Winterport, Me.	419	Wynant, Ohio, Newport	48
Winthrop, Iowa (Masonville)	59	Wynne, Ark. (Paragould)	331
Me. (Farmington)	417	Wyocena, Wis. (Doylestown)	67
Mass. (Boston)	22	Wyoming, Ill. (Bradford)	400
Winterset, Iowa (Churchville)	238	Minn. (Rush City)	143
Wisner, Nebr.	396	Ohio	49
Woburn, Mass.	26	Wytheville, Va.	503
Wolfborough, N. H. (Gonic)	344	Wytotitlock, Me. (Winn)	419
Wolfe City, Tex. (Greenville)	234		
Wolf Pond, N. Y. (Lyon Mountain)	388	Xenia, Ohio	49
Wolf's Creek, Wis. (Ashland)	315		
Wolf Town, Miss., <i>De Lisle P.O.</i>	367	Yakima City, Wash. (North Yakima)	372
Wolsey, S. Dak. (Huron)	468	Yankee Blade, Nev. (Austin)	437
Wolverine, Mich. (Cheboygan)	283	Yankee Jim's, Cal. (Forest Hill)	436
Wonewoc, Wis. (Union Centre)	319	Yankee Springs, Mich. (Hastings)	253
Woodbourne, N. Y. (Ellenville)	94	Yankee Town, Ind.	498
Woodbridge, Cal. (Modesto)	148	Yankton, S. Dak.	470
N. J.	485	Yaphank, N. Y. (Riverhead)	188
Woodburn, Iowa (Chariton)	238	Yaquina City, Oregon (Corvallis)	106
Woodbury, Conn. (Watertown)	302	Yardley, Pa. (Newtown)	118
N. J.	485	Yarmouth, Mass. (Wood's Holl)	424
Woodhaven, N. Y.	187	Me. (Lisbon)	418
Woodhull, Ill. (Galva)	400	Yates Centre, Kans. (Piqua)	506
Mich. (Howell)	253	Yates Centre, Kans., Owl Creek (Piqua)	506
Woodland, Cal.	437	Yazoo City, Miss.	367
Wash. (Woodland)	373	Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa)	441
Wis. (Neosho)	69	Yellowbank, Minn. (Madison)	142
Wis. (Union Centre)	319	Yellow Lake, Wis. (Ashland)	315
Woodmore, Md. (White Marsh)	9	Yellow Springs, Ohio	49
Wood River, Nebr.	396	Yellowstone, Wis. (Dodgeville)	67
Wood's Falls, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks)	389	Yoakum, Tex.	456
Woodsfield, Ohio	223	Yonkers, N. Y.	97
Woodside, N. Y.	187	Yorba, Cal. (Anaheim)	357
Wood's Holl, Mass.	424	York, Nebr.	329
Woodstock, Ill.	38	Pa.	296
Md.	9	York Beach, Me. (South Berwick)	418
Minn. (Pipestone City)	512	York Harbor, Me. (South Berwick)	418
Ohio (Marysville)	48	Yorkshire, N. Y. (Marathon)	279
Va. (Winchester)	428	Yorktown, N. Y. (Shrub Oak)	96
Vt.	202	Tex.	456
Woodstown, N. J. (Swedesboro)	435	Yorkville, Ind.	498
Woodsville, N. H.	345	Yost's, N. Y. (Fonda)	163
Woodville, Cal. (Porterville)	358	Young, N. Dak. (Olga)	267
Md. (Waldorf)	9	Young River Settlement, Oregon (Astoria)	106
Miss. (Natchez)	365	Youngstown, N. Y. (Lewiston)	195
Ohio (Gibsonburg)	214	Ohio	218
Woolley, Wash. (La Conner)	372	Pa. (St. Vincent)	411
Woonsocket, R. I.	423	Youngstown, Ohio, Brier Hill	213
S. Dak.	470	Youngsville, Pa. (Tidioute)	264
Wooster, Ohio	218	Youngsville, La., Royville	81
Worcester, Mass.	475	Ypsilanti, Mich.	255
N. Y. (Cobleskill)	162	Yreka, Cal.	437
Worthington, Iowa.	61	Yslas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	514
Minn. (Heron Lake)	511	Ysleta, Tex. (El Paso)	234
Ohio (Columbus)	221	Yuba, Wis. (Union Centre)	319
S. Dak. (Parker)	469	Yukon, Okla. (Edmond)	489
Woynoko, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	497	Yuma, Ariz.	517
Wrangle, Alaska (Douglas City)	525	Colo. (Wray)	247
Wray, Colo.	247		
Wrentham, Mass. (Foxboro)	23	Zachrie, La. (Baton Rouge)	79
Wright, Mich.	285	Zaleski, Ohio	223
Minn. (Aitkin)	259	Zanesville, Ohio	223
Wrightstown, Wis.	292	Zapato, Colo. (Del Norte)	249
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	97	Zealand, N. H. (Woodsville)	345
Wyaconda, Mo. (St. Patrick)	133	Zell, Mo.	133
Wyandotte, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	519	S. Dak.	470
Mich.	255	Zenas, Ind., St. Denis	496
Wye Mills, Md. (Queenstown)	509	Zia, N. Mex. (Jemez)	155
Wykoff, Minn.	512	Zilwaukee, Mich. (Carrolton)	283
Wylie Tex., St. Paul	234	Zuni, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	154
Wymore, Nebr.	329	Zürich, Kans. (Plainville)	227

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.		Total.	Churches with resid't priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Stations and Chapels.	Secular		Religious		Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Pop- ulation, about.	
			Religious.	Secular.						Seminaries.	Students.	Seminaries.	Students.										
BALTIMORE.....	1	..	269	143	412	109	59	168	47	3	2	340	11	363	9	17	81	21 077	10	1058	19	26 500	240 000
Charleston.....	..	1	..	15	15	12	13	25	79	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	175	3	1 050	8 000	
Richmond.....	..	1	8	32	40	25	25	50	33	..	..	11	..	..	3	7	16	2 304	4	180	9	3 685	22 000
St. Augustine.....	..	1	12	14	26	15	23	38	83	..	..	4	1	3	1	9	12	2 279	1	23	1	3 050	7 000
Savannah.....	..	1	18	15	33	13	14	27	50	..	..	..	..	2	1	8	8	2 200	3	135	6	2 400	20 000
Wheeling.....	..	1	5	37	42	27	45	72	37	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	9	1 628	3	92	..	3 003	24 000
Wilmington.....	..	1	5	26	31	22	16	38	17	..	..	10	..	..	..	8	9	2 070	3	310	4	2 440	20 000
North Carolina.....	..	1	12	10	22	9	16	25	39	..	..	8	1	11	..	2	5	557	1	13	1	728	3 500
BOSTON.....	1	1	85	353	438	142	54	196	..	..	1	144	1	114	3	8	56	36 676	8	1200	13	40 275	600 000
Burlington.....	..	2	2	62	64	52	35	87	19	..	..	..	1	10	3	5	17	4 440	2	116	5	4 811	55 000
Hartford.....	..	1	22	210	232	116	75	191	96	..	..	53	1	25	1	7	48	20 800	3	350	5	27 000	250 000
Manchester.....	..	1	10	80	90	51	22	73	50	..	..	20	..	..	6	6	31	9 415	5	432	18	10 435	100 000
Portland.....	..	1	12	76	88	53	27	80	91	..	..	13	..	..	1	3	16	7 177	3	211	6	7 800	93 930
Providence.....	..	1	10	165	175	80	16	96	28	..	..	..	..	2	8	35	17 000	4	775	10	19 000	225 000	
Springfield.....	..	1	17	207	224	108	36	144	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	17 000	4	500	8	18 000	200 000	
CHICAGO.....	1	..	120	329	449	210	52	262	65	..	..	..	..	..	5	17	128	48 140	4	970	19	53 965	650 000
Alton.....	..	1	30	112	142	90	46	136	17	..	..	23	2	65	2	3	61	7 388	2	81	12	8 300	75 000
Belleville.....	..	1	5	86	91	75	27	102	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	6 678	1	35	5	6 780	50 000	
Peoria.....	..	1	30	116	146	110	90	200	..	..	..	15	..	..	2	7	54	8 325	1	57	9	9 000	110 000
CINCINNATI.....	1	..	100	153	258	142	35	177	72	..	1	150	6	91	5	11	99	22 803	4	595	13	26 649	190 000
Cleveland.....	..	1	41	205	246	173	76	249	79	..	1	45	..	..	2	6	139	31 553	7	910	16	32 904	275 000
Columbus.....	..	1	18	84	102	68	35	103	36	1	..	5	..	27	1	3	38	9 000	2	302	7	9 750	55 000
Covington.....	..	1	6	64	70	45	29	74	67	..	..	14	..	..	2	8	34	7 230	3	185	9	8 342	50 000
Detroit.....	..	1	41	146	187	111	76	187	51	..	1	60	1	60	3	4	64	17 200	5	500	13	19 545	162 330
Ft. Wayne.....	..	1	56	103	159	92	52	144	36	1	..	..	2	..	2	12	77	11 200	2	276	9	11 613	70 000
Grand Rapids.....	..	1	10	74	84	64	77	141	47	..	..	41	..	..	..	45	10 283	2	220	8	10 500	108 948	
Louisville.....	..	1	47	105	153	88	30	118	102	..	..	..	..	..	12	13	87	8 269	3	200	11	10 200	100 000
Nashville.....	..	1	9	24	33	22	27	49	33	..	..	11	..	..	1	3	20	2 750	2	190	6	3 600	28 000
Vincennes.....	..	1	42	130	172	120	55	175	38	..	..	33	2	25	3	18	97	13 934	2	225	10	16 550	101 983
DUBUQUE.....	1	..	10	250	260	214	45	259	114	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	118	14 255	1	100	9	15 655	150 000
Cheyenne.....	..	1	2	10	12	12	4	16	74	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	3	150	..	..	1	475	6 000
Davenport.....	..	1	8	101	109	87	49	136	70	..	..	24	..	..	1	7	41	5 500	1	45	11	6 500	70 000
Lincoln.....	..	1	3	59	62	52	46	98	42	..	..	10	..	..	..	3	17	1 500	..	..	1	1 848	22 150
Omaha.....	..	1	24	83	107	76	71	147	56	1	..	8	..	..	1	6	36	3 881	1	86	5	4 739	65 000
MILWAUKEE.....	1	..	44	245	289	185	96	281	33	..	1	32	3	67	6	5	149	26 873	7	460	14	28 225	250 000



PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. James Vincent Cleary, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1880.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. October 28, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Napoleon Bruchési, D.D.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Louis-Zephirin Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Rt. Rev. Maxime Decelles, D.D., cons. March 9, 1893, Coadjutor.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Enard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Vicariate-Apostolic of PONTIAC—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Elzéar-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871, created Cardinal June 7, 1886.—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, Coadjutor-Archbishop and Administrator.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. Louis-François Lafèche, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867.
Prefect-Apostolic of ST. LAURENT—Rt. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi, Administrator.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 29, 1895.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 24, 1875.—Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, D.D., O.M.I., Coadjutor-Bishop, consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. John Walsh, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1867.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Most Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842;
ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.



MOST REVEREND

Cornelius O'Brien, D.D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. January 21, 1883.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Halifax, 1845; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. F. MURPHY, D.D.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Very Rev. Edward F. Murphy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., J. B. Moriarty, C. Campbell, D.D., C. J. McKinnon.

Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.

Halifax Infirmary.

Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.

Orphans Home, Mass every day.

Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. E. J. McCarthy, Gerald Murphy, M. Cole.

Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 350 boys.

For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 400 girls.

Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. J. Daly.

School — 10 departments, 8 teachers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. D. J. Forbes.

School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.

Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

- Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Milhan.
Missions—Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
 Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
- Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. D. J. Summers.
Missions—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
 Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
 Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carroll.
Mission — Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's.
- Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. P. Egan.
Missions—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
 Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
- Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque (*East Chezzetcook P. O.*).
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
- Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart.
- Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
- Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.
- Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.
Missions—Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
 Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions — Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
 Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
- Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
 Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
- Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.
Missions—Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
 Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
 Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
- Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
Missions—Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
 Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
- Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. James Daly.
- New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Chester, Lunenburg Co., St. Augustine's.
 Dallhousie Road, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's.
- Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. T. J. Butler.
- Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Sirois.
- Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
School — Sisters of Charity.
- Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
- Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. J. McManus.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
 Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
 West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
- Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
- Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Dupuis.
- Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kinsella.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Gay.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
- West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. E. Duchesneau.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Missions—East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
Mission — Corberrie, Digby Co., St. Basilus'.
- Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund Kennedy.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
- Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. A. B. Parker.
School — (connected with Academy).
 St. George's, Rev. Wm. Legrave, Post Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Theological Seminary*. Dedicated to the Sacred Heart of Mary. — Conducted by the Rev. Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Levallois, D.D. (supr. and prof. of moral theology), Rev. P. Le Courtois, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and S. Scripture), Rev. J. Menier (prof. of philosophy), Rev. L. V. Rabasté (canon law and eccl. history. Students, 17.
La Salle Academy for Boys. — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aelred, director. Pupils, 90.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.
 CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers. — Very Rev. G. Blanche (president), Rev. A. Morin (prefect and prof. of philosophy), Rev. L. Le Doré (treasurer), Rev. P. M. Haquin (prof. of theology and Latin), Rev. J. M. Conan (prefect of discipline), Rev. A. Broud (prof. of French literature and Latin), Rev. Alex. Defoy (prof. of French), Rev. P. Travert (princ. of Academy), Mr. McGuire (prof. of English literature), Mr. Adams (prof. of English), Mr. Frehill (prof. of English), Mr. Dereau (prof. of English), Mr. Dupire (prof. of music). 10 Ecclesiastics, 2 Laymen, teachers. Commercial and Classical Course. 90 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. — Mother Mary Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 80.
 ! *Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings. — Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens. — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lewis, supr. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 200.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Chantal, supr. 28 Religious, 4 outdoor Sisters. 20 penitents, 25 children in reform class; 25 children in industrial school.
 HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*. — Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.
 METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—three Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)—Halifax; Church Point.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Diocesan Priests.....	40	Students.....	360
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	51	Orphans.....	120
Churches with resident priest.....	33	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	60	Infants.....	50
Total Churches.....	93	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Chapels.....	10	Inmates.....	90
Seminary.....	1	Protectories for Boys.....	1
Students.....	17	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Catholic population, about...	50 000
Students.....	180		

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Brockville, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.



MOST REVEREND

James Vincent Cleary, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Rome Nov. 21, 1880; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity July 28, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES FARRELLY, *Belleville, Ont.*; Very Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, *Brockville, Ont.*; Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, *Kingston, Ont.*

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. C. B. MURRAY and JOHN MASTERSON.

Secretary—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. James Vincent Cleary, D.D.; Very Rev. Thos. Kelly, V.G., Bishop's secretary and rector of the Cathedral, Revs. Patrick C. O'Brien, Michael Meagher and P. A. Beecher.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Mr. J. Dunne, Principal; Mr. O'Reilly and W. McGonigle, assistants, and three Sisters of the House of Providence. 250 pupils.

St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 123 pupils.

St. John's, for Girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. P. C. O'Brien, chaplain.

House of Providence, Rev. M. Meagher, chaplain.

Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. Jas. V. Neville, chaplain.

Rockwood Asylum, for Catholic worship exclusively, Rev. J. V. Neville, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, C.†M., A. Prézeau, C.†M., C. Grenot, C.†M. and R. Lecair, C.†M.

Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.

McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus'.

Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.

Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

- Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G., Rev. J. J. Connolly, assistant.
School — Ladies of Loreto. 180 pupils.
- Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. Thos. Carey.
- Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. H. Gauthier, V.G., Rev. John O'Brien, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
- Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
- Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
Mission — Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.
- Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Mission — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. J. S. O'Connor.
- Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. P. Kehoe.
- Elgin, Leeds Co., St. —, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
- Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. G. Cicolari.
Mission — Finton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
- Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
Missions — Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
 Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
- Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Mission — Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.
- Kitley (*P.O.*), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
Mission — Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.+M.
Missions — Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
 Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
 Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
- Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Davis.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co., St. Henry's.
- Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
- Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John McCarthy.
- Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis A. Twomey.
Missions — Iroquois, Dundas Co., St. Pius'.
 Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.
- Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.
Mission — Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles J. Duffus.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
- Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. H. McDonagh.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
- Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. J. V. Neville.
- Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, V.F., Rev. Wm. Donagh.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Stanton.
- Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
- Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. Charles B. Murray, V. F.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
- Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthag's, Rev. John Fleming.
Mission — Hungerford, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
- Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P. O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John S. Quinn.
- Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
- Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
- Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O., Leeds Co.*), St. James Minor, Rev. James J. Collins.
Mission — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
 Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College* (re opened September 8, 1896, with six professors).—Very Rev. T. Kelly, V.G., (dean); Rev. P. A. Beecher (prefect of studies, professor of English literature and of primary classes of Greek and Latin languages, history and literature); Charles Megan, Esq., M. A., (professor of the higher classes of Greek and Latin languages, history and literature); Rev. J. V. Neville (professor of Christian Doctrine and Biblical History, and Italian language); Rev. —, (prof. of French language and literature); Rev. John Meagher, B. A., (professor of junior classes of mathematics, English, Canadian and French History); Mr. Wm. Brick (professor of mathematics). Students, 54.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 30 Sisters, 20 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. Michael Meagher, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a large *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 50.
Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum.—Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hopkins, supr. 36 Religious, 5 Novices. 48 beds. 35 Orphan girls. Rev. P. C. O'Brien, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Jane, dir. 25 boarders, 215 pupils.
 BELLEVILLE. *Academy and Boarding School*.—16 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 80 pupils.
 BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 18.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (S. Laurent, La Vendée, France)—Bedford and Loberough.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Brockville; Perth.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Trenton; Westport.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Belleville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College for Boys	1
Secular Priests	40	Students	54
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Academies for young Ladies	2
Total Priests	45	Pupils	255
Churches with resident priest	35	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	45
Total Churches	59	Hospitals	2
Chapels	5	Catholic Population, about	37 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties Berthier, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac. Cartier, Joliette, Laprairie, l'Assomption, Laval, Napierville, St. Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Montcalm, Terrebonne and Vercheres.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal, P. Q.; cons., ——. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessia, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martiano-polis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Official—Very Rev. Z. RACICOT, Canon, V.G.

Assessors—Very Rev. L. COLIN, P.S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, J. U. LECLERC, J. N. MARECHAL.

Promotor—Rev. A. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. LAURENT COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. EMILE ROY, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CARRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Very Rev. Ls. COLIN, S.S., Rev. P. E. LUSSIER (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. J. B. PROULX (St. Lin); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); Rev. N. PICHE (Lachine); Rev. J. T. SAVARIA (St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre); Rev. F. DORVAL (l'Assomption); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Very Rev. J. CARTIER, S.S., superior-general of the Society of St. Sulpice; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec), Rev. R. DECARI (St. Henri).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Ls. COLIN, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, JOS. NAP. MARECHAL, J. MORIN, J. U. LECLERC, M. TAILLON, J. B. CHAMPEAU, L. J. LAFORTUNE, JOS. SALOMON THEBERGE, O. DUBOIS, R. HETU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Very Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon, Dean of Chapter, V.G.; Canons: J. A. Vaillant, procurator, Alf. Archambault, D.D., promotor and chancellor, W. C. Martin, L. Cousineau, D.D., vice-chancellor, Revs. G. Dauth, J. A. S. Perron, chaplains; Revs. L. Callaghan, J. Emile Roy, asst. chancellor, Ptres.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. L. Colln, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., Hug. Lenoir, S.S., J. B. Larue, S.S., proc., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. J. Tallet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., Vinc. Sorin, S.S., Clem. Palin d'Abonville, S.S., Herc. Bédard, S.S., Paul Braye, S.S., J. Bern. Pelletier, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., Vict. Many, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., J. Bte. Brasseur, S.S., René Labelle, S.S., L. Hect. Filatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., Amance Luche, S.S., M. Déziel Labreche, Alire Cloutier. Res., 1710 Notre Dame.

Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitre st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 527 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.

NOTRE DAME PARISH (continued).

- Schools* — *Ste. Marguerite*, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.
- Church* — The Jésus, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
- Chapels* — St. Mary's College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
 Loyola College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
 Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. J. Thibault, S.S., J. Callaghan, SS., chaplains;
 Rev. L. M. Lavallée, a.c.
 Notre Dame de Pitié, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain.
 Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, rue St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain.
 Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain.
 Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. H. Lenoir, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., chaplain.
 House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain;
 Revs. F. Perreault, J. H. Dupuis, anc. curés.
 Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue St. Catherine, Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., chaplain.
 Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
 Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. W. Duckett, S.S., chaplain.
- ST. JAMES PARISH.** St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jaques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., René Rousseau, S.S., Cel. Maillet, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., E. Girot, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., Jos. N. Dubois, D.D., B. S. Dubeau, vics. Res., 1669 Catherine st.
- Schools* — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 577 pupils.
 7 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 130 pupils.
- Chapels* — House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. Marsolais, chaplain.
 House of Miséricorde, 326 rue Dorchester, Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain. Res., 305 rue Lagauchetière.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, 1668 rue St. Catherine, Rev. Célestin Maillet, S.S. chapl.
 Reform Asylum, 487 rue Mignonne, Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain.
 Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. C Thérien, chaplain.
- ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.** St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., rector; Revs. J. A. McCallen, S.S., Mart. Callaghan, S.S., J. Driscoll, S.S., P. Tallon, SS., M. Collin, S.S., vics. Res. 770 Dorchester st.
- Schools* — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 444 pupils.
 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
- ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH.** St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Very Rev. J. U. Leclerc, V. F., curé; Revs. Jos. Lavallée, Jos. Cabana, L. N. Dubuc, F. Kavanagh, vics.; Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain.
- School* — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 642 pupils.
- Church* — Ste. Croix Du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester, Revs. J. F. X. Leveillé, S.S., B. Pelletier, S.S., chaplains.
- STE. ANNE'S PARISH.** Ste. Anne, 32 Basin st., Rev. John Catulle, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Cletus Stafford, C.SS.R., Edward Strubbe, C.SS.R., Edmond Flynn, C.SS.R., Charles Sebrechts, C.SS.R., Louis Savard, C.SS.R., Alfred Stainforth, C.SS.R., Pierre Girard, C.SS.R., A. Billan, C.SS.R., H. Van de Sompile, C.SS.R., I. Jacqmin, C.SS.R., F. Scanlan, C.SS.R.
- Schools* — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 506 pupils.
 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 80 pupils.
- ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH.** St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Lonergan, curé; Revs. H. Bertrand, T. Beaudry, J. H. Mongeau, S. Lonergan, vics.
- Schools* — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 789 pupils.
 11 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 240 pupils.
- ST. PETER'S PARISH.** St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. M. Jodoin, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. L. Lauzon, O.M.I., J. Pelletier, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., X. Portelance, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., V. Lewis, O.M.I., J. Tranchemontagne, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., J. Dozois, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., A. Coultée, O.M.I., J. Evain, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.
- School* — *St. Peter's*, 109 rue Visitation, 14 Little Brothers of Mary. 515 pupils.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH.** St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. F. Kavanagh, cure; Revs. J. M. Roux, A. J. Chaussé, J. U. Geoffrian, O. Mosasseau, vics.
- School* — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.
- Chapels* — St. Darie Asylum, Rev. Ph. Brady, chaplain.
 Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.
- HOCHELAGA PARISH.** La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. Brissette, curé; Revs. E. Chagnon, L. O. Forest, vics.
- Schools* — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
 15 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 702 pupils.
- Church* — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 Notre Dame st., Rev. Paul Rioux, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. Louis St. Pierre, C.SS.R., William Godts, C.SS.R., René Lava, C.SS.R., Peter Vermeiren, C.SS.R., Adelard Fiset, C.SS.R., J. McPhail, C.SS.R.
- School* — 15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names. 832 pupils.
- Chapel* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. L. Dubuc, chaplain.

- SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Lafortune, E. Brien, J. Chauvin, E. Guilbault, L. Brunet, W. Denis, vics.
Schools — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 926 pupils.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jean Baptiste, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. N. Gauthier, M. G. Casey, Elie Auclair, A. J. Préfontaine, J. Plette, J. D. A. Guay, vics.; Rev. J. B. Morin.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. L. Estévenon, sup.
- NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. Peter O'Donnell, curé; Rev. P. Shea, vic.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
- ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Rev. J. C. Sennett, vic.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.
- ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs. P. C. Robillard, G. Plouffe, vics.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 197 pupils.
- ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. M. O'Meara, curé; Rev. T. Heffernan, vicar.
Schools — 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 112 pupils.
 15 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 720 pupils.
- ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. E. Désy, S.J., curé; Rev. D. Plante, S.J., vic.
Schools — 9 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. Ls. Boissonneau, J. O. Forest, Z. N. Hurteau, D. Meloche, vics.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 256 pupils.
Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, E. Clouquet, chaplains.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

- Côte St. Paul, St. Paul, Rev. Jos. A. Brault, curé; Rev. E. Provost, vic.
- Coteau St. Louis, l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Le Pailleur, curé; Revs. A. Richard, J. Picotte, E. Marion, vics.
Schools—St. Viateur's. 7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. R. Michaud, C.S.V., dir. 300 pupils.
 St. Louis'. 10 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Charland, dir. 580 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.
 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 100 pupils.
Chapel — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.
- Maisonnette, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. Bélanger, curé; Rev. F. Morin, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 123 pupils.
 3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 106 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
Chapel — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.
- Notre Dame de Grâce, Rev. Jos. Nap. Maréchal, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Daignault, vic.
Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
 Notre Dame des Neiges. 5 Gray Nuns. 142 pupils.
Chapel — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.
- Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. F. X. E. Ecrement, curé; Revs. F. X. De Ladurantaye, J. Thibaudeau P. M. Moulin, C. Desary, vics.; Rev. A. Desnoyers, J. B. Rioux, A. Pepin, a. c.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 695 pupils.
 24 Sisters of St. Ann. 190 pupils.
Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.
- St. Edouard, Rev. M. N. Morin, curé; Rev. A. Morin, vic.
- Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. A. Pariment, Z. Gravel, vics.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
 6 Sisters of St. Anne. 300 pupils.
- St. Henri, Rev. R. Décarie, curé; Revs. S. Moreau, T. Décarie, A. Dequoy, R. Pelletier, J. B. Bérard, vics..
Schools—17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 892 pupils.
 25 Sisters of St. Ann. 1063 pupils.
- St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

- Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, V.F., curé; Revs. F. X. Plante, E. Beaulac, vics.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.
- Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. L. Desjardins vic.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
- Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Vincelas Clément, curé.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 176 pupils.

- Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. G. L. Forbes, curé; Rev. Aug. Arbour, vic.
- Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. Lesage, Hon. Canon, curé; Rev. G. A. Fourouge, vic.
Schools—5 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.
- Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. P. Sylvester, curé.
- Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Dequoy, curé; Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, vic.
- Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.
- Ile Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. O. Guimond, curé.
- Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles, Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. Jos. Lafortune, V. Thérien, vics.; Revs. J. M. Martel, F. X. Geoffroy, a.cs.
Schools—St. Viateur's. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, dir. 200 pupils.
 St. Charles. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. 300 pupils.
 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 375 pupils.
- Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ol. Laferrière, curé.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
- L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
- Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Revs. A. Cuoq, S.S., U. Lafontaine, S.S., vics.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 60 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
- Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Durivage, curé.
- Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. Piché, Canon hon., curé; Rev. H. Bellerose, vic.
School—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 321 pupils.
- La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain.
- Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Carrière, curé.
- Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Em. Pepin, curé; Rev. J. Perras, vic.
- Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. F. Mondor, curé.
Schools—3 Religious of St. Viateur. 112 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 115 pupils.
- Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. A. Larose, curé; Revs. Jos. Blais, J. Dupras, vics.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
- L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. D. Lafortune, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozois, C. Duprat, anc. curés.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 120 pupils.
 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
- Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
- L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. P. André, vic.; Rev. F. Prud'homme, C. Desrochers, a.c.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 118 pupils.
- Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 75 pupils.
- Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, vic.; Rev. T. Hurteau, a. curé.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 272 pupils.
 44 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 734 pupils.
- Convent Chapel, Rev. J. Demers, chaplain.
- Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Rev. J. Proulx, vic.; Rev. P. O. Renaud, a. prof.
Schools—3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 135 pupils.
- Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. F. X. Geoffroy, vic.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 170 pupils.
- Notre Dame de La Mercé, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. J. Vignault, curé.
Station—St. Emile, Montcalm Co.
- Outremont, Jacques Cartier Co., St. Viateur's.
School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 58 pupils.
- Pointe-aux-Tremblés, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. A. Provost, curé.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
- Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. J. Des-carries, vic.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
- Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. F. A. Baillargé, curé.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 80 pupils.
- Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Jos. Gaudet, curé.
- Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. S. L. Bonin, curé.
- Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé.
- St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. Jos. N. Lussier, curé.
- St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau, curé.

- St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Dugas, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.
- Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. M. J. Paré, vic.
School—Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.
- Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Dugast, curé; Rev. G. Dugast, a. c.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 pupils.
- St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. P. A. Laporte, curé.
- St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Charette, curé; Rev. J. Majeau, vic.
Schools—2 Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.
 9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
- St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. M. A. Corbeil.
- Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Meunier, curé.
- St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé.
School—Gray Nuns. 85 pupils.
- St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé.
- St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
- St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
- St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. L. Pincault, curé.
- St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. F. Forget, curé.
- St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Deschêne, curé.
- St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé; F. X. Geoffrey, vic.
- St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. André Brien, curé; Rev. L. Laporte, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Brien, curé.
- Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. M. I. Casaubon, curé.
- St. Edmund, Berthier Co., Rev. P. Derome, desservant.
- St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
- Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Brien, curé; Rev. J. L. Desjardins, vic.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 178 pupils.
- Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. S. Laporte, curé.
- St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Bourgeois, vic.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Calixte Ouimet, curé; Rev. C. Villeneuve, vic.
Schools—4 Religious of St. Viateur. 130 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
- St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Rev. U. Archambeault, a. c.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé; Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. c.
- Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Chs. Coallier, curé.
- St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Rochon, curé.
- St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. P. Giroux, curé.
- St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
- St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. O. Blanchard, curé.
- St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Rev. E. Leblanc, vic.
- St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Very Rev. J. Morin, V.F., curé; Rev. J. Ducharme, vic.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
- St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
- St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. J. Chevalier, V. Pauzé, E. Lefebvre, vics.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 250 pupils.
 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 500 pupils.
- St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Provost, curé.
- St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., curé; Revs. J. Landry, Arc. Magnan, vics.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 288 pupils.
 15 Sisters of St. Ann. 330 pupils.
- St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
- Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daignault, curé.
- Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé.
- St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Frs. Rabeau, curé.
- St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, curé; Revs. P. Larochelle, C.S.C., J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., A. S. Arnauld, vics.
- St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
- St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thyfault, curé.
School—4 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 70 pupils.
- St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, hon. can., curé; Revs. A. Martel, J. Chagnon, vics.
School—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 204 pupils.
- St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. N. A. Dugast, curé.
- Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
- Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.

- Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
 St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. G. Melançon, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 100 pupils.
 7 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 135 pupils.
 Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
 St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. L. M. Taillon, V.F., curé.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
 St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
 Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Jos. T. Archambeault, curé.
 St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Desrochers, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
 St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. D. Dupont, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 72 pupils.
 St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé.
 St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. G. H. Laporte, curé.
 St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé.
 St. Rémi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vic.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
 St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. Ph. McGinnis, vic.
Schools—Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.
 7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
 Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. J. Cloutier, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 150 pupils.
 3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 160 pupils.
 St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
 Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Héту, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
 6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 127 pupils.
 Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Edouard Prieur, curé.
 St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arneault, curé.
 Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. Perreault, curé.
 Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. J. A. David, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 160 pupils.
 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
 St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 260 pupils.
 St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé.
 St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. A. Coutu, curé; Rev. G. Charette, vic.; Rev. O. Harel, aumonier du pénitencier.
Schools—5 Little Brothers of Mary. 110 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 160 pupils.
 St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
 Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 80 pupils.
 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. — pupils.
 Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice, Rev. Jos. A. Péladeau, curé.
 Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Piché, curé; Revs. L. F. Labrie, A. J. Jacques, vics.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
 Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Very Rev. J. S. Théberge, V.F., curé; Rev. J. A. Lavallée, vic.; Rev. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, anc. curé; Rev. O. Provost, anc. vic.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 110 pupils.
 Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. J. A. Champoux, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
 10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- MONTREAL. *Grand Séminaire de Montreal*, 1197 rue Sherbrooke. — "Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice."—Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. E. A. Sérieys, S.S., procureur.
Séminaire de Théologie.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., director; Revs. H. Rouxel, S.S., J. T. Parent, S.S., E. A. Sérieys, S.S., J. E. Dorvaux, F. A. Duchéin, S.S., J. A. Bastien, S.S., R. Neven, G. Gauthier. 212 seminarists.
Séminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road. — Rev. Jules Delavigne, S.S., dir.; Rev. G. Clapin, S.S., Rev. L. M. Lepoupon, S.S., treasurer; Revs. A. Volbart, S.S., Jos. Greg. Bastien, S.S., Elz. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., A. Larue. 97 seminarists.
Petit Séminaire de Montreal (Montreal College), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir.; Revs. A. Schlickling, S.S., Flav. Jos. Laliberté, S.S., Fr. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., René M. Portier, S.S., Jos. Stan. St.-Jean, S.S., Leon Dimberton, S.S., L. Justin Mouly, S.S., Henry Gauthier, S.S., Louis Regaudie, S.S., Julien M. Simon, S.S., M. Philip Auguste Lajoie, S.S., J. B. Porcher, S.S., Pierre Auguste Fournet, S.S., L. J. M. Emman. Bouhier, S.S., H. Guindon, S.S., J. P. McGrath, J. Decary, Ph. Perrier, A. Duplessis. 255 boarders, 78 day-scholars.

- College Canadien* at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. William Leclair, S.S., supr.; Revs. A. Vacher, S.S., Jos. M. Eugène Labrosse, S.S. 30 students.
- Laval University* (connected with Laval University of Quebec).—Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. G. Bourassa, assistant.
- Normal School* (Jacques-Cartier).—Rev. H. A. Verreau, principal.
- L'ASSOMPTION.** *College de l'Assomption*.—Rev. J. M. Légaré, supr.; Rev. F. Dorval, hon. can.; Rev. N. Pauzé, vice-supr.; Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, procureur; Revs. L. Casaubon, O. Gnilbault, A. Vaillant, H. Marsolais, E. Hébert, J. B. Jobin, J. A. Lamarche, H. Gates, A. Boisseau, dean, G. A. Lamarche, A. Marsolais, F. Jobin, G. P. Bernèche, A. Curotto, C. A. Perreault, E. Pare. Students, 300.
- STE. THERESE.** *Preparatory Seminary of St. Thérèse*.—Very Rev. H. Cousineau, supr.; Rev. Ant. Nantel, V.F., F. A. Brunet, proc.; Revs. S. Rouleau, E. Pilon, S. Corbeil, A. Sauriol, T. Sauriol, A. Péladeau, Edm. Coursolles, A. Jasmin, A. M. Papineau, A. Desjardins, profs. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.
- VARENNES.** *Commercial College*.—Revs. J. S. Théberge, supr.; Rev. J. S. Comtois, director; Zotique Cardin, profs.; Rev. C. Bagene.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- MONTREAL.** *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors. Rev. V. Sorin, S.S., spiritual director. Students, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MONTREAL.** *St. Mary's College*, Bleury st.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., superior-general of the mission of Canada; Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Cadot, S.J., A. Larcher, S.J., A. Bellemare, S.J., A. Pichon, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., E. Hamon, S.J., E. Carré, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., W. Doherty, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., J. B. Nolin, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., P. Bellivau, S.J., T. French, S.J., L. Lalonde, S.J., L. Cotter, S.J., C. Caron, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., O. Neault, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., I. Adam, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., M. Fuchs, S.J. Religious, 55; Students, 400.
- Loyola College*, 2084 St. Catherine st.—Rev. G. O'Bryan, S.J., president; Revs. I. Kavanagh S.J., L. Sigouin, S.J. Students, 125.
- Immaculate Conception College*, rue Rachel (De Lorimier P. O.). Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., rector; Revs. E. Schmidt, S.J., A. Danel, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., E. Pronlx, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., J. Reimsbach, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., J. Blain, S.J., Henry Hudon, S.J., Hyacinth Hudon, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., J. Pouliquen, S.J., H. Fennon, S.J. Religious, 81.
- House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Colomban, provincial delegate; Revs. Bernard, Fulcran, Xavier, Ange, Ambroise, Alcantara. 40 students, 2 novices, 10 lay Brothers.
- House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, 320 Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. Ls. Estévenon, supr.; Revs. D. Boscher, A. Letellier, N. Pitré, E. Seers, T. Roy, C. Jean, A. Seignon. 7 students, 5 lay brothers, 12 novices.
- Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis*, 444 rue Sherbrooke.—33 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 435 pupils.
- Archbishops Commercial Academy*, 35 rue St. Marguerite.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 181 pupils.
- St. Anthony's Reform School, Provincialhouse of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 1189 rue Mignonne.—30 Religious. Bro. Hildward, provincial. Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain. 200 pupils.
- St. Joseph's Commercial College* (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 6 Religious. 300 students.
- Academy St. John Baptist* (commercial), 786 rue Sanguinet.—27 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Jalbert, C.S.V., supr. 1220 students.
- College Ste. Marie*.—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200. Bro. Olympius, dir.
- Montreal College* (Sulpician Fathers), 1181 rue Sherbrooke.—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Arthur, supr. 40 pupils.
- Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul* (Working boys home) 647 rue Lagauchetière—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. J. B. Pelletier, S.S., director. Bro. Euphone, supr. 40 young apprentices receive their board.
- BERTHIERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V., supr. 180 students. Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V., chaplain.
- BOUCHERVILLE.** *Sacred Heart Commercial Academy*.—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Z. Piette, C.S.V., supr. 120 pupils.
- COTE ST. PAUL.** *Commercial College*.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 4 Religious. 130 students.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS.** *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, conducted by Religious of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. Bélanger, C.S.V., dir. Rev. J. Michaud, C.S.V. 28 Religious. Classical and industrial department, 100 pupils; classical and agricultural department, 30 pupils.

- JOLIETTE.** *Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.* — Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V. 14 Religious, 28 Novices.
- College Joliette* (classical and commercial course). — Conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur. Very Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V. (supr.), Revs. M. Roberge, C.S.V. (prefect of studies), J. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., E. Geoffroy C.S.V., (director of seminarists), A. Léveillé, C.S.V., L. J. Morin, C.S.V., F. X. Lavallée, Isaie Clairoux, A. Beauchamp, H. C. Champagne, I. Bordeleau (professors). 10 Brothers, 14 seminarists, 300 students.
- Industrial School.*—Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., chaplain. 3 religious, 40 boys.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka).** *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, abbot. Revs. Jean Marie, prior, Hilaire, sub-prior, Correntin, Louis de Gonzague, Bernard, Remi, Cléophas, Joseph, Joachim, Augustin, Paul. 12 Fathers, 84 Religious. — Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese Chicoutimi, P.Q.
- LACHINE.** *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.*—Rev. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Chas. Lefebvre, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.
- Novitiate of the Fathers of St. Mary.* Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., supr.
- LAPRAIRIE.** *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Stanislas Joseph, procurator; Bro. Simplicius, assitant provincial and master of novices. 8 Religious, 30 Novices.
- Academy of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—4 Brothers.
- LONGUE POINTE.** *Asylum St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre* for the sick, insane etc., *Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*,—10 Brothers, 25 Novices, 16 Postulants, 95 inmates. Bro. Candidus, director. Rev. T. J. Savaria, Hon. Canon, chaplain. 100 boarders.
- MAISONNEUVE.** *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. A. Godin, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 50 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 50 Novices, 70 Postulants.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE.** *Notre Dame College* (for children from 5 to 12 years).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. J. Reze, C.S.C., E. Desfosses, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., J. F. Kelly, C.S.C., 20 Religious, 200 students.
- St. Joseph's Scholasticate.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 10 Religious.
- OUTREMONT** (St. Viateur of), near Montreal. — *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Clerics of St. Viateur.* — Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Bro. P. B. Desmarches, C.S.V., (visitor); Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (secretary); Rev. J. R. Masse, C.S.V. 7 Religious.
- Juvenate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (spiritual director). 7 Religious, 35 Juvenists.
- STE. GENEVIEVE.** *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Revs. A. Guy, C.S.C., J. B. Boncet, C.S.C. 24 Religious, 100 students.
- ST. LAURENT.** *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, Rev. M. McGarry, C.S.C., supr., Revs. J. Carrier, C.S.C., Ed. Meahan, C.S.C., A. Renaud, C.S.C., T. Barré, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., H. O. Vannier, C.S.C., W. Condon, C.S.C., J. B. Chouinière, C.S.C., professors. 40 Religious, 400 students.
- ST. L'IN.** *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, supr. 145 students.
- ST. REMI.** *Commercial College.* — 9 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., dir. 180 students.
- SAULT-AU-RECOLLET.** *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. T. Charaux, S.J., J. Jetté, S.J., A. Girard, S.J., L. Champagne, S.J., A. Mélançon, S.J., J. Murphy, S.J., P. O'Sullivan, S.J., E. Bernard, S.J., H. S. Maring, S.J., John McDonald, S.J., P. Murphy, S.J., S. Granger, S.J., T. Lord, S.J. 47 Religious.
- Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.* — 7 Brothers, 15 Novices and Postulants. Brother L. Bertrand, provincial.
- St. Joseph's Academy.* — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Olivier, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. E. Contant, C.S.V., chaplain. Students, —.
- TERREBONNE.** *St. Louis' Academy* (commercial). — 8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Laferrière, C.S.V., supr.; Rev. A. Jacques, chaplain. 250 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MONTREAL.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 1652 rue St. Jean Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In Community 1122 professed Sisters, 91 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 112 institutions and educate about 24,500 children. Rev. A. Tranchemontague, S.S., chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *School*. Pupils, 63.
- Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie*, rue Guy.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
- Pensionnat St. Catherine.*—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 888.
- Visitation Academy.*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 478.
- St. Ann's Academy*, rue McCord.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
- St. Denis' Academy*, 65 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.

- St. Anthony's Academy*, 856 rue Lagachetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
- Academy of Notre Dame des Anges*, rue Mullins.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
- Academy Bourgeois*, rue Ontario.—33 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1350.
- St. Leo's Academy*, rue Cadieux.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
- St. Urbain's Academy*, 456 St. Urbain.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 175.
- Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- Hôtel Dieu de St. Joseph*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Brault, supr. 85 Sisters, 22 Novices. Beds for poor sick, 176; private beds, 40; beds for sick priests, 14; total 240. Revs. J. Thibault, S.S., and J. Callaghan, S.S., chaplains. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage* with 40 boys, 36 girls.
- General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns* (Soeurs de l'Hopital-General or Soeurs Grises), rue Guy. — Mother M. P. Filiatrault, supr. general. Sister M. Hamel, 1. assistant; Sister M. E. Ward, 2. assistant; Sister M. L. Pamchaud, 3. assistant; Sister M. E. Roy (mistress of novices). Rev. J. Leveillé, S.S., chaplain. 105 Religious, 74 Novices, 23 Postulants, 34 Lay Sisters, 16 Lay Nuns, 7 Lay Postulants, 173 old people, 175 Orphans, 85 Foundlings. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. There are 53 houses subject to the Motherhouse. In Community: 556 Religious, 106 Novices, 84 Lay Sisters
- St. Patrick's Asylum*, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—8 Gray Nuns, 131 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor. Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., chaplain.
- Hospice St. Joseph*, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 13.—19 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain. 150 orphans, 39 invalids. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.
- St. Bridget's Asylum* for the aged of both sexes and servants out of place, 745 rue Lagachetière.—6 Gray Nuns. 106 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.
- St. Joseph's Kindergarten*, rue Bonaventure.—4 Gray Nuns. 314 pupils.
- Nazareth Asylum* for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—20 Sisters. 70 pupils.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Infant School*. Pupils, 380. 2) *Ophthalmique Institute*. 4 Gray Nuns. 133 Patients. 3) *Orphelinat Catholique*. 4 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 106.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*.—10 Gray Nuns. 75 orphans, 256 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
- Notre Dame Hospital*, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—24 Gray Nuns. 120 inmates.
- Patronage d'Youville*.—Employment bureau and boarding house for servants out of work. 4 Gray Nuns. 21 inmates.
- Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame de Backer, supr. 58 Religious, 20 Novices, 60 boarders, 125 day-pupils.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Soeurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue St. Catherine. — Mother Marie Godefroy, supr. 67 Religious, 67 Novices, 50 Postulants, 64 Tertiaires. Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 250 children, and *Kindergarten*, 101 children.
- Gamelin Asylum*, 759 rue St. Catherine.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiaires, 5 helpers. Sister M. Jude, supr. 155 old people of both sexes.
- Providence Asylum*, 1631 rue St. Catherine.—50 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 66 Tertiaires. Sister Gamelin, supr. 167 old people of both sexes. 25 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. H. Marsolais, chaplain.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 593 rue St. Denis.—60 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertiaires, Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr. 319 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 49 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 80 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier and E. Cloquet, chaplains.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 247 rue St. Denis.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hildebert, supr. 112 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten*. 245 pupils in school, 384 in Kindergarten.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Anatolie, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 225 pupils in Asylum, 260 in Kindergarten.
- St. John the Baptist's Asylum for the Poor*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 9 Tertiaires. Sister Emérentienne, supr. 76 poor, 21 boarders.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—122 Religious. Mother Olivier, supr. general; Rev. L. A. Dubuc, chaplain. The Sisters have 47 establishments and 21 parochial schools with 12,130 pupils in Canada and United States. 727 professed Sisters, 35 Novices, 37 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Pensionnat*. Pupils, 170.
- Academy Mary-Rose*, 410 rue Rachel.—32 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
- Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 369 rue Lagachetière.—10 Sisters.
- Academy of Mary Immaculate*, 169 rue Marie Anne.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 479 pupils.
- Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 71 rue Cherrier.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 290.

- House of the Good Shepherd*, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 88 Nuns, 36 Novices, 10 Postulants, 160 Penitents, 48 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Alphonse Ligonri, supr. Children in the Reform School, 150; children in the Industrial School, 150. Rev. F. Perrault, a. c., Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain.
- St. Marie Asylum of the Good Shepherd*, "Prison des femmes", 182 Fullum st.—61 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 145 prisoners, 37 penitents, 9 orphans. Rev. Philippe Brady, chaplain.
- Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga*, 405 rue Sherbrooke.—41 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Francis Borgia, dir. 25 Teachers. Pupils, 176.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy* (Soeurs de Miséricorde), 346 Dorchester st.—Mother M. de la Miséricorde, supr. gen. 92 Religious, 18 Novices, 10 Postulants, 60 Magdalens, 25 Consecrated. Rev. M. H. Charpentier, resident chaplain. Houses in Ottawa and New York.
- Maternity Hospital and Foundling Asylum*, 61 St. Hubert st., under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy.—10 Novices, 367 patients and 345 infants received during the year.
- Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—51 Sisters. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. P. Deguire, S.S., chaplain.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, rue des Seigneurs.—12 Religious. 160 poor.
- CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—6 Gray Nuns. 52 orphans, 19 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *Asylum*.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 23 poor inmates, 14 boarders.
- Priory of Carmelite Nuns*, Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. 30 professed members, 8 novices, 5 postulants. Rev. M. Choquette, chaplain.
- COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
- ILE ST. PAUL. *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*.
- JOLIETTE. *Hospital and Asylum*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 92 poor inmates, 4 sick people. 16 boarders.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGUES. *Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.
- LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*.—Mother l'Ange Gardien, gen. supr.; 35 Religious. Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain. 567 professed Sisters, 36 Novices, 56 Postulants. 50 Establishments.
- Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne* (Pensionnat and Externat).—472 pupils.
- LANORAIE. *Asylum*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 13 poor people.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Asylum*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Tertiaires. 55 poor inmates and 12 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- L'ASSOMPTION. *Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 61 poor people, 14 boarders.
- LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School*.—8 Gray Nuns. 78 orphans, 180 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- LONGUE POINTE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 60 pupils.
- Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu*.—84 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 96 Tertiaires, 128 helpers, 1752 patients. Revs. Jos. Rohillard, J. Forbes, chaplains.
- Providence St. Isidore*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 6 Tertiaires. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- MAISONNEUVE. *Infant Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- MASCOUCHE. *Asylum*.—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 45 poor inmates.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—Mother M. of the Precious Blood, supr. 24 Prof. Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters. Rev. J. N. Maréchal, chaplain.
- Pensionnat de Villa Maria*.—40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.
- ST. ANDRE. *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 10 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—8 Gray Nuns, 29 orphans, 18 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- SIE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 692 pupils.
- Infant School and Orphan Asylum*.—16 Gray Nuns. 65 orphans, 15 Lady boarders, 550 pupils.
- STE. ELIZABETH. *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 44 poor inmates. 6 boarders.
- ST. HENRI. *Orphan Asylum and Infant School*.—7 Gray Nuns, 40 orphans, 10 invalids, 640 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat*.—15 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 50 pupils.
- ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School*.—9 Gray Nuns. 30 orphans, 225 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School*.—8 Gray Nuns. 77 orphans, 190 pupils.
- ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors*.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen.; Sister Ste. Beatrix, local-supr. 24 Religious. In Community: 246 professed Sisters, 45 Novices, 11 Postulants. Rev. Z. Délinelle, chaplain.
- Pensionnat and Externat of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*. 280 pupils.
- ST. PAUL. *Asylum*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 40 poor inmates.

STE. SOPHIE. *Externat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.—125 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Asylum*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 51 poor inmates, 22 boarders.

ST. THERESE. *Asylum*. — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 poor inmates, 51 boarders. Revs. F. Aubry, M. Brisebois, anc. curés.

SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.—65 Religious. Mother Sarens, provincial supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. C. Lamarche, chaplain.

Residence St. Janvier for sick and retired priests. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 tertiaires, 3 helpers, 8 retired priests. Rev. J. Duchesneau, anc. vic.

VARENNES. *Asylum Lafemmerais*, for orphans and the sick.—9 Gray Nuns. 63 orphans, 17 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame, St. James', St. Patrick's Churches, Grand Seminary, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.

Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.

Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.

Clerics of St. Viateur—Academy of St. John the Baptist, Montreal; Novitiate, College, Industrial School and Parish Schools, Joliette; Berthierville; Boucherville; Coteau St. Louis; Lanoraie; St. Barthélemi; St. Eustache; St. Rémy; Terrebonne.

Congregation of the Holy Cross—Scholasticate and College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; Côte St. Paul; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.

Trappist Fathers—Lac des deux Montagnes.

Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal.

Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.

Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme.

Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Lin.

Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Mascouche; Ste. Scholastique; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île; Verchères.

Brothers of St. Gabriel—Sault-au-Recollet; Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; St. Rose; St. Thérèse.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeois', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' and Notre Dame du Bon Conseil Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus' and St. Anns' Schools, Montreal; Berthierville; Boucherville; Chambly; Côte St. Paul; Île St. Paul; Joliette; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Joliette; Lanoraie; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; Masconche; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Paul; Ste. Therese; St. Thomas; St. Vincent de Paul; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Immaculate Conception Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; L'Épiphanie; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Barthélemi; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, St. Marie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Liguori; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.

Sisters of Mercy (Miséricorde), (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Montreal.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.)—Lachine; Brandon; Kildare; Napierville; Rawdon; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Esprit; St. Felix de Valois; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jacques; St. Jérôme; St. Michael; St. Norbert; St. Remi.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.

Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies and High Schools for girls	44
Diocesan Priests.....	400	Parochial Schools.....	1 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	292	Orphan Asylums.....	15
Total.....	692	Infant Asylums.....	12
Churches.....	285	Reform Schools.....	4
University.....	1	Asylum for old people.....	22
Theological Seminary.....	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Students	272	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Philosophical Seminary	1	Lunatic Asylum.....	1
Preparatory Seminaries.....	2	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	3
Students	575	Hospitals.....	17
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	7	Residence for infirm priests .	1
Colleges and High Schools for boys....	24	Catholic Population.....	400 520

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Lanark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.



MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; G. BOUILLON, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, F. D. FOLEY, J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, P. MCCARTHY, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D.

Procurator—Very Rev. F. P. BEAUCHAMP.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. MCCARTHY. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. C. WILFRID DEGUIRE, D.D. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, F. P. Beauchamp, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., E. Groulx.

Schools — Lasalle, 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 625.

 Youville Academy, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 50.

 Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 550.

 Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., chaplain.

 Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. G. Bouillon, chaplain.

 General Hospital, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.

 St. Charles' Home, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire D.D.

 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.

ST. ANNE'S, Rev. A. Beausoleil.

Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 215.

 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. P. Boisramé, O.M.I.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. P. McCarthy, A. Newmau.

Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., A. Côté, O.P., E. Gauvreau, O.P., A. Knapp, O.P., A. Benoit, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 182.

 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 275.

 Holy Family, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 117.

 St. Roch, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 120.

Chapels — House of Mercy, Rev. A. Côté, O.P.

 Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.

- St. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Léonard, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Moyses, O.M.Cap., assistant.
School — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.
- St. JOSEPH'S, Revs. H. Constantineau, O.M.I., J. W. Howe, O.M.I.
Schools — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
- St. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. M. Whelan, J. T. McNally, D.D.
Schools — *High School*. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 310.
 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 290.
 St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 145.
 Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
 Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I.
- NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL, Rev. T. Cole.
- SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Revs. A. T. Valiquette, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I.
School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. Bte. Langlais.
- Aylmer, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, J. A. Carrière.
Academy and Parochial School — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher.
 Pupils, 240.
- Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's. Rev. J. O. F. Allard.
- Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. F. Michel, L. C. Raymond.
Schools — *Lamennais Brothers Academy*. — Pupils, 140.
Academy. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 145.
- Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. A. Motard, J. E. Charlebois.
Mission — Pelicier, Ottawa Co., St. Peter's.
- Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
- Clyde, Ottawa Co., Conception, Rev. F. LeGendre.
- Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. Foley.
- Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Rev. I. Champagne.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.
- Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay.
- Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon.
- Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M., J. Droussais, S.M.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.
- Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. P. Lecomte, O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., J. Lefebvre, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Schools — *St. John B.* 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 800.
Notre Dame de Grâce Academy — Sisters' Residence.
Schools — St. Anthony's, 9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 550.
 St. Mary's, 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 320.
- Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
- Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
- Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
- Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Laporte, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., M. Desjardins, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers, O.M.I.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 210.
Missions — Holy Family, Ottawa Co.
 St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.
 St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.
- Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Blondin.
- Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., Ste. Cecile, Rev. P. Garon.
- Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
- Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachie, Rev. F. X. Brunette.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lumière, Ottawa Co.
- Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Arnault.
- Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. T. Allard, J. A. Lemonde.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 240.
- Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, S.M., L. Vallais, S.M., J. M. Castex, S.M.
- Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. J. Cottet, E. Riou, L. M. Vuaillet, J. A. Moutet.
School — 4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Marchand, Ottawa Co., Annunciation.

Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Lortie.
Missions— Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louls'.
 Notre Dame de la Garde, Ottawa Co.
 Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Mission — Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.
 Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. C. Poulin.
 Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.
 Perkin's Mills, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Bélanger.
 Plantagenet, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. C. Croteau.
 Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Desjardins.
Missions— Kiamika, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Regis.
 St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co.
 Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
 St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Fillion.
 St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Corbeil.
School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 150.
 St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Revs. J. P. Bélanger, M. Boisseau.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
 St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. I. Garon.
Mission — St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co.
 St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Lyonnais.
 St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—9 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 130.
 St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Revs. O. Montour, J. B. Bazinet.
Mission — St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.
 St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Mission — Ponsonby, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
 St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. M. Chamberland.
 St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. Albert Forget.
 Suffolk, Ottawa Co., St. Emile's, Rev. V. Pilon.
 Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Évangéliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain,

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. F. Lombard
 Almonte, Carleton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley.
Mission — Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
 Billing's Bridge, Carleton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Myrand.
Mission — Eastman's Springs, St. Lawrence.
 Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
 Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Revs. Thos. Caron, J. H. Lévac.
 Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.
 Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. H. Richard, S.M., J. M. Turbelier, S.M.,
 T. Ronsin, S. M., P. Vaqué, S.M.
School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 50.
 Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotic, Carleton Co., St. Bridget's.
 Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget.
School — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
 Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Sloan.
Mission — March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's.
 Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Dacier.
 Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Revs. J. Dunn, W. E. Cavanagh.
Mission — Metcalf, Russell Co., St. Catherine's.
 Hawkesbury Mills, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip.
School — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 400.
 Huntley (West), Lanark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.
 Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
 L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Revs. J. Pineau, S.M., L. Houben, S.M.
School — 12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 110.
 Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Lavoie.
School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 95.
 Pakenham, Russell Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.
Mission — Fitzroy, Lanark Co., St. Michael's.
 Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. McGovern.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Sylvester's.
 Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon.
School — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 340.
 St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
 St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. E. Coderre.
 St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, L. H. Major.
 St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
 Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.

South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.

School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.

Missions— Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.

South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.

The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Revs. C. LaRose, C. Drolet.

Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dussère-Telmon.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 225.

Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Mgr. C. Tanguay, Church St., Ottawa; Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills, P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Gatineau Point, Que.; Rev. O. Remillard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Masson, P.Q.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.* — Board of Trustees: Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I. (president), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I. (secretary), Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I.

Apostolic Chancellor: His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I., D.D. (rector); Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians), Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of discipline).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. Mangin, O.M.I. D.D. (dean and prof. of moral theology), Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean, prof. of canon law and sacred eloquence), Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew), Rev. J. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of exegesis and apologetics), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I. (prof. of ecclesiastical history).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Justice Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada, dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, vice-dean), N. A. Belcourt, LL.M. (County Crown Attorney, secretary), Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D., M. O'Gara, Q.C., LL.D., Hon. Theodore Davie (Chief Justice, Supreme Court of British Columbia), Hon. W. W. Sullivan (Chief Justice, Superior Court of Prince Edward Island), Hon. Hugh MacMahon (Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario), Hon. C. J. Doherty (Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec), Hon. J. Debuc (Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province of Manitoba), Hon. Thos. H. Maguire (Judge of the Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories), Hon. P. A. Landry (Judge of the Supreme Court for the Province of New Brunswick).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., Ph.L. (dean, prof. of natural sciences), Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., Th.L. (vice-dean, prof. of metaphysics), Rev. W. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of astronomy and physics), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of history of philosophy), Rev. C. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of social science), Rev. C. J. Toussaint, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of logic), Rev. J. Peruisset, O.M.I. (prof. of moral philosophy).

Faculty of Arts: Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (dean, prof. of physics and astronomy), Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (vice-dean, prof. of Greek), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. C. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of moral philosophy and social science); Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Latin), Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., Th.L. (prof. of mental philosophy), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A., D.D. (prof. of English literature), Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I., (prof. of history), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek and natural sciences), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of natural sciences), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of French literature).

Collegiate Course: Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies and prof. of mathematics), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of French), Rev. J. B. Roy, (prof. of French), Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. W. Howe, O.M.I. (prof. of history and Christian doctrine), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A., D.D. (prof. of English and Christian doctrine), Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin), Rev. Joseph Benoit, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences and drawing), Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I., Ph.L. (prof. of English), Rev. D. Sullivan, O.M.I., B.Ph., (prof. of mathematics).

Commercial Course: Rev. E. David, O.M.I. (prefect of studies), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prof. of drawing), Rev. A. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prof. of Christian doctrine), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of penmanship and drawing), Rev. J. Duffy, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of book-keeping), Rev. J. Pepin, (prof. of French), Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I. (prof. of Christian doctrine), Rev. J. B. Roy (prof. of French), Rev. J. Madden (prof. of history and geography), Mr. H. O'Meara (prof. of mathematics), Mr. Thomas Clancy (prof. of mathematics), Mr. L. E. O. Payment (prof. of mathematics and geography), Mr. J. J. O'Reilly (prof. of English and arithmetic), Mr. P. Galvin (prof. of English and history), Mr. W. O. Kingsley (prof. of history and geography).

Disciplinarians — Senior department: Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. J. Pepin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Benoit, O.M.I. Junior department: Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prefect),

Rev. A. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. — Attending physician: J. L. Chabot, M.D.

Senate: His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel (Apostolic chancellor), Very Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I., D.D. (rector), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector), Rev. J. Poll, O.M.I., D.D. (director of theologians), Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies), Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer), Faculty of Theology: Revs. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D., J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D., A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D., C. J. Toussaint O.M.I., D.D. Faculty of Law: Hon. Mr. Justice Taschereau, LL.D., Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D., Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D. Faculty of Philosophy: Revs. O. Valence, O.M.I., Ph.L., Wm. Patton, O.M.I., L.Th., C. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D., J. Peruisset, O.M.I. Faculty of Arts: Revs. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., E. David, O.M.I., G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A., N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. A. Lajéunesse, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. J. Mangin, O.M.I., D.D., O. Valence, O.M.I., G. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., D.D., F. Perdereau, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., M. Hermite, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I., A. Fletcher, O.M.I., Z. Bernier, O.M.I., A. Devaluy, O.M.I., J. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., 43 Scholastics, O.M.I., and 10 lay Brothers, O.M.I.
- Juniorate of the Sacred Heart*, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Theodores. — Rev. M. E. Harnois, O.M.I. (director), Revs. A. T. Valiquette, O.M.I. (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), J. Lejeune, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannette, O.M.I. (curate at the Sacred Heart Church), A. McGowan, O.M.I., L. Beaupré, O.M.I.
- Grand Seminary* (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poll, O.M.I., D.D., dir. 18 Students.
- St. Joseph's College*.—Connected with the University. Students, 390.
- Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers*, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap. (guardian, parish priest, director of studies and prof. of moral theology); Rev. Moyses, O.M.Cap. (assistant parish priest); Rev. Victor, O.M.Cap. (assistant-director, prof. of history and sacred scripture); Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap. (prof. of sciences); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap. (prof. of canon law); Rev. Patrick (tertiary-priest). Students, 25; Lay Brothers 5; Novice, 1.
- Dominican Convent*. — Very Rev. D. Jacques, O.P. (superior), Very Rev. C. Adam, O.P. (provincial vicar); Rev. A. Côté, O.P. (chaplain of Sisters of Mercy), Rev. E. Gauvreau, O.P. (procurator), Revs. D. Gillant, O.P., J. Bellemare, O.P., A. Knapp, O.P.
- HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 170.
- CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary*.—16 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.
- MONTFORT, P. Q. *Novitiate of the Society of Mary*.
Orphan Asylum.—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother R. Demers, supr.-general. Community: 318 Choir Sisters, 84 lay Sisters, 69 novices, 25 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School*. Pupils, 155.
- General Hospital*.—17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 110.
- St. Ann's Hospital* for contagious diseases.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross.
- St. Charles' Asylum*, for old and infirm people.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 102.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*. — 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Inmates, 200, including 58 orphans.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 142.
- Bethlehem Asylum*, for foundlings.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 25.
- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Rideau st. — 26 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 300.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School*.
- Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*. — Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 275.
- House of Mercy, Lying-in-Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister St. Claire d'Assisi, supr. 11 Sisters, 13 Magdalens, 17 preserved, 5 gardes-malades, 33 penitents. 200 Patients received during the year.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*. — 8 Choir Sisters (professed), 3 Lay Sisters (professed), 2 Novices, 2 tourlère Sisters. Mother Aurélie of Jesus, supr. Rev. G. Bouillon, chaplain,

Monastery of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge (called the Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Provincial-House for North America. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd (Bingham), prioress; Sister Mary of St. Joseph (Raiche), assistant; Sister Mary of St. Charles (Vincent), mistress of novices; Sister Mary of St. Bernard (Kehoe), mistress of the class of St. Magdalen; Sister Mary of St. Benedict (Russell), mistress of the class of St. Pelagia; Sister St. Mary of St. Angèle de Merici (Milette), mistress of the class of St. Mary of Egypt; Sister Mary of St. Thecla (Boisvert), mistress of the St. Joseph's class; Sister of the Holy Crown (Poicheron), mistress of the class of Our Lady of Victories. Number of religious in the monastery: 30 Choir Nuns (professed), 18 Lay Sisters (prof.), 5 Novices, 5 Postulants, 10 tourière Sisters. The Refuge contains: 49 Magdalens, 47 Pélagia, 30 Maries de Egypte, 55 in St. Joseph's class (preserved), and 57 in Our Lady of the Victorie (preserved). Total, 68 Sisters, 238 penitents and preserved.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—10 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—25 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers.

ST. ANDRE AVELIN, P. Q. *Asylum for the Poor*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 26 poor inmates.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Boarding School of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—8 Sisters. Sister Camilla, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 2 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.

Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.

Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.

Fathers of the Society of Mary (France)—Montreal; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculee Conception (France) — Nominigüe, P. Q.

Brothers of Christian Schools—Hull.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avelin.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 12 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki; Monte Bello; Orleans; South Casselman; Rockland.

Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominigüe.

Sisters of Mercy (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.

Sisters de la Sagesse (France)—Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite.

Sisters of St Mary—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	1
Secular Priests ..	95	Students	390
Priests of Religious Orders.....	85	Scholasticates.	3
Total	180	Juniorate.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	85	Academies	5
Missions with Churches	25	Boarding schools	6
Total.....	110	Hospitals.....	3
Grand Seminary.....	1	Asylums	8
Students	18	Catholic population, about.....	128 000
University	1		

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE
JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.



HIS EMINENCE

Elzéar Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau,

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q. Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

Louis Nazaire Bégin, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Archbishop and Administrator of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANÇOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANÇOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANÇOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1715; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANÇOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.

- Vicars-General*—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*; Mgr. CYRILLE A. MAROIS, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace*.
- Secretary*—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace*.
- Sub-Secretary*—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace*.
- Official*—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace*.
- Assessors*—Mgr. B. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*; Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*; Rev. F. X. FAGUY, *Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral*; Rev. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*.
- Promotor*—Mgr. H. TÊTU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace*.
- Chancellor*—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace*.
- Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace*.
- Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. L. E. NADEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

- ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE.** His Eminence, E. A. Cardinal Taschereau, D.D.; His Lordship L. N. Bégin, Archbishop of Cyrène, Coadjutor and Administrator; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Têtu, procurator and almoner; Rev. B. Ph. Garneau, secretary; Rev. J. C. Arsenault, sub-secretary; Rev. L. H. Paquet.
- NOTRE DAME PARISH.** Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. H. De Foy and A. A. Faucher, curates; Revs. A. Têtu and F. Têtu, 26 Couillard st.
- School* — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Mission* — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. H. De Foy.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teachers. Pupils, 136.
- Chapel* — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st.. Rev. E. Hamon, S.J., supr.; Revs. Theophile Caisse, S.J., Louis Garceau, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., Louis Héroux, S.J. 12 Religious.
- Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.
- Chapel at Normal School, Clergy of Normal School.
- Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.
- Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, chaplain.
- Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain; Rev. R. Casgrain, assistant. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, Revs. N. Gauvin and W. O. Plaisance, retired.
- Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant.
- Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Têtu, chaplain.
- ST. ROCH PARISH.** St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. H. A. Dionne, Ph. Roy, G. Rémillard, U. Brunet, J. Morin, A. Lacasse and Ph. Côté, curates; Rev. J. B. Plamondon, Fleury st.
- Schools* — 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1070.
- 40 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1165.
- Chapels* — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.
- House of Brothers of Christian Schools, Rev. Ch. Roy, chaplain.
- St. Charles' Asylum, Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. U. Brunet, chaplain.
- Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. L. Garceau, S.J., director; Rev. H. A. Dionne, chaplain.
- NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH.** Notre Dame des Anges, St. Ours st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, P.P., Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel, T. Soucy, retired.
- ST. SAUVEUR PARISH.** St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. P. Drouet, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., M. J. Royer, O.M.I., N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., C. Boissonnault, O.M.I., Louis Charles, O.M.I., A. Desilets, O.M.I., N. S. Dozois, O.M.I., J. Chevrrier, O.M.I., J. A. Bernèche, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
- Schools* — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 917.
- 22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 983.
- Mission* — Notre Dame de Lourdes.
- Chapels* — House of Christian Brothers, Rev. P. Burtin, O.M.I., chaplain.
- Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. Ls. Charles, O. M. I., chaplain.
- Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. Chas. Trudelle, retired.

- NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. F. X. Laplante, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 190.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Revs. A. Taschereau, A. Morissette, P. Godbout and B. E. Martin, curates. Revs. J. Neville, 95 Scott st., A. Turcotte, 6 St. Julie st.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 489.
 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 338.
Chapels — Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain.
 House of Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Morissette, chaplain.
 Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lahevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain;
 Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
 Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. A. Nunesvais, supr.; Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain.
 Chapel at Villa Manrèze (House of Retreat). Revs. T. Hudon, S.J., director. Rev. E. Robert, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Is. Proulx, S.J., and H. Ferron, S.J.
- ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Philipp Roszbach, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Jer. McCarthy, C.S.S.R., Mart. Maloney, C.S.S.R., Archibald Anderson, C.S.S.R., Maurice Bonia, C.S.S.R., J. Woods, C.S.S.R., and Francis Chas. Gutberlet, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 251.
 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 325.
Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 146.
Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils —.
 House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils —.
- STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
- LIMOILLOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. A. Côté, P.P.
- ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum, Beauport (*Mastai P.O.*), Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain, Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

- Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. J. Rouleau, curate.
- Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. J. Marquis, agent of colonisation.
- Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.
- Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.
- Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. H. Michaud and Arth. Poulin, curates.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
- Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
- Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
- Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. L. Gauthier, P.P.
- Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
- Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
- Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Od. Marois, P. P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
- Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. O. Blanchet, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
- Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P., Rev. G. Gaudin, retired.
- Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. J. Hoffman, P.P.; Rev. J. Jobin, curate; Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, retired.
School — Connected with Academy.
- Mission* — Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.
School — Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 115.
- Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gingras, P.P.
Mission — St. Aelille, Montmorency Co.
- Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lanzon, Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.
- Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. I. G. DeBlois, P.P.
- Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Ronsseau, P.P., Rev. A. Lemay, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
- East Broughton, Beauce Co., S. Coeur de Jésus, Rev. J. O. D. Naud, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 86.
- Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Sal. Richard, P.P.
- Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. L. O. Moisan, P.P.
- Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.

Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. W. Clavet and M. Dubé, curates, Rev. A. Bernier, retired.

School—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 260.

8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd (connected with Academy). Pupils, 183.

Chapel—Hospital of the Precious Blood.

Grandbois, Portneuf Co., St. Thiribe, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.

Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.

Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Dérome.

Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Chs. Leclerc, P.P.

Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.

Mission—Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques.

Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. N. H. Leclerc, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.

Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie Breton, P.P.

La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. Ph. Audet, curate.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 189.

7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

Chapel—Ste. Anne's Chapel.

Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. T. Thibaudeau, P.P.

Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.

Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.

Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.

Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.

Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. T. P. Bégin, P.P.

Mission—Lac Beauport, Quebec Co., St. Dunstan's.

Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. P. Dubé, P.P.

Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Jos. B. Soulard, P.P.

Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. D. Garon, J. Cinq-Mars and A. Roy, curates; Rev. J. A. Pelletier, retired.

Schools—7 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 365.

Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.

Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. H. Bouffard, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, P. Colfer, F. McDonell, L. E. Grondin.

Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. T. Lachance, chaplain.

Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. J. Bourassa, retired.

L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. A. Prôulx, curate.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 136.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Convent connected with Academy.

Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Revs. A. Lamothe and A. Hudon, curates.

Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.

School—Connected with Academy.

Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. R. Labbé.

Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P.

Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. L. Rousseau, P.P.; Revs. A. Boilard and S. Chénard, curates.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.

Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.

New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.

New Liverpool, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. P. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. C. Picher, curate.

Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 276.

4 Little Brothers of Mary.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.

Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.

Notre Dame du Portage, Témiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. Ed. Martin, curate.

Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. A. Boucher, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.

Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars, P.P.; Rev. A. Bourassa, curate.

Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Ls. Garon, P.P.

Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon, P.P.

Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P., Rev. A. Casgrain, retired.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.

Sacré Coeur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Auclair, P.P.

Mission—Pontbriand, Mégantic Co.

Chapel—Ste. Anne's Chapel.

Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.

Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P. P.

Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Rev. O. Audet, chaplain.

Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. D. Matte, P.P.; Revs. J. F. Gagnon and A. Moreau, curates.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. A. Gouin, P.P., Rev. Chas. Gouin, assistant.

Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. M. Bernard, P.P.

Mission — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.

Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.

Mission — Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

Valletort, Beauce Co., St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.

St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, —.

Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.

St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. F. Casault, P.P.

St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chas. Bourque, P.P.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 66.

St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P., Rev. Ls. Gosselin, curate.

St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. Hallé, P.P.; Rev. E. Roy, retired.

Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., Rev. D. Guimont, P.P.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Rev. René Allard, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Billiau, C.S.S.R., P. Wittebolle, C.S.S.R., R. Van Housebruck, C.S.S.R., Omer Lietart, C.S.S.R., René Deroo, C.S.S.R., John Hoyois, C.S.S.R., Adalbert Guillot, C.S.S.R., Edward Lamontague, C.S.S.R., Adelard Barolet, C.S.S.R., J. MacPhail, C.S.S.R., D. Holland, C.S.S.R. 8 Professed Brothers; 6 Brothers not yet professed. Rev. N. M. Huot, retired.

Schools — 8 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 130.

3 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 80.

Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. Arth. Vincent, curate. Rev. G. Beaulieu, retired.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.

St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. P. Vincent, curate.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 109.

St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Blanchet, P.P. Rev. B. Robin, retired.

St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.

St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 72.

St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. Arth. Dumais, curate.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.

St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. L. B. Chabot, retired.

St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ph. Roy, P.P.

St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.

St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. H. Paquet, P.P., Revs. D. Chénard and O. Martin, curates.

School — Connected with Academy.

Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.

St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Fortin, P.P.

Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P., Rev. L. Sanfaçon, assistant.

Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Houde, curate.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.

St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.

St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. L. Dion, P.P.

St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. O. Guimont, P.P.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.

Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Rev. J. O. Brousseau, chaplain, Rev. D. Lemieux, retired.

St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. Th. Houle, curate.

St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.

St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. Caron, P.P.

St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Roy, P.P.

St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. Chs. F. Dupont, curate.

School — 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils 75.

St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.

St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.

Mission — St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.

Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnou, P.P.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.

St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P.

School — Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 57.

Chapel — Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.

St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. A. Lemieux, P.P.

St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.

Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.

School — 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.

- St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P., Revs. L. N. Fiset, H. Desroches and El. Rochette, curates.
Schools—3 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 120.
 7 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—College of the Little Brothers of Mary. Rev. H. Desroches, chaplain.
Mission—Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., Rev. S. Benjamin.
 St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.
 St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. F. A. Oliva, P.P.; Rev. O. Godbout, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
 St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.
 St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. Th. Montminy, P.P., Rev. Elz. Dionne, curate.
School—Connected with Academy.
 St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
 St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Chas. Richard, P.P.
 St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.
 St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Magnan, P.P.
 Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.
 Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.
 St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P., Rev. E. Paquet, curate.
 St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, P.P.
 St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Da Sylva, P.P.; Rev. O. Grenier, retired.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Mayrand, P.P., Rev. J. B. Blouin, retired.
 St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. P. V. Legaré, P.P.
 St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. O. Drolet, P.P.; Rev. J. Kirouac, curate.
 St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. L. O. Tremblay, curate; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
 St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. McCrea, P.P.
 St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. F. N. Fortier, P.P.; Rev. H. Fortier, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 314.
 St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. E. Cloutier and L. Picher, curates.
 Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. B. Leclerc, curate.
 St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.
 St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Blais, P.P., Rev. Eug. Hudon, curate.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
 St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P.
 Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. G. Guy, P.P.
 St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Th. Mercier, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 76.
Missions—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
 St. Camille, Bellechasse Co.
 St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.
Mission—St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co.
 St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co.
 Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.
 St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.
Mission—St. Gédéon, Beauce Co.
 St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
 St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Jos. Valin, P.P.
 St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. J. O. Veilleux, curate.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
 St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Geo. T. Pelletier, P.P.
 St. Nicholas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. E. Pagé, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
 St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
 St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. Galerneau, P.P.; Rev. M. Moreau, retired.
 St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.
 St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.
 St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 80.
 Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
 St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.
 St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. Boissinot, P.P.
 St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
 St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P., Rev. N. Derome, curate.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
 St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
 St. Prosper, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Vézina, P.P.
 St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. I. Paradis, P.P.; Rev. O. Dupuis, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.

St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P.; Revs. H. Hudon and C. F. Dionne, curates.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.

St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.

Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. U. East, PP.

Mission—St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.

St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. A. S. Deschênes, curate.

Mission—St. Ludger, Beauce Co.

St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.

Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.

St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.

School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Rochette.

St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.

St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.

St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.

St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.; Rev. J. Blais, curate.

St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.

There are Catholic Schools in all of the parishes of the diocese (about 800).

St. Stanislas de Beauré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.

Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Sté. Anne de Beauré. *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by thousands of pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. every year. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

In Holy Land: Rev. E. Grandbois.

At Rome: Revs. C. Baillargeon, F. X. Couture, B. Paradis, Eug. Laflamme and J. B. Hallé,

In United States: Revs. J. M. Rioux, L. G. Fournier, L. Marceau, F. Boutin, J. B. C. Dupuis, C. Boulay, J. E. Laberge, P. E. Roy, J. B. Levasseur, C. Simard, A. Simard, C. Samson, Th. Trépanier, E. Côté, On. Clontier and A. Verreau.

In Ottawa Archdiocese: Mgr. C. Tanguay; Revs. G. Talbot and P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu.

In Halifax Archdiocese: Revs. P. H. Labrecque, J. B. C. Dupuis and E. Sirois.

In Sherbrooke Diocese: Revs. Ph. E. Beaudet, L. A. Lévesque, A. Bégin, A. Castonguay, and W. Carrier.

In Chicoutimi Diocese: Revs. P. Lemay, Thos. Marcoux and Em. Poirier.

In St. Boniface Archdiocese: Rev. C. St. Amand.

In Rimouski Diocese: Rev. O. Savard, Th. Dumas and Em. Paradis.

In Peterborough Diocese: Rev. J. E. Gingras and C. Langlois.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. B. Paquet; Revs. P. Roussel, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), O. E. Mathieu, D.D., (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, A. Marchand, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., T. Pâquet, A. Dion, R. Lagueux, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, O. Cloutier, H. Smard, P. Hébert, N. Garipey, A. Lortie, A. Paré, O. Plante, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, A. Lepage, N. Pouliot, J. A. Poulin, Em. Pichette and J. Donaldson. 12 ecclesiastics professors. 520 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (rector), Rev. A. Marchand (secretary). 272 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department. Laval University.—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse Caron, assistant. 47 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Mauresa Villa, Ste. Foye road.—Rev. H. Hudon, S.J., (director). Rev. E. Robert, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. S. Proulx and H. Ferron, S.J.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame*.—Revs. C. E. Carrier (supr. and procurator), J. Dion, P. Beaulieu, A. Pampalon, P. Plante, Célestin Lemieux (director of the ecclesiastics), Ir.

S. Lecours, (dir. of the students), G. Turgeon, P. Turcotte, A. Marcoux, El. Roy, G. Laverdière, G. Lemieux, O. Poirier, A. Faucher, C. Fournier, Herman Roger, J. Vailancourt, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy and J. Am. Poulin (professors). 360 students.

ST. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College*. — Revs. Dom. Pelletier, D.D. (supr.), J. R. Desjardins (proc.), C. A. Collet (dir. of the ecclesiastics), E. Dionne, Ferd. Chabot, J. Richard (dir. of agricultural school), G. Miville, Ed. Richard (director), L. M. Des- troismaisons, L. Dumais (prefect of studies), L. Vezina, Eug. Pelletier, A. Langlais, J. Chamberland, A. Boulet, and 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 250 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue Cook. — 14 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 340 students. Rev. A. Tétu, chaplain.

Select School. — 6 Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 275. Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain.

MONTMAGNY. *Academy*. — 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theophile, supr. 170 pupils.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars. — 6 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ulpian, supr. Pupils, 75.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Commercial College*. — 7 Little Brothers of Mary. 120 students.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy*. — 8 Members of the Congregation of St. Viator. Bro. J. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 300 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts. — Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières De la Miséricorde de Jésus". 52 professed Sisters, 19 lay Sisters, 6 choir novices, 2 lay novices, 3 choir postulants. Mother de St. Eugène, supr. Rev. Thomas E. Beaulieu, chaplain, Rev. R. Casgrain, assistant; Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, Revs. N. Gauvin and W. O. Plaisance, retired.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, Boulevard Lange- lier. — Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain, Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel and T. Soucy, retired. Mother Celina de St. Joseph, supr. 43 Sisters, 5 novices, 8 postulants, 18 lay Sisters, 33 old men, 144 old ladies, 7 boarders.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus — Opened Sept. 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Revs. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain, Chas. Trudelle, retired.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st. — Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr. 56 choir Sisters, 6 novices, 25 lay Sisters, 5 postulants. Total, 92. Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat*. — 200 boarders. 150 day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School*. — 200 pupils. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Pupils, 60.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Fortunata, supr. Rev. Al. Taschereau, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises), Mother Ste. Christine, supr. 134 professed Sisters, 28 novices, 38 postulants, 99 helpers. 200 orphan girls, 200 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 77 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum*. Infants, of both sexes, about 115. 2) *Externat*. 595 pupils.

Beauport Insane Asylum (Mastai P.O.) — Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain. Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant. 31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 26 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: 545 men, 497 women.

St. Bridget's Asylum. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Bernard, supr. 85 old people, 85 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, rue Lachevrotière. — Mother M. of Mt. Carmel, supr. general; Mother M. of St. John Berchmans, assistant general. 95 prof. Sisters, 36 novices, 10 postulants, 120 penitents. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Academy*. — 15 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Thomas Agrius, dir. 350 pupils. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain. 2) *St. Louis Academy*. — Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 125.

St. Charles' Asylum (reform and industrial school), rue Panet. — 11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Denis, supr. Pupils, 165. Rev. U. Brunet, chaplain.

House of Mercy, rue Couillard. — 6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of Ste. Clémence, supr. Penitents, 30. Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée st. — 20 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.

CHARLESBOURG. *Academy*. — 7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. de Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 150.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood*. — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 7 Tertiaires. 125 inmates. Sister M. Octavia, supr.

Academy. — 10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 200.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

- LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.*—17 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Sister M. de Bonsecours, supr. Patients, 70; Orphans of both sexes, 350. Rev. H. Bouffard, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. Hudon, F. McDonell, J. P. Colfer, L. E. Grondin.
- Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 420 pupils.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—6 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.
- Hotel Dieu.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustin. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.
- L'ISLET. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. des Séraphins, dir. 115 pupils.
- LOTBINIERE. *Academy.*—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister Ste. Marie, sup. Pupils, 125.
- MONTMAGNY. *Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 10. Patients, 25.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Pupils, 50.
- STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity. 6 inmates.
- ST. CASIMIR. *Asylum for the Poor.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 2 Tertiaires. Sister Aline, supr. 26 poor inmates, 3 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home. Connected herewith are 1) an *Academy*. 50 boarders, 224 day-scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. 25 Orphans.
- ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.*—Sister St. Bernard, supr. 18 religious, 12 novices, 7 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital and Orphan Asylum*. 29 old people. 39 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. Rev. J. Brousseau, chaplain, Rev. D. Lemieux, retired.
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Julienne, supr. 12 Sisters of Charity. Old people, 7; Patients, 110. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
- ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Jésus Marie. Pupils, —,
- ST. GEORGE. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Sister M. de St. Louis, supr. 1 lay teacher. 320 pupils.
- ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. Hedwig, supr. 125 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy.*—42 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Mother St. Augustin, supr. 370 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. Mother St. Anastasia, supr. 110 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Marie.*—Mother St. Euphemia, provincial supr. 65 professed members, 24 novices, 16 postulants. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers*—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
- Oblate Fathers*—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Joliette)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; LaBeauce; L'Islet.
- Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
- Little Brothers of Mary* (Iberville, P. Q.)—Lévis; St. Francois de Beauce; St. Romnald (New Liverpool).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Ursuline Sisters* (Quebec)—Quebec.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; New Liverpool; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille.
- Hospitalières de la Misericorde de Jesus* (Houses are independent of each other)—Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
- Sisters of Jesus-Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.)—Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.
- Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary* (Rimonski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.
- Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset.

Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd(Quebec)—House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Notre Dame de Laurentides; St. Ephrem; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apolinaire; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops	2	Theological Seminary.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	414	Students	75
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Colleges.....	3
Total.....	449	Students	1065
Churches with resident priest	169	Academies	59
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total Churches.....	184	Orphans	850
Chapels.....	33	Hospitals	12
University.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	5
Catholic population.....	320,000		

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtoniensis*)

ESTABLISHED

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles = Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington. — Res., 6th and West sts.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.

Secretary Chancellor—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.—Res., Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

WILMINGTON, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. John Connelly.

Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, boys, 100.

3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, girls, 94.

St. Ann's, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Peter Donaghy, Peter Hughes.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 140.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. George J. Kelly, Edward J. Mealey.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, 15th and King sts., Revs. D. J. Flynn, F. McGill.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Amelia, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Revs. M. X. Fallon, James P. Quigley.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir. Pupils, 550.

Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Fr. Hugo, O.S.B., Fr. Bernard, O.S.B.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's, Mission for the colored people, 1012 French st., Revs. L. A. Welbers, J.F., Martin B. Sice, J.F. Father Welbers is president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.

School—For colored people.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Connelly.

Mission—Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's.

Brandywine, New Castle Co. (*Henry Clay Factory P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Birmingham.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 108.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. John A. Daly, chaplain.

Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.

Stations—Georgetown, Sussex Co.

Magnolia, Kent Co.

Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.

New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Daniel Haugh, S.J.

Mission—Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.

Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. James McSweeney.

Mission—Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.

Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward McVeigh.

Missions—Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.

Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.

Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

- Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. V. Campbell.
Mission — Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's.
 Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. Miles J. McManus.
 Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), attended in summer by visiting priests and as otherwise practicable.
 Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
 Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
 Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Scott.
Missions— Centreville, Our Mother of Sorrows.
 Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
 Wye Mills Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. Gertrude's Convent, Caroline Co., Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.

VIRGINIA.

- Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
Mission — Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
 Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.
Stations — Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
 Westover, Somerset Co., Md.
 Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.; Rev. Wm. Tempel, D.D., teaching in the Seminary of New York.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., (of the Primitive Observance)*, Gilpin ave. and Bayard st.—33 Sisters. Mother M. Alexandrine de Boteler, supr.
Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave.—11 Sisters. Sister M. M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. L. A. Welbers, J.F. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasina, supr. Orphans, boys, 200.—Connected with this is *St. Joseph's colored Free Dispensary for the Poor.* Sister M. Margaret, supr.
St. Peter's Asylum, 6th and West sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 53 orphans.
 CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.)—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Johanna, supr. Inmates, 50 boys. Revs. L. A. Welbers, J.F., Geo. Drenford, J.F.
 DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 57 orphans. Rev. J. A. Daly, chaplain.
 ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Bohemia Manor.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (France) — Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.)—Wilmington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—5 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Brandywine; Clayton; Delaware City.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Sisters (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Secular Priests.....	26	Children attending Parochial Schools..	2 070
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	32	Orphans	310
Churches with resident priest.....	22	Industrial School for colored boys.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	16	Inmates.....	50
Total Churches.....	38	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 440
Stations.....	12	Baptisms.....	—
Chapels	5	Marriages.....	—
Theological Students.....	10	Catholic Population.....	20 000
Academies.....	2	Non-Catholics.....	450 000

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Rev. R. Chartier, S.J. (rector), Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., (minister and prefect of discipline), Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., (prefect of studies), Revs. Alfred Larue, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J. Scholastics Fathers Mirault, Carrière, Dunesnil, Lalande, Bourque, Chapdelaine, Lafortune and 8 Brothers. Religious. Course of studies: Theology, classics, and commercial course in English and French. Pupils, 95.

LAC QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School*.—Revs. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I. (principal), E. Garon, O.M.I. (assistant principal). Inmates, 200. 10 Gray Nuns.

ST. NORBERT. *Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Marle Louis, (prior), Rev. Paul (sub-prior), Revs. Pie, Sebastien, Joseph, Etienne. 2 choir novices, 7 lay Brothers, 6 novices, 2 familiars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincialhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—Rev. Mother Dion, prov.-supr., Sister St. Placide, assistant. Sister Royal, mistress of novices. 26 religious, 18 novices, 27 helpers. Connected is *St. Boniface Orphan Asylum*. 60 orphans.

Académie Provencher for boys.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister Dudomaine, dir. 150 pupils.

Academy Taché, for young ladies.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Duffin, supr. 190 day-scholars.

St. Boniface Hospital.—18 Gray Nuns, 40 helpers, 61 patients. Sister Dugast, supr.

St. Boniface Foundling Asylum.—Gray Nuns. 3 helpers. 29 inmates.

St. Boniface Industrial School.—7 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., principal. Sister M. Fiset, supr. 100 inmates.

LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School*.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Goulet, supr. Indian children, 250.

RAT PORTAGE, Ont. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—16 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 24 boarders.

TOUCH WOOD HILL. (Notre Dame de l'espérance.) *Indian Boarding School*.—3 Gray Nuns. 30 inmates.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy*, Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—22 Sisters. Mother Angélique de Marie, supr. 247 pupils. 53 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—13 Missions in the diocese.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface.

Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.

Canons Regular of St. Augustine—Our Lady of Lourdes.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptiste.

Gray Nuns (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.)—St. Boniface; Qu'appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Touch Wood Hill.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Rat Portage.

Canonesses Regular of the Immaculate Conception—Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Léon.

Sisters Franciscans, Missionaries of Mary.—St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial Schools	3
Diocesan Priests ..	34	Inmates	350
Outside of the diocese	6	Hospital	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	47	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Total	87	Inmates.....	29
Churches with resident priest.....	46	Baptisms...1 513 {	Infants, white..... 1 371
Stations.....	44		Indians..... 121
College	1		Adults, white..... 32
Students	95		Indians..... 83
Parochial Schools.....	65	Marriages.....	177
Children attending Paroch. Schools	3 400	Burials.....	512
Orphan Asylum.....	1	Population, about.....	27 200
Orphans.....	70		

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO.

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

John Walsh, D.D.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. —, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889.—*Res., Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Aechinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. McCANN.—*Res., Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. JAS. WALSH.—*Res., Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove.*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. W. R. HARRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Rev. J. Tracy, D.D., and Rev. Fr. McGuire, assistants.

Schools — For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 95. Sisters of Loreto. Boys, 150.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.

Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.

St. Nicholas' Home.

Loreto Convent, Bond st.

House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B., rector.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.

Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Rev. Wm. Bergin..

Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 288 Lansdowne ave.

School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 66. 5 Sisters of St. Loretto. Boys, 125; girls, 162.

Chapels — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. L. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain.

Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West.

ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. J. J. McEntee, rector.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. J. Dollard, Wm. J. McCann.

Schools — For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 155. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.

Chapels — Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place.

St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.

House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Shelbourne and Earl sts., Rev. Jas. Walsh.

School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.

Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.

ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Rev. Andrew Wynn, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Cyril Dodsworth, C.S.S.R., J. B. Hayden, C.S.S.R., Simon Grogan, C.S.S.R. 3 lay brothers.

Schools — For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 104. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 175.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 208.

ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Rev. J. L. Hand, Revs. M. Cline and H. Canning.

Schools — For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 125. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.

Chapel — House of Providence.

ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

SACRED HEART, 428 rue King E., Rev. P. Lamarche.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair Avenue, Basilian Fathers.

Chapels — Mercer Reformatory (for women.)

Central Prison (for men.)

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. J. Kilcullen.

Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.

Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.

Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.

Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.

Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.

Missions— Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.

Brentwood (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.

Brock (*Vroomanton P.O.*), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. C. Cantillon.

Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.

Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.

Caledon (*Caldwell P.O.*), Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. P. Kiernan.

Missions— Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.

Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Kiernan.

Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Coyle and P. McEachren.

Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.

Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks..

Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.

Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.

Falls View, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Leo van den Heuvel, O.C.C., Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C., F. van der Stay, O.C.C. 2 Brothers.

Station — New Germany (*Snyder P. O.*), Lincoln Co.

Flos (*Phelpston P. O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin and J. McEachren.

Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.

Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.

Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McCall.

Gore of Toronto (*Gribbin P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. —.

Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. P. Whitney.

Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.

Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.

Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. Colin.

Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.

Waubashene, St. John's, once a month.

Newmarket, Ontario Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. D. Morris.

Mission — Bradford, Ontario Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.

Niagara, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C.

Mission — Queenstown, St. Patrick's, every two weeks.

Niagara Falls, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Feehan, O.C.C., rector.

Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. Minehan.

Missions— Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.

Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.

Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.

School — Large attendance.

Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.

- Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
- Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureau.
Mission—Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.
- Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. J. Gibbons.
- Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. E. Gallagher.
Mission—Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission—Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
- Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions—King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
 Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
- Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, attended by Rev. J. E. Crinion, Dunnville, Ont., every two weeks.
Mission—Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, every two weeks.
- Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Duffy.
- St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean W. R. Harris, Rev. M. Whelan.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils; —.
Mission—St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Missions—St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
 Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
- Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. Beaudoin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
- Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.
Mission—Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
- Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
- Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. O'Malley.
Missions—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
 Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
- Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. J. R. Teefy, LL.D., C.S.B. (superior and prof. of mental philosophy); Rev. M. Mungovan, C.S.B. (treasurer and prof. of belles-letters); Rev. J. J. Guinane, C.S.B. (prof. of natural philosophy and chemistry); Rev. M. V. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d Latin); Mr. J. A. Sullivan (prof. 2d Latin); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin); Mr. C. Collins, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial); Mr. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d commercial); Mr. J. T. Enright (prof. of 3d commercial); Mr. J. P. Fitzgerald B.A., C.S.B. (matriculation class); Mr. A. Lesches, C.S.B. (prof. of French and German); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Mr. J. J. Costello (prefect of studies); Mr. J. Reath, C.S.B. (prefect of recreation); H. N. Shaw, Esq., M.A. (prof. of elocution); Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B. (chaplain to Good Shepherd Convent); Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B. (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Mr. M. Perry (sacristan); Rev. J. J. McEvoy (invalid), res. 277 2nd st., Jersey City, N. J. Students, —

Scholasticate.—Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S.B., assistant. 4 scho-lastics.

Novitiate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, St. Clair ave.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., master of novices; Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B., assistant. 5 Novices.

De La Salle Institute.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 65.

St. John's Protectorate, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Inmates 25, who are taught in various trades.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 70 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School*. Pupils, 200.

St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place. — 14 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Benedict Labré, supr. 110 day-pupils.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.

House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Lonisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable. A *School* is also connected with it. Pupils, 200.

St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.

St. Michael's Hospital, 32 rue Bond. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Patients. 120.

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P. O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard, supr. Orphans, 250.

St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st. — 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Chantel, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale. — Mother Margaret Dunbar, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents and children in preservation, 100.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Mother St. Joseph, supr. 20 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. Marijon, chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*. — Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Eucharist, supr. Pupils. 100.

ST. CATHERINE. *Academy*. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (Province of the U. S.)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.

Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence. St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.

Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools.....	48
Dioecesan Priests	56	Children attending Paroch. Schools....	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total	85	Orphans.....	385
Churches with resident priest.....	45	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches.....	40	Inmates	25
Total Churches	85	Boys Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	21	Inmates	70
Colleges.....	1	Hospital	1
Academies.....	7	Other charitable institutions	2
Catholic Population, about..... 65 000			

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA.

(*Dioecesis Alexandrinensis in America.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

Alexander MacDonell, D.D.,

First Bishop of Alexandria; cons. Oct. 28., 1890.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. D. R. Macdonald, Rev. D. McMillan; Rev. E. Poitras, for the French.

School — For boys, 200 pupils.

Mission — Kenyon, Glengarry Co., St. Stephen's.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Rev. George Corbett, pastor; Rev. D. A. Campbell, assistant.

School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr. 500 pupils.

Missions — Dickinson's Landing, St. Patrick's.

Mille Roches, Sacred Heart.

Farreau's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.

Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Paul de Saunhac, pastor; Rev. J. Desjardins, assistant.

Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Wm. McKinnon, pastor.

Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.

St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, supr. 75 pupils.

Mission — Mouklunds, Our Lady of Angels.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.

Mission — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Rev. John Twomey.

Missions — Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools, but practically such).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy*.—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Teresa, supr. 270 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.

Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public	
Diocesan Priests.....	16	Schools.....	30
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Pupils, about.....	2 500
Missions with Churches.....	9	Academy.....	1
Total Churches.....	21	Pupils.....	200
Catholic population.....		17 500.	

The charitable institutions of the Archdiocese of Kingston are open to the people of Alexandria Diocese.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRRD TO ANTIGONISH
AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. QUINAN, D.D.—Res., *Arichat, N.S.*

Secretary—Rev. A. THOMPSON, D.D.—Res., *Antigonish, N.S.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. Donald Chisholm, rector.

Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

Acadiaville, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. Beaton.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Very Rev. James M. Quinan, D.D., V.G.; Rev. Lubin Gallant.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Roderic McKenzie.

Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.

Mission — Boulardie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Macdonald.

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. A. L. McDonald.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. D. V. Phelan.

Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.

Mission — Eskisoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.

Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. L. McPherson.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.

Ferrona, Pictou Co., Rev. Rodéric McDonald.

Missions—Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.

Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.

Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Dougald Cameron.

Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.

Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.

Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Rod. McNeil.

Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins.

Missions—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.

Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.

- Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.
- Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Roderic Grant.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
- Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. B. McPherson.
Missions— Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's.
 White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
- Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Mission — Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.
- Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
- Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. L. Macdonald, res., Brook Village.
Mission — Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Shaw.
- L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.
- Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew McGillivray.
- Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Finlay Chisholm, Rev. F. Broussard.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
- Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions— Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Low Point, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. Arch. McKenzie, John McNeil.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
- Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Missions— Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's.
 Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. C. Monbourquette.
Mission — Margaree (Northwest), St. Patrick's.
- New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Macdonald.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
- Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Macdonald.
- Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. McLeod.
- Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Missions— Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
 Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
- Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
- Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. McDonald.
- Port Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.
- Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Neil Macdonald.
Mission — Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
- Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.
- River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. O'Handley.
- St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
- St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.
- St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fraser.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
 Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
- South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
- Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Quinan.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
- North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. McIntosh.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
- Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
- Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, D.D.
Mission — Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
- Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

Retired: Rev. Jos. Chisholm, res., Long Point, C. B.; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Black River, Mabou, C. B.; Rev. F. McRae, res., Broad Cove, C. B.; Rev. A. McGillivray, res., Lismore, Pictou Co., N. E.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary*.—Revs. Dan. Chisholm, D.D., Alex. McDonald, D.D., Alex. Thompson, D.D., D. McAdam, Dougald Gillis, Ph.D., and Messrs. T. F. Horrigan, M.A., Henry D. Barry, E. W. Connolly, B.A., and B. L. Macdonald. Students, 120.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

NORTH SYDNEY. *Academy Mt. St. Joseph*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regis, dir.
TRACADIE. *Abbey of Petit Clairvaux*.—Rt. Rev. Dominic, abbot, Rev. Columba, prior; Rev. Placide, sub-prior; Revs. Stephen, Bernard, Patrick, Thomas, and 20 brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Arichat; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Hâvre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	67	Students	110
Retired Priests.....	5	Academies for Young Ladies.....	5
Priests of Religious Communities.....	4	Students	103
Total.....	80	Parochial Schools.....	11
Churches with resident priests... ..	57	Pupils.....	1865
Missions with Churches.....	36	Catholic Population, about.....	73 000
Total Churches.....	92		

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

(*Dioecesis Carolinopolitana.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835. — Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859. — Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES McDONALD. — *St. Andrew's, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN.—*Montague West, P. E. I.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D.,
Revs. Jas. Morrison, D.D., rector; I. R. A. McDonald, J. F. Johnston.

Mission — South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.

Mission — Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.

Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.

De Sable, Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Reid.

Mission — Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.

East Point, King's Co., St. Columban's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.

Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.

Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.

Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.

Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.

Mission — Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.

Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.

Mission — Lennox Island, St. Ann's.

Hope River, Prince Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.

Mission — Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.

Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.

Mission — Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.

Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. J. McDougall.

Missions—Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's.

West Point, Prince Co.

Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John A. McDonald.

Mission — Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.

Montague, West, King's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Phelan, V.G.

Morell, Queen's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. McAulay.

Palmer Road, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.

Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.

Mission — Gros Haut, St. Charles'.

Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald.

St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Mgr. James McDonald, V.G.
 St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
 St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., Rev. J. C. McLean.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 55., King's Co., St. Francis'.
 St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
 St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
 St. Theresa's, King's Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael J. McMillan.
 Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
 Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
 Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
 Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, S. Turbide.
 Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Hogan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
 Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
 Vernon River, Prince Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
 Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Rev. Girard DeFinance.
 Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. Jeremlah A. Blacquièr.
Mission — Grande Entrée.

Retired: Rev. R. P. McPhee, Georgetown, and Francis J. McDonald, St. George's.
 Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College*.—Rev. Peter Curran, rector; Revs. M. Monaghan, D.D., Augustine McDonald, T. Curran, D.D., P. C. Gauthier, T. Gallant, Messrs. J. McDonald, D. J. Campbell, A. McDonald, J. G. McLellan (prefects and teachers). Students, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Peter, supr. Pupils, 260.
Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity. Gray Nuns and 3 Franciscan helps. Sister St. Honorine, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
 HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
 MISCOUCHE. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
 RUSTICO. *Academy*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
 SOURIS. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 72 pupils.
 SUMMERSIDE. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 128 pupils.
 TIGNISH. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students.....	10
Priests.....	45	College.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	35	Academies (female).....	8
Missions with Churches.....	14	Hospital.....	1
Total Churches.....	49	Population, about.....	55 000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM.

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Rogers, D.D.,

First Bishop of Chatham; cons. August 15, 1860. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. BARRY. Res., *Bathurst, N. B.*

Acting Chancellor—REV. HENRY T. JOYNER. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Revs. Henry T. Joyner and Thos. H. Ellison.

Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Bérubé.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. S. Maheu.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrissey.

Mission—Black Brook, Northumberland Co., St. Andrew's.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Thomas F. Barry, V.G., Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.

Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly.

Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.

Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.

Missions—Elissfield, Northumberland Co.

Boiestown, Northumberland Co.

Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Campbelltown, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, M. Genet.

Mission—Flatlands, Restigouche Co.

Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Revs. Theophilus Allard, F. Ozanne.

Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Martin.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.

Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.

Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.

Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rev. John H. Cushing.

Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.

Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael O'Keefe.

Missions—Tobique, Victoria Co., St. Ann's (Indian Mission).

Andover, Victoria Co.

Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. —, Rev. Hilarion Doucet.

Mission—Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's.

L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscou, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.

Lower Caraquet, St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Trudelle.

Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.

Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.

Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon.

Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Francis Regis Gagnon.

Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.

Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.

Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.

Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.

Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).

Derby, Northumberland Co.

Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.

Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.

Mission—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).

Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.

Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. S. J. Doucet.

St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maximus Babineau.

St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. N. Dugal.

St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.

Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.

St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Rev. J. N. Dumont.

St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. G. B. Gauvin.

Mission — Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.

St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.

St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. Fidelis Babineau.

St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.

St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph Levasseur.

St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. A. Launière, John J. Nugent.

St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. Joseph Pelletier.

St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.

Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.

Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph A. Babineau, Rev. Alfred Trudel.

Upper Baie du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenau.

Missions— Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris.

Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.

Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Walsh, supr. 30 professed Nuns, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Pupils, 200.

BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philippa, dir.

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretto, dir.

CAMPBELLTOWN. *Hospital and Academy*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Beauséjour, supr. 8 professed Nuns, 4 Novices. 150 Pupils.

CARAQUET. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine, 81 pupils.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Antonine, supr. 111 pupils.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Maillet, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. 100 pupils, 50 orphans.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister St. John, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. — Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy*. 30 orphans, 28 boarders, 175 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students.....	7
Priests.....	51	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Churches with resident priests.....	44	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with churches	27	Hospitals.....	4
Catholic Population	55,000.		

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI.

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Pointe aux Esquimaux, P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. A. FAFARD, *Baie St. Paul, P.Q.*; Rev. LEON PARENT, *Seminary, Chicoutimi, P.Q.*; Rev. F. X. DELAGE, *Metabetchouan, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Econome—Rev. ALF. LABRECQUE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Rev. Ph. Tremblay, vicar.

Chapels—Eglise du Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. Ph. Tremblay, chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, chaplain.
Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. Alf. Labrecque, chaplain.

Anse St. Etienne, Saguenay Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie.

Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jean S. Pelletier.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Jos. Sirois, Rev. Am. Gaudreault, vicar.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. A. Fafard, V. F.; Rev. Nap. Rouillard, vicar.

Chapels—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters.
Notre Dame Academy.

Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.

Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Jos. Dumas, Rev. Méd. Boily, vicar.

Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Thos. Roberge, Rev. Hypp. Néron, vicar.

Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, vicar.
St. Bruno's, Rev. Almas Larouche.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.

Ile aux Condres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Onés. Lavoie.

Jonquièrre, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. H. Kérourack.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.

Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Revs. Edm. Bossé and Nap. Talbot, vicars.

Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. F. X. Delage, V.F.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Perron.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.

Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.

- Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Lizotte; Rev. Eug. Hébert, vicar.
- Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.
- Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
- Missions*—St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.
- Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. S. Rossignol, vicar,
Station — Très-Ste-Trinité, Charlevoix Co.
- Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. D. Roussel, Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc, vicar.
Station—Lac Claire, Chicoutimi Co.
- St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. C. R. Tremblay.
Missions—St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Léonard, Chicoutimi Co.
- St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ern. Gauthier.
- St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.
Mission — Albanale, Lac St. Jean Co.
- St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Tremblay.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.
- St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Parant.
- St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ov. Larouche.
- St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis.
- St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.
- St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.
- St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Jos. Girard, vicar.
Mission — St. Andre, Lac St. Jean Co.
- St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
- St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.
- St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Boily.
- St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. E. Lauriot.
- St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Hudon.
Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
- St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. F. Roy.
Mission — St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co.
- St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard; Rev. Geo. Gagnon, jr., vicar.
- Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Jos. E. Lemieux.
Mission — St. Firmin, Saguenay Co.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I., L. Simonet, O.M.I.,

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. Jos. Gauthier, Geo. Bilodeau, Am. Maltais and Ern. Hervieux.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.— Rev. V. A. Huard (superior), Rev. F. Alfr. Tremblay (director of grand seminary), Rev. E. Lapointe (director of the petit seminaire and prefect of studies), Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, Rev. Léon Parent, V.F. (procurator), Rev. E. Poirier (assistant procurator), Revs. Henry Cimon, Edm. Potvin, L. H. Lachance and W. Tremblay (professors), N. Dégagné (assistant-director of the Petit Seminary). Boarders in the Seminary, 85. Students, 190.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini*.—Rev. Jean de Dieu, supr., Revs. Macaire, sous-prieur, François d'Assise, Norbert. 4 professed Religious, 10 Choir Novices, 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Academy*.—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 320.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde. 130 Sisters. Mother S. Raphael, superioress. Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, chaplain.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 21 Sisters, 6 Novices. Rev. Alf. Labrecque, chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Sister Mary Ann de Jesus, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 18 Novices. Very Rev. A. Fafard, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice St. Anne.*
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zénon, supr. 184 pupils.
MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister St. Pascal, supr. 6 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 150 pupils.
ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.*—Mother Mary of the Nativity, supr. 18 Religious, 4 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain.—Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 40 boarders, 109 day scholars.
Ecoles des Frères Maristes.—4 frères, 158 scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Rev. Frères Maristes—Roberval.
Trappist Fathers—Mistassini, Lac St. Jean.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalières de Misericorde (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi)—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College for Boys.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	82	Students.....	190
Priests of Religious Orders.....	4	Academies for Young Ladies.....	6
Total.....	80	Students.....	980
Churches with resident priests.....	42	Parochial Schools.....	230
Missions with Churches.....	9	Pupils.....	8000
Stations.....	6	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	54	Orphans.....	20
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Industrial School.....	1
Students.....	17	Inmates.....	50
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Students.....	4	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Catholic Population.....	57 000		

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Joseph Dowling, D.D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev.

JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *Dundas*; Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, *Paris*; Very Rev. E. ELENA, *St. Jerome's College, Berlin.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIER. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. J. CRAVEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., Very Rev. E. ELENA, V.G., Very Rev. W. G. KENNY, S.J. and Rev. DR. KLOEPFER, C.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. McEVAY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. McEvay, administrator; Revs. J. Mahony and J. P. Holden.

Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.

Sacred Heart (girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 175 pupils.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Revs. John J. Craven, F. J. O'Reilly.

Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 110 boys, 90 girls.

St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 boys, 105 girls.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. Brady.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 320 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Hinchey.

School—Sisters of Loretto.—175 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Haley.

Mission—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.

Station—Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 teaching. Sister M. Phillip, dir. 175 pupils.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.

- Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German and English), Rev. W. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Jerome's College.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 352 pupils.
Mission—Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, bi-monthly.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., chaplain.
- Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. J. J. Feeny.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 teaching. Sister M. Vincent, dir. 310 pupils.
- Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. M. Lynch.
Mission—Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
- Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. R. C. Lehmann.
Stations—Neustadt, Bruce Co.
 Hanover.
- Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon Laussier.
- Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.
- Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Wey.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amabilis, dir. 88 pupils.
- Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Kehoe.
Station—Peel, Wellington Co.
- Dundalk, Grey Co., St. —, Rev. J. H. Coty.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
- Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., Rev. P. J. Madigan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.
Station—Beverly, Wellington Co.
- Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Crinion.
- Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station—Nichol, Wellington Co.
- Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gehl.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Demetria, dir. 168 pupils,
 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
- Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Geo. Murphy.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Morristown, Wentworth Co.
- Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. P. Slaven.
Station—Hespeler, Wellington Co.
- Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. Geo. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs. J. O'Loane, S.J., and H. Kavanagh, S.J.
Schools—For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 117 pupils.
 For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
- Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. O'Leary.
- Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, P. H. Hauck.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
 Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
- Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Halm.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister. M. Onesima, dir. 154 pupils.
- Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell.
- New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. J. Evangelista, dir. 145 pupils.
- Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. T. Burke.
School—1 lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
 Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
- Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. 100 pupils.
Missions—Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
 Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
 Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislas'.
 Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
 Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations—Invermay, Haldimand Co. Thornburg, Grey Co.
 Osprey, Grey Co. Wyarton, Grey Co.
 Shelbourne, Grey Co.
- Paris, Brand Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. J. Keough, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Xavier, dir. 80 pupils.
Station—Harrisburg, Brant Co.
- St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., Francis Breitkopf, C.R. 1 Lay Brother.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Joachima, dir. 176 pupils.
Mission—Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, every 2d and 4th Sunday.

- St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. George Brohmann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginalda, dir. 157 pupils.
Station — Elmira, Waterloo Co.
- Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
Stations— Holyrood, Bruce Co.
 Kincardine, Bruce Co.
 Lucknow, Bruce Co.
 Riversdale, Bruce Co.
- Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Jos. E. Wey, assistant.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Estelle, dir. 187 pupils.
Missions— Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
 Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.
 Southampton, Bruce Co., St. Agnes'.
- Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Caya, dir. 102 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection*.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., provincial, Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Anthony Waechter, C.R., B.A., Wm. V. Kloepper, C.R., B.A., Stanislas Rogalski, C.R., Ignatius Perius, C.R. 8 Lay Brothers.—Connected herewith is *St. Jerome's College*.—Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); assisted by all the Fathers of Berlin and 4 lay teachers. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton.—Mother Celestine, supr. 145 professed Sisters, 30 Novices, 15 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 6 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Girl's Industrial School*. 6 Sisters. 85 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital, John st., S.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Antoinette, supr. Accommodation for 50 patients.
High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's Examination.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—26 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School, St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Sister M. Eucharistia, supr. Pupils, 120.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. Aged and infirm, 110. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* for boys. Orphans, 100.

GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School*.—20 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accommodation for 50 patients. Aged and infirm, 70.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum*.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 60 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph.
Basilian Fathers—Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkertown; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	39	Pupils	210
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial Schools	23
Total	55	Pupils	4200
Churches with resident priest	36	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	37	Orphan Asylums	3
Total Churches	73	Orphans	275
Stations	20	Houses of Providence	2
Theological Students	11	Population, about	50 000
College	1		
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.



RIGHT REVEREND

Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D.,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Oct. 19, 1890.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889.

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. TIERNAN.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. V. TOBIN.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. J. MURPHY, JOS. BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D., D. CUSHING, C.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. J. Tiernan, rector; Revs. P. L'Heureux, J. Tobin.

Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Ladies of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.

Mission — Alvinston, Lambton Co.

ST. MARY'S, Hill st., Rev. M. Brady.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. P. Ryan, C.S.B., P.P.; L. Renaud, C.S.B., assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.

Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. N. Dixon.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. J. E. Meunier.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Biddulph (*Lucan P. O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. Thos. Noonan.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.

Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. M. Cummins.

Missions—Thamesville, Bothwell Co.

Wardsville, Middlesex Co.

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis S. Schaefer, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Francis X. Buschle, O.S.F., Stanislaus Meyer, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.

Mission — Blenheim, Kent Co.

Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Mugan.

Mission — Courtright, Lambton Co.

French Settlement (*Drysdale P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.

Mission — Zurich, Huron Co.

Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. P. West.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Clinton, Huron Co.

- Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.
School — 4 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
- Irishtown (*Dublin P.O.*), Perth Co., Very Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Rev. J. A. Kealy.
Mission — Mitchell, Perth Co.
- Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. John O'Neil.
- La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. Corcoran.
Missions — Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co.
 Vienna, Elgin Co.
- Logan, Perth Co., Rev. D. Downey.
Mission — Mitchell.
- Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. C. McGee.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
- McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. A. Bechard.
- Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P.O.*), Rev. J. Gnam.
- Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. H. Traher.
Mission — McGilvrey.
- Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. P. Andrieux.
- Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. Donald McRae.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
- Port Lambton, Bothwell Co., Rev. J. Aylward.
Mission — Sombra, Bothwell Co.
- Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.
- Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basillan Fathers, Rev. F. Simande, C.S.B. P.P.; Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S.B., assistant.
- Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rev. Joseph Kennedy, Rev. John Hogan.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 133.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
- Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
- Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
- St. Anne (*Tecumseh P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. A. D. Villeneuve.
- St. Francis (*Tilbury P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois.
- St. Joseph (*Canard River P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marseilles.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 75.
- St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
- St. Patrick (*Fletcher P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. B. Boubat.
Mission — Ridgetown, Elgin Co.
- St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Parent.
- St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. W. Flannery.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
- Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
- Stratford, Perth Co., Rev. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., Rev. W. Fogarty.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
- Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. A. McKeon.
Missions — Metcalf.
 Mount Brydges, Middlesex Co.
 Warwick, Lambton Co.
 Watford, Lambton Co.
- Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. John Roman.
Mission — Dresden, Bothwell Co.
- Wawanosh (*St. Augustine P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. P. McKeon.
Missions — Blythe, Huron Co.
 Wingham, Huron Co.
- West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.
- Windsor, Essex Co., Rev. J. Bayard, Revs. J. Scanlan and D. Rochelau.
School — Connected with Academy.
- Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
- Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. M. McCormack.
Missions — Norwich, Oxford Co.
 Princeton.
- Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions — Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
 Petrolea, Lambton Co.
- Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. T. Valentin.

Sick: Rev. C. Duprat.

Separate Schools: 51.

There are Catholic schools in many of the missions of the diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.* — Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (superior), Rev. T. J. Heyden, C.S.B. (director of studies and prof. of natural philosophy), Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of moral and dogmatic theology and church history), Rev. A. Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.D. (prof. of mental philosophy, trigonometry and chemistry), Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric and French, pres. of literary society and dramatic club), Rev. T. Hayes, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres, algebra and geometry), Mr. A. E. Hurley, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin, 1st arithmetic and sec. of literary society), Rev. T. Finnegan, C.S.B. (prof. of 3rd Latin and 3rd arithmetic), Mr. F. Powell (prof. of elementary Latin, elementary geometry and penmanship), Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B., procurator (prof. of graduating English and book-keeping), Mr. C. McNulty, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial and 1st book-keeping), Mr. H. O'Neill (prof. of 2d commercial and 2d arithmetic), Mr. W. Lafferty, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary English, trigonometry and elementary algebra), Mr. F. Ottke (prof. of German and stenography), Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st French and plain chant), Mr. A. Langlois (prof. of piano and vocal), Mr. J. Sweinsberger (prof. of violin and mandolin), Mr. H. McCarthy (prefect of study), Mr. M. Eardly (prefect of recreation). Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) of the *Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Ignatia, supr. 90 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—50 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Foley, supr. Pupils, 95.
AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 228.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Berchmans, supr. 26 religious.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
GODERICH. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
INGERSOLL. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
SARNIA. *Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 40.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loreto.*—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 80.
ST. THOMAS. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
WINDSOR. *Boarding and Select School.* — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.
Hospital and School for Colored Children.—17 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 5 Postulants. Sister Paquette, supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P.Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Sarnia; St. Joseph; Windsor.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies and Select Schools.....	9
Diocesan Priests.....	54	Pupils	450
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Parochial Schools.....	51
Total.....	70	Children attending Parochial Schools,	
Churches with resident priest.....	49	about	8 700
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Churches	78	Orphans	200
Theological Students	6	Hospitals	3
College.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	60 000
Students	175		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Diocesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14. 1863; DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND

Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Maropolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Coadjutor-Bishop to Bishop d'Herbomez; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890.—Res., *New Westminster, B. C.*

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I.

Coadjutor-Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis Aug. 22, 1897.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., F. Jayol, O.M.I., W. Morgan, O.M.I., J. Whelan, O.M.I.

Missions—New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Stations—East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. G. Blanchet, O.M.I., A. G. Morice, O.M.I.

Missions—Agoultgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hostat, St. Mary's.
McClod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Nattle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St. Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I.

Missions—Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Kamloops City, St. Louis' (continued).

Stations— Boston Bar.

Lytton.

Nicolas.

Spence Bridge.

Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I., N. Ouellette, O.M.I.

Matsqui, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E.C. Chirouse, O.M.I., P. Richard, O.M.I., P. Dommeau, O.M.I., J. Bédard, O.M.I., Z. Picotte, O.M.I.

Missions— Cheam, St. Joseph's.

Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.

Hope, St. John the Baptist.

Kokwapel, St. Peter's.

Kwantlen, St. Martin's.

Skwa, St. Paul's.

St. Gabriel, Indian Church.

Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.

Yale, St. Michael's.

Ywawas, St. Raphael's.

Station— Ketsy.

Nelson, Rev. L. Poitras.

Okanagon Mission, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. O. Cornellier, O.M.I.

Missions— Head Lake.

Karameous.

Pintecten.

Soyoos.

Spallemchin.

Station— Vermillion.

Revelstoke, Rev. Ed. Peytavin, O.M.I.

Rossland, Rev. A. Lemay.

Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. H. Eummelen, H. Thayer.

Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. M. Lejacq, O.M.I., D. Chiapini, O.M.I., Chas. De Vriendt, O.M.I., F. M. Thomas O.M.I.

Missions— Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.

Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.

Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.

Cariboo, St. Patrick's.

Chilcotin, Indian tribe.

Dog Creek, St. Paul's.

Fort Alexander, St. James'.

Quesnelle, St. Michael's.

Soda Creek, St. Ann's.

Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College*.—Rev. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., pres.; Revs. A. Michels, O.M.I., H. Bocning, O.M.I., W. Whelan, O.M.I., Marc Casper, O.M.I., Bro. P. Allen, O.M.I., profs. Students, 60.

Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I. Students, 10.

KAMLOOPS. *Day and Boarding School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.

MATSQUI. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*. Mother Mary of St. Norbert Tierney, prioress. 18 Religious. Penitents and children in preservation, 75.

Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Theodora, supr. Pupils, 110.

Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Providence; 2 helpers, Sister Rodrigue, supr. 340 patients.

KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 60.

Indian Industrial School.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, supr. 50 children.

KOOTENAY. *Indian School*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Conrad, supr. 50 children, 8 orphans.

MATSQUI. *School*, for Indian girls.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 40.

VANCOUVER. *Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 tertiaires. Sister Frederic, supr. Patients, 110.

Parochial School.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 140.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School*.—5 Sisters of the Congregation called "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Girls, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocèse except 3.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kootenay; Vancouver.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Matsqui; Vancouver.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—New Westminster.

Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — Williams Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Industrial Schools for Boys.....	4
Secular Priest.....	4	Students	113
Priests of Religious Orders.....	26	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Total.....	30	Pupils	123
Churches with resident priests.....	12	Parochial Schools.....	4
Missions with Churches	66	Pupils.....	130
Stations.....	12	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	3	Orphans.....	60
College	1	Total of young people under Catholic	
Students.....	60	care.....	443
Boarding Schools for Boys	1	Hospitals.....	2

Catholic Population, 28,000.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Elphège Gravel, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885. — Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ISAAC GÉLINAS, P.R., res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*; Very Rev. L. VICTOR THIBAUDIER, res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Mgr. ISAAC GELINAS, Official; Revs. M. MARCHAND, V.F., A. SMITH, H. ALEXANDRE, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Rev. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners — Mgr. Is. GELINAS, Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., and Rev. J. S. H. BRUNAUT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. H. BRUNAUT. — Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., Very Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, asst.-secr; Rev. E. Châtillon. Maitre de Chapelle.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. P. A. Gouin, rector; Revs. C. E. Provencher, vicar. *School* — Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 153.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.Hon., Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. F. X. Lessard, Rev. R. Généreux, vicar.

School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Syncretique, supr. Pupils, 112.

Rev. G. Bourbeau, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Rev. B. Morin, chaplain to the Hôtel-Dieu.

Bécancourt, Nicolet Co., St. —, Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. L. O. Melançon, vicar.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ch. Ed. Maillhot.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare; Rev. J. B. E. Janelle, vicar.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. T. Quinn; Rev. F. P. Pratte, vicar.

School — 10 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 168.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F.; Rev. M. Manseau, vicar.

School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 82.

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. E. Roberge.

Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. S. Béliveau.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

- La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. N. Héroux; Revs. R. F. Joyal and L. H. Dubois, vicars; Rev. O. Manseau, sick. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 89.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 58.
- L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 50.
- Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. L. H. Lavallée.
 Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Manseau.
 Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. E. Boisvert.
- Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. L. Gagnon, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 61.
- Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
- Rivière David, Yamaska Co., St. David's, Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. V. Saint Germain, vicar.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 82.
- St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Th. Lemire.
 Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
- St. Bouaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Blondin.
 Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. E. Connolly.
 St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Mgr. J. C. Marquis, retired.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.
- Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.
 Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P. de Courval; Rev. A. P. de Courval, vicar.
 St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Bellemare.
 Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Comeau.
 Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co.; Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
 St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
 St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.
 Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince.
 St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson; Rev. T. Ferron, vicar.
 St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. I. Béland.
 St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. A. Lebrun, Rev. C. Lafond, vicar.
 Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. O. Papillon.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 43.
- St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. C. E. Joyal, vicar. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 109.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 67.
- St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. E. Blais, retired; Rev. L. M. Lambert, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 87.
- Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.
 St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Dauth.
 Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.
 Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. N. Pepin, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 51.
- St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson.
 St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.
 Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.
 St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. A. Côté.
 St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. Z. Garceau; Rev. S. Poirier, vicar.
 St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
 St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
 Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel.
 St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux.
 St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.
 St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
 St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Revs. N. E. Ricard; Rev. A. Désilets, vicar.
- Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Désaulniers; Rev. E. Mondou, vicar; Rev. F. Baillargeon, retired.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 77.
- Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier; Rev. S. Edge, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.
- Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. Jos. Tessier; Rev. H. Boisvert, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 58.
- Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Landry.
 Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. G. Carignan, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.

Absent: Rev. A. Gladu, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet.*—Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville (supr.), Mgr. Isaac Gelinas, P.R., V.G.; Rev. A. N. Bellemare, Rev. M. G. Proulx (procurator), Rev. Z. Lahaye (economist),

Rev. J. S. H. Brunault (director), Rev. Fr. Ed. Baril (prof.), Revs. F. P. Cantin, G. Désilets, A. MacDonald, G. Labissonnière (profs.); 20 ecclesiastics (professors and tutors). Students, 290.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *Academy of St. John of the Baptist*.—7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Régis, dir. Pupils, 204.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Provincialhouse of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Athanasius (provincial); Brother Osmond, assistant. — Connected herewith is a *Commercial College*.—Brothers, 25. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 196.

Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Brother Théodule (director). 7 Brothers, 72 Novices.

ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON. *St. Joseph's College*.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Sidonius, dir. Pupils, 104.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Mother St. Joseph, supr. gen. In Community: 213 professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 24 Postulants; 27 establishments. Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Pupils, 153.

Hospital of Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. Mother du Sacré-Coeur, supr. 29 Sisters, 18 Novices, 73 poor, 37 Orphans, 23 boarders. Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville, chaplain.

Métairie, near Nicolet.—3 Gray Nuns. 10 old people.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother St. Stanislaus, supr. 6 prof. Sisters, 2 Out-Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. Sister M. du Sacré-Coeur, supr. Rev. B. Morin, chaplain. Poor, 20; Orphans, 31.

ST. FRANCOIS DU LAC. *Academy* — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Alexis, supr. Pupils, 47.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire. *Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; St. Guillaume.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville. *Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph*—Arthabaskaville.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. François du Lac; Pierreville.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestine; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Rivière David; Drummondville.

Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools.....	405
Secular priests.....	102	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	19
Churches with resident priests.....	56	Children attending Parochial Schools..	16 386
Theological Seminary.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Students	20	Orphans	52
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	Hospitals.....	2
Students.....	1 048	Population	80 851
Academies for young ladies	2		
Pupils	244		

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; cons. May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicars-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. D. LAURENT, *Lindsay*; Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE-KEENE, *Douro P. O.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. F. SCANLAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Ven. D. J. Casey, rector, Revs. T. F. Scanlan, M. F. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Connell, M. Calnan, F. O'Sullivan.

Free Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Veronica, supr. 250 pupils.

Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.

Missions — Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.

Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.

Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

Chapels — Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Notre Dame Convent.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. J. McGuire, T. Fleming.

Missions — Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.

Kearney, Muskoka district, St. Patrick's.

Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle.

Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels, Rev. T. F. Collins.

Missions—Codrington, Northumberland Co., Most Holy Rosary.

Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus.

Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.

Missions—Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.

Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Revs. S. Dufresne, S.J., P. Hamel, S.J.

Mission — French River, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Stations — Beau'Soleil Island. }

Christian Island. } Indian

Kabekanaug. } Missions.

Kitchi Kitiganing. }

Nipissing. }

Parry Island. }

Shawanaga. }

Three Stations on Lake. }

Indian

Missions.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. W. J. McCloskey.

Chelmsford, Algoma district, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Lafortune, S.J.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.

Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. J. Keilty, J. O'Sullivan.

Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. W. J. McColl.

Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Nolan.

Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.

Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fort William, West, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Revs. A.

Bandin, S.J., sup.; Joseph Specht, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.

Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.

Missions—Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Michipicoton River, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola (Indian Mission).

Pays Plot (Indian Mission).

Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian Mission).

Red Rocks, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Fort William, East, Algoma district, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.

Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. P. E.

Lamarche, S.J.

Free School—Average attendance, 60.

Missions—Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family.

Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).

St. Joseph's Island, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.

Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's.

Stations—Algoma Mills, Algoma district.

Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).

Hilton, Algoma district.

Mississauga, Algoma district (Indian Mission).

Richard's Landing, Algoma district.

Sailors' Encampment, Algoma district.

Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Larkin.

Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. —.

Keene (*Douro P. O.*), Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist, Very Rev. J. Browne.

Mission—Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Laurent, V.G., Rev. M. J. McGuire, assistant.

Free School and Academy for young ladies.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph
Pupils. 250.

Massey, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Lefebvre, S.J., J. Richard, S.J., C.

Chambon, S.J.

Mission—Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.

Stations—Cockburn Island, Algoma district.

Spragge, Algoma district.

Webbwood, Algoma district.

North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. D. J. Scollard.

Mission—Callander, Parry Sound district, St. Alphonsus'.

Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.

Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. O. Neault, S.J., D. Donovan, S.J., R. Baxter, S.J.

Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.

Missions—Murillo, Algoma district.

Schreiber, Algoma district.

White River, Algoma district.

Station—Beaver Mines.

Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.

Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. A. Primeau, S.J., L. Côté, S.J.

Mission—Old Fort.

Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Revs. J. Gingras, J. S. O'Leary.

Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Revs. T. Lussier, S.J., H. Caron, S.J., J. Brault, S.J.

Missions—Cartier, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.

Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Copper Cliff, Nipissing district, St. Stanislaus'.

Wahnipitac, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.

Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. A. F. Kelly, C. J. Phelan,

Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.

Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.

Verner, Nipissing district, St. John's, Rev. C. Langlois.

Mission—Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas'.

Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. Sweeney.

Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., supr.; Revs. D. Du Ranquet, S.J., V. A. Artus, S.J., J. Drolet, S.J. 1 Scholastic, 9 Lay Brothers.

Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Average attendance, 100.

Free School for Indian Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 110. children.

Missions—Cape Crocker, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).

Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.

Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.

Shesheguenning, Algoma district, St. Joseph's, (Indian Mission).

South Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).

West Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).

Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).

Stations—Grumblin Point, Algoma district.

Saugeen, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Donro, Otonabee, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Port Arthur, Sudbury, Verner, and Sault Ste. Marie, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Other Catholic *Indian Schools* under the Catholic Clergy at Wickwemikong, Wickwemikonsing average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Shesheguenning, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25; Wickwemikong, attendance, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Austin, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Vincent, supr.

Free and Boarding School for girls.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Veronica, supr.

FORT WILLIAM, West. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Incarnation, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clothilde, supr. 25 patients.

SUDBURY. *Hospital*.—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 6 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Wickwemikong.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Peterborough.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Wickwemikong.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Port Arthur; Lindsay; Fort William (Indian Mission).

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.

Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	4
Diocesan Priests	30	Religious Orders (male)	1
Priests of Religious Communities	22	do. do. (female)	4
Total	52	Separate and Free Schools	51
Churches with resident priest	30	Schools for Indians	22
Missions with Churches	51	Pupils, about	4 600
Total Churches	81	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions, about	50	Orphans	80
Jesuits Missions	30	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Chapels (where Mass is said)	50	Inmates	150
Catholic Population		Hospitals	2
			40,000.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI.

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé— except the Magdalen Islands— and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

André Albert Blais, D.D.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891. — Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, D. VEZINA, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN.

Honorary Canons—Revs. N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDUC and J. O. NORMANDIN.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official*; Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, *assessors*; Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU, *promotor*; Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor*; Rev. PH. R. SYLVAIN, *chancellor*.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. C. LARRIVEE in Gaspé Co.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D.; Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; J. R. Leonard, eccl., pro-secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. D. Vézina, rector; Rev. F. G. Caisse, vicar.

Schools — Sisters of Charity. 217 pupils.

3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 113 pupils. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, dir.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. B. A. Belanger, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.

Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Smith.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. J. Saucier, Rev. O. Savard, vicar.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc.

School — Connected with Academy.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. C. Saindon.

Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. F. X. Delâge.

Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.

Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C.S.S.S.

Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. O. Normandin, V.F., Rev. J. R. Asselin, vicar.

School — Connected with Academy.

Mission — St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.

Cascapédia, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.

Station — River Cascapédia, Bonaventure Co.

Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.

Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. C. Bérubé.

Mission — Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.

Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.

Missions — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.

St. Majorique, Gaspé Co.

Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. C. Larrivée, V.F., Rev. L. P. L. Canuel, vicar.

Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.

Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbouneau.

McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau; Rev. J. W. Dion, vicar.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 110 pupils.

Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné.

Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.

Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. N. Lévesque; Rev. G. Gagnon, assistant.

School — Connected with Academy.

Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.

Mission — St. François d'Assise.

St. Laurent, Rev. F. X. Ross.

Stations — Assametsuagan, Rimouski Co.

Mill Stream, Rimouski Co.

Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. X. Dumais.

Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. Ant. Chouinard.

Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Roy.

Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.

Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co.

St. Evagre, Gaspé Co.

New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. E. Martin.

Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St.-Laurent.

N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rionx.

School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 240 pupils.

N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.

N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. L. J. Sirois, vicar.

Mission — St. Eusèbe (Cabano), Temiscouata Co.

N. D. du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse, Rev. A. Duval, a.c.

Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaïde's, Rev. Jos. Dechamplain, Rev. P. N. Thivierge, a.c.

Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.

Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.

Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. N. Bernier.

Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.

Mission — Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co.

Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., Albert, O.M.Cap., and 1 Tertian.

Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.

St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.

St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles, vicar.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 100 pupils.

Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.

Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. A. A. Soucy, Rev. F. X. Lebel, vicar.

Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.

Marsois.

St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.

St. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.

St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.

St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. B. Ruest.

St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.

Station — Canton Baudot.

St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. Elz. Dufour.

St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.

St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.

St. Euphémie, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.

St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet.

Sté. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin, Rev. T. Dumas, vicar.

Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.

Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. Charles G. Fournier.

Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.

- St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 50 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co.
Station — Massé, Rimouski Co.
- St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 40 pupils.
- St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. R. Sasseville.
 St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Amiot.
 St. Jacques Causapscal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
 St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Jos. Ouellet.
 St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
 St. Joseph de Lépage, Rimouski Co., Rev. N. Gagnon.
 St. Louis du Ha-ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. A. Bérubé.
 St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
 Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 60 pupils.
- Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
 St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ch. H. Tremblay.
 St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. H. Bernier, Rev. N. H. Therriault, a. c.
 St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles.
 St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie.
 St. Pierre de Malbale, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
Mission — St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co.
 Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
- St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rionx.
 St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
 Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
 Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. E. Paradis, vicar.
School — Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

- Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.
 Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.

Absent or sick—Revs. C. E. Couture, F. X. Cloutier, A. Perron, E. B. Gauvreau, A. Audet, L. Arth. Lamontagne, L. H. Langlais, E. P. Chouinard, G. G. Frève, in U. S.
 Rev. J. O. Beland, in Montreal.
 Rev. P. Moreau, in Belgium.
 Rev. A. Prémont, in Quebec.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G., supr. and prof. of moral theology; Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, dir. of Grand Seminary; Rev. Th. Landry, dir. of Petit Seminary; Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, prof. of sciences; Rev. J. A. Larrivée, D.Ph., prof. of philosophy and dogm. theology; Rev. M. Belzile, prefect of studies; Rev. A. Poirier, procurator; Rev. A. Audet, prof. of rhetoric; Rev. L. F. Côté, prof. of belles-lettres, and 11 other professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*. — Sister St. Vincent de Paul, supr. 20 Religious; 25 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, chaplain. — Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School*. — 115 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. — 45 orphans, 13 infirms. 3) *Hospital*. — 4) *Infant Asylum*. — 56 pupils.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*. — Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. In Community: 54 Religious, 20 Novices, 15 Postulants, 11 missions. Rev. P. R. Sylvain, chaplain.
- CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Roch, supr. 70 pupils.
- CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*. — 8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Ursule, supr. 90 pupils.
- MATANE. *Academy*.—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marguerite Marie, supr. Pupils, 96.
- TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School*. — 8 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Victoire, supr. 140 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.) — Matane.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Anaclet; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Lucc.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	102	Students	401
Outside of diocese.....	12	Parochial Schools.....	445
Priests of Religious Communities.....	3	Pupils.....	14 131
Total.....	117	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	74	Orphans.....	45
Missions with Churches	26	Infant Asylum....	1
Total.....	97	Infants.....	56
Stations.....	3	Hospital.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	95	Home for Aged Poor....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Catholic Population.....	84 336
Students.....	133	Protestant Population.....	6 253

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT.

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprises the Territory of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia, with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.



RIGHT REVEREND

Vital Justin Grandin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.; cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE LEGAL,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Albert, with the title *Bishop of Pogle*; cons., June 17, 1897.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of ST. ALBERT, district of EDMONTON, district of CALGARY, district of BLACKFEET INDIANS, district of LAC LA BICHE.

ST. ALBERT, Alberta, Alta., Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D.,
Revs. M. Mérier, O.M.I., Revs. A. Harpnois, J. B. Morin. 10 Brothers,
O.M.I.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen*), Rev. Leo Doucet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Blood Indians [Reserve] (*MacLeod*). Rev. — Rioux, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Leo. Fouquet, O.M.I., D.
Dubois, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations — Banff.

Cochrane, Alta.

Conmore, Alta.

Fish Creek (*Calgary*), Alta.

Innisfail, Alta.

Maple Creek, Assinboin W.

Medicine Hat, Assinboin W.

Red Deer, Alta.

Cold Lake via Onion Lake, Sask, St. Raphael's, Rev. L. Legoff, O.M.I.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.

Egg Lake via Saddle Lake, Alta., St. Paul des Métis, Rev. Ant. Thérien, O.M.I. 3 Brothers,
O.M.I.

Fort Mac Cleod, Alta, Rev. L. Lebre, O.M.I.,

Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.

High River (*De Winton*), Rev. Albert Naessens, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. O. Perreault, O.M.I., Rev,
Z. Lizée, O.M.I.

Lac La Biche, Alta.. Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. H. Grandin, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ch.
Tissier, O.M.I.

Missions—Moose Lake, St. Charles.

Frog Lake, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lethbridge, Alta., Rev. Leonard Van Tighem, O.M.I.

Morinville, Alta., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Jolicoeur.

North Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., supr.; Rev. A.
Lemarchand, O.M.I.

Missions — South Edmonton' St. Antony of Padua.
Leduc.

Onion Lake, Alta., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. S. M. Lestane, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
 Pieganes Reserve (*MacLeod*), Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
 Pincher Creek, Alta, Ermitage of St. Michael, Rev. H. Blanchet, O.M.I.
 Saddle Lake, Alta, St. Paul, Rev. Cyprian Boulenc, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
 Sandy Lake via Beaumont, Alta., St. Vitalis, Rev. M. Beauparlant.
 St. Alexander via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. L. Dauphli, O.M.I.
 St. Anne via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. V. Végréville, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
 Ste. Emerence via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I.
 St. Pierre via St. Albert (*Egg Lake*), Alta., Rev. Th. Quévillon.
 Stoney Plain via St. Albert, Alta., Indian Reservation, Rev. A. Simonin, O.M.I.
 Wetaskiwin, Alta., Rev. —

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Indian Industrial School.* — 15 Gray Nuns. Sister Dandurand, supr. 70 orphans, 20 boarders, 150 pupils.
 BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*MacLeod P. O.*). *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. 2 helpers.
 CALGARY. *Academy.*—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Greene, supr. 130 pupils. *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns, 4 helpers. Sister Carroll, supr.
 EDMONTON. *Academy.*—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr. 95 pupils. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Letellier, supr.
 HIGH RIVER (*De Winton P. O.*). *Industrial School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Machelasse, supr. 125 pupils.
 HOBHEMA (Witaskiwin, via Calgary). *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 54 pupils.
 LAC LA BICHE. *Orphan Asylum and Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Niquette, supr. Pupils, 40.
 LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—9 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 117; 6 boarders. Mother McCormack, sup.
 ONION LAKE (via Battleford). *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 54 pupils.
 PIEGANES RESERVE. *Orphan Asylum.*—5 Gray Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all missions of the diocese, except five.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; High River; Lac La Biche. 20.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake. 12.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Notre Dame d'Anray, France.) — Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 29.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Blood Indian Reservation; Pieganes Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools.....	30
Secular Priests.....	7	Pupils.....	995
Priests of Religious Orders.....	27	Hospitals	3
Total Priests.....	34	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priests.....	25	Catholic Population.....	15 000
Missions with Churches.....	7	Protestants	2 000
Stations.....	25	Total Population.....	40 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Louis Zéphirin Moreau, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Marime Decelles, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. March 9, 1893, Bishop of Druzipara. — Res.: *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.

Vicars General—Very Revs. A. X. BERNARD, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace*; J. A. GRAVEL, res. *Belœil, P. Q.*

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY.

Canons—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G. (*Provost and Archdeacon*), Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., A. O'DONNELL, J. R. OUELLETTE (*Theological*), F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, L. H. DUHAMEL (*Penitentiary*), C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, M. GODARD

Honorary Canons—Revs. O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, J. B. MICHON.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official*; Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, *Assessors*; Rev. P. LAROCHELLE, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, *Vice-Chancellor*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., Rt. Rev. M. Decelles, D.D.; Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G.; Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant-secretary.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. L. H. Duhamel, pastor; Revs. P. E. Noiseux, N. C. Maynard, F. M. Gosselin, assistants.

Schools — *Girouard Academy*. 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Edouard, dir. Pupils, 524.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL (continued).

Schools — *Loretto Academy*. 13 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Lucien, dir. Pupils, 189.

Holy Angels Academy. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 450.

Chapel — St. Geneviève's Workhouse.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. P. Fortuit, O.S.D., pastor; Rev. J. Bacon, O.S.D., assistant.

School — *St. Joseph's School*. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. François d'Assise, dir. Pupils, 115.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. E. Létourneau, assistant.

Chapel at the Presentation Convent, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.

Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.

Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers, Rev. J. A. Balthazard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. S. Dupuy.

Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André's, Rev. L. L. Boivin, pastor; Revs. C. A. Guillet, Ls. Dorais assistants.

School — *Presentation Convent*. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Angel Guardian, dir. Pupils, 150.

Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. C. L. Angers, pastor.

Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.

Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien's, Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 190.

Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu's, Very Rev. J. A. Gravel, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. L. Dupré, assistant.

School — *Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent*. 7 Sisters. Sister Marie Louis, dir. Pupils, 67.

Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. James', Rev. P. N. Bélanger, pastor.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 56.

Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.

Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Revs. J. B. E. Decelles, and C. H. Tétreau, assistants.

School — *Presentation Convent*. 18 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 382.

Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. Francis d'Assise, Rev. E. Caron, pastor.

Granby, Shefford Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Rev. C. A. Perrault, assist.

Schools — *Commercial Academy*. 7 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien, dir. Pupils, 220.

Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 251.

Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor.

Schools — *Academy*. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Alfrid, dir. Pupils, 107.

Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 100.

Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor.

La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor.

Milton, East. Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile's, Rev. A. T. Guertin, pastor.

Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire's, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor.

North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.

Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Peter's of Verona, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.

Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. P. C. Boulay, pastor.

Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.

Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. A. A. Gervais, assistant.

Schools — *Commercial Academy*. 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Parménar, dir. Pupils, 102.

Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 128.

Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne's, Rev. J. A. Folsy, pastor.

Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.

Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. Bonin, L. E. Cormier, J. P. Laviolette, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, C. Sicard, a.c.

School — *Congregation of Notre Dame Convent*. 19 Sisters. Sister St. Hombéline, dir. Pupils, 597.

Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor.

Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.

Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. L. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. P. Darche, assistant.

Schools — *Academy*. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Félix-Antoine, dir. Pupils, 104.

Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Thais de St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.

- West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor.
 St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. L. H. Larivière, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Alexis, dir. Pupils, 135.
Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 140.
- St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. V. Gatineau, pastor; Rev. J. A. Benoit, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 107.
- St. Alphonsus, Shefford Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
 Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor; Rev. E. H. Lemonde, assistant.
 Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. H. Massé, assistant.
 St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 143.
- St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
 St. Athanase, Rev. C. St.-Georges, pastor; Rev. H. Barsalou, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 12 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Louis Félix, dir. Pupils, 145.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister Mary Hubert, dir. Pupils, 144.
- St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor.
 Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor.
 St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laberge, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Charles, supr. Pupils, 229.
- St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor, J. O. Gadbois, assistant.
 St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, a. c.
 St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, assistant.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister St. Aimé, dir. Pupils, 110.
- St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. P. LaRochelle, pastor; Rev. J. M. Cadieux, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister of the Holy Name of Jesus, dir. Pupils, 139.
- St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. F. A. Halde, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 101.
Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 93.
- Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor.
 St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Rev. H. S. Belisle, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Marie Zénaïde, dir. Pupils, 53.
- St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. A. F. Kéroack, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary de l'Incarnation, dir. Pupils, 146.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. L. A. Dutilly, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister M. de l'Annonciation, dir. Pupils, 46.
- St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. C. N. Leduc, pastor.
 St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor.
 St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. Noiseux, pastor; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistant.
 St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
 St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. P. U. Brunelle, pastor.
 Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. V. Chartier, pastor.
 St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant.
 St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. J. Loïselle, assistant.
 Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. N. Poirier, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister M. du S. Esprit, dir. Pupils, 145.
- St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
 St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, pastor.
 St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Désorcy, pastor; Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Ange, dir. Pupils, 127.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 196.
- St. Pius, Bagot Co., Rev. I. Hardy, pastor; Rev. J. H. Beaudry, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 163.
- St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor.
 St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Courtemanche, pastor; Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Marie, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. A. Lapointe, assistant.
 Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
 St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 95.
- St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. L. M. Létourneau, assistant.
 St. Théodore, Bagot Co., Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor,

St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. L. A. Sénécal, pastor.

St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor; Rev. J. A. St. Amour, assistant.

Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de l'Enfant Jésus, dir. Pupils, 110.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.

ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. H. O. Chalifoux, F. Refour, J. Gaboury, J. D. Michon, C. Poulin, Ed. Létourneau, F. X. Lachance, J. N. Brodeur, S. Dacier, J. Bachand, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, M. Cordeau, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, P. M. J. Benoit, J. E. A. Blais, J. R. Lussier, H. Rosconi, L. O. Roberge.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*—Very Rev. A. Dumesnil (pres.); Revs. J. R. Ouellette, (vice-pres.), J. B. Chartier, L. Girard, S. Gendron (procurator), C. P. Choquet, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (économe), J. P. O'Gara, J. E. A. Blais, P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, F. Z. Decelles. J. E. E. Pelletier, and 20 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 284. Rev. I. Soly, a. curé.

STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire*.—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres. and procurator), J. N. Brodeur, J. T. Barré, J. A. Robert, J. S. Caron (director), J. B. Houle, R. Lamoureux, H. Bergeron, F. Labonté, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, F. X. N. Tanguay, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 225.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. Jos. Argaut, O.S.D. (prior). Very Rev. P. Bèchet, O.S.D., (sub-prior and master of novices); Rev. P. Fortuit, O.S.D., (parish priest); Rev. A. Rondot, D.D., O.S.D., Revs. R. Rouleau, D.D., O.S.D. P. Fougerey, O.S.D., L. Van Becelaere, D.D., O.S.D., A. Beudet, O.S.D. L. Archambault, O.S.D., (professors); Revs. T. M. Gill, O.S.D., J. Couture, O.S.D., (sub-master of novices); Rev. J. Bacon, O.S.D. (vicar and procurator). 20 choir Novices, 8 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Come, master of novices. Religious, 7. Novices, 8; Postulants, 24. Rev. J. A. Balthazard, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. B. LeCavalier, C.S.C. (pres.), H. Leblanc, C.S.C., and 11 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 274.

ST. ATHANASE. *Provincialhouse of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—4 professed Brothers. Brother Cesidius, prov.

Juvenate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Saintain, director. 8 Religious. 45 Juvenites. Rev. A. Vézina, chaplain.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. G. B. Léonard, C.S.C. (pres.), J. B. T. Langlais, C.S.C., and E. Guertin, C.S.C., and 11 Brothers. Students, 230. Rev. L. H. Lasalle, a. curé.

ST. DENIS. *St. Xavier's Commercial College*.—Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V. (dir), and 5 Religious. Pupils, 91.

SOREL. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. N. Blais, C.S.C. (supr.), Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C. Brothers, 16. Pupils, 457.

Mt. St. Bernard College, scientific and commercial course, for boarders and day-scholars. 13 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Louis, dir. Students, 44. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. Professed Religions, 69; Novices and Postulants, 45; Auxiliary Sisters: professed, 22; novices and postulants, 13. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth*.—Poor, 105. Orphans, 190. Boarders, 10. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. E. Létourneau, assistant.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Bernard, supr. Poor, 10. Poor families assisted, 75. Orphans, 13.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Bedini, supr. Poor, 23; Boarders, 14. Revs. P. O. Allaire, L. Girard, I. Bessette, F. Coderre, J. A. Gatién.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother Mary St. David, supr. Religious (professed novices and postulants), 110. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.

Young Ladies High Boarding School.—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Holy Redecmer, supr. Pupils, 96.

- Monastery of the Precious Blood*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Mother Veronique de la Passion, supr. Professed Sisters, 48, Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 4; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.
- Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Rev. Mother St. Ann, supr. Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 4; Postulants, 8. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, V.G., chaplain.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe*.—Sister St. Rémi, supr.; 26 Religious, 3 Novices, 7 Postulants. Very Rev. J. R. Ouellette, chaplain.
- BELOEIL. *Asylum of the Sisters of Providence*.—Sister Marie Léandre, supr., and 7 Sisters for the sick. Boarders, 7. Poor, 20. Orphans and Deaf-mutes, 11. Rev. T. Bérard, chaplain.
- FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth*.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelette, supr. 10 Sisters. Poor, 36. Orphans, 35. Boarders, 7.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—12 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
- ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—12 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
- ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital*.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Bousquet, supr. Poor inmates, 21. Orphans, 3. Boarders, 7. Rev. E. Springer, a. c.
- STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Asylum Ste. Croix*.—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Archambault, supr. Poor, 34. Orphans, 48. Boarders, 2.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—8 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.
- SOREL. *Hospital of Richelieu*.—16 Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr. Poor, 59. Orphans, 86. Boarders, 5. Pupils in Asylum, 178.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers*—St. Hyacinth.
- Clerics of St. Viateur*—St. Denis.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross*—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).
- Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Montreal)—Sorel.
- Little Brothers of Mary* (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
- Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Lapraire)—St. Ours.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
- Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
- Sisters of the Presentation* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Césaire; St. Hughes; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; St. Ours; St. Pius.
- Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*—St. Hyacinth.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominic; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire.
- Sisters Servants of St. Marthe*—St. Hyacinth (Seminary).
- Little Sisters Servants of the Holy Family* (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	17
Diocesan Priests	181	Students	3 270
Priests of Religious Communities.....	20	Academies for young ladies	23
Total.....	201	Students	4 132
Churches with resident priests.....	73	Parochial Schools.....	430
Chapels (where mass is said).....	42	Pupils.....	18 120
Seminary.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Minor Seminary.....	1	Orphans.....	347
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal and Rome).....	36	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
		Inmates.....	10
		Hospitals	6
Catholic Population, about.....		119,000.	

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Sweeny, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, N. B.; cons. April 15, 1860.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Officialty—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CONNOLLY, V.G., Revs. F. X. MICHAUD, JAMES McDEVITT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, D.D.; Revs. F. McMurray, A. J. O'Neill, N. Meahan.

School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.

Mission — Hampton, King Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Rothsay, St. John Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. Connolly, V. G., rector; Rev. W. C. Gaynor, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. Edw. Weigel, C.S.S.R., rector, Revs. James Rein, C.S.S.R., Peter Trimpel, C.S.S.R., J. Feeny, C.S.S.R., Stephen Connolly, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity, 9 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 316; girls, 361.

Station — Milkish.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. O'Donovan.

School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert (*Riverside P. O.*), Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Carson.

Mission — St. Aloysius, Albert Co.

St. Isidore, King Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Revs. F. X. Michaud, D. Le Blane.

School — Sisters of Charity. 200 pupils.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.

St. Paul Ap., Rev. J. Hébert.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. Colletterie, Théodore Martineau.

Mission — Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.

Mission — Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. Carney.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.

Dutch Valley, King Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. —.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. Leger.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. T. Casey.

School — Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.

Grandigne, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Murray.

St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. Bradey.

- Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Chockfish, Kent Co., St. Ann's.
- Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., attended by Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.
School — Sisters of Charity. 60 pupils.
Station — Sackville, Westmoreland Co.
- Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle.
- Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. H. A. Meahan.
School — Sisters of Charity. 300 pupils.
- Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
- Norton, King Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Byrne.
Mission — Grand Lake, Queen Co., St. Joseph's and St. Columba's.
Station — Chipman, Queen Co.
- Notre Dame, Kent Co., Rev. P. Dufour.
Station — St. Anthony.
- Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. P. Farrell, Jos. McDermott.
Mission — Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- Quaco Road, St. John Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Coughlan.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's.
 Hammond, St. John Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
 St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co.
- Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. C. Hudon.
- St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.
Mission — Musquash, St. Elizabeth's.
- St. Mary's, York Co., Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Mission — Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.
- Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Ouellet, F. Lapointe.
School — Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.
Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.
- Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. Gallagher.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sussex, King Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. Savage.
Missions — St. Michael's, King Co.
 St. Edward's, King Co.
- Upper Abougoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
- Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. F. Chapman.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*, (St. Joseph P.O.) Classical and Commercial Department. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C. (president and P.P.), Rev. J. Girard, C.S.C., (vice-president), Revs. E. Labbé, C.S.C., A. T. Leblanc, C.S.C., A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neil, C.S.C., G. Berthiaume, C.S.C., L. Guertin, C.S.C., S. Arsenault, C.S.C., — Langellier, C.S.C., P. Bourgeois. 200 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. JOHN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st. — Mother Mary Philomene, supr. 35 Religious.—Connectet herewith is *Orphan Asylum for Girls and Industrial School*.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, supr. 50 inmates.
Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. du Rosaire, supr. 10 Religious, 1 out door Sister, 18 penitents, 5 in Industrial class.
- MEMRAMCOOK. *Academy and Boarding School*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mary Ann, dir.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
- SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 62 orphans.
Asylum for Old People.—Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	46	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	19	Academies	2
Total	65	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	40	Orphans.....	150
Missions with Churches	21	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches.....	61	Asylum for Old People.....	1
Stations	5	Hospital.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	9	Population, about.....	58 000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE.

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Shefford in the province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Paul Larocque, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, *Coaticooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, G.V., Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. S. LA ROCQUE.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. F. V. Charest, missionnaire agricole; Rev. J. S. La Rocque, Rev. C. J. Roy, vicar. Rev. P. Beaudet, ancien curé, retiré à l'Evêché.

Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Connected with Academy.

Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, Rev. J. E. Raymond, vicar.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.

Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.

Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. E. O. D. Ouellet.

Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. Jos. Laporte.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Very Rev. Michael McAuley, V.G.; Rev. F. N. Rousseau, vicar.

School—Connected with College and Academy.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Lavallée.

Mission—Barnston, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid's.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. Hannan.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. L. A. Masson.

Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. J. A. Bussière, curé.

East Bolton, St. Edouard's, Rev. N. L. Castonguay.

Ely, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. L. T. Descarries, J. O. Martin, vicar.

Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay, desservant; Rev. J. E. Lemieux.

Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Olivier's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.

Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elic d'Orford, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.

- Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
 Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin.
School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
 Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. L. N. Francœur.
 Ste. Lucie's, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
 Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette. Rev. L. O. A. Huard, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.
 La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
 Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Séguin.
Mission — Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.
 Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. C. E. Milette; Rev. J. A. Côté, vicar.
Schools — Brothers of Sacred Heart; pupils, 250.
 6 Marianite Sisters; pupils, 225.
 Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.
 North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
 St. Roch's, Rev. Eug. St. Jean, curé.
 Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
 Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. S. Simard.
Mission — Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's.
 Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. L. J. Pelletier, vicar.
School — Connected with Academy of Brothers of Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
 St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier, curé.
 St. Aimé de Shipton, Richmond Co., Rev. And. Lebel, curé.
 St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
 Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
 St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
 St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. Frs. Desrosiers.
 St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
 Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
 St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. P. D. Picotte.
 St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.
 St. Romain (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. J. O. Bernier.
 Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, J. U. Baron, desservant.
Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
 Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Rousseau.
Mission — Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.
 South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L. Théberge.
 Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Cordeau; Rev. J. W. Dufresne.
School — Connected with Academy.
 Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.
 Stukely, (South), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. E. F. Boudreau, curé.
 (North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.
 Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
 Valcourt, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
 Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
 Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. D. Bernier.
 Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard.
Station — Lingwick, Wolfe Co.
 Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon, curé.
Mission — East Angus, Compton Co.
 Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Felix H. Lavallée, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
 Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Côté.
 Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. H. E. Fraser, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 93.

Absent: Revs. J. Durocher, J. C. F. Corrivault, L. Geoffroy, J. D. Métirier.
 Retired: Revs. F. X. Michon and J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke, and Rev. N. E. Malhiot at Farnham.
 Rev. H. A. Simard, at Rome, Italy.
 Mgr. David Shaw Ramsay, Scotland.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary*.—Revs. J. L. H. Roy (supr. and principal of business class), Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (dir. of the Petit Séminaire); A. O. Gagnon, père, (prefet of études); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. P. C. Bégin (prof. of science and director of Grand Seminary); Rev. Ed. Clis. Tanguay (procureur); Revs. A. Castonguay, Th. O'Neil, U. C. Gariépy, S. Gervais, J. Euclide Hébert, (profs.).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy*.—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Octavius, dir. 650 stu. dents. Rev. J. E. Hébert, chaplain.
 COATICOOK. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Liguori, dir. Students, 213.
 RICHMOND. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. Students, 150.
 MAGOG. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Theodorus, dir. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Béline, supr. Rev. A. Maltais, I.C.D., chaplain. 60 poor inmates; 50 orphans.
Maison St. Charles.—4 Sisters of Charity. 130 boarders.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 6 prof. Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Out-Sister, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—23 Sisters, 11 Postulants, Sister Léonie, supr.
 COATICOOK. *Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 230. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
 STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 11 prof. Choir Sisters, 4 Novices, 5 prof. Lay Sisters, 1 Lay Novice. Rev. J. W. Dufresne, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School*. Pupils, 110. 48 boarders, 75 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Coaticooke; Richmond; Magog.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.).—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Hereford; Wotton.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Coaticook.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College and Academy for Boys.....	1
Diocesan Priests	93	Students.....	225
Churches with resident priest	58	Academies for Young Ladies.....	8
Missions with Churches	11	Parochial Schools.....	256
Total Churches.....	69	Pupils.....	
Stations	2	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	2	Orphans.....	50
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospital	1
Students.....	12	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Population	62 000		

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852. •

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Louis François Laflèche, D.D..

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q. Bishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. F. BELAND, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. E. A. BELAND.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.G., Revs. J. O. PRINCE, Prévôt, LS. RICHARD, J. B. COMEAU, F. X. CLOUTIER, B. C. BOCHET, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL and J. F. BELAND.

Honorary Canon—Rev. H. TRAHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. F. Laflèche, D.D.; Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., procurator; Rev. J. F. Béland, chancellor; Rev. E. A. Béland, vice-chancellor.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, curé; Revs. E. Déguise, N. Villeneuve, C. Leblanc, vicars.

Schools—*St. Ursula's*. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 261 pupils.

St. Phillip's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 194 pupils.

Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 86 pupils.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. L. Lamothe.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., chaplain.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. F. Béland, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Joseph Caron, chaplain; Revs. H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue, D. Houde and Jos. Héroux, retired.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, Commissariate of the Holy Land, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.

Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.

House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. H. Baril, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. T. Laflèche, curé.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. E. Duguay, curé; Rev. Ls. Laflèche, vicar.

- Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand, curé; Rev. Chas. Carufel, vicar.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 123.
- Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé; Rev. Al. Lavergne, vicar.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 182 pupils.
 10 Sisters of the Assumption. 193 pupils.
- Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Caron, curé.
- Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. F. X. Desaulniers, curé; Rev. D. Comeau (retired).
School—Connected with Academy. 45 pupils.
- St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, curé.
- St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. O. Savoie, curé.
- Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. B. C. Bochet, curé; Rev. Adélarde Lamy, vicar; Rev. Ed. Lafèche (retired).
Schools—5 Brothers of Sacred Heart. 104 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 127 pupils.
- St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, curé; Rev. Jos. Garceau, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. 45 pupils.
- St. Charles de Mastigoche, Rev. G. Laquerre, desservant.
- St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Th. Joyal, curé.
- St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. A. Bellemare, curé.
- St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Cloutier, curé; Rev. Jos. Cloutier, vicar.
- Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville, curé; Rev. Aug. Tapin, vicar.
- Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. Bellemare, curé; Rev. Irén. Trudel, vicar.
- St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Frs. Boulay, curé.
- St. Jean des Piles, Rev. C. E. Pintal, curé.
- St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. Ed. Poisson, curé.
- St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gérin, curé; Rev. M. Masson, vicar.
- St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Mayrand, desservant.
- St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Poirier, curé.
- St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. J. O. Prince, curé; Revs. Ph. Hébert and O. Baribeau, vicars.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 83 pupils.
- St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Chrétien, curé; Rev. M. Boucher, vicar.
- St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Lafèche, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. 78 pupils.
- St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte, curé.
- St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan, curé.
- St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, curé.
- St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. J. E. R. Caisse, curé; Rev. Joachim Caron, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 162 pupils.
- Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. E. Janelle, curé.
- St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay, curé; Rev. Chas. Boutet, vicar.
- St. Théodore de la Grande Anse, Rev. P. Lamy, missionary.
- St. Thimothée, Rev. Enoch Héroux, desservant.
- St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, curé; Rev. Ars. Béliveau, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 178 pupils.
- Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. E. Béliveau, curé; Rev. E. Carufel, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 63 pupils.
- Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, curé.
- Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. O. Carufel, curé; Rev. Arthur Béland, vicar.
- Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. Thos. Caron, curé.
- Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Comeau, curé; Rev. N. Comeau, vicar; Rev. D. Gélinas.
- Schools*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 175 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 208 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
 Cap de la Madelaine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire.

Retired: Revs. G. Talbot and F. X. E. Dussault, Three Rivers, P.Q.; Rev. A. Milot, Yamachiche, P.Q.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. H. Gouin.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers.*—Rev. H. Baril, (supr.), Revs. L. Richard, Léon Arcand, Chas. Beaudet, (director of Minor Seminary), Al. Moreau, Ls. Denoncourt, (purveyor), E. Panneton, Aug. Lelaidier, A. Dusablon R. Gélinas and E. Paquin (profs.) 15 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 250.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Academy*.—16 Brothers of Christian Schools. 541 pupils.
 STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 104 pupils. Bro. Justin, dir.
 ST. STANISLAS. *Academy* (Commercial Course incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dioscore, supr. 162 pupils, 30 boarders, 25 in commercial course.
 LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 182 pupils.
 YAMACHICHE. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*. — Mother Marie de Jesus, supr. 75 prof. Nuns, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants, 7 members of III. Order. — Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School*. 180 boarders, 375 day-scholars.
Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—23 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. Sister Mother Marie Victoire, prov. supr. Madeleine du Sacré-Cœur, local supr. 16 Tertiaires, 50 poor inmates, 26 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum*. 87 orphans, 11 infants.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Seraphine de Jesus, supr. 16 professed Nuns, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 Out-Listers, 3 Novices.
 CHAMPLAIN. *Academy*.—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Neiges, supr. 123 pupils.
 POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School*. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 45 pupils.
 ST. TITE. *Asylum for the Poor*. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Tertiaires, 4 poor inmates, 25 orphans, 178 pupils.
 STE. URSULE. *Asylum for the Poor*. — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 12 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 47 orphans, 10 boarders. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. 63 pupils.
 YAMACHICHE. *Asylum for the Poor*. — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 tertiaires, 12 orphans, 9 poor inmates, 4 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Three Rivers; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville)—Ste. Anne de Lapérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—St. Stanislas.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; Louiseville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Three Rivers.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de Lapérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Three Rivers.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	11
Diocesan Priests.....	84	Students.....	1698
Priest of Religious Order.....	2	Parochial Schools.....	243
Total.....	86	Pupils.....	
Churches with Resident Priest.....	37	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Stations.....	6	Orphans.....	171
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Students.....	15	Infants.....	11
College.....	1	Hospital.....	1
Students.....	250	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Academies for Boys.....	5	Catholic population.....	60 568
Students.....	1164	Protestant population, about.....	525

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD.

(*Diocesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. JOS. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. E. DESMARAIS, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, *P.N.A., St. Polycarpe, P.Q.*

Official—Rev. E. DESMARAIS, V. F.—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., curé de Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, P.N.A., V.F., curé de St. Polycarpe.

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D.; Very Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.G.; Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. A. L. Gagnier, vic.; Revs. Clet. Dufour, M. Laporte, M. Mainville, anc. curés.

School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.

School for girls—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 460.

Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 150.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. P.E. Lussier, V.F., curé; Revs. F. X. Pelland, H. U. Tremblay, vics.

School—Connected with Academy.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. R. Chaput, curé, J. D. Cecyre, patre.

School—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.

School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 137.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. T. Théoret, curé.

Hugdson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé.

School—Connected with Academy.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Revs. J. Duhamel, curé, V. Duhamel, vic.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. E. Gauthier, vic.; Rev. J. G. Watier, a.c.

School—Connected with Academy.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. J. A. Ducharme, curé.

School - Connected with Academy.

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.

St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.

Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé.

St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. Thos. Préville, vic.

St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.

Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.

St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Z. Allard, curé.

Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.

St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.

St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. E. Desmarais, V.F., curé; Rev. W. Bourbonnais, vic.

School - Connected with Academy.

Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé.

Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé.

Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.

St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Mgr. L. Z. Champoux, P.N.A. V.F., curé; Rev. J. H. Martel, vic.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.

St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. Jos. Desrosiers, curé.

St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. Frs. Reid, curé.

St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, curé; Rev. S. O. Perreault, A. C.

St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.

St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. A. Coallier, curé.

Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé.

Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. P. E. Myre, vic.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

Absent in Rome: Rev. D. Nepveu,

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. J. C. Allard, director; Rev. P. A. Sabourin, procurator; Revs. A. Sauvé, Chas. D. Guibault, F. X. Tisseur, J. A. Dutrisac, M. Pilon. 12 seminarists, 10 lay teachers. Students, about 600.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy*.—7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. B. Dufort, C.S.V., director. 160 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Classical and commercial (english) course. Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (director); Rev. Fr. Croisetière, C.S.V. (procurator), Rev. A. M. Boucher, C.S.V. (prefect of studies); Revs. A. M. Marleau, J. H. Houle, C.S.V., A. L'Ecuyer, N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., J. Dostaler, C.S.V., J. Ducharme, C.S.V. 16 Brothers, 4 seminarians. 250 students.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial School*.—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Piette, C.S.V., dir. Students, 150.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. M. Siegebert, dir. Students, 125.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial School*.—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Lussler, C.S.V., dir. Students, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Felix, supr. 66 poor inmates, 43 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wenceslas, dir. 211 pupils.—Connected with the parochial school. Students, 460.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Silvester, supr. 35 Orphans, 15 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 245 pupils.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Philippe, dir. 115 pupils. *Mansion of the Gray Nuns*, Summer residence.—5 Sisters.—Connected herewith is a *Parochial School*. 70 pupils.

COTEAU DU LAC. *Hospital and Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Tertiaires, Sister Joseph Henry, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 75 poor inmates. 45 orphans.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.

LES CEDRES. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 114 pupils.

RIGAUD. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Clementine, dir. 150 pupils.

ST. ANICET. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 115 pupils.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 155 pupils.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 118 pupils.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 114.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angèle, dir. Pupils, 155.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur—Beauharnois; Rigaud; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Coteau du Lac.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.

Sisters of Mercy (Ogdensburg, N. Y.)—St. Anicet.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	13
Diocesan Priests.....	66	Students	2 157
Priests of Religious Orders.....	4	Parochial Schools.....	207
Total.....	70	Pupils.....	8 280
Churches with Resident Priests	36	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	22	Orphans.....	123
Theological Students.....	12	Infant Asylum.....	1
Seminary (classical course).....	1	Infants.....	183
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 103
Students	1360	Hospitals.....	3
		Homes for Aged Poor	3
Catholic Population, about..... 57 000.			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Arctic Ocean north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Isidore Clut, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor; cons. Aug. 15, 1867, Titular-Bishop of Arindele.—Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anéman.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambreuil, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.

Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's.

Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. C. Breynat, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Rev. P. Letreste, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Stations—Fort St. John.

Grand Prairie.

Notre Dame des Neiges.

Rivière Batuille.

Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Revs. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., E. Gouy, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Fort Rea, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Stations—Lac Brochet.

Lac-la-Martre.

Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Brochu, O.M.I.

Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Laity, O.M.I.

Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. J. Séguin, O.M.I., P. Houssaye, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

Mission — Mackenzie River, Sacred Heart of Mary.

Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., C. J. Audemard, O.M.I., P. Brémont, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Missions—Rivière au Sel.

St. Anne.

St. Vincent de Paul.

Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. R. P. Desmarais, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I., P. Falher, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 pupils.

Stations—Poisson Blanc.

Sturgeon Lake.

Wabaskaw Lake.

Liards River, St. Raphael's, Revs. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., F. Légueu, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Stations—Fort Laviolette.

Fort Nelson.

Fort Wrigley.

Peel's River, Sacred Heart of Mary, Revs. P. Giroux, O.M.I., P. Lefebvre, O.M.I.

Providence, Rev. A. L. Lecorre, O.M.I., sup.; Revs. P. Ladet, O.M.I., P. Levacher, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.

Smoky River, St. Augustin's, Revs. A. Husson, O.M.I., P. Leserrec, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Stations — Petite Rivière Range.
 Rivière-aux-Foins.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, St. Istdore*, Rev. —.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. 25 orphans.
 PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy*.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Michon, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. 35 orphans.
 LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amédée, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska; Providence.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Stations.....	14
Priests, Oblate Fathers.....	30	Convents.....	3
Lay Brothers.....	28	Academies.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	5	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions with Churches.....		Hospitals.....	3
Catholic Population.....			8,000.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF PONTIAC.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° James' west and 72° east, the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north.



RIGHT REVEREND

Narzisse Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac; cons. Sept. 21, 1882, Tit. Bishop of Cythera.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*
Secretary—Rev. J. FRENCH.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. Latulippe, rector, Rev. Isaiah A. French.

School — Gray Nuns of the Cross (connected with the Academy). Pupils, 485.

Missions — Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Point Alexander, St. Felix's.

Stations — Black Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.

School — Connected with Academy.

Mission — Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. French, J. J. McInerney, assistant.

Missions — Kilaloe, St. Andrews'.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.

Station — Barry's Bay.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. S. Marion.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall.

School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 125.

Missions — Golden Lake, St. John's.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

Emmet, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.

Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

Gower Point (La Passe), Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.

Missions — Coulange, St. Peter's.

Pointe-Fract, P. Q., St. Anthony of Padua.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. N. S. Dozois, O.M.I., supr., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., B. Desroches, O.M.I., C. M. Mourier, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

School — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 270.

Missions — Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Deux Rivières, St. Laurence's.

Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.

Klock's Mill, St. James'.

McKay's, St. Zephirin's.

Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.

Stations — Bissetts.

Les Erables.

- Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Missions—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
 Whitney, St. Martin's.
Stations—Canoe Lake.
 Combermere.
 Egan Estate.
 Murchison.
- Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. Ronald J. McEachen, Rev. C. Dagenais, assistant.
Missions—Black Donald Creek, St. John the Baptist.
 Curry's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
 Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Nosbonsing Lake, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Martel.
School—
Missions—Corbeil Sidi, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
 Ferris, St. Thomas'.
 Wasa, St. Louis'.
Station—Boissonnault.
- Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine, Rev. A. Renaud, assistant.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.
- Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
 Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), St. Simon's, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., J. G  n  ard, O.M.I.
 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
- Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. Basil Ducharme.
Mission—Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
- Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. G. A. Picotte.
Mission—Bryson.
- Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.
- Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
- Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission—Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station—Pontiac.
- Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Kiernan.
- T  miskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Revs. H. Perreault, O.M.I., (supr. and P.P.).
 W. Valiquette, O.M.I., 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions—Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.
 Grand Lac, St. Clotilde's.
 Grassey Lake, St. John's.
 Lake Barri  re, St. Nazaire's.
 Long Point, Holy Family.
 Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Stations*—Lake Timagaming.
 Matadjiwang.
 Bay Lake.
- T  te du Lac T  miskamingue, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr., Rev. Z. Bernier, O.M.I.
- Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Missions—Leslie, St. Charles.
Station—Thorn.

Meskiskan (River St. Maurice).	} Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by
Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.	
Weynuntachin, St. Rose of Lima.	
	Revs. J. P. Gu��guen, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy*.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mechtilde, supr. Boarders, 38. Day scholars, 45.
Hospital.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr.
- ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 105.
- MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*.—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr.
- RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann*.—6 Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 180.
- TEMISKAMING, ONT. *Hospital*.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martine, supr.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children*.
- EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy*. 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Gonzagua, supr. Pupils, 115.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF PONTIAC.
RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; Mattawa; Témiskaming; Tête du Lake Témiskaming.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Témiskaming.
Sister Marianites (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies.....	2
Diocesan Priests.....	24	Pupils.....	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Parochial Schools.....	10
Total of Churches with resident		Children attending Parochial Schools..	1 125
priests	33	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	32	Hospitals	3
Total Churches.....	54	Baptisms (1895).....	1185
Stations.....	11	Marriages (1895).....	231
Chapels	28	Deaths (1895).....	519
Theological Students.....	3		

Population, 33,136 civilized, 3,500 Indians, total, 36,636.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.



RIGHT REVEREND

Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.; Tit. Bishop of Mosynopolis, cons. June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, N. W. Ty.*

General Assistants—Revs. G. MICHEL, O.M.I., H. BIGONESSE, O.M.I., M. PAQUETTE, O.M.I., J. MOULIN, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of PRINCE ALBERT, District of BATTLEFORD, District of ILE A LA CROSSE, District of CUMBERLAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.; Revs. R. F. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I., and 2 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations — Fort Lacorne.
Ibster Crossing.
Lac Eturgeon Reserve.
Saskatoon.

Batoche, Sask., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.

Stations — Bellevue.
Fish Creek.

Duck Lake, Sask., Sacré Coeur de Marie, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I., and 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.

Station — Carlton.

St. Louis de Langevin, Sask., (*Boucher P.O.*), Rev. P. Gabillon.

Mission—St. John of Domremy.

Stations — Stony Creek, etc.

DISTRICT OF BATTLEFORD.

Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.

Station — Montagne d'Aigle.

Jack Fish Lake, St. Leon's, Rev. —

Maskeg Lake, N. D. Pontmain, Rev. A. Vachon, O.M.I.

Stations — Devils Lake and other Reservations.

Pound Maker, St. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I., R. H. Delmas, O.M.I.

Stations — Little Pine Reserve.
Mosoomin Reserve.
Sweet Grass Reserve.
Thunder Child's Reserve.

DISTRICT OF ILE A LA CROSSE.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I.

Green Lake, St. Julien, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.

Stations — Lac des Prairies.

Lac Doré.

Lac Poule D'eau.

Ile à la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. A. Rapet, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.

DISTRICT OF CUMBERLAND.

Fort Cumberland, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Stations—Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapids.
Le Pas.
Moose Lake.
Pas Montain.

Lac Caribou, St. Pierre, Revs. J. Gasté, O.M.I., F. J. Anceel, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations—Esquimaux and other Reservations.

Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude, Rev. L. Bonald, O.M.I., Rev. Xavier Simonin, O.M.I.

Stations—Entrée du Lac Caribou, etc.

Nelson River, l'Assomption, Rev. —

Stations and several reservations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michel's Industrial School*—Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Ann's Academy*.—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr. 72 boarders.

BATTLEFORD (via Regina). *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Anselm, supr. 6 boarders, 112 day-scholars.

ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Soeurs Grises. Sister Lajoie, supr. 45 pupils

Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 45.

ST. LOUIS DE LANGEVIN. *Daughters of the Province from France* (St. Brieux). 3 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In nearly all Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Duck Lake.

Soeurs Grises (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ile à la Crosse.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Battleford.

Sisters of Providence, (France.)—St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	4
Oblate Fathers.....	18	Orphans.....	55
Secular Priests.....	1	Industrial School.....	1
Total.....	19	Inmates.....	
Lay Brothers.....	11	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Mon-	
Missions with Churches.....	24	treal).....	6
Chapels.....	27	Faithful Companions of Jesus.....	6
Academies and Schools.....	32	Sisters of the Assumption.....	6
Pupils.....	850	Daughters of the Providence	3
Catholic Population.....	8 200		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

ERECTED MAY 29, 1882.

Comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Administrator — Right Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi.
Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. GENDRON.—Res. *Esquimaux Point, P. Q.*

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Esquimaux Point, St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G.
Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Revs. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., L. Babel, O.M.I., G. Lemoine, O.M.I.
and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations, St. Elisée de
Bersimis, Manicouagan and other Missions.
Nastashquan, Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Savard, who attends Kashka, Napissipi, and other
Missions.
Magpie, St. Octave's, Rev. Hor. Gaudreault, who attends Mingan and other Missions.
Pentecost River, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogene LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des
Monts, Pointe aux Anglais and other Missions.
River Thunder, Rev. G. Tremblay, who attends Sheldrake, River St. John and other Missions.
Ste. Claire, Rev. P. Bouchard, who attends St. Alfred's, English Bay, St. Ludger's, Straw-
berry Cove, Anticosti Island.
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Revs. Eug. Bédard and Ad. Delay, who attend Bonne Espérance,
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes, Ste. Anne, Belles-Annours,
Brador and other Missions.
Sept Isles, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, who attends Moisie and other Missions.

INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity*
(Gray Nuns).—6 religious, 14 boarders, 150 pupils. Sister Ste. Anastace, supr. Very
Rev. F. Gendron, V.G., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	9	Oratories.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Convents.....	1
Total.....	10	Pupils at the Convent.....	180
Sisters of Charity.....	6	Parochial Schools.....	30
Stations with priests.....	8	Pupils, boys.....	400
Stations visited.....	28	“ girls.....	500
Chapels.....	17	Population (including 2000 Indians).....	7000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND.

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARMAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. F. WALSH, res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March,
Bay de Verde, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. W. M. Tanelin.
Brigus, Very Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. R. M. Walker.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veitch, P.P.
Couche, Rev. John J. Lynch.
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn.
Fortune Harbor, Very Rev. R. Walsh, Rev. John Colbert.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Murphy.
Indian Missions, Labrador, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. S. O'Flynn, P.P.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Trinity, vacant.
Whitbourne, Rev. P. W. Browne, P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	18	Convents	5
Churches	44	Catholic Schools	90
Stations	85	Catholic Population	29 000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Diocesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED A DIOCESE 1847.

RIGHT REVEREND

M. F. Howley, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; translated to St. John's in 1894.

Former Prelates—Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811; Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850; Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Right Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. John Scott adm., Revs. Charles H. O'Neil, J. O'Reilly, D.D., M. Ryan, D.Ph.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Ryan, Revs. Edmund Crook and P. O'Brien.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. P. M. O'Connor, P.P.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Chance Cove, attended from Bell Island.
Fermuse, attended from Renew's.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Villa Nova.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Little Placentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Mobile, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rev. V. F. Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
Pouch Cove, attended from Torbay.
Renews, Rev. J. W. Walshe, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. J. McDermott, adm.
St. Bride's, Rev. Stephen O'Driscoll, P.P.
St. Kyrans, Rev. W. P. Doughty, P.P.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Jackman, adm.
Topsail, attended from Villa Nova.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Villa Nova, Rev. E. P. Roche, adm.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. F. Roach, P.P., Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—10 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walsh, and D. J. Greene, Esqrs. Principal, Rev. Br. La Velle; professors, Brothers La Velle, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young ladies, at Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvidere).
TOPSAIL. *St. Thomas' Home for orphan boys* (Villanova).

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	28	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.....	6
Convents of the Presentation Order.....	10	Population.....	45 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay.

RIGHT REVEREND

Neil McNeil, D. D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; Titular Bishop of Nilopolis; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895. — Res., *Sandy Point, N. F. L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., Rev. J. A. Gillis, who attend:
Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Red Brook.
Fishel's.
Highlands, St. Columbkil's.
Main River.
Seal Rocks.
Southside, St. John the Evangelist's.

DISTRICT OF STEPHENVALE.

Stephenvale, St. Stephen's, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends:
Romain's Brook.

DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Gravels, Holy Cross, Rev. D. McInnis, who attends:
Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Grande Terre.
Lower Cove.
Marche's Point.
Pic Denys.
Trois Cailloux.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Mount Cecilia, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears, who attends:
Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Blomedon.
Bottle Cove.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Lark Harbor.

Middle Arm.
 Summer Side, Holy Family.
 Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends :

Bric Bay.
 Cowhead.
 Daniel's Harbor.
 Dog Island.
 Ferrolle.
 Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
 Port Saunders.
 River of Ponds.
 Trout River.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. C. O'Regan, D.D., who attends:

Block.
 Burgeo.
 Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
 Channell, St. Michael's.
 Codroy, (church.)
 La Polle.
 Little River, St. Joseph's.
 Ramea Islands.
 Rose Blanche.

DISTRICT OF HARBOR BRETON.

Harbor Breton, Rev. H. T. Renouf, who attends:

Bay Du Nord.
 Brunette.
 Conn River, (church.)
 Fox Island.
 Galtois, (church.)
 Grand Jervais, (church.)
 Harbor Galet.
 Little Bay.
 Millar's Passage, (church.)
 Sagona, (church.)
 Ship Cove, (church.)
 Stanley's Cove.

DISTRICT OF ST. JACQUES.

St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. W. J. Browne, who attends:

Bay du Nord, church.
 Belloram.
 Barré.
 Bottom.
 Corbin,
 English Harbor (West), church.
 English Harbor (East), church.
 Fox Cove, church.
 Harbor Millieu.
 Lalley Cove.
 Long Harbor.
 Langue à Cerf.
 Rencontre, church.
 St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	8	One Convent of the Sisters of Mercy at	
Churches.....	34	Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Sisters..	4
Stations.....	69	Ecclesiastical Students.....	2
Parochial Schools.....	20	Children attending Parochial Schools,	
One Convent of the Sisters of the Presen-		about.....	600
tation, Sisters at St. Jaques.....	4	Population.....	6 500

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS.

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. A. L. TIBERI. — Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE, Very Rev. A. L. Tibéri, pastor; Revs. Joseph Hydrio and Clément Folie, assistants.

Miquelon, Rev. Laurent Desclaux, pastor.

Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel: Bro. J. B. de la Salle, supr.; Bros. Arinagile, Humbert, Bernardin, Daniel, Dacien, Jean-François, Florentin, Ludovic. Pupils, 300.

Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny; Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Communal Schools (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.

Asylum for Chilpren (from 2 to 6 years).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.

St. Vincent's Industrial Home (where orphan girls are received for trades).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters Cæcilia, St. Rémy and Marie. Orphan girls, 50.

Maritime Hospital—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus. 4 Sisters.

MIQUELON. *Boys' School*.—Brothers of Ploermel; Bro. Frumence, dir.; Bro. Théophane. Pupils, 50.

Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.

NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Communal Schools* (for boys). — Bro. André, dir.; Bro. Victorin. Pupils, 50.

Communal School (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. André, supr.; Sister Anne Marie and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

N.B.—A superior course was added to the Communal Boys' School of St. Pierre, in January 1895.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches and Chapels.	Seminaries.	Secular Students.	High Schools		Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Religious	Secular	Total				Boys.	Girls.		
HALIFAX	1	..	11	40	51	103	1	17	2	3	6	50 000
Antigonish .....	..	1	4	67	71	92	..	10	1	5	..	73 000
Charlottetown .....	..	1	..	45	45	49	..	10	1	3	1	55 000
Chatham .....	..	1	..	51	51	71	..	7	..	8	6	55 000
St. John .....	..	1	19	46	65	61	..	9	1	2	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	5	40	45	64	..	..	1	2	4	37 000
Alexandria .....	..	1	..	16	16	21	..	..	..	1	..	17 500
Peterborough .....	..	1	22	30	52	182	..	5	..	..	6	40 000
MONTREAL	1	..	292	400	692	285	1	272	24	44	78	400 520
St. Hyacinth .....	..	2	20	181	201	115	2	36	17	23	10	119 000
Sherbrooke .....	..	1	..	89	89	69	1	12	1	8	3	62 000
Valleyfield .....	..	1	3	64	67	58	..	10	6	14	10	56 125
OTTAWA	1	..	85	95	180	110	1	18	5	11	11	128 000
V.-A. Pontiac .....	..	1	11	22	33	82	..	4	..	2	4	36 636
QUEBEC	2	..	35	414	449	217	1	75	3	59	22	320 000
Chicoutimi .....	..	1	4	82	86	111	2	21	1	6	6	57 000
Nicolet .....	..	1	..	102	102	56	1	20	5	2	4	80 851
Rimouski .....	..	1	3	102	105	192	1	133	..	5	4	84 376
Three Rivers .....	..	1	2	84	86	37	1	15	6	11	10	60 568
P.-A. St. Laurent .....	..	..	3	7	10	17	..	..	..	..	..	7 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	47	40	87	90	..	..	1	..	6	27 200
New Westminster .....	..	2	26	4	30	90	..	..	6	4	3	28 000
St. Albert .....	..	1	27	7	34	32	..	..	..	..	5	40 000
V.-A. Athabaska-Mackenzie .....	..	2	30	..	30	20	..	..	..	3	6	8 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan .....	..	1	4	17	21	51	..	..	..	32	6	8 200
TORONTO	1	..	25	56	81	85	1	20	1	7	7	65 000
Hamilton .....	..	1	16	39	55	73	1	11	1	3	7	50 000
London .....	..	1	15	54	69	78	..	6	1	9	4	60 000
Vancouver's Island .....	..	1	..	14	14	44	..	..	1	3	4	9 000
TOTAL	8	24	709	2208	2 917	2 555	14	711	85	275	240	2 092 936

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface.....	Le Manitoba.....	weekly	French.
Winnipeg.....	Northwest Review.....	"	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Shediac.....	Le Moniteur Acadien	semi-weekly.....	French.
--------------	---------------------------	------------------	---------

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown Herald		English.
--------------------	----------------------------	--	----------

ONTARIO.

Falls View	Carmelite Review.....	monthly	English.
Kingston	Canadian Freeman.....	weekly	"
London.....	Catholic Record.....	"	"
Ottawa	United Canada.....	"	"
.....	Owl	monthly	"
.....	Le Canada.....	daily	French.
Toronto.....	Catholic Register	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Baie St. Paul	Le Courrier de Charlevoix.....	weekly	French.
Cap de la Magdeleine.....	Annales du Très-Sainte Rosaire.....	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay.....	weekly	"
.....	Le Protecteur du Saguenay.....	"	"
.....	L'Oiseau Mouche	semi-monthly	"
.....	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
.....	Le Messager de St. Antoine.....	"	"
.....	St. Anthony's Canadian Messenger	"	English.
Fraserville	Le Laint Laurent.....	semi-weekly.....	French.
Hull	Le Spectateur.....	daily	"
Joliette.....	Le Convent.....	monthly	"
.....	L'Etoile du Nord.	weekly	"
Lévis.....	Le Quotidien.....	daily	"
.....	Le Moniteur.....	weekly	"
.....	Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
.....	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré.....	monthly	Engl. & French.
Montreal	True Witness	weekly	English.
.....	La Minerve.....	daily	French.
.....	La Presse.....	"	"
.....	Le Monde.....	"	"
.....	La Patrie.....	"	"
.....	La Semaine Religieuse.....	weekly	"
.....	Monde Illustré.....	"	"
.....	Samedi.....	"	"
.....	La Revue Canadienne.....	monthly	"
.....	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	"	"
.....	La Revue Nationale.....	"	"
.....	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart.....	"	English.
.....	La Feuille d'Erable.....	semi-monthly	French.
Pointe au Père.....	Annales de Ste. Anne.....	"	"
Quebec.....	Le Courrier du Canada.....	daily	"
.....	La Vérité.....	weekly	"
.....	L'Événement.....	"	"
.....	L'Électeur	"	"
.....	La Semaine Religieuse.....	"	"
Sherbrooke.....	Le Progrès de l'Est.....	"	"
.....	Le Pionnier	"	"
Sorel.....	Le Sorelois.....	semi-weekly	"
.....	Le Sud.....	weekly	"
St. Hyacinth.....	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe.....	daily	"
.....	L'Union	weekly	"
.....	L'Artisan	"	"
.....	La Tribune.....	"	"
.....	Revue du Rosaire.....	monthly	"
.....	La Voix du Précieux Sang	"	"
.....	The Voice of the Precious Blood	"	English.
Valleyfield.....	Le Campagnard du S.O.	weekly	French.
Three Rivers	Le Trifluvien.....	semi-weekly	"
Waterloo.....	Le Journal de Waterloo.....	weekly	"
.....	L'Indépendant.....	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish.....	The Casket		English.
Weymouth	Evangeline		French.

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....	(Hal)	Quebec.....	(Q)
Kingston.....	(K)	St. Boniface.....	(St B)
Montreal.....	(M)	Toronto.....	(To)
Ottawa.....	(Ott)		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....	(A)	Peterborough.....	(Pet)
Antigonish.....	(An)	Rimouski.....	(Rim)
Charlottetown.....	(Char)	St. Albert.....	(St A)
Chatham.....	(Chat)	St. Hyacinth.....	(St Hy)
Chicoutimi.....	(Chic)	St. John.....	(St J)
Hamilton.....	(Ham)	Sherbrooke.....	(Sher)
London.....	(Lon)	Three Rivers.....	(T R)
New Westminster.....	(N W)	Valleyfield.....	(V)
Nicolet.....	(Nic)		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie.....	(A-M)	Saskatchewan.....	(Sas)
Pontiac.....	(Pon)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Laurence.....	(St L)
-------------------	--------



MOST REV. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESSI, D.D.,
Archbishop of Montreal.

Mgr. Paul Bruchesi was born October 29th 1855 in Montreal, Can. After finishing his classical studies in the College at Montreal he was sent to Rome to finish his studies in theology. He is doctor in theology and canon law. He was ordained to the holy priesthood in the basilica of St. John of Latran, by His Eminence Cardinal Monaca la Valetta. During four years he professed theology at the Seminary of Quebec with the greatest success. In 1889 he was called to the Archbishop's House in Montreal, and appointed titular canon of the Cathedral in 1891. He was appointed to represent the provincial government as member from the Commission at the Exposition of Chicago for the educational party and during 12 years he was also a member of the commission for the Catholic schools of Montreal.

He was appointed Archbishop of Montreal on June 25th 1897, his consecration took place on August 8th of the same year by Rt. Rev. N. Begin, coadjutor of His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, assisted by the Most Rev. J. R. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, and Louis P. Langerin, O.M.I., D.D., Archbishop of St. Boniface. On October 9th he made his voyage called "Ad Limina".

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Elzéar-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, Quebec, P. Q.
Archbishop's Palace.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Bruchési, Paul Napoleon.....Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace,
Cleary, James VincentKingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Langevin, Louis-Philippe-Adelard.....St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Brien, CorneliusHalifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
Walsh, John.....Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Blais, André-Albert.....Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Cameron, John.....Antigonish, N. S.
Clut, Isidore, O.M.I.....Lesser Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta,
N. W. Ty.
Decelles, Maxime.....St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
Dontenwill, Augustin, O.M.I.....New West Minster, B. C.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Durieu, Paul, O.M.I.....New Westminster, B. C.
Emard, Joseph-M, O.M.I.....Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grandin, Vital-Justin.....St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Gravel, Elphège.....Nicolet, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....Athabaska, *via* Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Howley, M. F.....St. John's, N. F. L.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Lafleche, Louis-FrançoisThree Rivers, P. Q.
Larocque, Paul.....Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Legal, Emile.....St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, RonaldHarbor Grace, N. F. L.
McNeil, Neil.....Sandy Point, N. F. L.
MacDonell, Alexander.....Alexandria, Ont.
Moreau, Louis-Zephirin.....St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....London, Ont.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
Rogers, James.....Chatham, N. B.
Sweeny, John.....St. John, N. B.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, *trappist*.....Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, Lac des Deux Montagnes P.Q.,
Dominic, *trappist*Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.

o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.s.f., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
 Adam, C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Domi-
 nican Convent.
 — F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue On-
 tario.
 — Ign., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's
 College, Bleury st.
 Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha,
 Waterloo Co., Ont.
 Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
 Alcantara, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222
 Dorchester st.
 Alexandre, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., St. Joseph's
 Residence.
 Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hinton-
 burg.
 Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Allaire, J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu
 Co., P. Q.
 — P. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie
 St. Joseph.
 Allard, J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Patrick's,
 Selkirk, Man.
 — J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. Collège.
 — J. O. F. (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.
 — R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — T. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
 — T. Z. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 — Theoph. (Chat), Carquet, N. B.
 Ambrose, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dor-
 chester st.
 Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Hubert, Temiscouata
 Co., P. Q.
 Ancel, Fr. J., *o.m.v.* (Sas), Lac Caribou,
 N.W. Ty.
 Anderson, Archibald, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q.,
 Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 André, P. Z. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South, Ont.
 Ange, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dor-
 chester st.
 Angers, C. L. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
 Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 — D. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Arbour, Aug. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
 Arcand, Léon (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Se-
 minary.
 Archambault, Alf. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Cathedral.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.

— J. T. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes
 Co., P. Q.
 — L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Domi-
 nican Convent.
 — U. (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co.,
 P. Q.
 Argaut, J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hya-
 cinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Arnauld, A. S. (M), St. Laurent, Jacques Cou-
 tier Co., P. Q.
 — Alph. (Ott), Montcerf, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Arneault, F. X. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption
 Co., P. Q.
 Arpin, L., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, East. Ont.
 — Ls. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
 Arsenaault, J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Arch-
 bishop's Palace.
 — P. P. (Char), Fifteen Point, P. E. I.
 — S., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Arsène, *trappist*.
 Artus, V. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Asselin, J. R. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
 Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Aubry, F. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co.,
 P. Q.
 Auclair, Elie (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue
 Rachel.
 — G. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, Megantic
 Co., P. Q.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 Rue Rachel.
 — Z. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Audemard, C. J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave
 Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Audet, A. (Rim), in U. S.
 — A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. O. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 — P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Philippe (Q), St. Marie de Beauce, P. Q.
 Augustine, *o.s.f.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes,
 P. Q.
 Aylward, John T. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.

Babel, L., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Babineau, J. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 — Fidèle (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola,
 Kent Co., N. B.
 — Maximus (Chat), St. Ann, Madawaska Co.,
 N. B.
 Bachand, J. (St Hy), —
 Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.

- Bacon, J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
- Bagene, C. (M), Vavennes, P. Q., College.
- Baillargé, F. A. (M), Rawdon, P. Q.
- Baillargeon, Charles (Q), Rome, Italy.
- F. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
- Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
- Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
- Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
- Barbier, P. (Sas).
- Baribeau, O. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
- Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- Barolet, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Baron, J. U. (Sher), Sawyerville, Compton Co., P. Q.
- Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
- Barré, J. T. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- Barrette, Jos. O. (Pon), Maynooth, Ont.
- Barry, Thos. F., Very Rev. (Chat), Town Bathurst, N. B.
- Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
- Bastien, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
- Jos., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
- Battecock, G. J. (HG), Brendaus, N. F.
- Baudin, A., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, Ont.
- J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Baxter, R., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
- Bayard, Joseph (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Bazinet, J. B. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
- Beaton, Alex. (An), Acadiaville, N.S.
- Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
- Beauchamp, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- F. P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
- J. B. (M), St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Athan., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Chas. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Beaudiu, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- J. F. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
- L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
- Beaudry, C. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Cyrille, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- J. (St Hy), St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- J. H. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- M. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
- Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- S., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Tête du Lac Temiskamingue, P. Q.
- T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- Beaulac, Edouard (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
- Beaulieu, G. S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- P. (Rim), St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
- T. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
- Beauparlant, M. X. (St A), Sandy Lake, Alberta, via Beaumont.
- Beaupré, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
- Beauregard, L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
- M. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
- Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
- Bechard, A. (Lon), McGregor's, Ont.
- Béchet, P., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Bédard, Eugene (Chic), St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.
- H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
- P. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- P. (Ott), Lefaiivre, Ont.
- Beecher, P. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- P. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- T. P. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
- Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
- Béland, Arthur (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
- E. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Is. (Nic), South Durham, P. Q.
- J. F. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. O. (Rim), Montreal, P. Q.
- Bélanger, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
- D. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
- J. B. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. P. (Ott), St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- P. N. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
- Bellis, H. S. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
- Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- A. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- P. G. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
- J. S. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
- Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
- Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
- Bellemare, A. A. (TR), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
- A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Charles (T R), St. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- D. (Sher), Chesham, P. Q.
- E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
- G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- G., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Nipissing District, Ont.
- J. B. H. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
- J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Bellerose, Horace (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Bellesiles, Zénon (Rim).

- Belles-Isles, J. Co. Z. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Bellivau, P., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
- Belzile, Méd. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Benjamin, S. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Benoit, A., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptiste's Church.
- J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
- Joseph, o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- P. M. J. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Candian College.
- Paul Dan. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
- E. (M).
- J. B. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- T. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
- Bergeron, Elzear (Chic), St. Methode, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- F. A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- H. (St H), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Bergin, Wm. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
- Bernard, A. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- M. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
- Bernard, o.s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
- trappist (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- trappist (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Bernèche, G. P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. A., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
- Bernier, A. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
- B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
- H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
- J. D. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
- J. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- J. O. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
- L. N. (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
- Z., o.m.i. (Pon), Tête du lac Témiskamingue, P. Q.
- Z., o.m.i. (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Berthiaume, G., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Bertrand, F. X. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
- Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
- C. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- J. C. (Rim), Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
- O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
- P. A. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-ha, P. Q.
- Best, Dyonitius, o.c.c. (To), Fall View, Ont.
- Philip A., o.c.c. (To), Fall View, Ont.
- Bigaouette, Jules, o.m.i. (St A).
- Bigoness, H., o.m.i. (Sas), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
- Billiau, Alphonsus, c.ss.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
- J., c.ss.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Bilodeau, G. (Chic), retired; res., Holyoke, Mass., U. S.
- M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
- Blacquièr, Jeremiah A. (Char), Hâvre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
- Blain, Jos. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Blais, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- J. E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
- M., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
- W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- Z. N., c.s.c. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
- J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Olympe (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Blanche, G., Very Rev., eudist (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- G., o.m.i. (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
- H., o.m.i. (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta.
- J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Od. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
- Blondin, A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
- Blouin, J. B. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
- Bocning, H., o.m.i. (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis' College.
- Boillard, A. (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
- Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
- Ls. (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Méderic (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
- Boisramé, P. M., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Boisseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- M. (Ott), St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- Boissinot, A. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Boissonnault, C. B., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- Boissonneau, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
- Boisvert, Henry (Nic), Warwick, P. Q.
- L. E. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
- Boivin, L. L. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
- Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
- Bonald, L., o.m.i. (Sas), Lac Pelican, N.W. Ty.
- Bonaventure, o.m.cap. (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
- Bondoux, R. L. (Sas).
- Bonia, Maurice, c.ss.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Bonin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
- J. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- L. F. (M), Ste Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- R. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.

- Bonin, S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
 Bonnacasse, J., *c.s.s.* (M).
 Bordelean, I. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College,
 Borgmann, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John,
 N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Born, Wm., Trepassey, N. F. L.
 Boscher, D., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Bossé, Edm. (St L), Malbaie, Charlevoix Co.,
 P. Q.
 — F. X., Rt. Rev Mgr. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
 Boubat, B. (Lon), Fletcher, Ont.
 Boucet, J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
 Bouchard, Pierre (St L), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
 — Sam. (Chic), absent,
 Boucher, A. (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
 — A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
 — A. M., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — M. (TR), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co.,
 P. Q.
 Bouchet, A., *s.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), Stukely, P. Q.
 Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay,
 P. E. I.
 Bouffard, H. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. Hospice de la
 Délivrance.
 Bouhier, L. J. M. Emm., *s.s.* (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., 481 Sherbrooke st.
 Bouillon, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Riche-
 lieu Co., P. Q.
 Boulay, Chas. (Q), in U. S.
 — Frs. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.
 — P. (T R), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — P. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
 Boulenc, Cyprian, *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake,
 Alberta.
 Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — J. B. G. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co.,
 P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Bourassa, A. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
 — Phil. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 — W. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
 Bourgeois, P. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Bourgeois, Alp. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm
 Co., P. Q.
 Bourget, J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-
 Cartier Co., P. Q.
 — P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Bournival, Ph., *s.j.* (M).
 Bourque, A., *c.s.c.*, (St J).
 — Chas. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska
 Co., P. Q.
 Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
 Bousquet, T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rivière aux Epi-
 nettes, Man.
 Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Theophile, Champ-
 lain Co., P. Q.
 Boutin, F. (Q), in U. S.
 Bouvier, A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
 Boyer, B., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Bradey, F. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
 Bradley, F. (St J), Newburg, N. B.
 — P. (St J), N. B.
 Brady, M. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Philippe (M).
 — R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and
 Mary sts.
 Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
 — P. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
 Brasseur, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710
 Notre Dame.
 Brault, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
 — Jos. A. (M), Côte St. Paul, P. Q.
 — S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue Visitation.
 Braye, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre
 Dame.
 Breitkopf, Frs., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Wa-
 terloo Co., Ont.
 Brémont, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake
 (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Brennan, John (K).
 — L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's
 College.
 — P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
 Bresnan, J. T. (Hal).
 Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Downeyville, Ont.
 Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
 Breynat, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fond du Lac (via
 Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Bridonneau, J. B., *c.t.m.* (K), Bedford Mills,
 Ont.
 Brien, André (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co.,
 P. Q.
 — D. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Brilliant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
 Brisebois, M. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Brissette, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 Brochu, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Simpson (via
 Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 — C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.
 Brodeur, J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Mon-
 noir, P. Q.
 Brohmann, Geo. (Ham), St. Clement, Water-
 loo Co., Ont.
 Brophy, J. C. (M).
 Brouard, A., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Broussard, F. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
 Brousseau, H. (Sas), Prince Albert, N. W. T.
 — J. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Brown, P. W., Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
 Browne, G. J. (St. Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
 — P. W. (H G), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
 — Wm. J., St. Jacques, N. F. L.
 Brunault, J. S. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 Brunel, E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co.,
 P. Q.
 — G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
 Brunelle, P. U. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu
 Co., P. Q.
 Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Manson-
 ville, P. Q.
 Brunet, A. (Pon), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
 — F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Church, St.
 Joseph's st.
 Brunette, F. X. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
 Bruyère, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue
 St. Andrews.
 Buckley, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Buisson, E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Buno, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster,
 B. C., Nazareth Seminary.
 Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co.,
 P. Q.
 Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
 — R. T. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.

- Burtin, N. Victor, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Buschle, F. X., *o.s.f.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
 Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Dudwelle. Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
 Butler, T. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
 Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton, N. B.
- C**abana, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Cadieux, J. M. (St. Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Cadot, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ontario.
 Caisse, F. G. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — J. E. R. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Th., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 Callaghan, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu, 250 Rue ave.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 Calnan, M. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
 — Dougald (An), Georgeville, N. S.
 Campbell, C. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 — D. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 — Frs. C. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
 Campeau, L. N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assiniboia.
 — T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — T. (St B), St. Joseph, Manitoba.
 Camper, C. T., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
 Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Hintenbury, Ont.
 Canning, H. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
 Cantillon, C. (To), Vroomanton, Ont.
 Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
 Canuel, L. P. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
 Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
 Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
 Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
 — Po. (Nic), St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Z. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 Carey, Thos. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
 Carignan, G. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 Carney, F. (St J), De Bee, Carleton Co., N. B.
 Caron, A. (Q), St. Eleuthère, P. Q.
 — Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
 — C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — E. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
 — H., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
 — J. S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — Joachim (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 — L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
 — Thos. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
 — Thos. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
- Carré, E. M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Eugène (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
 Carrière, A. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
 Carrières, A. (M), St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Carroll, M. (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
 Carson, A. (K), Frankford, Ont.
 — John (St J), Riverside, N. B.
 Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
 Carufel, Chas. (TR), Champlain, P. Q.
 — E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — O. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
 Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — M. I. (M), Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Casault, E. F. (Q), St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 — M. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 T. (St J), Fredericton, York Co., N. B.
 Casgrain, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
 — H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Chevrotière st., Good Shepherd Asylum.
 — R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
 Casper, Marc, *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
 Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott).
 — *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
 Castex, J. M., *s.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Castonguay, A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 — N. L. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q., St. Edward's Church.
 Catulle, John, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 Cavanagh, W. E. (Ott), South Gloucester, Russell Co., Ont.
 Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
 Cécyre, J. D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Cesbron, A., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Chaborel, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
 Chabot, F. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — Hilaire (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — L. B. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 — J. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Lin, l'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 Chainé, A. M. (Pon), Arnprior, Ont.
 Chaisson, John (Char), Palmer Road, P. E. I.
 Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, P. Q.
 Chalifoux, H. O. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Chamberland, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — M. (Ott), St. Rose de Lina, P. Q.
 Chambon, J. F., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
 Champagne, Horace C. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — I. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Champoux, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.

- Champoux, Mgr. L. Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Chapman, Wm. F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
 Chaput, R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Charaux, T. C., s.j. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Charbonneau, J. L. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 — J. U. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
 Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Charette, G. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Charland, V., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Charlebois, Chas., o.m.i. (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 — G., o.m.i. (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 — J. A., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — J. E. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
 — O., o.m.i. (Sas), Fort Cumberland, N.W. Ty.
 — W., o.m.i. (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Charles, L., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Masseuse st.
 Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Lagauchetière.
 Charrier, S., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Chartier, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — R., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 — V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Chase, E. R. (M), absent.
 Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
 Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. O. (M).
 — O. (M).
 — P. (Ott), Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Chaumont, A., o.m.i. (St B), Rivière aux Epinettes, Man.
 — Jos., o.m.i. (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
 Chaussé, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Chauvin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Chénard, D. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — S. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — L., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Chevalier, J. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 Chèvrefils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
 Chevrier, D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 — J., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Chiapini, D., o.m.i. (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Chirouse, E. C., o.m.i. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Chisholm, Alex. (An), Lismore, Pictou Co., N. S.
 — Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
 — Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
 — C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 — Daniel (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
 — Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., Cathedral.
 — D. (An), Larry's River, N. S.
 — F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
 — Finlay (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
 — J. J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
 — John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
 — Jcs. (An), Long Point, N. S.
 Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Choquette, E. (St Hy).
 — J. E. (Sher), Lake Mégantie, Compton Co., Ste. Agnesta, Ditchfield.
 — M. (M).
 Chouinard, A. (Rim), Métis, P. Q.
 — E. P. (Rim), absent.
 Chouinière, J. B., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Chrétien, J. B. (T R), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Cicolari, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
 Cimon, Henry (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
 Clairoux, Isaie (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Clapin, G., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
 Clarke, M. J., Torbay, N. F. L.
 Clavet, W. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 Cleary, J. V. (K), Kiugston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Clément, J. B. (M).
 — V. (M), Brandon, P. Q.
 Cléophas, trappist (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Claude, Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
 Cloutier, Alire (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 — C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — E. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
 — J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
 — Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
 Clouquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 Coady, M. (An), Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.
 Coallier, A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — C. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Coccola, N., o.m.i. (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
 Cochin, L., o.m.i. (Sas), Pound Maker, N.W. Ty.
 Coderre, E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
 — L. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
 Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 — T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Church of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
 Colbert, John (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
 Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
 Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 — J. (To), Midland, Ont.
 — L., s.s., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
 Collet, C. A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière P. Q., College.
 Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
 — J. B., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.

- Collins, James J. (K), Trevelyan P. O., Leeds Co., Ont.
 — M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 — T. F. (Pet), Brighton, Ont.
 Colombar, Very Rev., o.s.f. (M), Montreal P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
 Columba, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawask Co., N. B.
 — D. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 — J. A., o.m.i. (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
 — J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — L. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 Comiré, W., o.m.i. (St A), Onion Lake, Alberta.
 Comtois, J. S. (M), Varennes, P. Q., College.
 — R. (M).
 Conan, J. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 — L., o.m.i. (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Manitoba.
 — P., o.m.i. (AM), Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.
 Condon, W., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Connolly, F. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — J. J., (K), Belleville, Ont.
 — John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
 — Stephen, c.ss.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 — T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Constantineau, H. A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Contant, E., c.s.v. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 — R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
 Corbeil, A. (Ott), Ste. Agatha des Monts, P. Q.
 — F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — M. A. (M), St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 — O. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
 — S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
 — P. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
 Cordeau, M. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
 Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
 Cormier, A. D., c.s.c. (St J), Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 — A. A. (St Hy), St. Denis de Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.
 — J. C. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
 — L. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Cornell, Ed., o.m.i. (Ott).
 Cornellier, O., o.m.i. (N W) Okanagan Mission, B. C.
 Correntin, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Corriveau, J. C. F. (Sher), absent.
 Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
 Côté, A. B. (Q), Salmon River, N. S.
 — A. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — Albert (Q), Limoilou Parish, Quebec, P. Q.
 — Ange, o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
 — C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drumond Co., P. Q.
 — D. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — Emile (Q), to U. S.
 — F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
 — George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 — L. s.j. (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 — Louis F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Paul (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 Cotter, Ls., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2084 St. Catherine st., Loyola College.
 Cottet, J. (Ott), Nominigues, P. Q.
 Coty, J. H. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
 Coughlan, M. (St J), Quaco Road, St. John Co., N. B.
 Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Courtois, J. E. (Lon), Drysdale, Ont.
 Courtot, Gustave, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Cousineau, H., Very R. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
 Coutlée, A., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Coutu, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Couture, A., s.j. (M).
 — C. E. (Rim), in U. S.
 — F. X. (Q), Rome, Italy.
 — H., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — W. H. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Coyle, P. J. (To), Dixie, Ont.
 Craven, J. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.
 Crevier, A., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Crinion, J. E. (Ham), Dunville, Ont.
 Croisetière, P., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 Crook, Edm., St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, P. Q.
 Crouzier, J. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
 Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Brockton, 288 Lansdowne ave.
 Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
 Cummins, M. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
 Cunningham, Ed., o.m.i. (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
 Cuog, A., s.s. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Curotto, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Curran, Peter (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 — T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggins Mines, N. S.
 Cushing, Very Rev. D., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Cushing, John H. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
 Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
 — S. (St Hy), —
 Dagenais, C. (Pon), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
 — C. J. (Pon).
 — T. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.

- Daignault, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 — C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 Dallaire, J. Aut., *o.p.* (St Hy).
 Daly, Jas. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
 — T. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
 Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.
 Danel, Achille, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
 Daniel, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Danis, Janvier, *o.m.i.* (StA), Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty.
 Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 Da Sylva, P. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alexander, Alberta, via Rivière Qui-Barre.
 Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 — Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
 Dauth, E. (Nic), St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 David, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Davis, Thos. (K), Madoc, Ont.
 De Blois, I. G. (Q), Granbourne, P. Q.
 Debognie, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (M).
 Décarie, R. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — T. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 De Carufel, V. S. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Decary, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Decelles, F. Z. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. B. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — P. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 De Chambreuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 De Champlain, Jos. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
 De Consague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Pelly, Assiniboia.
 De Courval, A. P. (Nic), St. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — E. P. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 De Finance, Girard (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 Defoy, A. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 De Foy, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
 Dégagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent of Paul.
 De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.s.f.* (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Deguire, J. C. Wilfrid (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Déguise, E. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 De Ladurantaye, F. X. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Delâge, F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
 Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Delavigne, Jules, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
 Delay, A. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.
 Délinelle, Z. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Delisle, L. P. (Q), Stadacona, P. Q.
 Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.
 Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
 — J. (M), Longueuil, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 — N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
 Denis, W. *c.s.v.* (M) St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co. P. Q.
 — W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dequoy, J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — J. L. P. A. (M), St. Henry, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Deroo, René, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Derome, A. (A), St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — G. S. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Dâmas, P. Q.
 — J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundée, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
 — P. (M), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Desary, C. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
 Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
 — A. L. (Pet), to U. S.
 — J. F. X. (TR), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 De Saunhac, P. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
 Desautels, A. (M), St. Lazare, Vandreuil Co., P. Q.
 Descarries, Jérémie (M), Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 — L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
 Deschamps, L. M. (Sher), North Stukely, P. Q.
 Deschêne, Jos. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Deschênes, A. S. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
 — Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Massue st.
 — G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Desjardins, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.
 — A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — E., *s.j.* (M).
 — H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — J. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
 — J. A., *c.s.r.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
 — J. L. (M), St. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — J. R. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 — M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Desmarais, E. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.

- Desmarais, R. P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), Athabaska.
- Desnoyers, A. (M), St. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- P. C. R. (St Hy), St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- Dom. (StB), Notre Dame des Lourdes, Man.
- S. D. R. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bayot Co., P. Q.
- Désorcy, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- Desroches B., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Nipissing district, Ont.
- Delphis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
- Hild. (Q), St. François de Beauce, P. Q.
- Desrochers, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- Desrosiers, Francis (Sher), St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.
- J. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
- J. B. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
- Placide (M).
- Destroismaisons, L. M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- Désy, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Devaluy, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- F. M. (Pon), Osceola, Ont.
- Devlin, B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- De Vriendt, Chas., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
- Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Dimberton, Leon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
- G. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent of the Precious Blood.
- J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- J. W. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Ls. (Q), St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Dionne, Benj. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
- C. Frs. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- E. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- H. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
- Dixon, N. (Lon), Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
- P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
- Dodier, V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.
- Dodsworth, Cyrill, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Doherty, J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
- Dollard, J. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
- W. (St J), St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
- Dommeau, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
- Donagh, Wm. (K), Prescott, Ont.
- Donaldson, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
- V., *c.s.b.* (To).
- Donovan, D., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
- Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
- Dorais, E. (St A) Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta.
- J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
- L. (St Hy), Acton-Vale, P. Q.
- Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
- Dostaler, Anatole W., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- Doucet, Hilarion (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
- S. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Côte-des-Neiges, P. Q.,
- Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
- Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.
- S. J. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
- Doutney, W. P., St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
- Douville, J. A. Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dowdall, P. S. (Pon), Eganville, Ont.
- Downey, D. (Lon), Logan, Perth Co., Ont.
- Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
- M. M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
- P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
- Dozois, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- J. N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- N. S. *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Nipissing District, Ont.
- Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
- Driscoll, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 770 Dorchester st.
- Drolet, C. (Ott), The Brook, Russell Co., Ont.
- Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
- P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Drouet, P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- Droussais, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
- Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Dubé, H. (Ham).
- H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
- J. M. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
- P. P. (Q), Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
- Paul (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
- Dubeau, B. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 St. Catherine st.
- Dubois, Jos. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
- L. H. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
- O. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Damase, *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta.
- Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- M., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
- Dubuc, Ls. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- Ducharme, Basil (Pon), Aldfield, P. Q.
- C., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
- Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
- Duchain, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
- Duchesneau, L. E. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
- Duckett, W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1429 rue Notre Dame.
- Ducot, X. G., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Dufault, O. (V), Ste Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- Duffus, Charles J. (K), Perth, Ont.
- Duffy, F. W. (To), Stayner, Ont.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

- Duffy, Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
 Dufour, Clet. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 — Elz. (Rim), St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N. B.
 Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
 — Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
 — J. W. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
 — S., s.j. (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
 Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 — L. N. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Dugas, A., s.j. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.,
 St. Joseph's Novitiate.
 — A. M. (M), St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
 — Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Dugast, G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 — J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 — N. A. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Duguay, E. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co.,
 P. Q.
 — L. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — V. T. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Duhaut, R. F. A., o.m.i., Prince Albert, Sask.
 Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co.,
 P. Q.
 Dumais, Arthur (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf
 Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
 — J. F. (Q), St. Severin de Beaurivage, Beauce
 Co., P. Q.
 — Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.,
 College.
 Dumas, Jos. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
 — T. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Th. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co.,
 P. Q.
 Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth,
 P. Q., Seminary.
 Dumont, J. N. (Chat), Winding Ledger P. O.,
 N. B.
 Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's
 Hospice.
 Du Mouchel, A. P., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich,
 Ont.
 Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
 Dupé, J. M., o.m.i. (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake
 (via Edmonton), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Dupin, C., o.m.i. (A-M), Vermillion (via Ed-
 monton), N. W. Ty.
 Dupire, L. F., o.m.i. (A-M), Great Slave Lake
 (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Duplessis, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181
 Sherbrooke st.
 Dupont, C. Frs. (Q.), St. Ephrem de Tring,
 Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. D. (M), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Dupras, J. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 Duprat, C. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — C. (Lon), sick.
 Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 Dupret, F. H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181
 Sherbrooke st.
 — H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des
 Neiges road.
 Dupuis, F. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co.,
 P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Surette Island, N. S.
 — J. B. C. (Q), in U. S.
 — J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 Sher-
 brooke st.
 — Odilon (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co.,
 P. Q.
 — Vit. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co.,
 P. Q.
 — J. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 Du Ranquet, D., s.j. (Pet), Wickwemikong,
 Ont.
 Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
 Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenale, P. Q.
 Durocher, E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De
 Lorimier P. O.
 — J. (Sher), absent.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville,
 P. Q.
 Dusablon, Arth. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 Dussault, F. X. E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill,
 Ont.
 Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, Rou-
 ville Co., P. Q.
 Dutrisac, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Col-
 lege.
 Duval, Aug. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré
 Cœur, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Duvic, J. M., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
East, J. U. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
 Ecrement, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde,
 banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Edge, S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Egan, J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
 — P. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
 Elena, L., Very Rev. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St.
 Jerome's College.
 Ellison, Thos. H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
 Estévenon, Ls. bl. sacrament (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Etienne, trappist (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Eummelen, H. (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
 Evain, J., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue
 Visitation.
Fafard, A. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 — E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — F. X., o.m.i. (Pon), Albany, Hudson Bay
 P. O., P. Q.
 Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre
 Dame.
 Fahey, J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dor-
 chester st.
 Falher, P., o.m.i. (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake
 (via Edmonton), Athabaska.
 Fallon, M. F., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 University.
 Farrel, Peter (St J), Petersville, N. B.
 Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville,
 Ont.
 Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
 Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square
 Notre Dame.
 — Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 Faure, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scho-
 lasticate.
 Favreau, P., o.m.i. (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
 Fayard, J. M., o.m.i. (NW), New Westminster,
 B. C.
 Féat, P. M., o.m.i. (Q).
 Feehan, T., o.c.c. (To), Niagara Falls, Lin-
 coln Co., Ont.
 Feeny, Jas., c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., St.
 Peter's Church.
 — J. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 Fennon, H., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q. DeLo-
 rimier P. O.

- Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Ferreri, Vincent (Pon), Vinton, P. Q.
- Ferron, H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa, Ste Foye Road.
- O. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- T. (Nic), St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
- Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
- J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
- Filiatrault, C. (M).
- E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
- H., *s.s.* (Montreal), P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- J. E., *s.s.* (M).
- T., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Filion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
- Fillion, D. (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.
- M. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Finn, W. P. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
- Finnezan, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Fiset, Adéland, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
- L. N. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S.
- Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
- Fitzgerald, T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
- Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
- Terence (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
- Flannery, W. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
- Fleming, John (K), Tweed, Ont.
- T. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
- Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
- Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
- Fogarty, Wm. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
- Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
- Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
- J. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
- W. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- Forbes, D. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes Church.
- J. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
- J. G. L. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
- Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.
- Forest, C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis du Richelieu, P. Q., College.
- L. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
- O. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
- Forget, Albert (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- D. N., *o.m.i.* (M).
- J. F. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
- Forhan, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 2084 St. Catherine st.
- Forster, D. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
- Fortier, F. N. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Hilaire (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Fortin, A. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Fortuit, P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
- Foucher, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q., Pensionnat Villa Maria.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
- Fougeray, P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
- Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Fournier, C. (Q).
- C. G. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- L. G. (Q), in U. S.
- Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta.
- Fourouge, G. A. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
- Fox, M., *s.j.* (M).
- Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
- Francœur, J. L. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
- L. N. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., St. Gabriel's Church.
- François d'Assise, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
- Fraser, Ernest (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
- George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- J. J. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
- James (An), St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
- Fréchette, J. H. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- French, F. (Pon), Brudenel, Ont.
- J. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.
- T. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
- F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
- Frève, G. W. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
- Froc, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Fuchs, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Fulcran, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
- G**abillon, P., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Bouchier, Saskatchewan.
- Gaboury, Jos. (St H).
- Gadbois, J. O. (St H), St. Charles, P. Q.
- Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
- Cyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
- L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Gagnier, A. L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Adéland (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- Aug. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
- C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts.
- F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. Régis (Chat), Pacquet-Ville, N. B.
- G. (Rim), Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- G., jr. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- G., sen. (Chic), Petite Rivière, P. Q.
- H. (Q), Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.
- Jos. F. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.
- L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
- L. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.

- Gagnon, Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
- Ls. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Lucien (M), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- N. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lépage, P. Q.
- Gaire, J. (St B), Grand Clairière, Man.
- Galerneau, C. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- J. E. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- Gallagher, D. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
- E. F. (To), Pickering Ont.
- Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
- Lubin (An), Arichat, N. S.
- T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
- Garceau, C. Z. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
- Jos. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
- L. T., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- Gariépy, N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
- Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- U. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Garneau, B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Garon, D. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- E., o.m.i. (St B), Lac Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia.
- Isidore (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
- Ls. (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- P. (Ott), Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
- Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
- Z., o.m.i. (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assiniboia.
- Gasté, J., o.m.i. (Sas), Lake Caribou, N.W. Ty.
- Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Gatien, J. A. (St Hy), Métairie St. Joseph, P. Q.
- Gatineau, V. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
- Gaudet, J. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
- J. T. (M), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
- Gaudin, G. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
- J. Ant., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., P. Q.
- Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
- H. (St L), Magpie, Labrador, P. Q.
- Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whittont, P. Q.
- Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- A. (Ott), St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Ont.
- C. H., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
- E. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
- Ernest (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- F. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
- G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sheerbrooke street.
- Henry J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Jean F. R. (Chic), St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (Chic), absent.
- N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
- P. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
- Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Claire Station, N. B.
- N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
- Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
- E. B. (Rim), in U. S.
- Etienne, o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
- G., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
- Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
- J. M. (Hal), Tuskett Wedge, N. S.
- Gaynor, W. C. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
- Gehl, J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
- Gélinas, D. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
- Isaac, Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Raphael (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- Gendreau, P. E., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., Ont.
- Gendron, Felix, Very Rev. (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
- L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
- S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Généreux, Remi (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
- Genet, M. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
- Geoffrian, J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
- Geoffrey, F. A. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Geoffrion L., c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
- Geoffroy, E., c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- F. X. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
- L. (Sher), absent.
- George, Joseph, o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Georget, F. M., o.m.i. (Ott).
- Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- Gervais, A. A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
- H., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 797 rue Ste. Catherine.
- S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, Seminary.
- Gibbons, J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont., Provincial Reformatory.
- Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
- Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval University.
- J. A. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- M., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
- Gignol, T., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
- Giguère, D. S. (Rim), St. Jacques de Cauperscal, P. Q.
- Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
- T. M., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Gillant, D., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
- Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Assiniboia.

- Gillies, F. (St B), Moosomin, N.W.Ty.
 Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
 — D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
 — Dougald, (An), Antigonish, N.S., Seminary.
 — Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
 — J. A., Sandy Point, N. F. L.
 — R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
 Gingras, Ap. (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
 Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — A., s.j. (M), Sault-au Recollet, P. Q.
 — J., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Pierre, c.ss.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Girot, E. E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Giroux, Alex R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
 — Cléophas (Q)....
 — G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — H., o.m.i. (Ott).
 — L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
 — P., o.m.i. (A-M), Peel's River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 — P. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Gladu, A. (Nic), American College, Rome, Italy.
 Gnam, John (Lon), Hesson, Ont.
 — Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
 Godard, M. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
 Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 — Ovide (Q), St. François du Sud, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — Pierre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
 Godin, A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
 — A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — J. D. O. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
 — J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
 Godts, William, c.ss.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Gohiet, Chas., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D. (Q), Cap-Santé, P. Q.
 — F. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, Cathedral.
 — F. X. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 Goudreau, J. G. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
 Gouin, Arthur (Q), Standon, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
 — Henry (T R), absent.
 — P. Antoine (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Gourdon, C., o.m.i. (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Gouy, Edward, o.m.i. (A-M), Fort Norman (via Edmondson) N. W. Ty.
 Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.
 — A. (St H).
 — F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
 Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
 Grandbois, E. (Q), in Holy Land.
 Grandfils, J. B., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Grandin, H., o.m.i. (St A), Saddle Lake, Alberta.
 Granger, S., s.j. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Granottier, Benoit, c.s.b., in U. S.
 — F. X., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Grant, R. (An), Heatherton N. S.
 Gravel, E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
 — T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, St. Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — V. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — Z. (M), Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
 Grenier, A. (Sher), Broughton, Migantic Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — F. A., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — J., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 J. A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lormier P. O.
 — J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Grenot, C., c.†m. (K), Bedford, Ont.
 Grogan, Sinon, c.ss.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Grondin, L. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Groulx, Eugène (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J. E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co, P. Q.
 Guay, Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
 — Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. A. (Q).
 — J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
 — J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel
 Gueguen, J. P., o.m.i. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Guénard, J., o.m.i. (Pon), Albany, Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
 Guertin, A. T. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
 — Arthur, o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — E., c.s.c. (St. Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q., Commercial College.
 — Fred., o.m.i. (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 — Jos. Clem. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Guibert, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Guilbault, C. D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — O. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Guilbeault, E. (M), P. Q.
 Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
 Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.
 Guillet, C. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
 — P., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Guillot, Adalbert, c.ss.r. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Guimond, J. O. (M), Ile Dupas, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Guimont, D. (Q), Sts. Anges de Beauce, P. Q.
 — Jos. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Guinane, J. J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Guindon, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke ave.
 Gutberlet, Francis, c.ssr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Guy, A., c.s.c. (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.

- Guy, B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — George (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bayot Co., P. Q.
- H**alde, J. F. A. (StHy), St. Ephrem Bayot Co. P. Q.
 Haley, P. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
 Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — J. B. (Q), Rome, Italy.
 — L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Halm, M. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
 Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., Ste. Lucie's Church.
 — O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
 — P., s.j. (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
 — Phileas (StHy), SteMarie de Monnoir, P.Q.
 — T. E., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Hamelin, E. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
 — H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 — J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — L. M. T. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
 Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Yarmouth, N.S.
 Hamon, E., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel.
 — E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
 Hannan, Thos. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
 Haquin, P. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Hardy, I. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Harnois, Amédée (StA) St. Albert, Alberta.
 — M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
 Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine, Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
 Hart, Wm. (To), East Toronto, Ont.
 Hartigan, P. J. (K), Centreville, Ont.
 Hauck, P. H. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
 Hayden, John B., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Hayes, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — Eugène (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
 — J. (StJ), Buctouche, N.B., St. Paul's Church.
 — J. Euclide (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O., s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ph. (TR), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — W., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Heffernan, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
 Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Hermite, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 Hérroux, E. (TR), St. Timothé, P. Q.
 — J. N. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
 — Joseph (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
 — L., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), retired; Res., Bale St. Paul, Charlevoix Co.
- Hétu, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Heyden, Thos. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Heynen, H. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 Hilaire, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
 Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
 Hoffman, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 Hogan, John T. (K), Napanee, Ont.
 — John (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 — Patrick J. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
 Hogue, P. M. A., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
 Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 — P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
 Holland, D., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Houben, L., *s.m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., P. Q.
 Houde, D. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 — J. E. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
 — Theophile (Q), St. David de l'Aube Rivière, P. Q.
 Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
 — A. O. (M), St. Cléophas, P. Q.
 — Alphonse (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — J. H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigand, P. Q., College.
 — Th. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Houssaye, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Good Hope, (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Howard, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Howe, J. W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Hoyois, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Huard, Louis Arthur O. (Sher), Lake Migan-tic, Compton Co., P. Q., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield,
 — V. A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (StHy), Sorel, P.Q.
 — A. C. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
 — Arsène (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.
 — Eugene (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — Honoré (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
 — Hyacinth, s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa.
 — J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
 — L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — M. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
 — T., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Villa Maureze.
 — V., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel.
 Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), Rockland, Russell Co., Ont.
 Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
 Hugonnard, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu' Appelle, Assiniboia.
 Hurley, — *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.

Hurteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — Z. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
 Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Jacob, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk (o., Man).
 Jackman, W., St. Mary's, N. F. L.
 Jacques, A. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Can., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Jacquim, I., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (Ham).
 Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — M. E. (T R), Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Jankowski, B. (Pon), Emmet, Renfrew Co., Ont.
 Jasmin, A. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Jauel, M. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
 Jayol, F., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Jean, C., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 — Z. (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Jean de Dieu, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Jean-Marie, *trappist* (M).
 Jeannotte, F. S. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
 — J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
 Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Jiroux, H., *o.m.i.* (A M), Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty.
 Joachim, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Jodoin, J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
 — J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Johnston, J. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
 Jolicoeur, J. (St A), Morinville, Alberta.
 — S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Joly, O., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys, Manitoba.
 Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Joseph, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Joseph, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Joubert, T., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Jousard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Jouvin, P. A. (Rim), absent in U. S.
 Joyal, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Roch. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
 — T. (T R), St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Joyner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
 Jubinville, W. J. (St B), Brandon, Man.
 Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Man.
 — V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

Kane, P. (To), retired.
 Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
 — H., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 — Is., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 2084 St. Catherine st.
 — W. (Ott)....
 Kealy, J. A. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
 Kehoe, Frank (Ham), Drayton Ont.
 — John P. (K), Kingston Mills, Ont.
 Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
 Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
 — J. F., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 — John (To).
 — Michael, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — P. (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — John T. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Thos. (M), Long Pointe, near Montreal, College St. Benoit Joseph.
 Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
 — Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Kenny, G., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Keough, J., Very Rev. (Ham), Paris, Brand Co., Ont.
 Kirouac, J. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
 Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 Kérouack, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
 Kiely, Wm. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pon), Quyon, P. Q.
 — E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
 — P. (To), Caldwell, Ont.
 — P. J. (Pon), Sheenboro, P. Q.
 Kilcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
 Killeen, C. J. (K), Elgin, Ont.
 Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 Kinsella, Michael J. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
 Kloepper, W., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 — Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Knapp, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Kreidt, Anastasius J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., P. O. Box 264.
Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — René (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
 Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
 — R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), in U. S.
 — J. P. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — R. H. (V), St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Labissonnière, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Labonté, Felix (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
 Labreche, Déziel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Labrecque, Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — P. H. (Q), East Chezzetcooke, N. S.
 Labrie, L. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.

- Labrosse, M. E., s.s. (M), Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
- Lacasse, A. (M), St. Elisabeth du Portugal, P. Q.
- Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
- Z., *o.m.i.* (StB), Rat Portage, Ontario.
- Lacerte, O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (St Hy). —
- L. H. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- Lachapelle, Ed. (V), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
- O. (M), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
- Lacombe, Albert, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta.
- Lacoste, H. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Ladet, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- V. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Rae (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Laferrrière, J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), Athabaska.
- O. (M), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- Lafamme, Eugene (Q), Rome, Italy.
- J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. M. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- Lafleche, Ed. (TR), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
- J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- L. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
- T. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
- Lafond, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
- E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
- Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary
- Lafontaine, U., s.s. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Laforce, C. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Lafortune, D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
- J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- L. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Ls., *s.j.* (Pet), Chelmsford, Ont.
- Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Laganière, Lucien, *o.m.i.* (Q).
- Lagueux, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Smith (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Lajeunesse, A. (M), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Lajoie, M. P. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Lalande, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Laliberté, E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Lamarche, C. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- G. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
- P. E., *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
- Lambert, L. M. (Nic), St. Guillaume, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- L. Z. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Lamontagne, Edw., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- L. Arth. (Rim), absent.
- Lamothe, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
- L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lamoureux, E. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
- R. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Lamy, Adéard (T R), St. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- P. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
- Landry, G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
- J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Theo. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Langellier, —, *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Langlais, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
- J. B. T., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
- L. H. (Rim), sick; in U. S.
- Langlois, C. (Pet), Verner, Ont.
- J. O. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
- P. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
- Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
- Laperrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.
- Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
- Lapointe, Alexis (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bayot Co., P. Q.
- E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. (St J), Shediac, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
- Laporte, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
- D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- G. H. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
- Joseph (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
- L. (M), St. Outhbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
- P. A. (M), St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- S. (M), Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Charles de Mastigoche, P. Q.
- Larcher, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
- Larivière, L. H. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
- Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
- Larochelle, P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
- La Rochelle, P. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
- La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- C. (Ott), The Brook, Ont.
- J. I. (St Hy), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Q.
- V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St. Bruno's Church.

- Larouche, Ov. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- Larivière, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
- J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Larue, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
- J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
- Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy).
- Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Armand, Nissisquoi Co., P. Q.
- Latulippe, E. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.
- Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
- Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
- Laurent, P. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
- Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
- Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
- Lauzon, Jos. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
- L. P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Lava, R., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
- Lavallée, F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- Felix Hertel (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
- Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- L. H. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
- L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine Ave.
- Laverdière, G. (Q).
- Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louisville, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
- Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
- Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Lavoie, Elz. (Chic), Anse St. Etienne, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
- H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- J. (Q), Québec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
- J. F. A. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- J. H. (Rim), St. Ulric, Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- L. A. (Ott), Orléans, Ont.
- L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
- On. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
- Leahy, M. J. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
- Lebastard, P., *eudist* (Hal).
- Le Bel, A. (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q.
- G., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
- Lebel, And. (Sher), St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q.
- D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
- Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- C. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
- D. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John Baptist's Church.
- E. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- H., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Louis (St J), Kingston, N. B.
- M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
- P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Leblond, Henri, *c.s.s.* (M).
- Lebrault, A. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
- Lebret, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Fort MacLeod, Alberta.
- Lebrun, P. A. (Nic), St. Germain de Grant-ham, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Leclair, R., *c.+m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wm., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
- Leclerc, B. (Q), Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
- B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
- Chas. (Q), Iles-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
- J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- Louis G. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- N. H. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
- Ph. (Q), Mastai, P. Q.
- Lecompte, Ed., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- Lecomte, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- Lecoq, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
- Eugène, *o.m.i.* (St B), Lake Dauphin, Man.
- Lecorre, A. L., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
- Lecourtois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- L'Ecuyer, Alphonse (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
- Le Doré, L., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Leduc, D. (P), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
- H., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta.
- N. C. (St Hy), St. Joachim, Shefford Co., P. Q.
- O. (St Hy), St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- Pierre (M).
- Lefebvre, Chas., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- D., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- E., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
- E. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
- J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Jos., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Legaré, J. Magloire (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- P. V. (Q), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Le Gendre, F. (Ott), Clyde, P. Q.
- Leger, D. (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.

- Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Saskatchewan, via Onion Lake.
- Legrave, D. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
- Légueu, F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
- Lejacq, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
- Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate, Cumberland and Theodore sts.
- Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lelandais, F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta.
- Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
- A. (N W), Rossland, B. C.
- O. (Ott), St. Rémi d'Amherst, P. Q.
- Philogene (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
- Lemieux, Alph. (St B), St. Athanase, Lac des Chênes, Man.
- Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- D. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- G. A. (Q), St. Ferréol, P. Q.
- Gaudioise (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (S Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- J. E. (Sher), Emberton, P. Q., Compton Co.
- Jos. E. (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
- Lemire, L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
- Th. (Nic), St. Albert, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- Lemoine, G., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
- G., Labrador, N. F. L.
- Lemonde, J. A. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
- E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- LeMoyne, T. N. (Pon), Gower Point, Ont.
- Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
- Lenoir, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Léon, *trappist* (M).
- Léonard, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
- G. B., c.s.c. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q., Commercial College.
- Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Côteau St. Louis, P. Q.
- Lepoupon, L. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
- Lesage, G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
- Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Leserre, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Lessard, E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
- H. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
- L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
- P. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
- Lestane, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alberta.
- Letellier, A., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- Létourneau, Ed. (St Hy), —
- J. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
- L. M. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Letreste, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Duvégan (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Lévac, J. H. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
- Levacher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
- Levallois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Levasseur, J. B. (Q), in U. S.
- Joseph (Chat), St. Jacques, near Trout River, N. B.
- Léveillé, A., c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q. College.
- J. F. X., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
- Lévêque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
- Lévesque, C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- N. (Rim), Mataane, P. Q.
- Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Lietart, O., c.ss.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- Limoges, Jos. (M), Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.
- Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
- Lizé, George (Pon).
- Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, via Wetaskiwin.
- Lizotte, Jos. (Cnic), Roberval, P. Q.
- Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
- Jos. (St Hy), St. Marcel, P. Q.
- Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, St. Marcel, Bayot Co., Ont.
- Loneragan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- Simon P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
- Lord, Tel., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lormier P. O.
- Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
- Lortie, A. S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. L. (Ott), Notre Dame de La Salette, P. Q.
- Louis de Gonzague, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Louis, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Loyens, A. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
- Luche, Amance, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Lussier, J. B. (M).
- J. N. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- T., s.j. (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
- Lynch, John J. (H G), La Couche, N. F. L.
- L. M. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
- M. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
- T. E. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
- Lyonnais, G. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- McAdam**, D. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
- McAulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.
- Alexandre (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
- McAuley, Michael, Very Rev. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
- McBrady, R., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate of Basilian Fathers

- McCabe, Peter (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
 McCall, P. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
 McCallen, J. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 770
 Dorchester st.
 McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
 — Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's
 Church, Bathurst st.
 McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
 — Jeremiah, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
 Hauteville.
 — John (K), Merrickville, Ont.
 — Joseph, o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
 McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
 McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
 McColl, W. J. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
 McCormack, M. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
 McCrea, G. (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency
 Co., P. Q.
 McDermott, J., Salmonier, N. F. L.
 — Jos. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
 McDevitt, J. C. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
 McDonagh, J. H. (K), Picton, Ont.
 McDonald, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S.,
 Seminary.
 — Alexander L. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
 — Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
 — Augustine (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.,
 St. Dunstan's College.
 — D. J. G. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
 — D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
 — D. P. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
 — Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
 — Francis J. (Char), retired, St. George's,
 P. E. I.
 — Ignatius R. A. (Char), Charlottetown,
 P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 — James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), St. Andrew's
 P. E. I.
 — James Æ. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
 — John, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's
 College, Bleury st.
 — John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
 — John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
 — Kenneth (An), Black River, N. S.
 — Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 14,
 P. E. I.
 — R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
 — Rodéric (An), Ferrona, N. S.
 — Ronald B. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
 — W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
 McDonell, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's
 Hospice.
 McDougall, A. J. (Char), Lot 11, Prince Co.,
 P. E. I.
 — R. (An), Thorburn, N. S. L.
 McEachen, Ronald J. (Pon), Mt. St. Patrick,
 Ont.
 McEachren, J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
 — P. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
 McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's
 Church, Leslie st.
 McEvay, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. P. (Ham), Hamilton,
 Ont., Cathedral.
 McEvoy, J. J., c.s.b. (To), Jersey City, N. J.
 U. S., 277 2d st.
 McGarry, M., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 McGee, C. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
 McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
 — Andrew (An), Lismore, Picton Co., N. S.
 McGinnis, Ph. (M), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
 McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
 McGowan, A., o.m.i. (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont.,
 Scholasticate.
 McGrath, J. J., Bell Island, N. F. L.
 — M., c.s.b. (Lon).
 — John P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sher-
 brooke.
 McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
 McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S.
 McGuckin, J. M., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 University.
 McGuire, Fr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mich-
 ael's Cathedral.
 — M. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
 — Peter J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
 McInerney, John J. (Pon), Brudenell, Ont.
 McImmis, D., Gravels, N. F. L.
 — Roderic (An), Reserve Mine, N. S.
 McIntosh, D. J. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
 McIntyre, A. J. (Char), East Point, P. E. I.
 McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Hali-
 fax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
 — D. (An), Glendale, N. S.
 McKenzie, Archibald (An), Victoria Mines,
 N. S.
 — M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
 — Roderic (An), Arisaig, N. S.
 McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathtroy, Ont.
 — P. J. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
 McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
 — C. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 — Wm. (A), Crysler, Ont.
 McLaughlan, J. J. (Chat), Bathurst Town,
 Gloucester Co., N. B.
 McLaughlin, J. J. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
 McLean, Jos. C. (Char), St. George's Lot 55,
 Kings Co.
 McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
 McLeod, John D. (An), Port Felix, Guys-
 borough Co., N. S.
 McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
 McManus, Charles (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
 McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
 McMillan, D. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 — John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
 — M. J. (Char), St. Theresa's, King Co., P. E. I.
 McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cath-
 edral.
 McNally, J. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 McNeil, John J. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
 — Roderic (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
 McPhail, J., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hoche-
 laga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 McPhee, R. P. (Char), retired, Georgetown,
 P. E. I.
 McPherson, H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
 — L. (An), Descousse, N. S.
 — M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
 — Wm. B. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
 McRae, Donald (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
 — F. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
 — K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
 McWilliams, C. A. (K), Loberough, Ont.
 Macaire, trappist (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Macdonald, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Chas. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
 — D. L. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
 — D. R. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 — Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
 — Jos. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
 — Neil (An), Red Islands, N. S.
 — R. L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis
 Xavier's College.
 — Ronald (An), New Glasgow, N. S.

- MacDonald, A. (An).
— M. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.
MacPhail, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
Madden, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Magnan, A. (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Arcade (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co. P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assiniboia.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maheu, Ser. (Char), Balmoral, N. B.
Mahony, John (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Maillet, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
Mainville, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Maisonnette, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
— A. (St B), St. John Baptist, Provencher Co., Man.
Majeau, J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Major, L. H. (Ott), St. Eugène, Ont.
Malhiot, N. E. (Sher), Farnham, P. Q.
Mallet, Joach. (M), l'Île Bizard, P. Q.
Maloney, M., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislas st., Hauteville.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Chic), absent.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Pierre-aux-Lieux, banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
Mangin, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. A. (Ott), Masson, P. Q.
Manseau, A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Gentilly, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
Many, V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
— L. (Q), in U. S.
March, J. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Marchal, Ch., *o.m.i.* (N W).
Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
Marcouilles, J. L. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, Bayot Co., P. Q.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Maréchal, Jos. N. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Maricourt, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Marie, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (M), to U. S.
Marion, E. (M), Coteau St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— H. S. (Pon), Douglas, Ont.
Marijon, V., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Marleau, M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Od. (Q), Cape Rouge, P. Q.
Marquis, J. (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Marsolais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Martel, Arthur (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— Henry (Pon), Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.
— J. H. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— P., *c.s.c.* (St J).
— T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Martin, A. (St B), St. Eustache, Manitoba.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— B. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— Ed. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. Octave (Sher), Ely, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— J. T. E. (Rim), New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
— O. (Q), Grandbois, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Sher), Ely, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— Olivier (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Martineau, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Theodore (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
Massé, H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— J. R., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— M. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathien, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Bur), Sorel, P. Q.
Matte, D. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
— Dom. (StB), Notre Dame des Lourdes, Man.
Maynard, N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— S. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
Mayrand, J. E. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Meagher, John (K), Kingston, Ont., College.
— Michael (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meahan, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— N. (StJ), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— G. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. Omer (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
Meloche, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.

- Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Menier, J., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Mercier, Theod. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Mérier, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
- Messier, J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- J. H. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
- Méthot, F. X. (Q), St. Lambert, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Métirier, J. D. (Sher), absent.
- Meunier, A. (M), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- J. E. Edw. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
- P. M. (Q), Valletort, P. Q.
- Meyer, Stanislaus, *o.s.f.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
- Michaud, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
- F. X. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
- H. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- J., *c.s.v.* (M) Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
- Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
- G., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
- Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
- Michon, F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
- J. B. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- J. D. (St Hy), —
- Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
- Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
- Milot, A. (F R), Yamachita, P. Q.
- O. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
- Minehan, Jas. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
- L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
- Miville, Geo. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Mogna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
- Moisan, L. O. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
- Monaghan, Martin (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
- Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Margaree, N. S.
- Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- P. F. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
- Mondou, E. (Nic), Stanfold, Athabaska Co., P. Q.
- Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au Récollet, P. Q.
- Mongeau, J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- Montet, J. A. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.
- Montminy, Th. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
- Montreuil, A. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Basilian Scholasticate.
- A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
- Moreau, A. (Q), Somerseset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
- Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- G. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- M. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- P. (Rim), in Belgium.
- S. A. (M), St. Henry, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Moreault, P. (Rim), Notra Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co.
- Morgan, W., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
- Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
- Morin, A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Rémi, P. Q., College.
- A., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- A. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- B. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
- F. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
- J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
- J. B. (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
- Jos., Very Rev. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprawie Co., P. Q.
- Joseph (Q).
- L. Joseph, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- M. N. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Morris, Denis (To), Newmarket, Ont.
- E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
- Morrissey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N.B.
- Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
- Mosasseau, O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Catherine
- Motard, A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
- Moudou, E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
- Moulin, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Saskatchewan.
- P. M. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
- Mouly, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Mourier, M. C., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
- Mousseau, C. O. (M).
- Moyna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
- Moyses, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
- Mugan, James (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
- Mullins, B. (Au), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
- Mungovan, M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
- Murphy, A. M. *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara, Lincoln Co., Ont.
- Daniel, *s.j.* (M), to U. S.
- Edward F., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral.
- George (Ham), Freelon, Ont.
- Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- J., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- J., Very Rev. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
- Joseph, (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
- Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.

- Murray, E. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
 — John (St J), Johnville, N. B.
 Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
 Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
 Myre, P. E. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
- N**adeau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co. P. Q.
 Naessens, Albert, *o.m.i.* (St A), High River, N. W. Ty.
 Nantel, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Naud, J. O. D. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
 Neault, Ol., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Nepveu, Dolphis (V), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 — T. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
 Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
 Neven, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1107 Sherbrooke st.
 Neville, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — J., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 95 Scott st.
 — Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Newman, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
 — J. (Ott)....
 Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Valcourt, P. Q., St. Marie d'Ely Church.
 Nillès, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Noiseux, J. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
- P. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Nolan, John (Pet), Fénélon Falls, Ont.
 Nolin, A. (Pon).
 — J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
 Norbert, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (StA), Ste. Emerence, Alberta, via Rivière Qui Barre.
 Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Man.
 Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
 Nugent, J. J. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Nunesvais, M. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
- O**'Brien, John (K), Brockville, Ont.
 — P., St. John, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick C. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 O'Bryan, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 2084 Ste. Catherine st.
 O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
 — Daniel (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 — T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
 O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Chester-ville, Ont.
 — P. M., Burin, N. F. L.
 — T. P. (K), Stanleyville, Ont.
 O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
 — P., (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
 — Peter (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue-Craig.
 O'Donohue, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair ave.
 O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
 O'Driscoll, M. P., Witley Bay, N. F. L.
 — Stephen, Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
- O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
 O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 O'Flynn, S. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
 O'Gara, J. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 O'Gorman, John D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
 O'Handley, A. M. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
 O'Hara, Ch. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
 O'Keefe, Michael (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 O'Leary, J. S. (Ham), Wellington Co., Ont.
 — P. (Q).
 — S. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
 — W. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
 Oliva, F. A. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 O'Loane, J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 O'Malley, A. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
 — Dominic, *o.c.c.* (To).
 O'Meara, H. (Ott).
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
 O'Neil, A. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — Chas. H., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
 — Th. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 O'Neill, A. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 O'Regan, C., Grand River, N. F. L.
 O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.
 — J., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
 O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
 — M., Stephenvale, N. F. L.
 O'Sullivan, P. (Hal), New Ross, N. S.
 — Daniel P., *s.j.* (M), to U. S.
 — J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
 — J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
 — E. O. D. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 — J. A. (Rim), Ste. Françoise Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q.
 — P. A. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Ouellette, J. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
 Ouimet, C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
 Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
- P**acifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
 Pacôme, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Page, J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Esterhaz, Assiniboia.
 Pagé, J. E. (Q), St. Nicholas, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Palatin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine str.
 Palin d'Abonville, Clem., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Pampalon, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Panneton, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.

- Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Papineau, A. M. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — And. H. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Benjamin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — Edouard (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Paquette, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.
 Paquin, A. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
 — Ephrem (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Paradis, B. (Q), Rome, Italy.
 — C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — F. I. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), St. Gédeon, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
 Parant, N. (Chic), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — M. J. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
 N., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 — P. L. (St Hy), La Présentation, P. Q.
 Parent, A. J. (Lon), St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.
 — J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 — Léon (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Pariment, A. (M), Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
 Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse Rodrigue, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Parker, Alphonsus B. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
 Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
 — *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Pattenau, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
 Patton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Paul, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 — *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Paul-Benoit, Dom. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Pauzé, J. A. (M).
 — N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — V. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
 Pelland, F. X. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Pelletier, A. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
 — Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
 — B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
 — Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — Eugène (Q), St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — F. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
 — François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — George T. (Q), St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Church, rue Visitation.
 — J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 — J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Jean S. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
 — Jos. E. (Rim), St. Alexis, Matapédiac, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chat), St. Louis, Kent Co., N. B.
 — L. J. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 — P. (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — R. (M), St. Henry, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Pénard, M. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.
 Pepin, A. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
 — E. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — N. (N), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Perdreau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 Perins, Ignatius, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Perquis, F. (St B), St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.
 Perras, J. (M), La Colle, P. Q.
 Perrault, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — C. A. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
 — C. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assiniboia.
 Perreault, J. Adélard (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
 — F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
 — H., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
 Perreault, L. (M), Ste. Théodose, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 — Oscar, *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, via Wetaskiwin.
 — S. O. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 Perrin, Elzear Leonidas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des neiges road.
 Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 Perron, A. (Rim), absent in U. S.
 — J. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
 — J. A. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Jos. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Perrier, Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Perruiset, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Peytavin, Ed., *o.m.i.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
 Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
 — D. V. (An), Canso, N. S.
 — James, Very Rev. (Char), West Montague, P. E. I.
 — St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
 — William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.

- Philion, A. (M).
 Philip, S. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
 Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Piché, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Picher, C. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
 — Ludger (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Pichette, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Picotte, G. A. (Pon), Calumet Island, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Côteau St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — P. D. (Sher), Barford, P. Q.
 — Z., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Pie, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Piette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 393 rue Rachel.
 Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
 — M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — V. (Ott), Suffolk, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Pineau, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Ont.
 — Victor, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Saskatchewan.
 Pineault, L. (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Pintal, C. E. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
 Pitré, D. N., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Placide, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 — *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
 Plamondon, J. A. B. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Fleury st.
 Plante, D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — E. O. (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q., St. Fortunat's Church.
 — F. X. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
 — Omer (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Plouffe, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
 Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimonski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (T R), St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Napoleon (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — Omer (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Severin (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
 Poisson, Edm. H. (T R), St. Joseph de la Mckinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Poitras, E. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 — J. U., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ont.
 — Louis, *o.m.i.* (N W), Nelson, B. C.
 Poli, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Portier, R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Potvin, Edm. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Poulin, A. (St B), St. Maurice, Manitoba.
 — Arthur (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 — C. (St Hy)
 — J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J. C. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
 Pouliot, A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Pouliquen, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Lorimier P. O.
 Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
 Pratte, F. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — F. P. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 Prémont, A. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q.
 Préville, N. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 — T. M. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
 Prevost, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Prézeau, A., *c.m.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 Prieur, E. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Primeau, J. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Sault-Ste-Marie, Ont.
 — J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 — J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Prince, B. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Proth, E. (St B).
 Proulx, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitate.
 — Arn. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 — C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — Is. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Villa Maurèze.
 — J. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
 — P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Stephen, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa, Villa.
 — T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Provencher, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Provost, Aug. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Côté St. Paul, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 — T. (M), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Prud'homme, F. (M), L'Épiphanie, P. Q.
 Quesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
 Quévillon, Th. (St A), St. Pierre, Alberta, via St. Alberta.
 Quinan, James (An), Sydney, N. S.
 — James M., Very Rev. (An), Arichat, N. S.
 Quinlan, P. (Lou), West Lorne, Ont.
 Quinlivan, John, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 Quinn, John S. (K), Marysville, Ont.
 — Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 — T. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 Rabasté, L. V., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Rabus, Auguste (Sher).

- Racicot, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Raiche, E. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
 Rainville, J. A. (Q), St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Ramsey, David Shaw (Sher), Scotland.
 Rapet, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), l'Île-à-la-Croix, N. W. Ty.
 Raymond, J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — L. C. (Ott), Buckingham, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
 Reardon, Vin. F., Placentia, N. F. L.
 Redden, J. (To).
 Refour, F. (St Hy), —
 Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Reid, D. B. (Char), De Sable, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
 — F. (V), St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (V), Hngdson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Reimsbach, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Rein, James, *c.ss.r.* (StJ), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Rémas, R., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alberta.
 Remi, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Rémillard, Gustave (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — N. (V), Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
 Renaud, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — A. (Pon), Osceola, Renfrew Co., Ont.
 — F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — Joseph (Chic), Sacré Coeur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 — P. O. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
 — V., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
 Renouf, H. T., Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
 Rezé, J., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Rhéaume, N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Ricard, N.E. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Richard, A. (M), Côteau St Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Edvard (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
 — H., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 — J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — J., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
 — Joseph (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 — S. (Q), Elgin Road, P. Q.
 — Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
 Richer, W. D. (Ott), N. D. de la Salette, P. Q.
 Riou, E. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.
 Rioux, J. B. (M), St. Cunigonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — J. M. (Q), in U. S.
 — J. M., *o.m.i.*, (StA), Blood Indians' Reserve, N. W. Ty.
 — Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
 Roach, N. F., Wittle's Bay, N. F. L.
 — Thos., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Roberge, J. E. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. L. O. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 — M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — Thos. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
 Robert, E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maseresa Villa.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Robichaud, Alban (St J), Kingston, Kent Co., N. B.
 — F. X., *s.j.*, (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Robillard, P. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
 — Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 Robin, B. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Robus, A. (A).
 Rocan, E. B. (St B), La Salle P.O., Man.
 Roche, E. B., Villa Nova, N. F. L.
 — N. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Rochelan, D. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Rochette, Ed. (Q), St. François de Beauce, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Rochon, C. (M), St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Roe, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
 Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Rohilard, Jos. (W), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
 Ronan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
 Rondot, L. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Ronsin, T., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Rosconi, C. H. (St Hy), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
 Ross, F. X. (Rim), St. Laurent, Matapédia, P. Q.
 Rossbach, Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Rossignol, S. (Chic), St. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Rouillard, Napoleon (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
 Rouleau, A. (Q), Chaudière-Station, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 — L. (Rim), Mc Nider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — S. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
 Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (A M), Fort Rae (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Rousseau, A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.

- Rousseau, F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Mastai, P. Q.
 — P., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 — R., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 — U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 Roussel, D. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Roussin, J. O. (M), Ste Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Roux, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
 — L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Rouxel, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Roy, A., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 — C. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Camille (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ch. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.
 — E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 — Elias (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (StB), Qu'appelle Station, Assiniboia.
 — J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J. E. (StHy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. St. Bernard.
 — J. E. (Rim), Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. F. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. L. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Olivier (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 — P. E. (Q), in U. S.
 — Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — T., bl. sacrament (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Royer, M. J., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Mas-sue st.
 Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.
 Ruest, J. B. (Rim), St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Ruhlmann, Jos., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Ryan, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
 — J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
 — John, Very Rev., St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — P., c.s.b. (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 — P. T. (Pon), Renfrew, Ont.
 — Paul W., o.c.c. (To), Falls View, Ont.
- S**abourin P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
 — P. C. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
 Saint-Amand, F. (StB), Fort Francis, Ontario.
 Saint-Amour, J. A. (StHy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
 Saint-Arnaud, E. J., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
- Saint-Denis, J. (M)
 Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 Saint-Germain, F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
 — P., o.m.i. (StB), LacQu'Appelle, Assiniboia.
 — V. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
 Saint-Jean, Alex. (M).
 — Eugène (Sher), North Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q., St. Roch's Church.
 — Jos. Stanislaus, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Saint-John, J. F., Little Placentia, N. F. L.
 Saint-Laurent, Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
 Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
 Saint-Pierre, Louis, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 — P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — P. A. (St Hy), St. Alphonsus Shefford Co., P. Q.
 Salmon, John J., D.D. (M), Watertown, Mass., U. S.
 Samson, C. (Q), in U. S.
 Sansfaçon, L. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Santenac, F. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
 Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Sasseville, J. T. R. (Rim), St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Saucier, Arthur, c.s.s.r. (M).
 — P. J. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
 Sauriol, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Sauvé, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Savage, E. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
 Savard, Jos. (St L), Natashgouan, Labrador, P. Q.
 — Louis, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 — O. (Rim), Bic, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Savaria, T. J. (M).
 Savoie, A. O. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Scanlan, F., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 — J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 — Thos. F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 Schaefer, Frs. Solanus, o.s.f. (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
 Schelfhaut, Ph., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Schlickling, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Schmidt, E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Schweitzer, Joseph, c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Scollard, D. J. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
 Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 — John, Rt. Rev, Mgr., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 Sears, A., Mount Cecilia, N. F. L.
 Sebastian, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
 Sébastien, trappist (St. B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Sebrechts, Chas., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Seers, Eugene, bl. sacrament (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Séguin, F. N. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
 — J., o.m.i. (A M), Good Hope (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.

- Seignon, Antoninus, *c.s.s* (M), Montreal, P. Q.
320 Mt. Royal ave.
- Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin,
P. Q.
- Sennett, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue
Richmond.
- Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
1710 Notre Dame.
- Sérieys, E. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue
Sherbrooke.
- Shaughnessy, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound,
Ont.
- Shaw, John (An), Lakevale, N. S.
- Shea, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
- Sheehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
- Sicard, C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola
College, 2084 Ste. Catherine st.
- Simande, F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
- Simard, Etienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charle-
voix Co., P. Q.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. A. (Sher), Rome, Italy.
- J. S. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
- Jos., *c.ss.r.* (M).
- Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181
Sherbrooke st.
- Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
- Simonin, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stoney Plain,
Alberta, via St. Albert.
- Xavier, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pélican, N.W.Ty.
- Sinnett, J. (St B).
- Sirois, Eugène (Q), Plympton, N. S.
- Joseph (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
- L. J. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temis-
couata Co., P. Q.
- N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
- P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
- Slaven, E. P. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
- Sloan, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
- J. A. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
- Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
- Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
- Smyth, F. (To), Merriton, Ont.
- Soly, I. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Sorin, V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre
Dame.
- Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Glou-
cester Co., N. B.
- Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
- T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu, St. Ours
street.
- Soulard, J. B. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
- Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, West,
Ont.
- Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
- Spratt, M. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.
- T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
- Springer, E. (St Hy).
- Stafford, Cletus, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
42 rue McCord.
- Stainforth, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
42 rue McCord.
- Staley, A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
Michael's College.
- Stanton, Michael (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
- Stephen, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- Straube, Marie Antoine (St B), Notre Dame
de Lourdes, Man.
- Strubbe, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
42 rue McCord.
- Stüwy, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
- Sullivan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
versity.
- J., *c.s.b.* (To), Ont., Scholasticate, St.
Clair ave.
- J. J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
- T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
- Summers, D. J. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
- Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.,
St. Joseph's Residence.
- Sweeney, H. J. (To), Barrie, Ont.
- James (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
- Sylvain, Ph. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Semi-
nary.
- Sylvester, P. (M), Chertsey, P. Q.
- Taillon, L. M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville,
P. Q.
- Talbot, A. (Q), Notre Dame du St. Rosaire,
Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- G. (T R), retired, Three Rivers, P. Q.
- Nap. (Chic), Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Tallet, I., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre
Dame.
- Tallon, P., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dor-
chester st.
- Tanelin, W. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
- Tanguay, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
Seminary.
- F. P. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir,
P. Q.
- Mgr. C. (Q), in Ottawa diocese.
- Tanslin, W. M. (HG), Bonavista, N. F. L.
- Tapin, Aug. (T R), St. Flore, Champlain
Co., P. Q.
- Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St.
John's st.
- Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
- M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- Taupier, J. S. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth
Co., P. Q.
- Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
Michael's College.
- Tessier, Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co.,
P. Q.
- J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
- Jos. (Nic), Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
- Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, N.W.Ty.
- Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- J. B. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
- Téту, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the
Christian Brothers.
- F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
- H., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's
Palace.
- Thayer, Henry, *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver,
B. C.
- Théberge, J. S., Very Rev. (M), Varennes,
Verchères Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (Chat), Néguaac, N. B.
- P. (Q).
- P. L. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q., St. Joseph's
Church.
- Théoret, J. T. (V), Howick, P. Q.
- Thériault, Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen
Islands, P. Q.
- Thérien, Alberta, *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des
Métis.
- F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du
Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 487 rue Mignonne.
- V. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- Zenon (M).
- Therriault, N. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temis-
couata Co., P. Q.

- Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. (StB), Rat Portage, Ontario.
 — T. (Q), St. Remi, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.
 Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégel, P. Q.
 — J., s.s. (M) Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
 Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 Thivierge, N. (Rim), Pabos, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
 Thomas, *trappist*, (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 — François, *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
 Thyfault, Louis (M), St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Tielen, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
 Tiernan, M. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Tierney, R., Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
 Tighe, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, Alberta.
 Tisseur, F. X. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Tobin, J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
 Touchette, H. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
 Tourangeau, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — E., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Tourigny, L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Athabaska Co., P. Q.
 Toussaint, C. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Tracy, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 Traher, H. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
 Tranchemontagne, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1625 rue Notre Dame.
 — Jos., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — Stanislas, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catheriue st.
 Travert, P., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., St. Ann's Oollege.
 Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, P. Q.
 Tremblay, A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
 — Abel (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
 — Ch. H. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rlmouski Co., P. Q.
 — C. R. (Chic), St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — F. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G. (StL), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
 — H. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 — L. O. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — Louis (Chic), St. Félicien, P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), Sacré Coeur de Jesus, P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Wm. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 — T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., to U. S.
 Trimpel, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Troie, N., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame st.
 Trudel, A. J. (Chat), Tracadie, Gloucester, Co., N. B.
 — Irén (TR), Ste. Geneviève de Batisceau, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — T. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
 Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
 — Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
 — Joseph (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.
 Turbide, S. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
 Turbelier, J. M., s.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Russell Co., Ont.
 Turcotte, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 6 S. Julie st.
 — F. A. (St B), St. Felix de Langvale, Man.
 — J. Th. (Q), St. Benoît Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Sauver (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
 Turgeon, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — G. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Twohey, P. A. (K), Westport, Ont.
 Twomey, Denis A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
 — John (A), Williamstown, Ont.
 Underwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
 Vacher, Athanase, s.s. (M) Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
 Vachon, A. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.
 Vaillancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q., Richmond Co.
 — H. A. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
 Jos. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Joseph (Q), St. Henry, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
 Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Valence, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Valentin, Theo. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
 Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assiniboia.
 Valin, Jos. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Valiquette, A. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Téniskaming, P. Q.
 Vallais, L. s.m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q., Hospital.
 — J. B. (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Valois, N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Vanasse, F. X. (St H), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 Van Becelaere, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Van de Gompile, H., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
 Van den Heuvel, Leo, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
 Van der Stay, F., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
 Van Housebrnck, R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Vannier, H. O., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

- Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
- Vaqué, P., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
- Varrilly, Wm. (Chat), Bathurst Village N.B.
- Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Végréville, Val., *o.m.i.* (St A), Ste. Anne, Alberta, via Rivière Qui Barre.
- Veilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Veitch, W. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
- Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
- Vereker, Lawr., Ferryland, N. F. L.
- Vermeiren, P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
- Verreau, A. (Q), in U. S. Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
- H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
- J. A. (Rim), St. Cyphrieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Vézina, A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
- A. (Q), St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- D. (Rim), Rimouski Co., P. Q., Cathedral.
- F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
- L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Viau, A. (M), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Viens, F. (St B), St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.
- Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
- Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Vignault, L. J. (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Michel (M).
- Villeneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont University.
- A. D. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
- Abraham (St L), Sept Isles, P. Q.
- C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- G. V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- N. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Vincent, Art. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- J. Z. (St Hy), Mount Johnson, P. Q.
- P. (Q), St. Anselm, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des neiges road.
- Vuaillet, L. M. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominigüe, P. Q.
- W**adel, Stephen (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
- Waechter, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
- Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
- R. M. (H G, Brigus, N. F. L.
- Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbelltown, N.B.
- Walsh, E. F., Very Rev., (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
- Frs., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- J. (Hal).
- James (To), Toronto, Ont., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- John, Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
- John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st. and Rockland road.
- M. J. (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty., Hospital.
- P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
- R. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
- Walshe, J. W., Renewes, N. F. L.
- W. E. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
- Watier, J. G. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
- Weigel, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
- Weiler, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
- Wey, Joseph (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
- Joseph E (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
- West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
- Whelan, Jas., St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.
- Whelan, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- John, *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
- M. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.
- W., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
- William B., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
- Whitney, P. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
- Willems, G. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
- Wittebolle, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Woodcutter, Francis (St B), Gretna, Man.
- Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, St. Stanislaus st.
- Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- X**avier, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
- Y**oung, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
- Z**erbach, J. (St B.), Regina, Assiniboia.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Annonay, France.

PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 33 (5 in U. S.), and a number of Scholastics.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. (C.S.S.)

Established at Montreal in 1890. Rev. P. Estevenon, supr., Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal avenue. 10 Fathers; 8 Students; 5 Lay Brothers.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Convents at Ottawa, Ont., and Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Fathers, 13; Ecclesiastical students, 27; Brothers, 3; Novice, 1; Tertian, 1.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., Provincial, New Baltimore, Pa. Convent at Niagara Falls, Ont.—Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Box 264 Niagara Falls, Ont.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris, France. Convents at St. Hyacinth and Ottawa.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS).

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Theil, France. Seminary in Halifax, N. S.; 4 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 7 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Raphael Hess, O.S.F., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 543 Vine st. Convent at Chatham, N. B.

PROVINCE OF THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS of the Regular Observance, France. Provincial: Very Rev. F. Arsène, O.S.F., Paris. Very Rev. Columban, O.S.F., Provincial Delegate, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. 1 House at Montreal. 8 Fathers; 10 Students; 1 Novice; 10 Lay Brothers.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., St. Laurent, P. Q.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College. Fathers 114; Scholastics, 93; Brothers, 73; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Noviciate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent sur Sèvre, France. 6 Houses in the diocese of Ottawa.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 26 Rue St. Petersbourg.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblates is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. Jos. Lefevre, O.M.I., Provincial Superior, Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation. 103 Fathers; 44 Scholastics; 56 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariate of Athabaska and the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st. Convents at Quebec, Toronto and St. John, N. B.

MOTHERHOUSE: Brussels, Belgien. Convents at Ste. Anne de Beauprè and Montreal.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., Provincial. 1 House in U. S.; in Canada: 10 Fathers; 9 Brothers.

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU PETIT CLAIRVAUX.—Right Rev. Dominic, Abbot, Tracadie, N. S. 8 Fathers, 20 Brothers.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. — Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. 17 Fathers, 84 Religious. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese Chicoutimi. 5 Fathers; 18 Religious.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man. Rev. Paul, supr.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: rue Niger, Paris, France.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL (erected at Joliette in 1847).—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, St. Viateur of Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 22; Professed Brothers, 210; Novices, 28; Juvenistes, 35; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Colleges, (classical, [Joliette and Bourget Colleges]), 2; Colleges (commercial), 8; Parochial Schools, 12; Industrial School, 1; Deaf-mute Asylum, 1; Number of Pupils, 5,100.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Institut des Frères de St. Gabriel. Inc. March 21, 1889.)

This Order was founded in 1705 by Blessed Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums. The Order conducts 160 Schools or Colleges, 8 Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 3 for the Blind and several Orphan Homes.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent-sur-Sèon, Vendie, France. Brother Hubert, Superior-General. Introduced in Canada in 1888 by the Sulpician Fathers.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q. Brother Louis Bertrand, prov. superior.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal and diocese of Three Rivers.

Brothers, 34; Novices and Postulants, 15; Colleges, 2; Asylums, 1; Schools, 6; Pupils, 800.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Founded at Ghent, Belgium, by the saintly Canon Triest. Its object is to relieve suffering humanity in Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium.

MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province is St. Anthony's Reform School, 1189 rue de Montigny, Montreal. The Novitiate is at Longue Point, P.Q.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, diocese of St. Hyacinth and in United States.

Brothers, 88; Novices, 25; Postulants, 16; Colleges, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 500.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(PROVINCE OF CANADA.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Q., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, dioceses of Nicolet and Three Rivers.

Brothers, 416; Novices, 50; Postulants, 70; Schools, 37; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 14,850.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850, by Mt. Rev. P. F. Turgeon, Archbishop of Quebec, Mr. Geo. Manly Muir and Madame Mary Fitzback (widow of F. X. Roy), in religion Mary of the Sacred Heart, first superior, deceased in 1885. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevroitière st., Quebec.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Three Rivers and in United States.

Professed Sisters, 245; Novices, 36; Postulants, 10; Establishments, 20; Penitents, 150; Pupils, 4720.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

(Sœurs de Charité de la Providence.)

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bourget and Madame J. B. Gamelin widow, née Marie Emélie Tavernier. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, and give christian instruction to the youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 797 rue St. Catherine, Montreal.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska-Mackenzie and in the eastern States of United States. For the western States Provincial Houses are established for Oregon, Washington, Montana and Idaho.

Sisters, 812; Novices, 70; Postulants, 52; Lay Sisters, 413; establishments, 66.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME OF GOOD COUNSEL.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.)

This Community was founded in 1894 by Rt. Rev. Bishop Labrecque of Chicoutimi. The object of the Community is the education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother M. du Bon Conseil, *supr.*

Sisters, 17; Novices, 6.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B., but the Motherhouse was transferred to Sherbrooke in 1895. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth and Portland, Me., and in the United States.

Sisters, 123; Postulants, 11.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Sœurs de St. Joseph.)

This Community was established at Hamilton in 1851.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont. Mother M. Celestine, *supr.*

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalties, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15.

SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY.

(Sœurs de Jésus-Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Lyons in 1811 by Rev. Abbé Coindre. Its object is the education of young girls in boarding and parochial schools, also in orphan asylums. The rule was approved in 1848. The first Sisters came to Canada December 21, 1855, and to the U. S. in 1870. The Motherhouse was at St. Joseph de Lévis, until it was transferred to Sillery in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in archdioceses of Quebec and diocese of Rimouski, also in United States.

Professed Sisters, 215; Establishments, 11; Pupils, 3950.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

(Congregation de N. D. du St. Rosaire.)

Founded in Rimouski Sept. 15, 1875; temporated July 24, 1880. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in archdiocese of Quebec.

Sisters, 57; Novices, 7; Postulants, 16; establishments, 10; Pupils, 1050.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

(Soeurs de l' Assumption de la Ste. Vierge.)

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., in 1853. Its object is the instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in dioceses of Nicolet, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, St. Albert and in United States.

Sisters, 206; Novices, 17; Postulants, 20; Establishments, 27; Pupils, 5300.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns.)

(Soeurs de la Charité de l'Hotel Dieu de St. Hyacinth.)

This Community was founded in 1840, by Very Rev. Edward Curier, vicar general. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, and hospitals, the education of orphans, and instruction in parochial schools.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in United States.

Sisters, 219; Novices and Postulants, 60; Hospitals, 11; Orphanages, 12, Orphans, 553; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 660.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.)

This Community was founded at la Flèche, diocese of Mons, France, October 19, 1643.

The Hospital at Montreal, the first one in Canada, was founded November 20, 1644.

Hospitals of the same Order are at Arthabaskaville, diocese of Nicolet, Kingston, Chatham, Tracadie, St. Basile, Campbellton, diocese of Chatham, Windsor, diocese of London. All were founded from Montreal but they are independent. Connected with the same Hospitals are Orphanages and Schools.

Sisters, 230; Novices, 33; Postulants, 15; Hospitals, 8; Orphans, 152; Pupils, 325.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

(Religieuses Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie.)

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world. The Motherhouse is at Rome, where the Mother General resides. The Sisters came to Canada in 1892.

2 establishments: Quebec and Ste. Anne de Beauprie. Members, 60.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Soeurs Grises.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital and Metairie at Nicolet, Orphan Asylum and Hospital in diocese of St. Albert.

Sisters, 34; Novices, 14; Orphans, 51.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Religieuses de la Société du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus.)

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Mother Sarens, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, and the dioceses of London and St. John, also Detroit in United States.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

(Soeurs adorations du Précieux Sang.)

The Institute of the Precious Blood was founded in 1861 by Miss Aurélie Cavnette, a Dominican Tertiary, and 3 other young ladies. The object of the Institute—which is essentially contemplative—is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages, which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. The Bishop Founder of the Institute, Rt. Rev. J. Larocue of St. Hyacinth, gave to the new religious on account of the two principal ends of their work, the title of "Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood" also that of "Reparatrius".

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke and Nicolet, also in United States at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Montavilla, Oregon.

In Canada: Professed Sisters, 107; Lay Sisters, 31; Out Sisters, 23; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Soeurs de la Charité, Soeurs Grises.)

This Community was established in 1747 by Madame Marie Marguerite d'Youville who with her companions took charge of the General Hospital (founded in 1694) that year. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

SISTERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, rue Gussy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie, also in United States.

From the Montreal House the Sisters of Charity of the Hospital of St. Hyacinth (Soeurs de la Charité de l'Hôtel-Dieu de St. Hyacinth) the following three, now independent Houses were established.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q.. Founded in 1840, by the Vicar-General G. Crevier.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, and in United States.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE CROSS (Soeurs de la Croix).

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Founded in 1845, by Rev. Mother E. Bruyère. The rule is somewhat modified from that followed by the Montreal Sisterhood. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, in the dioceses of Nicolet, Three Rivers and the Vic. Apostolic of Pontiac, also in the United States.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Soeurs Grises).

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Olivier, Quebec. Founded in 1849 by His Grace, P. F. Turgeon, archbishop of Quebec.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (22), in the diocese of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Lawrence (1), and in Fall River, Mass., U. S.

Professed Sisters, 339; Novices, 28; Postulants, 38; Auxiliary Sisters, 200; Establishments, 34.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF MERCY.

(Religieuse Hospitalières de la Misericorde de Jésus).

This community was founded at Quebec April 1, 1693, by Mgr. de St. Valier.

The Sisters conduct the Hospital General and the Hôtel Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec, also Hospital at Chicoutimi. Houses are founded from Quebec, but independent.

URSULINE SISTERS.

(Ursulines).

The Ursuline Convent of Quebec is not only the oldest educational institution for young girls in Canada, but the oldest on the Continent of America. It was founded in 1639 by Ven. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation and her companions from Tours, aided by Madame de la Peltrie, a noble Lady of Normandy.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec.—Mother St. Antoinette, *supr.*

Prof. Sisters, 56; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 25; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 550.

URSULINE CONVENT at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi.—Founded in 1882 from Quebec.

Prof. Sisters, 18, Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 190.

URSULINE CONVENT at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke. — Founded in 1884 from Quebec.

Prof. Sisters, 11; Novices, 4; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 125.

URSULINE CONVENT at Three Rivers, P. Q.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, diocese of London.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Good Shepherd).

MOTHEBHOUSE at Caen, France.

Independent Convents at Ottawa, Toronto. New Westminster, also in United States.

Religious in Canada, 120. Penitents and Children in Preservation, 370.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

(Soeurs de N. D. on Perpétuel Secours.)

Founded at St. Damien de Buckland, August 28, 1892, by Rev. J. O. Brousseau. The name of the founder is Virginie Fournier, in religious Sister St. Bernard. She is the first superioress of the Institute.

Professed Nuns, 31; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Petites Filles de St. Joseph.)

The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Rev. Clergy. Mother M. Elizabeth, dir.

CONVENT at Montreal and Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Sisters, 50.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

(Called Ladies of Loretto).

Founded at Munich, Bavaria, in 1650, by Madame L. Maire. From Munich one has been founded at York, England, and from there at Rathfarnham, Ireland. From Ireland the first House in America was founded at Toronto, in 1847.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Toronto, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Toronto and Kingston, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London. They also have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and diocese of Marquette.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are
regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in Canada in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbotsford, P. Q., 76, indicates that Abbotsford is a place with a resident priest and all information regarding Abbotsford will be found by referring to page 76.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Achill, Ont. (Adjala) 40, indicates that Achill is a mission attended from Adjala and all information regarding Achill can be found by referring to Adjala on page 40.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Boucher, N. W. Ty.*, St. Louis de Langevin, 97, indicates that Boucher is the Post-Office of St. Louis de Langevin and all information is given on page 97 under St. Louis de Langevin.

Abbitibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	95	Anse au Griffon, P. Q.	69
Abbotsford, P. Q.	76	Anse aux Gascons, P. Q. (Port Daniel)	70
Acadiaville, N. B.	49	Anse St. Etienne, P. Q.	51
N. S.	44	Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	49
Achill, Ont. (Adjala)	40	ANTIGONISH, N. S.	44
Acton, Ont.	54	Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford)	5
Acton Vale, P. Q.	76	Arichat, N. S.	44
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamloops City)	60	Arisaig, N. S.	44
Adamsville, P. Q.	76	Armagh, P. Q.	28
Adjala, Ont., <i>Colgan P. O.</i>	40	Arnprior, Ont.	94
Agoulgate, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60	Arthabaskaville, P. Q.	63
Albanale, P. Q. (St. Cyrille)	52	Arthur, Ont.	54
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q.	95	Assametquagan, P. Q. (St. Laurent)	70
Albert, N. B., <i>Riverside P. O.</i>	80	Ascot Corner, P. Q.	83
Alberton, P. E. I.	47	Ashfield, Ont., <i>Kingsbridge P. O.</i>	57
Albion, Ont. (Caledon)	40	Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	92
Aldfield, P. Q.	95	Athens, Ont. (Yonge)	6
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	43	Auckland, P. Q.	84
Alfred, Ont.	22	Audierne, N. F. L.	101
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River)	67	Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Alliston, Ont.	40	Aylmer, P. Q.	21
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61	Ayton, Ont.	54
Almonte, Ont.	22	Baddeck, N. S. (Iona)	45
Alsace, Ont. (Tront Creek)	67	Badjiwaning, Ont. (Garden River)	67
Alvinston, Ont. (London)	57	Bagotville, P. Q.	51
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Bassin)	48	Baie des Rochers, P. Q., (St. Siméon)	52
N. S.	3	Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	51
Amherstburg, Ont.	57	Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Francis of Assisi)	50
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough)	6	Balgonie, Ass. (Regina)	37
Amqui, P. Q.	69	Balmoral, N. B.	49
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	28	Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth)	95
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls)	49	Banff, N. W. Ty.	73
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	76	Bank Head, N. F. L.	103
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	28	Barachois, N. B.	80
Angers, P. Q.	21	Barnaby River, N. B.	49
Annapolis, N. S.	3	Barnston, P. Q. (Compton)	83

Barré, N. F. L.	104	Block, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55
Barrie, Ont.	40	N. F. L.	104
Barry's Bay, Ont. (Brudenell)	94	Blomedon, N. F. L.	103
(Emmet)	94	Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty.	73
Bartibogue, N. B.	49	Blythe, Ont. (Wawanosh)	58
Basin, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	45	Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Fénelon Falls)	67
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	48	Boiestown, N. B. (Blackville)	49
Bass River, N. B. (St Charles)	50	Boisdale, N. S.	44
Bath, Ont. (Loborough)	6	Boissonnault, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake)	95
Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess)	6	Bolton, P. Q.	83
Bathurst Town, N. B.	49	Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City)	60
Bathurst Village, N. B.	49	Bonavista, N. F. L.	100
Batiscan, P. Q.	86	Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	104
Batoche, N. W. Ty.	97	Boston Bar, B. C. (Kamloops City)	61
Battleford, N. W. Ty.	97	Bothwell, Ont.	57
Bay Bulls, N. F. L.	101	Bottle Cove, N. F. L.	103
Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	100	Bottom, N. F. L.	104
Bay du Nord, N. F. L.	104	<i>Boucher, N. W. Ty.</i> , St. Louis de Langevin	97
Bay Lake, P. Q. (Temiskaming)	95	Boucherville, P. Q.	10
Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton)	45	Bouchette, P. Q.	21
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish)	45	Boulardie, N. S. (Boisdale)	44
Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60	Bowmanville, Ont. (Peterborough)	66
Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis)	3	Bracebridge, Ont.	66
Beauharnois, P. Q.	89	Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket)	40
Beaumont, P. Q.	28	Brae, P. E. I. (Lot 17)	47
Beauport, P. Q.	28	Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville)	40
Beaurivage, P. Q.	28	Brandon, Man.	36
Beau Soleil Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	66	P. Q.	10
Beaver Mines, Ont. (Port Arthur)	67	Brant, Ont. (Walkerton)	56
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock)	40	Brantford, Ont.	55
Bécancourt, P. Q.	66	Brechin, Ont.	40
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield)	3	Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie)	40
Ont.	5	Brewer's Mills, Ont.	6
P. Q.	76	Brie Bay, N. F. L.	104
Belledune, N. B.	49	Bridgeport, N. S.	44
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie)	40	Bridgetown, N. S. (Annapolis)	3
Belle River, Ont.	57	Bridgeville, N. S. (Ferrona)	44
Belleville, Ont.	6	Bridgewater, N. S.	3
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche)	97	Brighton, Ont.	66
Bell Island, N. F. L.	101	Brigus, N. F. L.	100
Belloram, N. F. L.	104	Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort)	95
Belœil, P. Q.	76	Broad Cove, N. S.	44
Benoit's Cove, N. F. L.	103	Brock, Ont., <i>Vroomanton P.O.</i>	40
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	51	Brockville, Ont.	6
Berlin, Ont.	55	Broken Head, Man. (Goetna)	36
Berthier, P. Q.	28	Brompton, P. Q.	83
Berthierville, P. Q.	10	Broughton, P. Q.	28
Betsiamits, P. Q.	99	Brudenell, Ont.	94
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas)	55	Brunette, F. F. L.	104
Bic, P. Q.	69	Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth)	58
Biddulph, Ont., <i>Lucan P.O.</i>	57	Bryson, P. Q. (Calumet Island)	95
Bienville, P. Q.	28	Buckingham, P. Q.	21
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto)	49	Buckland, P. Q.	28
Big Point, Ont.	57	Buctouche, N. B.	89
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands)	45	Burges, N. F. L.	104
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	22	Burgess, Ont., <i>Stanleyville P.O.</i>	6
Billtown, N. S. (Kentville)	3	Buriu, N. F. L.	101
Binbrook, Ont. (Caledonia)	55	Burlington, Ont. (Oakville)	55
Bissetts, Ont. (Mattawa)	94	Burnley, Ont.	66
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke)	94	Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue)	49
Black Broock, N. B. (Bartibogue)	49	Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster)	60
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	95	Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown)	84
Black Duck Brook, N. F. L.	103	Byng Inlet, Ont.	66
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.	73		
Blackhead, N. F. L.	101	Cacouna, P. Q.	69
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River)	49	Cain's River, N. B. (Blackville)	49
Black River, N. B. (Quaco)	81	Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew)	95
Blackville, N. B.	49	<i>Caldwell, Ont.</i> (Caledon)	39
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61	Caledon, Ont., <i>Caldwell P.O.</i>	40
Blandford, P. Q.	63	Caledonia, N. S.	3
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham)	57	Ont.	55
Blessington, Ont., <i>Read P.O.</i>	6	Calgary, N. W. Ty.	73
Blind River, Ont. (Garden River)	67	Callander, Ont. (North Bay)	67
Blissfield, N. B. (Blackville)	49	Calumet Island, P. Q.	97
		Camden, Ont., <i>Centreville P.O.</i>	6

Campbellford, Ont.	67	Chezzetcooke, N. S.	3
Campbelltown, N. B.	49	CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	51
Campell's Creek, N. F. L.	103	Chilcotin, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61
<i>Canard River, Ont., St. Joseph</i>	58	Chipman, N. B. (Norton)	81
Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61	Chippewa, Ont. (Camden)	6
Canoe Lake, Ont. (Maynooth)	95	Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston)	81
Canso, N. S.	44	Choteau Station, P. Q.	89
Cantley, P. Q.	21	Christian Island, Ont.	44
Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Cyprien)	70	Christmas Island, N. S.	44
Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin)	70	Church Point, N. S.	3
Cap Chat, P. Q.	69	Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon)	40
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.	86	Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	22
Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.	69	<i>Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi</i>	48
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	69	Clarence Creek, Ont.	22
Cape Bald, N. B.	80	Clarenceville, P. Q.	76
Cape Broyle, N. F. L.	101	Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse)	49
Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55	P. Q.	84
Capelton, P. Q. (Lenoxville)	84	Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City)	60
Cape Ray, N. F. L.	104	Ont. (Goderich)	57
Cape St. George, N. F. L.	103	Clorydorme, P. Q.	70
Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald)	80	Clyde P. Q.	21
Caplan, P. Q.	69	Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.	100
Cap Rouge, P. Q.	28	Coaticooke, P. Q.	83
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	28	Cobden, Ont. (Osceola)	95
Cap-Santé, P. Q.	28	Cobourg, Ont.	67
Caraquet, N. B.	49	Cocaigne, N. B.	80
Carbonear, N. F. L.	100	Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	73
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	47	Cockburn Island, Ont. (Massey)	67
Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott)	6	Codrington, Ont. (Brighton)	67
Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61	Cold Lake, N. W. Ty.	73
Carleton, P. Q.	70	<i>Colgan, Ont., Adjala</i>	40
Carleton Place, Ont.	6	Collingwood, Ont.	40
Carlsruhe, Ont.	55	Combermere, Ont. (Maynooth)	89
Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake)	97	Comeau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge)	3
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury)	67	Compton, P. Q.	83
Cascapédia, P. Q.	70	Conception Harper, N. F. L.	100
Caughnawaga, P. Q.	41	Conmore, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	73
Cayuga, Ont.	55	Conn River, N. F. L.	104
Cedar Hall, P. Q.	70	Contrecoeur, P. Q.	11
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	98	Cookshire, P. Q.	83
<i>Centerville, Ont., Camden</i>	6	Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie)	48
Central Kingsclear, N. B.	80	Corbeil Sidi, Ont. (Nosbousing Lake)	95
Chalk River, Ont. (Pembroke)	94	Corberrie, N. S. (Weymouth)	3
Chambank Cove, N. F. L.	103	Corbin, N. F. L.	104
Chambly, P. Q.	11	Codroy, N. F. L.	104
Champlain, P. Q.	87	Cork Settlement, N. B. (Central Kingsclear)	80
Chana Cove, N. F. L.	101	Cornwall, Ont.	43
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough)	66	East, Ont.	43
Channell, N. F. L.	104	Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Chapeau, P. Q.	95	Corunna, Ont.	57
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's)	45	Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	89
Chaplaincy, Ont.	41	Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.	10
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury)	67	Côte St. Paul, P. Q.	10
Charlesbourg, P. Q.	28	Couche, N. F. L.	100
Charlo, N. B.	49	Coulange, Ont. (Gower Point)	94
Charlo's Cove, N. S. (Larry's River)	45	Courberi, N. S. (Weymouth)	3
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	47	Courtright, Ont. (Corunna)	57
Chartierville, P. Q.	83	Copper Cliff, Ont. (Sudbury)	67
Châteauguay, P. Q.	89	Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie)	48
Château Richer, P. Q.	28	Cowhead, N. F. L.	104
Chateaux, N. F. L.	103	Cranbourne, P. Q.	28
CHATHAM, N. B.	49	Creignish, N. S.	44
Ont.	57	Crysler, Ont.	43
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55	Curran, Ont.	22
Chaudière-Station, P. Q.	28	Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	95
Cheam, B. C. (Matsqui)	61	Cushendall, Ont., <i>Kingston Mills P. O.</i>	6
Chéneville, P. Q.	67	Cyrville, Ont.	22
Chelmsford, Ont. (Sudbury)	67		
Chepstow, Ont.	55	Dalhousie, N. B.	49
Chertsey, P. Q.	11	N. S. (New Ross)	3
Chesham, P. Q.	79	Daniel's Harbor, N. F. L.	104
Chester, N. S. (New Ross)	3	Danville, P. Q.	83
P. Q.	63	Darling, Ont. (Almonte)	22
Chesterville, Ont.	6	Dartmouth, N. S.	3
Cheticamp, N. S.	44	Dawson, Ont.	22

Deadman Creek, B. C. (Kamloops City)	60	Enfield, N. S.	3
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.	80	English Harbor (East), N. F. L.	104
De Bu, Carleton Co., N. B. (Cocagne)	76	(West), N. F. L.	104
Deloraine, Man.	36	Ennismore, Ont.	67
Deemerton, Ont.	55	Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac	
Derby, N. B. (Red Bank)	49	Pélican)	98
De Sable, P. E. I.	47	Eramosa, Ont. (Acton)	54
Deschambault, P. Q.	28	Erinsville, Ont.	5
Descousse, N. S.	44	Escoumins, P. Q.	51
Deseronto, Ont. (Napanee)	6	Escumenac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	50
Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Mattawa)	94	Eskisoni, N. S. (Christmas Island)	44
Deux Rivières, Ont. (Mattawa)	94	Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou)	98
Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Maskeg Lake)	97	Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	99
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall)	43	Esterhaz, Assiniboia.	37
Digby, N. S. (Annapolis)	3	Essex, Ont. (Maidstone)	58
Ditchfield, P. Q.	79	Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	48
Dixie, Ont.	40		
Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61	Fairville, N. B.	80
Dog Island, N. F. L.	104	Fallowfield, Ont.	22
Dominion City, Man. (Gretna)	36	Falls View, Ont.	40
Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster)	60	Fannystelle, Man.	36
Ont.	94	Farnham, P. Q.	76
Douglastown, P. Q.	70	Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall)	43
Dorchester, N. B.	80	Farrelton, P. Q.	21
Douro, Ont., Keene	67	Fénelon Falls, Ont.	67
Douro, Ont.	67	Fergus, Ont. (Elora)	55
Dover South, Ont., Painscourt	58	Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove)	3
Downeyville, Ont., Emily	67	Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place)	6
Drayton, Ont.	55	Ferris, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake)	95
Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg)	58	Fermuse, N. F. L.	101
Drummond, N. B., Grand Falls P.O.	49	Ferrolle, N. F. L.	104
Drummondville, P. Q.	63	Ferrona, N. S.	44
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement	57	Ferryland, F. F. L.	101
Dublin, Ont., Irishtown	58	Fifteen Point, P. E. I.	46
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.	97	Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie)	40
Dudswell, P. Q., Marbleton P.O.	83	Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	73
Duhamel, N. W. Ty.	73	N. W. Ty. (Batoche)	97
P. Q. (Chénéville)	21	Fishel's, N. F. L.	103
Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew)	81	Fitzroy, Ont. (Pakenham)	22
Dundalk, Ont.	55	Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton)	49
Dundas, Ont.	55	Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick	58
Dunham, P. Q.	76	Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville)	6
Dunville, Ont.	55	Flos, Ont., Pheipston P.O.	40
Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne)	58	Fogo, N. F. L.	100
Durham, Ont. (Markdale)	55	Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	92
Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester)	80	Forest, Ont. (Sarnia)	58
		Formosa, Ont.	55
East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury)	84	Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61
East Bay, N. S.	44	Man.	36
East Bolton, P. Q.	83	Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	47
East Broughton, P. Q.	28	Fort Cumberland, N.W. Ty.	93
East Chezzetcooke N.S., (Chezzetcooke)	3	Fort Ellice, Man.	36
Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth)	3	Fort Erie, Ont.	40
Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge)	22	Fort Duvégan, N. W. Ty.	92
East Point, P. E. I.	47	Fort Francis.	37
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3	Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60
East Toronto, Ont.	39	Fortierville, P. Q.	28
Eau Claire, Ont. (Mattawa)	94	Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	97
Eboulements, P. Q.	51	Fort Laviolette, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	92
Edmondston, N. B.	49	Fort MacCleod, N. W. Ty.	73
Eelbrook, N. S.	3	Fort McMurray, N. W. Ty. (Athabaska)	92
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank)	47	Fort Nelson, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	92
Egan Estate, Ont. (Maynooth)	95	Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William)	67
Eganville, Ont.	94	Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	92
Egg Lake, N. W. Ty.	73	Fort Pelley, Assiniboia.	37
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	47	Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	92
Elgin, Ont.	6	Fort St. James, B. C.	60
Elgin Road, P. Q.	28	Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Duvégan)	92
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement)	55	Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.	73
Elora, Ont.	55	Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	92
Ely, P. Q.	83	Fort Smith N. W. Ty.	92
Einberton, P. Q.	83	Fort William, West, Ont.	67
Embrin, Ont.	22	East, Ont.	67
Emmet, Ont.	94	Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	92
Emily, Ont., Downeyville P.O.	67	Fournier, Ont.	22

Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.	100	Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I.	4
Fox Cove, N. F. L.	104	Grassey Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	95
Fox Creek, N. B.	80	Gravels, N. F. L.	103
Fox River, N. F. L.	103	Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge)	66
Frampton, P. Q.	28	Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	92
Frande Terre, N. F. L.	103	Greenfield, Ont.	43
Frankford, Ont.	6	Green Lake, N. W. Ty.	97
Fraserville, P. Q.	29	Green Point, N. B. (Belledune)	49
Frazer Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60	Grenville, P. Q.	21
Fredericton, N. B.	80	Gretna, Man.	36
Frelighsbuurg, P. Q.	76	Gribbin, Ont., Gore of Toronto	40
French River, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	66	Griffith's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55
French Settlement, Ont., <i>Drysdale P.O.</i>	57	Griffith, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	95
French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or)	45	Grimsby, Ont. (Smithville)	41
Freelton, Ont.	55	Grondines, P. Q.	29
Freetown, P. E. I. (Indian River)	47	Gros-Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis)	70
Friar's Head, N. S.	44	Gros Haut, P. E. I. (Rollo Bay)	47
Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lake La Biche)	73	Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	29
Galt, Ont.	55	Grosses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité)	70
Galtois, N. F. L.	104	Grunbling Point, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	68
Galway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls)	67	Guelph, Ont.	55
Gananoque, Ont.	6	Guysborough, N. S.	44
Garden River, Ont.	67	Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guys-	borough) 44
Garthby, P. Q.	83		
Gaspé Basin, P. Q.	70	Hagarty, Ont.	2
Gatineau Point, P. Q.	21	HALIFAX, N. S.	2
Gentilly, P. Q.	63	Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha)	55
Georgetown, Ont. (Acton)	54	Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	4
P. E. I.	44	HAMILTON, ONT.	54
Georgeville, N. S.	44	Hammond, N. B. (Quaco)	81
Georgina, Ont. (Brock)	39	Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield)	3
Giant's Lake, N. S. (Lochaber)	45	Hampton, N. B. (St. John)	80
Glencoe, N. S. (Lake Ainslie)	44	Hanover, Ont. (Carlsruhe)	55
Glendale, N. S.	45	Harbledown, B. C. (New Westminster)	60
Glenelg, Ont. (Markdale)	55	Harbor Galet, N. F. L.	104
Glennevis, Ont.	43	HARBOR GRACE, N. F. L.	100
Glen Iver, P. Q.	83	Harbor Main, N. F. L.	100
Glen Robertson, Ont.	43	Harbor Millien, N. F. L.	104
Gloucester South, Ont.	22	Harrisburg, Ont. (Paris)	55
Goderich, Ont.	57	Harwood, Ont. (Burnley)	66
Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls)	81	Hastings, Ont.	67
Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville)	94	Hatley, P. Q.	84
Goldenville, N. S. (Lochaber)	45	Havelock, Ont. (Norwood)	67
Good Hope, N. W. Ty.	92	Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.	45
Gore of Toronto, Ont., <i>Gribbin P.O.</i>	40	Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands,	P. Q. 48
Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River)	67		
Goulds, N. F. L.	101	Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.	22
Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond)	22	Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	61
Gower Point, Ont.	94	Heatherton, N. S.	45
Gracefield, P. Q.	21	Hébertville, P. Q.	51
Grafton, Ont.	67	Hemmingford, P. Q.	89
Granby, P. Q.	76	Henryville, P. Q.	76
Grand Anse, N. B.	49	Hereford, P. Q.	84
Grandbirs, P. Q.	29	Herring Cove, N. S.	3
Grand Clairière, Man.	36	Hespeler, Ont. (Galt)	55
Grand Digne, N. B.	80	Hesson, Ont., Mornington	58
Grande-Bale, P. Q.	51	Highland Creek, Ont. (Pickering)	41
Grande Entrée, Magdalen Islands (Hâvre		Highlands, N. F. L.	103
aux Maisons)	48	High River, N. W. Ty.	73
Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosiers)	69	Hilton, Ont. (Garden River)	67
Grande Rivière, P. Q.	70	Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	89
Grande Terre, N. F. L.	103	Hobbema, N. W. Ty.	73
Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Clorydorme)	70	Holy Family, P. Q. (Maniwaki)	21
Grand Falls, N. B.	49	Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater)	56
Grand Falls, P. Q., Drummond	49	N. F. L.	100
Grand Jervais, N. F. L.	104	N. F. L.	101
Grandin, N. W. Ty., St. Laurent	90	Honok, B. C. (Matsqui)	61
Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	95	Hope, B. C. (Matsqui)	61
Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton)	81	Hope River, P. E. I.	47
Grand Mira, N. S.	44	Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.	97	Howe Island, Ont. (Gananoque)	6
Grand Prairie, N. W. Ty. (Fort Duvécan)	92	Howick, P. Q.	89
Grand Rapids, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	98	Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	21
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	47	Hudson Bay, P. Q., Albany	95

Hugdson, P. Q.	89	Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui)	61
Hull, P. Q.	21	L a Baie du Febvre, P. Q.	64
Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed)	6	La Beauce, P. Q.	29
Huntingdon, P. Q.	89	Labelle, P. Q.	21
Huntley, Ont.	22	La Broquevie, Man	36
I bster Crossing, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	97	L'Acadie, P. Q.	11
Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.	97	Lac à Busque, P. Q. (St. François)	31
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	51	Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.	29
Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	29	Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval)	29
Ile Bizard, P. Q.	11	Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae)	92
Ile Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé)	70	Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty.	98
Ile Dupas, P. Q.	11	Lac Claire, P. Q. (Ste. Anne)	52
Ile Perrot, P. Q.	89	Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	11
Ile Verte, P. Q.	70	Lac des Loups, P. Q. (Aldfield)	95
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferrona)	44	Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	97
Indian River, P. E. I.	47	Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	97
Ingersoll, Ont.	58	Lac Etchemin, P. Q.	29
Ingonish, N. S.	45	Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	97
Innisfail, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	73	Lachenaie, P. Q.	11
Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55	Lachine, P. Q.	11
Inverness, P. Q.	29	Lachute, P. Q.	11
Iona, N. S.	45	Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty.	73
Irishtown, Ont., <i>Dublin P.O.</i>	58	Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae)	92
Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg)	6	Lac Noir, P. Q.	29
J ack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty.	97	Lacolle, P. Q.	11
Jacquet River, N. B.	49	Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty.	98
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q.	31	Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	97
Joggins Mines, N. S.	3	Lac Qu'appelle, Ass.	37
Johnville, N. B.	80	Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	21
Joliette, P. Q.	11	Lac Temiscouata, P. Q.	67
<i>Jolys, Man., Rivière aux Rats</i>	37	Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City)	60
Jonquière, P. Q.	51	<i>Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix</i>	41
Judique, N. S.	45	Lake Aylmer, P. Q.	84
K abekanaug, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	66	Lake Ainslie, N. S.	45
Kamloops City, B. C.	60	Lake Barrière, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	95
Kamouraska, P. Q.	29	Lake Dauphin, Man.	36
Karameous, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	61	Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough)	66
Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge)	66	Lake Mégantic, P. Q.	84
Keene, Ont., <i>Douro P.O.</i>	67	Lake Timagaming, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	95
Keewatin, Ont. (Rat Portage)	37	Lakevale, N. S.	45
Kelligrews, N. F. L.	101	Lalley Cove, N. F. L.	104
Kemptville, Ont.	6	Lamaline, N. F. L.	101
Kennébec, P. Q.	29	Lambton, Ont. (Dixie)	40
Kentville, N. S.	3	P. Q.	29
Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria)	43	L'Amec, N. B.	49
Keppoch, N. S. (St. Joseph's)	45	La Montagne de Lime, Ass. (Lac Qu' appelle)	37
Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove)	3	L' Montagne des bois, Ass., (Lac Qu' appelle)	37
Ketsy, B. C. (Matsqui)	58	Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown)	43
Kiamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Orignal)	22	Langevin, P. Q.	29
Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell)	94	Langue à Cerf, N. F. L.	104
Kildare, P. Q.	11	Lanoraie, P. Q.	11
Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	68	Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque)	6
Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater)	56	La Patrie, P. Q.	84
King, Ont. (Schomberg)	41	La Poile, N. F. L.	104
<i>Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield</i>	57	Laprairie, P. Q.	11
Kings Cove, N. F. L.	100	La Présentation, P. Q.	76
Kingsey, P. Q.	63	L'Ardoise, N. S.	45
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	63	Lark Harbor, N. F. L.	103
KINGSTON, ONT.	5	Larry's River, N. S.	45
<i>Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth</i>	6	La Salette, Ont.	58
<i>Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall</i>	6	<i>La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth</i>	37
Kingston, N. B.	81	L'Assomption, P. Q.	11
N. S. (Kentville)	3	Laterrière, P. Q.	51
Kinkora, Ont.	58	Laval, P. Q.	29
P. E. I.	47	Lavaltrie, P. Q.	11
Kitchi Kitiganing, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	66	L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.	64
Kitley, Ont.	6	Leclerville, P. Q.	29
Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa)	94	Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton)	73
Knowlton, P. Q.	76	Leeds, P. Q. (Inverness)	29
Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui)	61	Lefavre, Ont.	22
Kootenay, B. C.	61	Lemieux, Ont. (South Casselman)	23
Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	50		

Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River)	47	Magog, P. Q.	84
Lennoxville, P. Q.	84	Magpie, P.Q.	99
Le Lac Croche, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle)	37	Maidstone, Ont.	58
Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	98	Mainadieu, N. S.	45
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	11	Maisonncuve, P. Q.	10
Les Cèdres, P. Q.	89	Maitland, N. S. (Truro)	3
Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	29	Main River, N.F.L.	103
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa)	94	Malbaie, P. Q.	51
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton)	95	Maniwaki, P. Q.	21
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	92	Manotie, Ont. (Dawson)	22
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty.	73	Mansonville, P. Q.	84
Lévis, P. Q.	29	Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	73
Liards River, N. W. Ty.	92	Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster)	57
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster)	60	Mara, Ont., <i>Uptergrove P.O.</i>	40
Lindsay, Ont.	67	<i>Marbleton, P. Q.</i> (Dudswell)	83
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point)	45	March, Ont. (Fallowfield)	22
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon)	84	Marchand, P. Q. (Nominigüe)	21
L'Islet, P. Q.	29	Mardre's Point, N.F.L.	103
Lismore, N. S.	45	Margaree, N. S.	45
Little Bay, N.F.L.	104	Maria, P. Q.	70
Little Bay Mines, N.F.L.	100	Markdale, Ont.	55
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	68	Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge)	41
Little Glace Bay, N. S.	45	Marmora, Ont.	6
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	97	Marsouis, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts)	70
Little Placentia, N.F.L.	101	Martindale, P. Q.	21
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River)	48	Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown)	43
Little River, N.F.L.	104	<i>Marysville, Ont.</i> , Tyendinaga	6
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia)	3	Maryvale, N. S. (Georgeville)	44
Loborough, Ont.	6	Mascouche, P. Q.	11
Lochaber, N. S.	45	Mashan Mills, P. Q.	21
Lochiel, Ont.	43	Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.	97
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3	Maskinongé, P. Q.	87
Logan, Ont.	58	Massé, P. Q. (St. Gabriel)	71
LONDON, ONT.	57	Massey, Ont.	67
Londonderry, N. S.	3	Masson, P. Q.	21
Long Harbor	104	Matane, P. Q.	70
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	95	Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.	70
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	95	Matadjiwang, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	95
Longue Pointe, P. Q.	11	Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg)	6
Longueuil, P. Q.	11	Mattawa, Ont.	94
Lorette, P. Q.	29	Matsqui, B. C.	61
Man.	36	Mayo, P. Q.	21
L'Orignal, Ont.	22	Maynooth, Ont.	95
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton)	47	Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55
Lot 11, P. E. I.	47	Méchins, P. Q.	70
Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable)	47	Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	73
Lotbinière, P. Q.	29	Medonte, Ont. (Flos)	40
Louisburg, N. S. (Mainadieu)	45	Melancthon, Ont. (Dundalk)	55
Louiseville, P. Q.	87	Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond)	84
Lourdes, N. S.	45	Memramcook, N. B.	81
Lower Caraqueet, N.B.	49	Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn)	45
Lower Cove, N.F.L.	103	Merrickville, Ont.	6
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	45	Merriton, Ont.	40
Low Point, N. S.	45	Meskiskan, P. Q.	95
<i>Lucan, Ont.</i> , Biddulph	57	Metabetchouan, P. Q.	51
Lucknow, Ont. (Teeswater)	56	Metaghan, N. S.	3
Lunenberg, N. S. (Bridgewater)	3	Metcalf, Ont. (Gloucester South)	22
Luskville, P. Q.	21	Ont. (Strathroy)	58
Lyster, P. Q.	29	Métis, P. Q.	70
Lytton, B. C. (Kamloops City)	61	Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William)	67
M McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60	Middle Arm, N. F. L.	104
McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford)	5	Midland, Ont.	40
McGilvrey, Ont. (Mount Carmel)	58	Mildmay, Ont.	55
McGregor's, Ont.	58	Milkish, N. B. (St. John)	80
McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa)	94	Millar's Passage, N. F. L.	104
McNider, P. Q.	70	Mille Roches, Ont. (Cornwall)	43
Mabou, N. S.	45	Mille Vaches, P. Q.	51
Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope)	92	Mill Village, N. S. (Caledonia)	3
Macton, Ont.	55	Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence)	70
Maddington Falls, P. Q.	64	Milltown, N. B.	81
Madoc, Ont.	6	Milton, Ont. (Oakville)	55
Magdeleine, P. Q. (Mont Louis)	70	P. Q.	76
		Minnedosa, Man. (Brandon)	36
		Minndle, N. S. (Joggins Mines)	3
		Mira Ferry, N. S. (Mainadieu)	45

Miscouche, P. E. I.	47	NICOLET, P. Q.	63
Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River)	67	Nipissing, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	66
Mistassini, P. Q.	51	Nominigoue, P. Q.	21
Mitchell, Ont. (Irishtown)	58	North Adjala, Ont. (Alliston)	40
(Logan)	58	North Bay, Ont.	67
Mobile, N. F. L.	101	North Edmonton, N. W. Ty.	73
Moncton, N. B.	81	Northern Bay, N. F. L.	100
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeville)	40	North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kam-	
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford)	97	loops City)	60
Montague, P. E. I.	47	North Ham, P. Q.	84
Montague Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown)	47	North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Montcerf, P. Q.	21	North Stanbridge, P. Q.	76
Monte Bello, P. Q.	21	Norton, N. B.	81
Montfort, P. Q.	21	Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock)	58
Mont Louis, P. Q.	70	Norwood, Ont.	67
Montmagny, P. Q.	29	Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.	95
MONTREAL, P. Q.	8	Notre Dame, N. B.	81
Moose Creek, Ont.	43	Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.	10
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	98	Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q. (St. Félicien)	52
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac La Biche)	73	Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre	
Moosomin, Ass. (St. Andrew's)	37	Dame de la Salette)	21
Morden, Man. (Gretna)	36	Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.	11
Morell, P. E. I.	47	Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	22
Morinville, N. W. Ty.	73	Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	36
Mornington, Ont., <i>Hesson P.O.</i>	58	Ont.	22
Morrisburg, Ont.	6	Rimouski Co.,	
Morristown, Ont. (Freelton)	55	P. Q.	70
Mosoomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound		Mégantic Co.,	
Maker)	97	P. Q.	29
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews)	43	Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	64
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptville)	6	Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre	
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy)	58	Dame du Laus)	22
Mount Carmel, Ont.	58	Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban,	
P. Q.	29	P. Q.	29
Mount Cecelia, N. F. L.	103	Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	84
Mount Forest, Ont.	55	Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.,	
Mt. Jolinson, P. Q.	76	(Charlesbourg)	28
Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	95	Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort	
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster)	57	Dunvégan)	92
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60	Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q.	70
Munroe's Mills, Ont. (St. Raphael's)	43	Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.	64
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth)	95	Notre Dame du Lac, St. Jean, P. Q.	52
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur)	67	Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	70
Musquash, N. B. (St. George)	81	Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	22
		Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	29
Napanee, Ont.	6	Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	64
Napierville, P. Q.	11	Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.	70
Natashquan, P. Q.	99	Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q.	29
Nataskouan, P. Q.	92		
Natie, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60	Oakville, Ont.	55
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60	Odessa, Ont. (Loborough)	6
Neguac, N. B.	49	Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming)	58
Nelson, B. C.	61	Okanagan Mission, B. C.	61
N. B.	49	Old Chelsea, P. Q.	22
Nelson River, N. W. Ty.	98	Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie)	67
Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe)	55	Onion Lake, N. W. Ty.	74
Newbois, P. Q.	29	Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon)	95
Newburg, N. B.	81	Orangeville, Ont.	40
New Carlisle, P. Q.	70	Orford, P. Q.	79
Newcastle, N. B.	49	Orillia, Ont.	40
New Germany, Ont.	55	Orléans, Ont.	22
Ont., <i>Snyder P.O.</i>		Ormstown, P. Q.	89
(Falls View)	39	Oromocto, N. B. (Petersville)	81
New Glasgow, N. S.	45	Osceola, Ont.	95
New Ireland, P. Q.	29	Oshawa, Ont.	41
New Liverpool, P. Q.	29	Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55
Newmarket, Ont.	40	OTTAWA, ONT.	20
Newport, P. Q.	70	Outremont, P. Q.	11
P. Q. (Sawyerville)	84	Owen Sound, Ont.	55
New Ross, N. S.	3		
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C.	60	Pabos, P. Q.	70
Niagara, Ont.	40	Pacquet-Ville, N. B.	49
Niagara Falls, Ont.	40	Paincourt, Ont., <i>Dover South P.O.</i>	58
Nichol, Ont. (Elora)	55	Pakenham, Ont.	22
Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City)	61	Palmer Road, P. E. I.	47

Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford)	5	Port Colborne, Ont.	41
Papineauville, P. Q.	22	Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie)	40
Paris, Ont.	55	Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's)	41
Parkhill, Ont.	58	Port Daniel, P. Q.	70
Parry Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	66	Port Dover, Ont. (Simeoe)	58
Parry Sound, Ont. (Braeebridge)	66	Port Felix, N. S.	45
Parsboro, N. S.	3	Port Gaunders, N. F. L.	104
Pas Montain, N.W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	98	Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	45
Paspébiac, P. Q.	70	Port Hood, N. S.	45
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Theresa)	50	Port Hope, Ont.	67
Pavillon, B. C. (Kamloops City)	60	Port Lambton, Ont.	58
Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West)	67	Port Morien, N. S.	45
Peel, Ont. (Drayton)	55	Port Mulgrave, N. S.	45
Peel's River, N. W. Ty.	92	Portneuf, P. Q.	29
Pelieier, P. Q. (Cantley)	21	Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge)	41
PEMBROKE, ONT.	94	Port Robinson, Ont. (Thorold)	41
Penetanguishene, Ont.	41	Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene)	41
Pentecost River, P. Q.	99	Portsmouth, Ont., <i>Kingston P.O.</i>	6
Percé, Gaspé, P. Q.	70	Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas)	58
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix)	41	Portugal Cove, N. F. L.	101
Perkin's Mills, P. Q.	22	Pouch Cove, N. F. L.	101
Perth, Ont.	6	Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke)	94	Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.	97
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT.	66	Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek)	67
Petersville, N. B.	81	Prescott, Ont.	6
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.	45	Preston, Ont. (Berlin)	55
Petite Rivière, P. Q.	51	PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. Ty.	97
Petite Rivière Bouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope)	92	Princeton, Ont. (Woodstock)	58
Petit Roher, N. B.	49	Princeville, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	45
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming)	58	Prospect, N. S.	3
Petty Harbor, N. F. L.	101	Proton, Ont. (Dundalk)	55
<i>Phelpston, Ont.</i> , Flos	40	Providence, N. W. Ty.	92
Philipsville, Ont. (Elgin)	6	Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst)	3
Pie Deny's, N. F. L.	103	Quaco, N. B.	81
Pickering, Ont.	41	Qu'appelle Station, Ass.	37
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William)	67	QUEBEC, P. Q.	26
Pieton, Ont.	6	Queensboro', Ont. (Madoe)	6
Pictou, N. S.	45	Queenstown, Ont. (Niagara)	40
Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty.	74	Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61
Pierreville, P. Q.	64	Quinan, N. S. (Eelbrook)	3
Pike River, P. Q.	76	Quyon, P. Q.	95
Pineher Creek, N. W. Ty.	74	Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines)	3
Pinchy, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60	Rama, Ont. (Mara)	40
Pintetien, B. C. (Okanagen Mission)	61	Ramea Islands, N. F. L.	104
Piopolis, P. Q.	84	Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.	22
Placentia, N. F. L.	101	Rat Portage, Ont.	37
Plantagenet, P. Q.	22	Rawdon, P. Q.	11
Plum Coulée, Man. (Gretna)	36	<i>Read, Ont.</i> , Blessington	6
Plympton, N. S.	3	Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie)	45
Point Alexander, Ont. (Pembroke)	94	Red Bank, N. B.	49
Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	50	Red Brook, N. F. L.	103
Point Brulé, N. S. (Londonderry)	3	Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	73
Pointe au Père, P. Q.	70	Red Islands, N. S.	45
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q.	99	Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West)	67
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	11	Regina, Ass.	37
Portneuf Co., P. Q.	29	Rencontre Church, N. F. L.	104
Pointe-Claire, P. Q.	11	Renews, N. F. L.	101
Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	87	Renfrew, Ont.	95
Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney)	45	Renous Bridge, N. B.	49
Pointe-Fraet, P. Q. (Gower Point)	94	Repentigny, P. Q.	11
Poisson Blane, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake)	92	Reserve Mine, N. S.	45
Pokemouche, N. B.	49	Revelstoke, B. C.	61
Pokemouche Island, N. B.	49	Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River)	67
Poltimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette)	22	Richelien, P. Q.	70
Pomquet, N. S.	45	Richibucto, N. B.	49
Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst)	22	Richibucto Village, N. B.	81
Pontiac, P. Q. (Quyon)	95	Richmond, N. B.	77
Pont-Rouge, P. Q.	29	Carleton Co., Ont.	22
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.	95	Grenville Co., Ont. (Blessington)	6
Portage du Rat, Keewatin	36	Richmond Co., P. Q.	84
Portage la Prairie, Man.	37	Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill)	41
Port Arthur, Ont.	67	Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick)	58
Port-aux-Choix, N. F. L.	104	Rigaud, P. Q.	90

RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	69	Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur)	67
Ripon, P. Q.	22	Scotstown, P. Q.	84
Ristigouche, P. Q.	70	Scoudac, N. B. (Shediac)	81
River Bourgeois, N. S.	45	Seaforth, Ont.	58
River Cascapédia, P. Q. (Cascapédia)	70	Seal Rocks, N. F. L.	103
River Denis, N. S. (Glendale)	44	Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster)	60
River Magpie, P. Q.	92	Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell)	94
River of Ponds, N. F. L.	104	Selkirk, Man.	37
River Pentecost, P. Q.	92	Sept Isles, P. Q.	99
Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater)	56	Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora)	47
Riverside, N. B., Albert	80	Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford)	5
River Thunder, P. Q.	99	Shawanaga, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	66
Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts)	70	Shawenegan, P. Q.	87
Rivière-à-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q.	29	Shediac, N. B.	81
Rivière au Renard, P. Q.	70	Sheenboro, P. Q.	95
Rivière au Sel, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	92	Sheet Harbor, N. S.	3
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man.	37	Shelbourne, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55
Rivière-aux-Fouines, N. W. Ty. (Ver-		Shelburne, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3
million)	87	SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	83
Rivière aux Rats, Man., <i>Jolys P. Q.</i>	37	Sherrington, P. Q.	13
Rivière Batuille, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dun-		Shesheguening, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	68
végau)	92	Ship Cove, N. F. L.	104
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.	29	Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3
Rivière David, P. Q.	64	Shippegan, N. B.	50
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	11	Shoushouap, B. C. (Kamloops City)	60
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	29	Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield)	3
Roberval, P. Q.	52	Sillery, P. Q.	29
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa)	94	Silver Falls, N. B.	81
Rockland, Ont.	22	Simcoe, Ont.	58
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge)	6	Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui)	61
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph)	55	Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster)	60
Rogersville, N. B.	50	Smith's Falls, Ont.	6
Rolling River, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes)	37	Smithville, Ont.	41
Rollo Bay, P. E. I.	47	Smoky River, N. W. Ty.	92
Rose Blanche, N. F. L.	104	<i>Snyder, Ont.</i> , New Germany	39
Rossland, B. C.	61	Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61
Rothsay, N. B. (St. John)	80	Sombra, Ont. (Port Lambton)	58
Rougemont, P. Q.	76	Somerset, P. Q.	29
Round Lake, Ont. (Eganville)	94	Sorel, P. Q.	76
Roxton Falls, P. Q.	76	Souris, P. E. I.	48
Roxton Pond, P. Q.	76	Southampton, Ont. (Walkerton)	56
Ruscom River, Ont.	58	South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	68
Rustico, P. E. I.	47	South Casselman, Ont.	23
Sabrevois, P. Q.	76	<i>South Durham</i> , P. Q., St. Fulgena de	
Sackville, N. B. (Memramcook)	81	Durham	64
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	52	South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North	
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	29	Edmonton)	73
Lac St. Jean Co.,		South Finch, Ont. (Crysler)	43
P. Q.	52	South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	84
Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty.	74	Souht Indian, Ont. (South Casselman)	23
Sagona, N. F. L.	104	South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown)	45
Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River)	67	Southside, N. F. L.	103
Salmon River, N. S.	3	South West Margaree, N. S.	45
N. S. (Guysborough)	44	Soyoos, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	61
Richmond Co., N. S.,		Spallemchin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	61
(St. Peter's)	45	Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City)	61
Salmonier, N. F. L.	101	Spencerville, Ont.	6
Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor)	45	Spragge, Ont. (Massey)	67
Ont. (Arnprior)	94	Spring Hill, N. S.	3
Sandwich, Ont.	58	Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew)	95
Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty.	74	Stanbridge, P. Q.	76
Sandy Point, N. F. L.	103	Standon, P. Q.	30
Sarnia, Ont.	58	Stanfold, P. Q.	64
Sarsfield, Ont.	22	Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's)	81
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	97	<i>Stanleyville, Ont.</i> , Burgess	6
Saugeen, Ont. (Walkerton)	56	Stanley's Cove, N. F. L.	104
(Wickwemikong)	68	Stanstead, P. Q.	84
Saultnierville, N. S. (Church Point)	3	Stayner, Ont.	40
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	13	Stephenvale, N. F. L.	103
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.	29	Sterling, Ont. (Frankford)	6
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	67	Stoke Centre, P. Q.	84
Sawyerville, P. Q.	84	Stoneham, P. Q.	30
Schomberg, Ont.	41	Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty.	74
		Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de	
		Langevin)	97

Stony Point, Ont.	58	St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	81
Stratford, Ont.	58	Antigonish Co., N. S.	45
P. Q.	79	Ass.	37
Strathroy, Ont.	58	Cornwall Co., Ont.	43
Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst)	3	Queen Co., P. E. I.	48
Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie)	40	St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	73
Stukeley, P. Q.	84	Ste. Angèle, P. Q.	77
Sturgeon, P. E. I.	48	Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64
Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	67	Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	70
Sturgeon Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake)	92	Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	30
Sudbury, Ont.	67	St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	90
Suffolk, P. Q.	22	St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.	50
Summerside, P. E. I.	48	Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man.	37
N. F. L.	104	Ste. Anne, N. W. Ty.	74
Surette Island, N. S.	3	N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	92
Sussex, N. B.	81	Ont., <i>Tecumseh P.O.</i>	58
Sutton, P. Q.	84	Prescott Co., Ont.	22
Swan Lake, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes)	37	Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	52
Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	97	Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	30
Sweetsburg, P. Q.	76	Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Chaudière Co., P. Q.	87
Sydney, N. S.	45	Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30
Sydney Mines, N. S.	45	Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	70
St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q., (Château Richer)	28	Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.	77
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	11	Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.	87	Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	12
St. Adolphe, Man.	37	Ste. Anne du Sagenay, P. Q.	52
St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham)	30	St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	30
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	22	St. Anthony, N. B. (Notre Dame)	81
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	84	St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.	48
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	30	St. Antoine, P. Q.	77
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.	55	Lotbinière Co. P. Q.	30
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	22	St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	80
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.	37	St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	30
Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	30	St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	30
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	52	Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., (St. Marcel)	31
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	90	St. Armand, P. Q.	77
St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q., (St. Donat)	22	St. Arsène, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	70
St. Aimé, P. Q.	77	St. Athanase, Man.	37
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q.	84	P. Q.	77
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30	St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	30
ST. ALBERT, Alberta.	73	St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont.	22	Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	64	St. Augustine, Ont., Wawanosh	58
St. Alexander, N. W. Ty.	74	Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	90
St. Alexandre, P. Q.	77	St. Barnabé, P. Q.	77
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	87
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	67	St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.	12
Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	87	St. Basile, Madawaska Co., N. B.	50
Montcalm Co., P. Q.	11	St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert)	80	St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.	12
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man.	37	Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire)	31
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.	11	Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	30	St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
St. Alphonsus, P. Q.	77	St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose)	71
Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	70	St. Beuot Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	30
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles)	52	St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	30
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	70	St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	12	St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	12
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	70
St. André Avellan, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	22	St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	70
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Jérôme)	52	St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.	64
		ST. BONIFACE, MAN.	36
		St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki)	21
		St. Brendans, N. F. L.	100
		St. Bride's, N. F. L.	101

Ste. Brigide, P. Q.	77	Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64	Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	10
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.	12		
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	70
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki)	21	St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	64
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12	St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.	30
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	84	Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty.	74
Bellechasse Co., P. Q., (St. Magloire)	31	St. Emérentienne, P. Q. (Laterrière)	51
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12	Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30	St. Ephrem, P. Q.	77
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30	St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	30
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.	41	St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	70
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.	84	St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64	St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	90
St. Césaire, P. Q.	77	St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	87
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. P. Q.	37	St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.	22
Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	30	Islet Co., P. Q.	30
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	52	St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	64
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	50		64
St. Charles de Mastiyoche, P. Q.	87	Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	90	St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (N. D. du Lac)	70
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30		
Drummond Co., P. Q.	64	St. Eustache, Man.	37
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	30	St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
Ste. Claire, P. Q.	99	St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis)	70
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.	56	St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	30
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	70	St. Fabien, Rimonski Co., P. Q.	70
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	90	Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	30
St. Clotilde, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	90	St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	22
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	64	St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	52
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12	Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	70
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12	St. Félix de Langvale, Man.	37
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	12	St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., Lafontaine P.O.	41	St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	30
Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	30		
Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	10	St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q.	30
St. Cuthbert, Berthier, P. Q.	12	St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	52
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., (St. Clément)	70	St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q., (Tadousac)	52
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	52		
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.	30	Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	70
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	52	St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	30
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q.	64	Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.	87
		St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	84
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.	30	Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.	30
P. Q.	77	St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., Tilbury P.O.	58
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	70	St. Francis de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas d'Aquin)	50
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	30		
Berthier Co., P. Q.	12	St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S.	45
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.	30		
		St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co., N. B., Claire Station P.O.	50
St. Denis, P. Q.	77		
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man.	37
		Victoria Co., N. B.	
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	87	Winding Ledges P.O.	50
St. Dominique, P. Q.	77		
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	70	Ont. (Sudbury)	64
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	22	St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.	84
Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.	12	St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.	31
St. Edmund, P. Q.	12	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31
St. Edouard, P. Q.	10	St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (Matapédia)	70
Napierville Co., P. Q.	12	St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas d'Aquin)	52
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	13		
		St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	12
St. Edward's, N. B. (Sussex)	81	Montmagny Co., P. Q.	31
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30		
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	87	St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	64
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	64	Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	70
		St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.	31
		St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	52
		St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., South Durham P.O.	64
		St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui)	61
		Rimouski Co., P. Q.	71
		St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin)	31
		Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	52

Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.	87	St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	87
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	12	P. Q.	31
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q., (St. Pierre de Malbaie)	71	St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	12
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.	84	St. Jean l'Évangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	71
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	81	St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	31
Beauce Co., P. Q.	31	St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	52
Hamilton, N. S.	4	Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12
St. George's Lot 50, King's Co., P. E. I.	48	St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man.	36
St. Gérard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide)	22	P. Q.	77
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	64	St. JOHN, N. B.	80
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64	St. John of Domremy, N. W. Ty.	97
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31	St. JOHN'S, N. F. L.	101
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	31	St. John's, N. F. L.	104
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	31	St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	37
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	71	Essex Co., Ont., <i>Canard River</i> P.O.	58
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64	Beauce Co., P. Q.	31
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.	64	St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.	31
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	84	St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	52
Ste. Hélène, P. Q.	77	St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.	86
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.	99
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	64	St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	77
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	31	St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
St. Henri, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	10	St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimonski Co., P. Q.	71
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacred Heart of Mary)	52	St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.	45
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.	31	Ont., St. (Catherine's)	41
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12	St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River)	67
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q.	84	St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	22
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	50	St. Jude, P. Q.	77
P. Q.	77	Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	12
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q., (St. Evariste de Forsyth)	30	Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	31
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	52	Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12	St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	87
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.,	31	Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	90
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.	31	St. Kyran's, N. F. L.	101
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	12	St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	12
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	71	Lévis Co., P. Q.	31
Ass. (Qu'appelle Station)	37	St. Laurent, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	67
St. Hugues, P. Q.	77	Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	12
St. Hyacinth, Man., <i>La Salle P.O.</i>	37	Selkirk Co., Man.	37
St. HYACINTH, P. Q.	75	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	12	N. W. Ty., <i>Grandin P.O.</i>	90
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B.,	52	St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.	101
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	52	St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.	50	Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	90
King Co., N. B. (Albert)	80	St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	37
Prescott Co., Ont.	22	Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	87
Dorchester Co., P. Q.	31	St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	50
Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Grande Rivière)	70	Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles)	52
Laprairie Co., P. Q.	12	Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	50	St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	12
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q.	71	St. Liboire, P. Q.	77
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12	St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q.	87	St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	12
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	12	St. Louis, P. Q.	77
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12	St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.	50
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31	St. Louls de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	90
St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	37	Bonaventure Co.,	
P. Q.	77	P. Q. (Carleton)	70
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	85	Dorchester Co.,	
Lévis Co., P. Q.	31	P. Q. (Ste. Rose)	32
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	71	St. Louis de Langevin, <i>Boucher P.O.</i> , N. W. Ty.	97
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12	St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Marla)	70
St. Jean Deschallons, Lotbinière Co.,		St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	71
		Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	31

St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	71	St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co.,	
St. Jean Co., P. Q.	12	P. Q.	64
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	71	St. Patrick's, Man.	36
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12	Ont. (St. Catherine's)	41
St. Ludges, P. Q. (St. Samuel)	104	St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.	13
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B.,		St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	71
(Quaco)	81	St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	31
St. Madeleine, P. Q.	77	St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	87
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co.,		St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	13
P. Q.	31	Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé)	70	St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.	58
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	31	St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	45
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.	84	St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I.	48
St. Malo, Man.	37	Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31
St. Marc, P. Q.	77	St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31
St. Marcel, P. Q.	77	St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	13
Islet co., P. Q.	31	St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co.,	
St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co., P. Q.,		P. Q.	22
(St. Gabriel)	71	St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I.	48	Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	90
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q.	31	St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man.	37
Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12	St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	64
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64	St. Pierre, N. W. Ty.	74
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.	77	Montmagny Co., P. Q.	31
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.	71	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31
Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	13	St. Pierre-aux-Lieux, P. Q.	10
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	90	St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	31
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q.	31	St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	71
Laval Co., P. Q.	13	St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	90	St. Pius, P. Q.	77
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.	58	St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	13
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.	81	St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix	
N.F.L.	101	Co., P. Q.	50
Ont. (St. Catherine's)	41	St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	90
St. Mathias, P. Q.	77	Ste. Praxède de Price, P. Q.	31
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	87	St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	52
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	71	St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.	87
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	87	Champlain Co., P. Q.	82
Man.	37	St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.	43
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q.	31	Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31
St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	87	St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	32
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	13	St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	90
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	31	St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	13
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.,	52	St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	22
St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.,		St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co.,	
P. Q. (St. Philippe)	22	P. Q.	64
St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex)	81	St. Robert, P. Q.	77
Man. (Selkirk)	37	St. Roch, P. Q.	77
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31	P. Q. (North Ham)	84
St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co.,		St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co.,	
P. Q.	50	P. Q.	13
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville		St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.	32
Co., P. Q.	13	St. Romain, Compton Co.	84
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	13	Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.	77
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	71	Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	13
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	71	Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	22
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	13	Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co.,	
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64	P. Q.	32
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	87	Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co.,	
St. Nazaire, P. Q.	77	P. Q.	71
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.		Ste. Sabine, P. Q.	77
(Sacré Cœur de Marie)	52	St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.,		Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64
(St. Malachie)	31	St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31	Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co.,	13
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	31	St. Sébastien, P. Q.	77
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	13	St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	87
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.	37	St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.	87
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	64	St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co.,	
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	P. Q.	32
St. Ours, P. Q.	77	St. Simon, P. Q.	77
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	Rimouski Co., P. Q.	71
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	31	St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	52
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	22
St. Patrick, Ont., Fletcher P.O.	58	Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13

Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	32	Three Stations on Lake Ont. (Byng Inlet)	66
Stc. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64	Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville)	6
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.	87	Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty., (Pound Maker)	97
St. Stanislas de Beaupré, P. Q.	31	Thurso, P. Q.	22
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	90	Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	48
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	81	Tilbury, Ont., St. Francis	58
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	13	Tilsonburg, Ont. (La Salette)	58
St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64	Tli-te-nai-ten, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q.	32	Tloos, B. C. (New Westminster)	60
St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	90	Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls)	49
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q.	87	Toledo, Ont. (Kitley)	6
St. Théodore, P. Q.	77	Topsail, N. F. L.	101
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.	87	Torbay, N. F. L.	101
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	13	TORONTO, ONT.	39
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32	Toronto Junction, Ont.	40
Champlain Co., P. Q.	87	Tor's Cove, N. F. L.	101
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	50	Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala)	40
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I.	48	Touch Wood Hill, Ass.	37
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13	Tracadie, N. B.	50
St. Thimothée, P. Q.	87	N. S.	45
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	90	P. E. I.	48
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	87	Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville)	55
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	32	Trenton, Ont.	6
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.	58	Trepassey, N. F. L.	101
Joliette Co., P. Q.	13	Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q.	90
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	78	Très-St. Trinité, P. Q. (St. Agnès)	52
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	52	Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge	6
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	32	Trois Cailloux, N. F. L.	103
St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	68	Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	71
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	52	Trout Creek, Ont.	67
Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	90	Trout River, N. F. L.	104
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	87	Truro, N. S.	3
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	13	Tsalis, B. C. (Matsqui)	61
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	64	Tusket Wedge, N. S.	3
St. Valérien, P. Q.	78	Tweed, Ont.	6
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	71	Tyendinaga, Ont., Marysville P.O.	6
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	32	U pper Abongoggin, N. B.	81
St. Victor, de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32	Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	50
Ste. Victoire, P. Q.	78	U ptergrove, Ont., Mara	40
St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	92	Uxbridge, Ont.	41
Laval Co., P. Q.	13	V alcartier, P. Q.	30
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	64	Valcourt, P. Q.	84
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32	Valletort, P. Q.	30
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	13	VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	89
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	64	Valley River (Rivière aux Epinettes)	37
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	90	Valmont, P. Q.	87
Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James)	66	Val-Racine, P. Q.	84
Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	60	Vancouver, B. C.	61
Tadousac, P. Q.	52	Vankleek Hill, Ont.	23
Tangier, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3	Varences, P. Q.	13
Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne	58	Vaudreuil, P. Q.	90
Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg)	41	Verchères, P. Q.	13
Teeswater, Ont.	56	Vermillion, B. C. (Oskanagan Mission) N. W. Ty.	61 93
Témiskaming, P. Q.	95	Verner, Ont.	67
Terrebonne, P. Q.	13	Vernon River, P. E. I.	48
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	71	Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland)	40
Tête du Lac Témiskamingue, P. Q., (Témiskaming)	95	Victoria Road, Ont.	67
Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier)	30	Victoriaville, P. Q.	64
Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell)	57	Vienna, Ont. (La Salette)	58
The Brook, Ont.	23	Vigo, Ont. (Flos)	40
The Forks, N. B. (Brookville)	49	Villa Nova, N. F. L.	101
Thessalon River, Ont. (Garden River)	67	Vincennes, P. Q.	87
Thorburn, N. S.	45	Vinton, P. Q.	95
Thorn, P. Q. (Vinton)	95	Vroomanton, Ont., Brock	40
Thornburg, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55	W abaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake)	92
Thornhill, Ont.	41	Wahnipitac, Ont. (Sudbury)	67
Thorold, Ont.	41	Walford, Ont. (Massey)	67
THREE RIVERS, P. Q.	86	Walkerton, Ont.	56
		Walkerville, Ont.	58

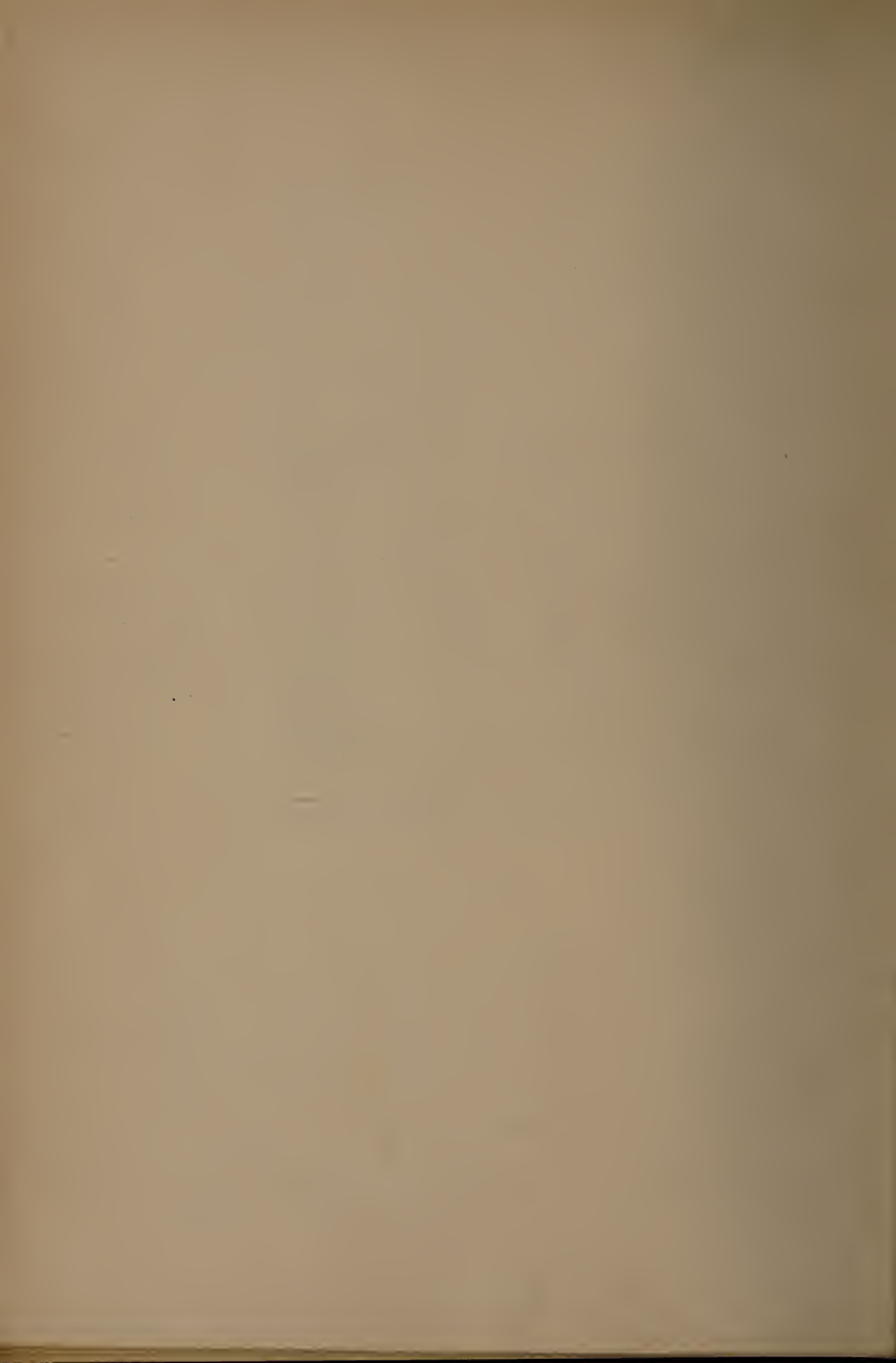
Wallace, N. S. (Londonderry)	3	Whittle's Bay, N.F.L.	101
Wallaceburg, Ont.	58	Whitton, P. Q.	79
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia)	55	Wickham (West), P. Q.	64
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell)	57	Wickwemikong, Ont.	68
Warkwork, Ont. (Burnley)	66	Wickwemikonsing, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	68
Warminster, Ont. (Orillia)	40	Williams, Ont. (Parkhill)	58
Warren, Ont. (Verner)	67	Williams Lake, B. C.	61
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy)	58	Williamstown, Ont.	43
Warwick (East), P. Q.	64	<i>Winding Ledger</i> , St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co., N.B.	50
Wasa, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake)	95	Windsor, N. S.	3
Waswanipi, P. Q.	95	Ont.	58
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelton)	55	P. Q.	79
Water Hen, Man (Rivière aux Epinettes)	37	Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield)	3
Waterloo, Ont.	56	Windsor Mills, P. Q.	84
P. Q.	76	Wine Harbor, N. S. (Lochaber)	45
Watford, Ont. (Strathroy)	58	Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh)	58
Waubashene, Ont. (Midland)	40	Winnipeg, Man.	37
Wawanosh, Ont., <i>St. Augustine P.O.</i>	58	Winslow, P. Q.	84
Webbwood, Ont. (Massey)	67	Woburn, P. Q. (Piopolis)	84
Weedon, P. Q.	84	Woods Islands, N.F.L.	104
Welland, Ont. (Port Colborne)	41	Woodslee, Ont.	58
Wellington, Ont. (Picton)	6	Woodstock, N. B.	81
P. E. I. (Miscouche)	47	Ont.	58
Wendover, Ont.	23	Wooler, Ont. (Brighton)	66
Werton Centre, P. Q.	84	Wolfe Island, Ont.	6
West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	68	Wolfestown, P. Q.	84
Westbury, P. Q.	84	Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor)	3
West Lorne, Ont.	58	Wotton, P. Q.	34
Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction)	39	Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55
West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11)	47	Wyoming, Ont.	58
Westport, Ont.	6		
West Pubnico, N. S.	3	Yale, B. C. (Matsqui)	61
West Quoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3	Yamachiche, P. Q.	87
West Shefford, P. Q.	77	Yamaska, P. Q.	64
Westville, N. S. (Lourdes)	45	Yarmouth, N. S.	3
Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty.	74	Yonge, Ont., <i>Trevelyan P.O.</i>	6
Weymouth, N. S.	3	Young's Point, Ont. (Keene)	67
Weynuntachin, P. Q.	95	Ywawas, B. C. (Matsqui)	61
Whitbourne, N.F.L.	100		
Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa)	41	Zurich, Huron, Co., Ont. (French Settlement)	57
White Point, N. S. (Ingonish)	45	Huron Co., Ont.	58
White River, Ont. (Port Arthur)	67		
Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth)	95		



RIGHT REV. AUGUSTIN DONTENVILLE, D.D., O.M.I.,
Coadjutor Bishop of the Right Rev. Paul Durieu, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of
New Westminster, B. C.

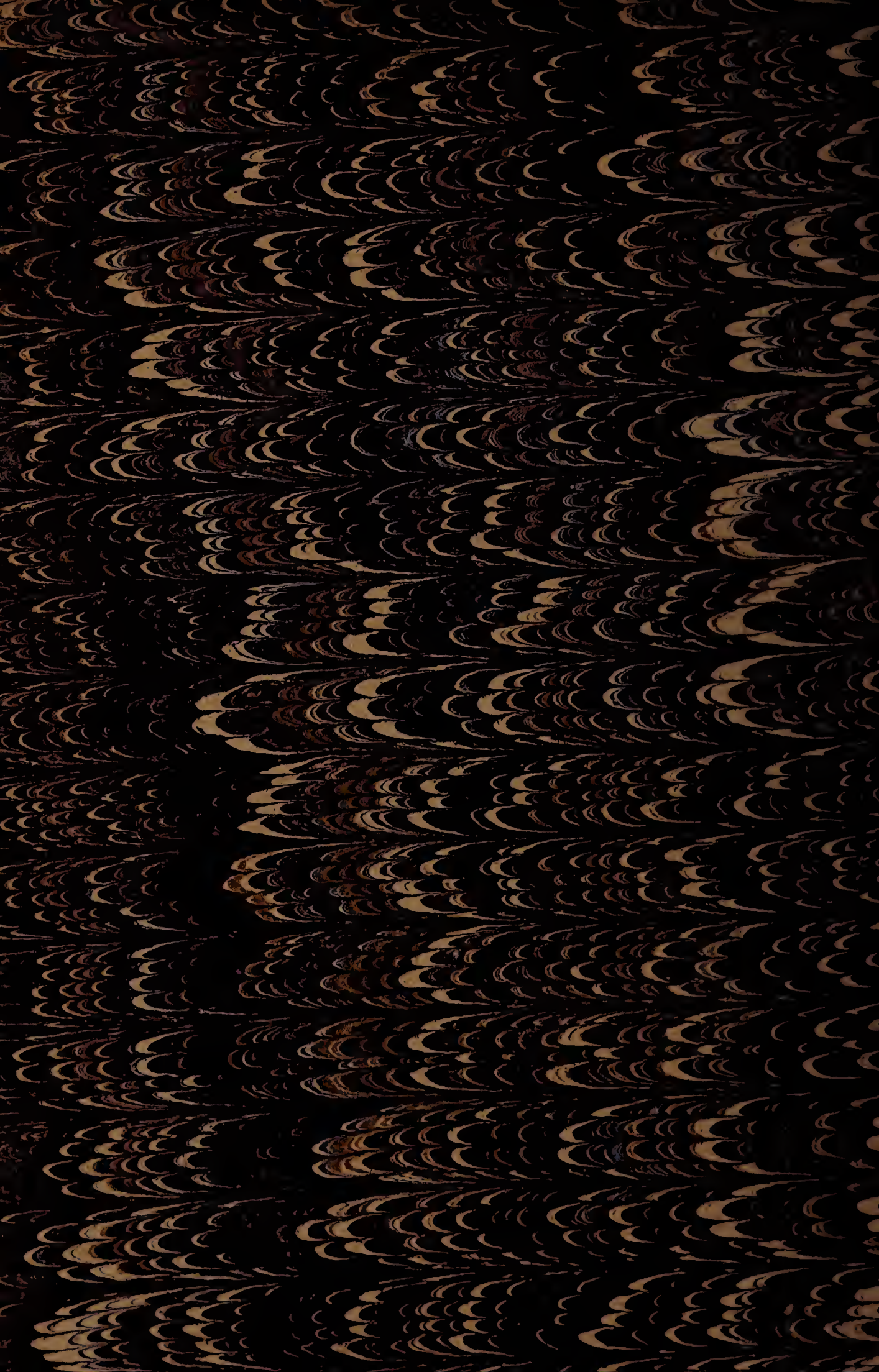
* Right Rev. Augustin Dontenville, D.D., O.M.I., Coadjutor Bishop of the Right Rev. Paul Durieu, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of New Westminster, B. C., was born June 4, 1857, at Bischweiler, diocese of Strasbourg, Alsace, then a French Province. He came to America in 1872. He resided two years in the diocese of Buffalo with his uncle, the late Rev. Father Uhrich, one of the pioneer priests of that diocese, and was sent by him to the College of Ottawa, Canada, to make his humanity studies. In August 1878 he entered the Novitiate house of the Oblate Fathers at Lachine, Canada, and after his year's probation was sent to the College of Ottawa to study philosophy and theology and to act as professor in the Art's course. He made his final vows as an Oblate August 15, 1880. After his ordination to the priesthood by Most Rev. Archbishop J. Th. Duhamel of Ottawa, May 30, 1885, he was retained at the College as professor until 1889, when he was sent to New Westminster, British Columbia, to assume the directorship of the St. Louis College. On April 3, 1897, he was appointed, by Apostolic Letters, Bishop of Germanicopolis and Coadjutor, with right of succession to Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of New Westminster. He was consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, New Westminster, on August 22, 1897, by the Most Rev. L. Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., Archbishop of St. Boniface.



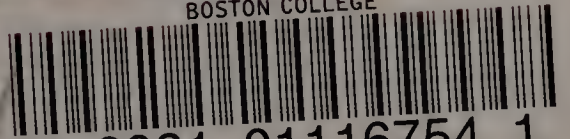


GOOSE

59619



BOSTON COLLEGE



3 9031 01116754 1

